

Chronology of letters to and from Florence Nightingale, meetings, publications noted and related events, Part 1, up to the end of 1874, by Lynn McDonald

abbreviations

AHC = Arthur Hugh Clough  
AMD = Army Medical Dept  
ASC = Army Sanitary Commission or Committee  
CDA = Contagious Diseases Acts  
DG = director general  
Edin = Edinburgh,  
FN = Florence Nightingale  
Galton = Douglas Galton; Francis Galton for other  
HBC = Henry Bonham Carter  
HV = Sir Harry Verney, 2nd bart  
EHV = Sir Edmund Verney, 3rd bart  
FWV = Frederick W. Verney  
MMV = Margaret Maria Verney  
MSV = Maude Sarah Verney  
FPN = Frances Parthenope Nightingale, FPV = ...Verney  
JJF = J.J. Frederick  
JS = Dr John Sutherland  
FNM = Florence Nightingale Museum  
LMA = London Metropolitan Archives  
FNM = Florence Nightingale Museum  
FNMuscop = Florence Nightingale Museum copies  
MOH = Medical Officer of Health  
Pss Xn = Princess Christian  
Rathbone = William Rathbone  
RIE = Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh  
EH = Elizabeth Herbert  
SH = Sidney Herbert  
Verney = Verney Collection, Claydon House  
WO = War Office  
WEN = Wm Edward Nightingale  
Wyatt = W.H. Wyatt

03 10 1752 birth of William Shore, FN's grandfather, plaque at Eccleshall Parish Church

01 11 1755 Lisbon earthquake, felt in southern Europe and northern Africa, fire, and then tsunami, killed up to 100,000 people, ref to in Sugg

30 12 1772 fire at Hotel-Dieu Paris, Tenon

25 09 1789 1st Congress of United States proposed that Virginia Declaration of Rights of 1776 become American?, 1st 10 amendments to U.S. Const adopted in 1791

04 02 1791 W Smith speech in House of Commons on slavery, delays by opponents of abolition; Liverpool merchants

19 04 1791 W Smith speech in House of Commons on slavery, protests use of scriptures to defend slavery; state of slavery in West Indies now more degraded than slavery in antiquity; fallacies of importance of African and West Indian trades for this country, ec arguemtns; seamen and shipping arguments; absurd arguemtn slavery needed because of famine in Africa; plantations with good treatment of slaves saw increase, not with ill treatment; defence of slavery in prejudice; aborigines of Jamaica went into caves to die rather than be enslaved; abhorrence, detestation; low estimate of negroes held, on the strength of old customs and deeply rooted prejudices (282); torments, flogging of child to make it eat

25 04 1792 W Smith long speech in House of Commons on slavery

22 09 1792 end of monarchy in France

16 01 1793 Philippe Egalité et al vote death to Louis XVI

27 07 1794 (9 Thermidor) Robespierre executed Turner, David article

31 08 1797 Joseph Bonaparte, with General Leonard Duphot settled at Palazzo Corsini, green guide

17 10 1797 Venice Istria and Dalmatia ceded by Napoleon to Austria by Treaty of Campo Formio, confirmed in Congress of Vienna 1815 trincoll

28 12 1797 riot broke out in front of Palazzo Corsini led by revolutionaries who sought intervention of French vs papal govt; Duphot killed, green guide

04 02 1798 birth of Aunt Mai, Wellow

10 02 1798 siege of Rome by General Berthier, drove out Pius VI, who died in exile, green guide

29 09 1799 Rome under French occupation, green guide

10 11 1799 Napoleon's coup, replaced Directory with Consulate and made Bonaparte 1st Consul, Turner article on David

24 12 1799 letter of Samuel Shore, uncle of WEN, from Meersbrook, to Wm Smith MP Chid

02 11 1802 Frances Smith letter from Newport to "my dearest Dear" her husband, Chid

06 05 1803 will of Peter Nightingale signed, witnesses: John Toplis, Thomas Saxton and John Alsop; Woodward Biomed Leighton file

01 09 1803 will of Peter Nightingale proved at London, Leighton file Woodward Biomed

07 03 1804 visit of Smiths to Meersbrook Cambridge 7621/71(2)

14 02 1807 William Smith, Letter to William Wilberforce on aboliton of slavery

02 02 1808 French under General Miollis entered Rome with 8000 troops to persuade Pope Pius VII to accept him (declared self King of Italy and brother Joseph King of Naples, when Ferdinand IV king of Naples); Pope shut himself up in Quirinal Palace

17 05 1809 Papal states removed from map of by Napoleon, in Vienna; Pius VII issued bull of excommunication and several Fr troops dead

07 07 1809 French troops broke down palace door at Quirinal, took him away to Fontainebleau for rest of Napoleonic era

18 07 1809 Smith family left Parndon for trip, journal of Samuel Smith of tour through Scotland, from Parndon George Ebers notebook

00 04 1814 restoration of Bourbon monarchy in France (had assumed monarchy in 1589; monarchy dates from 987)

21 01 1816 letter of Wm Smith to his daughter Fanny re not giving his consent, re opinion of Lady Caithness, re her income of less than £600, scarcely £400, his being in Army and abroad, ref to Ld Byron, Rosshire Militia and James, with undated F. Smith letter in reply, Chid

03 06 1818 W Smith speech on House of Commons on slavery, use of whips

01 06 1818 wedding of WEN and Frances Smith at St Margaret's Church, Westminster, by Dr Dealtry, rector of Clapham, City of Westminster Archives marriage records, witnesses: G.T. Nicholson, Octavius Smith, Joanna Maria Carter, Wm Smith; ref to in letter W Shore to WEN, "Don't you think your mother and I ought to have

been at the wedding? I have heard it strongly insisted on by people who are correct judges." Claydon Bundle 12

02 06 1818 letter of Frances Coape Smith to Fanny Smith with mother's blessing

14 06 1818 Frances Smith letter to her husband re Fanny writing on an important subject Chid

14 11 1818 letter of Wm Shore, Tapton to Wm Smith re catastrophe in Russell Sq, re conclusion of life, similarity with Whitbread [poss re financial problems?] Chid

00 00 1819 spring draft letter from Wm Smith to Wm Shore re Ben Smith's making case for marriage, Chid

16 05 1819 letter of Mr Turner to WEN re baptizing the infant on Wednesday, Verney 10/326/1

16 12 1819 registration of Parthe, born 18 April 1819; Dr Williams' Library, Verney 10/326

23 03 1820 contract by W.E. Nightingale for Villa Colombaja, Parish of St Illari Podesteria dell Galliozo Claydon bundle 214/2

12 05 1820 FN born in Florence

01 07 1820 WEN signs contract with wet nurse Umiliana Pistelli, Claydon Bundle 20

04 07 1820 FN baptized in Florence, by Dr Trevor, Prebendary of Chester Cook 1:4; Thomas Trevor LLD prebendary of Chester, certificate Claydon museum

12 07 1820 birth certificate of Florence daughter of William Edward Nightingale and Frances his wife...bn Florence 12 May 1820, registered at Dr Williams's Library, Redcross St., nr Cripplegate 12th July 1820, Thoms. Morgan Registrar Claydon Museum LV/Cla/D/54 Bundle 461/141

00 11 1820 visit of Benjamin, Julia and Patty Smith to the Nightingales in Paris, into 1821 Cambridge 7621/7 Notes dictated in old age by Patty Smith

00 00 1821 Return of Nightingale to England, where lived first at Kynsham Court, Presteigne, Herefordshire, "picturesque" more than "habitable" but negotiations for purchase fell through, Mrs N took girls to Tunbridge Wells or seaside for change of air, WEN

to Derbyshire, given up in 1825 when Embley bought Cook 1:7-9

28 03 1821 letter from Wm Shore to WEN describing visit of Uncle Ben re engagement Bundle 390

06 09 1822 death of William Shore, FN's grandfather, plaque at Eccleshall Church, ref Bundle 390 that he died "angry with his son to the last"

24 09 1822 Samuel Shore letter from Meersbrook to Sir re a funeral, Norton Chapel sermon (where we had a seat) Chid

07 10 1822 Mary Shore letter to Nightingales, wants to get out of sad house to visit, ref Bundle 390

14 10 1822 Mary Shore letter to Nightingale re unhappiness with her mother, her economy increases with her riches Bundle 390

20 10 1822 Mrs N diary entry, went to church with Parthe, N and Flo stayed home, Verney 10/979

00 03 1823 WEN letter to Mrs N: "I *more* than agree with you in all you say about Ben and Mary and shall certainly make a point of preventing their meeting as far as I am concerned." Extract Bundle 390; letter 2 days later: "I hope you will find an opportunity of putting Mary completely upon her guard against Ben. I should wish her almost to swear that she will never listen to him for a moment; he is just as agreeable as ever, but so easily disturbed and so completely the opposite of simplicity-- good taste and what may be suited to a peaceable life that no good can come of his union with anybody but a woman as high spirited and determined as himself." Bundle 390

27 08 1824 inscription in *Pietas Quotidiana* Montagu Burgoyne to his friend, Frances Smith Aug 27 1824, S. Bonham Carter great-great niece of Frances Smith 27 Oct 73 at RCN FN3

22 10 1824 year est letter of Samuel Smith to Ben Smith at Hastings re taking care of his children in case of his death, Chid;

00 00 1825 Nightingales purchase Embley Park, Cook 1:9

12 05 1825 Mrs N gift to FN of *Travels of Belzoni in Egypt*. FN Mus 0264

19 04 1823 Book *Birdcatching* given by FPN to FN, FN Museum data base # 0076

26 01 1826 *The History of Sandford and Merton* given to FN by her mother when ill FN Museum data base # 0082

19 04 1826 FPN gift of book *Birdcatching* to FN, FN Mus 0076

30 05 1826 *Sunday Evening Conversations for the Use of a Mother* given to FN by her grandmother FN Museum data base # 0080

00 11 1826 c. FN letter to Aunt Ann re eclipse, Hants

28 11 1826 *Times* story re partial eclipse of sun 30 Nov 1826:3 Hants

00 00 1827 FN letter to Aunt Patty Balliol lot 295

15 08 1827 FN attends wedding of Aunt Mai and Uncle Sam at Sheffield Cathedral, Sheffield City Archives/Jennifer Bobrowski has 26 08 from letter in Claydon

26 08 1827 FN entry in diary re wedding of aunt Mai and Uncle Sam, Bagshaw the clergyman O'Malley 17

14 10 1827 FN letter to grandmother from Embley re visit in Tupton, to Buxton, Betley 8991/1

22 10 1827 FN letter to mother from Embley, 8991/3

25 10 1827 FN letter to mother from Embley and to Parthe, 8991/4

18 12 1827 FN letter to WEN from Embley, in French 8991/5

00 00 1828 FN letter to cousin Master Bonham Carter Balliol lot 297

24 02 1828 year est. FN letter to Hilary in French RP 6296 (iv)

30 03 1828 copy of FN letter from Embley to Grandmother Shore re visit of Mrs Sydney Shore and Lydia Shore 8991/6

01 04 1828 FN letter to mother from Fair Oak, Bonham Carters, 8991/7

04 04 1828 FN letter to FPN, game 8991/8

00 07 1828 FN letter to Grandmother from Lea Hurst, re Aunt Mai's baby 8991/11, Claydon Museum LV/CLA/D/60

02 07 1828 FN letter to Grandmother re animals seen 8991/9

- 14 07 1828 Mrs N letter to grandmother Shore (F Nightingale to my dear Madam) to visit at Lea Hurst, 9075/14
- 12 08 1828 or later FN letter to mother from Embley 8991/12 and to Clemence in French /13
- 16 10 1828 FN letter to mother from Embley 8991/16
- 17 10 1828 FN letter to mother from Embley 8991/17
- 18 10 1828 or later FN letter to mother 8991/15
- 03 11 1828 FN letter to Aunt Patty re antiquarian sites of Trotton Church, Fair Oak, Balliol lot 299
- 00 12 1828 of later FN letter to mother from Embley 8991/12 and 13
- 14 12 1828 and 15 12 FN letter to mother from Fair Oak, saw Heathcotes' place and was at Winchester, 8991/18; and letters after 8991/19/20 re going to church at Rogate
- 00 01 1829 est date FN letter to Henry Nicholson re games 5482/1
- 00 01 1829 FN letter to grandmother from Embley re Blanche, Alfred a Drama 8991/23
- 00 01 1829 FN began La Vie de Florence Rossignol in French O'Malley 15
- 29 01 1829 FN letter to grandmother at Embley, 8991/23
- 20 02 1829 or later FN letter to WEN from Embley, use of Duke's frank, 8991/25; similar date FN letter to mother and FPN from Embley reports, 8991/24
- 12 05 1829 *The Journal of a Naturalist* John Murray 1829, given to FN by her mother FN Museum data base # 0078
- 22 05 1829 FN letter to Grandmother Shore, re Willy visit 8991/26
- 24 05 1829 c. FN letter to Aunt Mai re Bon worse, 8991/27
- 00 06 1829 FN letter to Miss Brydges, Boultibrooke, Hereford re death of Bon, 8991/30
- 07 06 1829 cousin Bon died, 8991

- 20 06 1829 FN letter from Embley to grandmother 8991/28
- 25 06 1829 FN letter to grandmother from Petersfield hopes to see on visit, 8991/29
- 04 11 1829 FN letter to mother 8991/32
- 15 11 1829 FN begins notebook: "I, obliged to sit still by Miss Christie, till I had the spirit of obedience. Carters and Blanche here, not allowed to be with them. Mama at Fair Oaks ill. Myself unhappy, bad eyes, shade and cold." O'Malley 24-25
- 15 11 1829 FN recorded in notebook "Bad eyes, shade and cold" O'Malley 25
- 21 12 1829 FN letter to mother in French 8991/33
- 23 12 1829 FN letter to mother in French 8991/35
- 28 12 1829 Roman Catholic Emancipation Act; FN letter to mother, diary, collects 8991/36
- 31 12 1829 FN letter to mother on prayers etc 8991/37
- 01 01 1830 FN letter to mother in French, diary 8991/38
- 06 01 1830 FN letter to mother in French 8991/39
- 07 01 1830 FN letter to mother with promises 8991/42
- 11 01 1830 FN letter to mother in French, diary 8991/39
- 14 01 1830 FN letter to mother in French, diary 8991/40
- 20 01 1830 FN letter to mother in French, diary 8991/41
- 18 02 1830 c. FN letter to family from Fair Oak, where at least till 28 03, 8991/43
- 28 02 1830 FN letter to FPN 8991/45
- 10 03 1830 FN letter to FPN from Fair Oak 8991/46
- 13 03 1830 FN letter to FPN, just come from aft church, wrote out sermon, 8991/47
- 22 03 1830 copy of FN letter from Fair Oak to mother 8991/48

23 03 1830 FN letter to WEN from Fair Oak 8991/49

24 03 1830 FN letter to FPN from Fair Oak 8991/50

28 03 1830 FN letter to mother from Fair Oak, report on Mr Green's sermon, 8991/52

09 04 1830 copy of FN letter to mother from Fair Oak 8991/53

02 05 1830 FN note of death of Mary Brent, O'Malley 33

29 05 1830 FN note of death of Mrs Petty at Brooke Lodge, killed herself with her youngest child O'Malley 33

04 07 1830 year est. FN letter to Aunt Patty Balliol lot 300

09 07 1830 FN letter to mother from Duke St., Bonham Carters, 8991/54

12 07 1830 FN letter to FPN from Thames Bank, where visiting Oc Smiths, to 30 07 it seems, 8991/55, Boston 2/20/1, RP 3739 (iii)

20 07 1830 FN letter to mother from Duke St 8991/56

30 07 1830 FN letter to mother and WEN from Thames Bank 8991/57

00 08 1830 Charles X overthrown as king of France, replaced by his cousin Louis-Philippe I, who lasted till 1848

11 10 1830 writing slate given to FN by her mother FN Museum data base # 0079

01 05 1831 birth of William Shore Smith, Shore-Nightingale, Wellow tombstone

08 01 1832 FN letter to grandmother from Embley 8991/59 and Claydon 113/2

14 03 1832 est date FN letter to grandmother Claydon no bundle

19 05 1832 FN letter to mother re grandmother there 8991/64

00 08 1832 FN received Harriet Martineau's *Traditions of Palestine* Florence Nightingale from her Grandmama, on title page, FN Museum

12 08 1832 FN letter to grandmother from Lea Hurst 8991/61

- 25 11 1832 FN letter from Embley to grandmother, Claydon 113/6, 8991/62
- 25 02 1833 letter to Mrs N from Emily Taylor, New Buckenham, Norfolk, re Christie's way of dealing with daughters; "a large united *family* of plain habits and simple tastes would be infinitely better for dear Flo either than school or such a situation as this" Leighton list
- 24 07 1833 copy of FN letter to grandmother from Lea Hurst 8991/60
- 19 09 1833 letter of Maria Coape to Mrs N, re FN's "invalids", gives report on Leighton list
- 17 10 1833 FN letter to mother from Seaview, where at least to 10th Nov 8991/65
- 18 10 1833 FN going to Portsmouth with Fan and Harry ref 8991/65
- 19 10 1833 FN letter was in Portsmouth, saw Edward Carters; met Miss Finch another conchologist 8991/65
- 01 11 1833 copy of FN letter to Aunt Mai 8991/66
- 02 11 1833 FN going to Ryde today ref 8991/66
- 03 11 1833 in FN letter to mother read Testament to self as Sunday and Aunt Ju did not wish to go to church 8991/68
- 04 11 1833 FN went to Ryde to buy things ref 8991/68
- 06 11 1833 copy of FN letter to mother re Coltmans; has boil and poultice 8991/68
- 07 11 1833 FN letter to mother, improved in drawing, drawing shells, translated Pellico 8991/68
- 08 11 1833 FN letter to FPN re trip to Ryde 8991/67; and letter to mother, reading Herschel
- 10 11 1833 FN letter to mother from Seaview 8991/69
- 11 11 1833 FN letter to WEN from Seaview, mother had accident so wants to amuse her 8991/69
- 00 00 1834 fire of Houses of Parliament, accident

- 00 00 1834 FN letter to mother from Cowes 8991/72
- 00 00 1834 FN at Cowes, ref 8991/72
- 02 02 1834 FN letter to grandmother from Embley; death of Eliza Shore noted; Col Shore at Southampton has been invited to visit 8991/71
- 24 06 1834 Questionnaire from Burke's to WEN re Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland Chid;
- 29 03 1835 FN letter to grandmother from Wimbledon, came up to see Aunt Mai; have been to pictures, a concert, a French play, seen site for Uncle Sam's future house original Claydon 8991/74
- 11 04 1835 printed form of opera/ballet performance, King's Theatre Haymarket, Tamburini Wayne State
- 00 00 1836 FN experiences conversion, Jacob Abbott's *The Cornerstone* ref letter to MSV 68888 f135 and poss ref entry 27 March 1892 re Lea Hurst 1836, Behold the handmaid of the Lord, wilt Thou accept me now? 45844 f27
- 00 02 1836 FN notebook of dates, lists etc. 45848
- 01 03 1836 year est FN letter to grandmother from Embley Claydon no bundle
- 27 03 1836 FN letter to FPN prob from Wimbledon, cough furious, wanted to go to Julius Caesar 8991/76
- 28 03 1836 John Smithurst at Wesleyan meeting, resolves to become missionary, typescript CMS Manitoba Archives
- 00 06 1836 FN sees *Anna Bolena* in London, first time sees Grisi Haymarket Wayne State
- 12 08 1836 in FN letter spent day with Aunt Evans and brought her back with them, Carters still with them ref 8991/77
- 14 08 1836 FN letter to grandmother, hopes recovered from her accident; has been sketching Cromford Br with Hil and Parthe 8991/77
- 04 09 1836 FN letter to FPN from Ashbourne 8991/78
- 05 09 1836 FN expects to be in Betley ref 8991/78

- 14 11 1836 FN letter to grandmother from Hastings encloses earlier notes 8991/79; est date FN letter to grandmother, re death of Sam Shore and family news Claydon unnum
- 00 01 1837 FN letter to FPN 8991/80
- 00 01 1837 FN letter to FPN re Shore 8991/82
- 10 01 1837 Frances Nightingale diary: went to Waverley leaving Flo behind Bundle 401/8
- 12 01 1837 FN letter to FPN; George Rennell leeched twice for inflammation in bowels; diligent in practising 8991/80
- 17 01 1837 FN letter to FPN re Shore 8991/81
- 02 02 1837 FN letter to FPN re music etc; Runnell up again; Mr and Mrs Donne to a living at £60/yr 8991/83
- 07 02 1837 FN has first call to service, "The Way To Do Good" [Jacob Abbott title] at Embley, 45844 f6, f64; anniversary of 7th remembered; note in 45844 f6 on 7 May 1867 ref to 30 years ago;
- 09 02 1837 FN "call to service" referred to 20 years later in 45796 f141 [date 2 days off]; date recognized 20 years later in prob Storks letter, John Wilson Mss
- 10 02 1837 FN letter to FPN; Shore out again, better 8991/84
- 12 02 1837 FN letter to FPN and Marianne N long nice letter 8991/86
- 16 02 1837 FN letter to grandmother at Cromford Bridge, from Embley; whole neighbourhood suffering from influenza, Gale the only one in house to have it severely 8991/87; *Times* report of intended resignation of Mr Buckingham MP, his letter to Electors of Sheffield Feb. 11 1837 reported
- 18 02 1837 first birthday of cousin Bertha Smith ref 8991/88; Vote in House re a new writ in Strafford, vote to make out new writ passed 152/151 and Uncle Ben apparently not there; Strafford a constituency where voters took bribes. Hansard Feb. 13 445-53 ref 8991
- 19 02 1837 FN letter to FPN and Marianne Nicholson, 8991/88
- 25 02 1837 Frances Nightingale diary "came home from Waverley" Bundle 401/8

02 03 1837 c. FN letter to grandmother from Embley; FPN better now 8991/89

09 05 1837 FN sees *Il Matrimonio Segreto, or, the Clandestine Marriage* at London Haymarket, Wayne State

28 06 1837 printed form. To the electors of Buckingham and the Boundary Parishes, Harry Verney, adheres to principles of the Reform bill, privilege of an independent election, Const, Church that is one of our greatest national blessings, for further purifying, relief to dissenters involves injury to the Established Church, opened India to British industry and commerce "and have liberated us from the foul disgrace of Negro Slavery"

07 07 1837 FN letter to grandmother from Lea Hurst, re Aunt Evans with them 8991/91

15 07 1837 to 31st Nightingale family in Lucerne, Bundle 82

18 07 1837 printed "Electors of Norwich" poster for Benjamin Smith Claydon bundle 28

26 07 1837 FN letter to grandmother; Offley Shores cannot visit as Mrs O. Not well; Aunt Ju staying with Uncle Ben at Norwich during his election; Papa has been at assizes and el at Derby 8991/92

08 09 1837 FN and family left Southampton for trip, through Chartres, Blois, Tours, Nantes, Bordeaux, Biarritz, Carcassonne, Nîmes, Avignon, Toulon; month Dec 1837-Jan 1838 at Nice; one month Genoa, 2 months Florence, then N Italy, lakes and Switz [and presumably also Germany]; Sept in Geneva, arr Paris 8 Oct 1838; winter 1838-39 at 22 Place Vendôme, acc Cook 1:16-19; from Pier 4 Southampton, embark 4:00 p.m., off at 5:00 p.m. for LeHavre, Bundle 82

10 09 1837 Nightingale family at Rouen, Bundle 82

14 09 1837 FPN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, with FN letter to Marianne Nicholson from Cauterets Claydon Bundle 66

28 10 1837 Nightingale family travel from Luz to Cauterets, Bundle 82

30 10 1837 FN at Cauterets, Pyrenees, Claydon Bundle 66

02 11 1837 FN in Lyons remembers Jours des Morts of 10 years earlier in little churchyard at Argelès, with capulets dressing

the graves, Keele 20

25 11 1837 Nightingale family arrive in Nimes at 4:00 p.m., walk round the arena, Bundle 82

09 12 1837 Nightingale family travel from Marseille to Toulon, Bundle 82

13 12 1837 Nightingale family in Cannes, from, walked before breakfast, Bundle 82

26 12 1837 FN saw *Mosè in Egitto* in Nice Wayne State

29 12 1837 FN letter to Marianne N. from Nice, 8991/93

00 01 1838 postmark shows arrival 10 Jan at Ditcham] Frances Nightingale letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, they are staying for a ball at Whyvells [Wyvill] on Tuesday and the girls hope avalanche or cholera will keep for Plunketts' ball in Thursday, due to depart 3 January, Claydon Bundle 66

06 01 1838 FN saw *La Cenerentola* in Nice Wayne State

07 01 1838 Nightingale family leave Nice for Genoa, WEN notes, Bundle 82

08 01 1838 FN leave Nice in a vettura O'Malley 50

09 01 1838 Nightingale family in Milan to 23rd, WEN notes, Bundle 82

11 01 1838 Nightingale family arrive in Genoa from Nice, WEN notes, Bundle 82

13 01 1838 Nightingales at Genoa O'Malley 50

20 01 1838 and/or 27th FN sees *Lucrezia Borgia* in Genoa, benefit Wayne State

22 01 1838 FN letter, to Henrietta Wyvill re trip to Genoa Columbia C1

23 01 1838 to the Oratoire to hear Mr Coquerel, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

03 02 1838 FN poss sees *Lucrezia Borgia* in Genoa benefit for Mariani Wayne State

- 09 02 1838 FN visit inst for the deaf and dumb at Genoa O'Malley 51
- 10 02 1838 FN at opera *Il Giuramento* Genoa, benefit for Wayne State annotated libretto
- 14 02 1838 Nightingale family leave Genoa, for Florence via Lapezzia, Lucerne and Pisa, WEN notes, Bundle 82, O'Malley 50; Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 18 02 1838 Massa, beautiful day, went to Carrara, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 24 02 1838 FN letter to family from Pisa to Florence, 8991/95
- 03 03 1838 FN letter to grandmother from Florence, staying at Hotel dell Arno, formerly a palace, went to a court ball at Pisa where Grand Duke is, not at Florence; 8991/96
- 04 03 1838 went into mourning, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 07 03 1838 or in week of FN sees *Beatrice di Tenda* in Florence, Wayne State
- 24 03 1838 left Pisa, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 25 03 1838 to mass at Santa Annunciata [Santissima Annunziata, Florence], where was the court, after to church and to the casini, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 26 03 1838 to Demidoff's [?] silk manufactory and Treppa's country shop, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1; FN letter to Miss Strutt Claydon bundle 121
- 27 03 1838 to Fiesole with the Harris's, delicious summer's day, to opera Bon [?] *Maria de Rudenz*, Mrs N's blue journal, Claydon 67/1
- 30 03 1838 FN saw *Norma* at Florence Wayne State; Nightingale family or at least WEN met Mazzini, Cassoni, Ridolfi, WEN notes, Bundle 82; annotated libretto of *Norma*
- 05 04 1838 FN sees *Maria de Rudenz* in Florence (or in week March 14-26) Wayne State
- 07 04 1838 gallery, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 08 04 1838 to Swiss church, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

15 04 1838 to Swiss church and sacrament, after Pasqua de  
resurrezione, gloria in excelsis, court in full dress at the  
Duomo, glorious day, warm and bright, Paggia imperiale to Forre,  
San Gallo, San Nugnato [??],

22 04 1838 Nightingale family in Florence WEN notes, Bundle 82

04 05 1838 letter of FN [probably Frances Nightingale] to Miss  
Smith at Blandford Sq re Ben's election, Bundle 66

05 05 1838 year est letter of Frances Nightingale to Mlle Marie  
Louise Benedicks, Florence, from Hotel Royal, Venice, re da has  
recd sad info of her loss (death of her husband?), Nightingales  
going to Turin, cross Mont Cenis to Geneva, with ps by FPN and  
FN, they crossed St Gotthard from Milan to Lucerne, 2 months tour  
in Switzerland when FN ill, re Sismondi, visit with Ct Porro and  
visit to his sister-in-law on Lago Maggiore for several days,  
Selma letter 2 p 25

09 05 1838 Nightingale family in Venice, at least to June 2, WEN  
notes Bundle 82

13 05 1838 Nightingale family in Venice, ref to Signor Tibaldo at  
home Sunday morning, WEN notes, Bundle 82

15 05 1838 FN letter to grandmother from Venice, 8991/99A

28 05 1838 Nightingale family travel from Venice to Milan?, WEN  
note Bundle 82

09 06 1838 Nightingale family in Milan at least to June 23, WEN  
notes Bundle 82

22 06 1838 Nightingale family travel from Milan to the Lago di  
Como, ref WEN notes Bundle 82

25 06 1838 letter to Benjamin Smith MP from Frances Nightingale  
prob, congratulations on election, re N. "has hankering to be one  
of you", Ben will need a good wife Bundle 66

01 07 1838 Nightingale family travel from Lago di Como to  
Belingena?, WEN notes Bundle 82

02 07 1838 FN very feverish, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

09 07 1838 Nightingale family travel from Belingena to  
Switzerland, to 12th? WEN notes Bundle 82

- 11 08 1838 year est from weak cancelled mark envelope addressed to Miss Nightingale, Karlsbad Böhmen, Rehme bundle 40
- 26 08 1838 FN in Karlsbad with FPN and mother, or in 1839? 9020/2
- 28 08 1838 ref to FN and mother and FPN finish treatment at Karlsbad, Cora Weaver
- 04 09 1838 with Sismondis, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 05 09 1838 with Sismondis, Mrs N's journal Claydon 67/1
- 06 09 1838 emperor of Austria crowned in Milan
- 07 09 1838 called on de Candolle, Jeune, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 09 09 1838 to church, Protestant, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 11 09 1838 FN letter to Mme Benedicks from Geneva re visit, Selma letter 3 p 27; Sismondis came to tea, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1;
- 12 09 1838 (in Geneva) walked to Mme Ferrucci, who read her husband's letter answering announcement of amnesty, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 15 09 1838 (in Geneva) Sismondi, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 16 09 1838 went to the Jour de Jeune [Thurs after 1st Sunday in Sept], important day in Geneva, anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 17 09 1838 left in steamboat, Mme Ferrucci called, FN walked home with her, FN had tete a tete with Ruggiani [?], Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 20 09 1838 Mme Sismondi's brother called at breakfast, invited to his house in country, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1
- 21 09 1838 FN and FPN walked with WEN to Mme Ferrucci's, she giving a lesson, to Palace; Frances N letter to Mary Frances Smith from Hotel des Bergues, re FN and FPN postmarked Geneva Chid; copy of letter of Mrs N to Julia Smith, Ditcham, postmarked Geneva, FN Museum
- 23 09 1838 rain, called on Mme Ferrucci, Antonio, "poor little Rosa reformed," to the Madeleine [Temple de la Madeleine, Church

of Scotland] at 2:00 to hear a capital sermon from Mons - - upon qu'est que la vérité? Apollo's listening to Aquilla and Priscilla sacrificing his career, her knowledge, his prejudices to, Christ preached to them a striking example, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

26 09 1838 *Donna del Lago* at Opera Comique poss when Nightingale saw it?

31 09 1838 Nightingale family in Lucerne [it seems] WEN notes Bundle 82

01 10 1838 Nightingale family from Geneva to Paris, WEN notes Bundle 82

06 10 1838 FN letter to grandmother from Fontainebleau, 8991/97

08 10 1838 Nightingale family arrive in Paris from Geneva, WEN note Bundle 82, O'Malley, says Fontainebleau 58

18 10 1838 FN sees *La Gazza Ladro* in Paris Wayne State

18 10 1838 walked round the Palais Royal, shopping at the Bourse, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

20 10 1838 M Delécluze called, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

22 10 1838 took possession of 22 Place Vendome, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

09 11 1838 called on Mme Coquerel and Mrs Gilchrist, to soirée at which Confalonieri etc., Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

24 11 1838 successful party at home, Delécluze, Dumont, Miss Clarke, Mme Ferrand etc,

25 11 1838 with Miss Wilks to her Sunday school, then to Rue Taitbout to hear M Grandpierre preach in what was once a theatre and then taken possession of by the St Simoneans who were driven out at sword point, and the evangelical church now has it, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

27 11 1838 with Miss Clarke to *Otello*, *Grisis*, *Rubini*, *Ivanhoff*, *Tamburini*, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

28 11 1838 year est FN letter to Selma Benedicks from Place Vendôme, re Paris, friends Aegean and Porro refused permission to re-enter Italy, re Metternich, had letter from Csa Arrivabene a

few days ago re her bro enjoying his liberty, not going to return from exile; they see Ct Confalonieri in Paris, re Andryane's memoirs, opera, Grisi, Persiani, Albertazzi, Tamburini, Rubini and Lablache, going to *Puritani*, Selma letter 4 p 31

02 12 1838 to St Marie, striking sermon upon charity, walked, evening at Miss Clarke's with Confalonieri, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

04 12 1838 shopping and visiting, Confalonieri escorted the ladies to *Donna del Lago*, music so so, Nisi very good, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

07 12 1838 took Wyvills to Mont [?] Cluny, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

08 12 1838 WEN note Delécluze read paper at atelier of David, Bundle 82

09 12 1838 Nightingale family at Place Vendome, in Paris at least to 27 Dec, WEN notes Bundle 82; to Eglise de Batignolles, eloquent sermon from M Coquerel upon charity, the collections for the poor are made at this time of the year, to Mme Récamier's for reading of essay on School of David, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

13 12 1838 FN letter to Aunt Pat from Paris, 22 Pl Vendome, re Delécluze, Mme Récamier, atelier of David, Chateaubriand, M de Noailles, at least to 02 02 8991/98/100/101, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

15 12 1838 FN note of entering Italy (Savoy and Piedmont) at River Var O'Malley 50

18 12 1838 FN letter from 22 Pl Vendome to Miss Strutt re Mme Recamier's salon, opera, Italian revolutionary exiles Boston 2/12 RP 2952

28 12 1838 Delécluze sat an hour with family, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

30 12 1838 went to the Lutheran chapel, dull preacher, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1;

31 12 1838 took the children to the Palais Royal and Passage du Panoramas, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

03 01 1839 Confalonieri called in the evening, Mrs N journal,

Claydon 67/1

05 01 1839 to Versailles, Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

06 01 1839 to Oratoire to hear Coquerel, que ma mort soit celle du juste, a very striking and affecting sermon, F and P took warm vapour baths for their pains and aches, tea at Miss Clarke's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

07 01 1839 to Chambre des Députés to hear debate, Guizot, Thiers etc., Mrs N journal, Claydon 67/1

08 01 1839 to Louvre, statue gallery, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

10 01 1839 with Miss Clarke to Mme Récamier's, dullish party, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

11 01 1839 FN too tired to go to Mme Moyon's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

14 01 1839 FN, WEN and Mrs N to Chambre and remained there wedged in a screw till 7:00, evening to Delécluzes, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

18 01 1839 FN letter to Aunt Pat from Paris Pl Vendome, been to Chambre, heard Thiers and Guizot etc. 8991/100  
8991/100

20 01 1839 too cold for Oratoire, went to a comfortable little chapel close by, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

22 01 1839 FN sees *L'Elisir d'Amore* in Paris Wayne State

25 01 1839 FN and Mrs N at home with bad colds, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

26 01 1839 in spite of colds went to Marshal Soult's pictures, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

27 01 1839 FN's cold much worse, vapour bath, Mrs N's journal, 67/1

29 01 1839 Dr Seratchley in to see FN and FPN, said to stay in bed, but did not, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

02 02 1839 FN letter to grandmother from Paris 8991/101

04 02 1839 FN and FPN too ill to go out

10 02 1839 went to Armenian chapel, heard a wild man from the back woods, Mr Kirk, religion was compared to a steam engine, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

11 02 1839 last days of carnival, Boeuf gris passed through Place Vendome, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

12 02 1839 Arrivabene went with Ns to *Puritani* music, Grisis, Rubini, Tamburini, LaBlache, then a ball, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

13 02 1839 visit to Sainte Chapelle, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

14 02 1839 shopping and walking in Tuileries, calls, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

17 02 1839 FN and WEN to Oratoire to hear M Martin; Arrivabene called, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

21 02 1839 FN and Mrs N walked to Meurice's to take the character of Duval, shopping, Mrs N's journal Claydon 67/1

22 02 1839 FN, WEN and Mrs N to hear lecture upon elocution and then to Mme Moyon's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/

24 02 1839 FN and WEN to Rue Taitbout to hear M Granpierre, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

03 03 1839 FN and WEN to hear Coquerel at Oratoire, then to Bois de Boulogne, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

06 03 1839 cold, FN, FPN and Mrs N shopping, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

08 03 1839 FN to baths, Miss Clarke and Fauriel dined with them, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

10 03 1839 FN home with bad cold, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

11 03 1839 splendid concert at Hertz Rooms, Grisi, Albertazzi, Persiani, Tamburini, Ivanhoff, Rubini, LaBlache, beautiful selections, FN in third heaven, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

24 03 1839 FN and Mrs N to St Sulpice, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/1

06 04 1839 FN and family returned to England from trip, Cook 1:16

00 05 1839 FN sees Grisi's benefit *Lucrezia Borgia* at Haymarket

00 05 1839 FN presented to Queen V at Queen's drawing room BD

02 05 1839 death of Mary Brent, Embley, in O'Malley 33

10 05 1839 FN letter to grandmother in London, at 18 Upper Southwick St. through May; going to a play with the Miss Shores, 8991/102

13 05 1839 year est FN letter to Selma Benedicks from Carlton Hotel, Regent St, re her kind letter, detained in Paris longer than expected by cold weather, had 3 weeks at gamekeeper's lodge because house still full of workmen, re aunt a widow with 8 children, spent 2 or 3 days with each of mother's family after left own place, in London now to furnish new house, buying curtains and carpets, re resignation of Whig ministry and re-est in same half week, radicals turned against Whigs and left so small a majority in House they threw in ministry, but 2 days later in again, by Queen, cried bitterly on resignation of her friends Selma letter 5 p 34

19 05 1839 FN expects to be going with mother to Queen's birthday drawing room 8991/102

23 05 1839 FN letter to unknown person, leaving London first week of June; has dined at Mrs Wm Evans's, met family, Babingtons, Macaulays, Gisbornes, seen Lady Sitwell and Mrs Gaskell several times; illumination in honour of Queen's birthday tonight 8991/103

01 06 1839 FN partial letter to Mary Clarke from Carlton Hotel, Regent St re opera, political figures, Cook 1:24; going to hear *Lucia di Lammermoor* tonight

18 09 1839 year est FN letter to Mary Clarke on way back to London from Lea Hurst, had been at Nottingham to break journey, saw Stovin on train, gossip re Melbourne and Queen Cook 1:26-27

27 09 1839 FN letter to Selma Benedicks from Embley re no response from her and FN's summer in England Selma, have been spending summer in Derbyshire, had family of aunt/widow with them, railroads finished almost all over country, came from Derby to London 130 miles in 6 ½ hrs, and then 10 miles in 2 hours, furnishing and refitting house at Embley, re Queen Victoria, opera, Chartists, FPN well this summer, sent her to mineral

waters in north of England with aunt and Parkers, keeping FPN away while house is rough, re music, flowers letter 6 p 37

00 10 1839 FN letter to FPN and Hil, Thalbergs re travels 8991/105

00 10 1839 FN letter to FPN on arrival here, Embley 8991/106

00 10 1839 FN letter to FPN and Hil 8991/105

00 10 1839 FN letter to FPN re family visits 8991/107

23 10 1839 or later FN letter to FPN 8991/104

06 11 1839 FN letter to grandmother from Embley 8991/108

00 12 1839 FN letter prob to Marianne from Embley, re Mama dissatisfied with household; Uncle Oc, Duckworth there, re Macaulay appt as War Secy, re Thalberg 8991/109

09 12 1839 est date FN letter to Miss Strutt from Embley, going to spend Xmas at Waverley, re archbishop of Taranto, visit at Nice 2 years ago, opera *Catherine Howard* RP8969

10 12 1839 John Bonham Carter letter to WEN re running for Parl 9034/2

00 00 1840 FN letter to family re FN doing 30 years war with Aunt Mai; Uncle Sam bought her a copy in German 8992/5

00 00 1840 FN letter to FPN from Colwall, got her letters forwarded from Kendale, had inquired at Keswick but not there, went from Ambleside Saturday, with Uncle N.; Monday rode posthorses part of way up Helvellyn, to Hallsteads, Miss Spring Rice, maid of honour and Ld Monteagle going to Brit Assoc at Glasgow; went to Pooley Bridge to sleep, then cold journey to Lancaster, saw splendid Lowther Castle on way, then 125 miles by rail Lancaster to Birmingham, 8992/27

00 00 1840 FN letter to mother from Colwall, came on Friday, slept Thursday at inn near Birmingham, to sleep at Woolshill then to Waverley or Embley, 8992/28

00 01 1840 and Feb FN letter to mother re death of Miss Martin last Thursday 8992/7

00 01 1840 and 00 02 c. FN letter re Gerard, Dr Beddome 8992/6

01 01 1840 FN letter to Selma Benedicks from Waverley re her letter, have given a ball and a comedy, but poor cousin dead in Australia, re Queen marrying in Feb, Liberals pleased, re Lady Bulwer separated from husband, clever book, which attacks him, Albert to have no pol power Selma letter 7 p 40

23 01 1840 FN letter to mother re wedding of Queen Victoria, 8992/3

00 02 1840 FN letter to mother re poor Miss Martin's sufferings ended, died, Carters

00 02 1840 FN letter to family re royal wedding 8992/4

10 02 1840 wedding of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert

04 03 1840 FN at dinner at Lynches ref 8992/8

06 03 1840 Queen's levee incl Sir Moses Montefiore FRS on return from tour of Holy Land gave congrats to HM from British Jews, and many other congrats given to Duchess of Kent re marriage of Queen ref 8992/8 in *Times* Mar 9/40

08 03 1840 FN with Uncle Oc walking home from chapel saw Queen walking ref 8992/8; *Times* March 9 1840 court circular says Queen and Prince Albert and Queen Dowager attended divine service yesterday morning in Chapel Royal, St James's, returned with suite in royal carriages to Buckingham Palace and "HM and Pr Albert, with Hereditary Prince of Saxe Coburgh took an airing yesterday afternoon in an open carriage and four." also reports levee of Friday last

09 03 1840 Mrs Hibbert called at Smiths, saw FN but not Aunt Jane, invited FPN to Dulwich for when other Ns in London ref 8992/8

10 03 1840 FN letter to FPN prob from Ocs, re At Jane, Mrs Hitchings, Freddy's loss, Uncle Oc re seeing Queen walking, re FPN's reading of G. Sand, re Ash Wednesday dinner 8992/8

31 03 1840 "dear Flo looking poorly with a cold" Frances Nightingale journal Bundle 104

04 04 1840 Arrivabene at breakfast, Mrs Eyre called, Pall Mall Gallery with Parker, very bad, to Thames Bank to see Florence and to Blandford Sq in evening Frances Nightingale Bundle 104

10 04 1840 Arrivabene and Julia went with us to Norwood Union,

1100 of the most wretched children deserted by their parents, generally belonging to 96 parishes, saw nursing of babies (not clear if FN in) Frances Nightingale diary Bundle 104, notes re last of mother

19 04 1840 Parker came. Florence, Blanche and ? Went to church at Long Ditton & called upon the Giffards Frances Nightingale diary Bundle 104

20 04 1840 stroll, "we went to town, called at Thames Bank to leave Flora. Florence went home with us" Miss Allen, Mr Wedgwood, Lady Lovelace, the Benthams, LeNormand, Jack came to town. Frances Nightingale diary Bundle 104

22 04 1840 a Neapolitan illeg sent by the ? FPN & Florence went to B Square...Frances Nightingale diary Bundle 104

24 04 1840 death of Frances Nightingale's mother, Frances N journal Year of my Mother's death Friday April 1840 Bundle 104

25 04 1840 private view. N. Went, Hilary & Patty, Anne & Marianne, ? & Florence, Parthe & myself, my aunt, Julia, Adams, poor mother lying there

26 04 1840 to Thames Bank with Marianne, to Combe to dine & sleep, country quiet...Horners called France Nightingale diary Bundle 104

12 05 1840 FN letter to family from Thames Bank, 8992/13

13 05 1840 FN letter to mother, coming, re parcel, Aunt Jane, 8992/14

16 05 1840 FN letter to mother from Embley, did arrive 18th, arranging for carriage for Oc and Jane etc. 8992/15

18 05 1840 FN expects to arrive at Southton from London Thames Bank, in aft for Embley 8992/14

16 06 1840 FN sees *Il Pirata* in London, Wayne State

18 06 1840 FN sees *Jessonda* by Gehe in London, Wayne State in London Wayne State

22 06 1840 FN sees *Der Freischütz* in London Wayne State

25 06 1840 FN sees *Il Barbire di Seviglia* in London Wayne State

00 09 1840 FN letter to mother from Waverley, had been to Oxford, presumably from Lake District?, slept at Woollashill with Hanfords, 8992/18

00 09 1840 FN in Lake District, Birmingham, Colwall, Woollashill, 8992/17 8992/28

00 09 1840 FN letter to FPN from Lake District, re Derwent Waters, Grasmere, Windermere 8992/17

18 09 1840 FN letter to mother from Salutation Inn, Ambleside, 8992/16

00 10 1840 c. FN letter to FPN prob re blow of James's marriage, taking long rides with Nicholsons, shadow left by Henry's departure, Miss Johnson reads Lorenzo de Medici with Lolly, and Mackintosh with MN and FN; At Anne reads Smyth to us 8992/20

00 10 1840 c. FN letter to mother from Waverley, expects Marianne to come with her to Embley, FN riding every day, following the hounds very well, French news re Thiers resigning, then resuming, 8992/21

00 10 1840 FN letter to FPN prob, re Men and Manners, seeing 2 young men at Colwall (Lake District), Vignolles and Compton, not bad, reading Plumer Ward's Providential Interferences, introducing the Offley ghost, reading Wordsworth Excursion 8992/19

01 10 1840 FN letter 7 to Selma Benedicks from Waverley re her letter, re youngest bro of Fred Smith with them, re deaths in family, Queen, sister does not gain strength, Selma letter 8 p 42

06 10 1840 FN letter 8 to Selma Benedicks from Waverley, triple mourning, Fred Smith, Richardson, stayed three months with Aunt Jane on Fred's death as she near confinement, infant dead, re Queen Selma p 42

08 10 1840 Mary Shore letter to WEN, re business, had heard from dear Flo 9033/27

28 11 1840 Pisa family letter recounting Genoa visit, 9034/4

00 00 1841 FN letter to grandmother; Hilary going to north to H. Martineau's with Aunt Julia, to return by Liverpool at Christmas 8992/34

05 01 1841 FN letter to grandmother from Ditcham, sent her

pheasants, wild ducks and woodcocks, at the Carters, WEN going to sessions at Winchester, going to a dance, saw a Mr Dawson there but not clear if George Dawson, 8992/30

10 01 1841 c. FN letter to grandmother from Ditcham, returning home tomorrow after a month at Nicholsons and Carters, play put on 8992/31

19 04 1841 FN sees *Oberon, King of the Fairies* in London Drury Lane, Wayne State

29 04 1841 FN saw *Di Zauberflöte* at Drury Lane Wayne State

01 05 1841 FN sees *La Sonnambula* in London Haymarket Wayne State

06 05 1841 FN saw *Matrimonio Segreto* at Haymarket Wayne State

13 05 1841 FN sees benefit for Tamburini *La Straniera* with 2nd Act of *Le Nozze di Figaro* in London Wayne State

02 09 1841 date from "Thoughts on the Consecration of St Peter at Leeds Sept. 2 1841", FN letter to Mary Clarke from Lea Hurst re return from Leeds consecration, procession of clergy, Archbp of York etc., wanted to be a clergyman but when saw thought stupid, took communion Cook 1:55-57; consecration sermon preached by bishop of New Jersey, George Washington Doane; also bishop of Ross and Argyll and 300 clergy and 1000 plus laity, with Mrs Gaskell

14 11 1841 WEN letter to mother has sent game with note by Fanny N Bundle 339

30 11 1841 year est FPN to Grandmama Shore re Aunt Evans visit and Sir Frederick Stovin visit for a week Claydon Bundle 216; Aunt Evans had visited at Embley, Sir Frederic Stovin visited a week, made a general, FPN letter, 9038/8

00 00 1842 fall FN called on Bunsens, Bunsen Memoir records question re what can indiv do re misery and Baron B mentioned Pastor Fliedner Woodham-Smith 44

00 00 1842 Beginning of friendship with Carl Bunsen; uncertain date for her question to him: "What can an individual do to lighten the burden of suffering that oppresses the helpless and miserable?" *Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von Bunsen aus Seinen Briefen und nach eigener Erinnerung*, by his widow 2:225.

05 04 1842 Mrs N note: By railroad, N, myself, Parthe, Florence,

Hilary illeg to Combe; Julia there much better, not still nervous  
[?] Bundle 204/2

09 04 1842 FN saw *Acis and Galatea* at Drury Lane London Wayne  
State

18 04 1842 Mrs N not to see sketches of Afghanistan...to Drury  
Lane to see illeg in *Macbeth & Acis & Galatea* bundle 204/2

19 04 1842 Mrs N note Hilary, Parthe & Florence went with Alf to  
Mrs Reid's and the illeg Copling Fielding spent the evening with  
me bundle 204/2

02 05 1842 Mrs N note 4 Ns, 2 Stovins, 2 Pentons, 3 Hanfords, 1 F  
Mastin bundle 204/2

03 05 1842 Mrs N note 4 Ns, 2 Stovins, 2 Pentons, 3 Hanfords, 1 F  
Martin, 1 Ellen Tollet bundle 204/2

04 05 1842 Mrs N note 4 Ns, 2 Stovins, 3 Hanfords, 1 Martin, 1  
Ellen Tollet bundle 204/2

05 05 1842 Mrs N note: went with Mrs Hanford to Bishopstoke to  
hear Mr Sullivan & see illeg garden bundle 204/2; 2 Ns, 1 Martin,  
1 Tollet, 2 Stovins 2 Hanfords bundle 204/2

24 05 1842 FN sees *La Cantatrici Villane* at Haymarket in London  
Wayne State

30 05 1842 Mrs N note go to Embley; Ns, Stovins bundle 204/2

31 05 1842 Mrs N note 4 Ns, 2 Stovins, 2 Pentons bundle 204/2

01 06 1842 Mrs N note 4 Ns, 2 Stovins, 2 Pentons bundle 204/2

08 06 1842 Mrs N note re guests 2 Stovins, 3 selves? 2 Gaskells 1  
E Tollet. Poor Florence coughing, feverish, pain in her side  
bundle 204/2

09 06 1842 Mrs N note, guests 2 Stovins, 3 selves?, 2 Gaskells, 1  
E Tollet. Florence very unwell. Leeches. Beddome bundle 204/2

10 06 1842 Mrs N note re guests 2 Stovins, 3 selves 2 Gaskells 2  
Romillys 1 Prevost 1 Ellen Tollet. drove out with Mrs  
Gaskell....thermometer 86 in the shade; Florence very unwell.  
Blister. Beddome bundle 204/2

11 06 1842 Mrs N note re guests 2 Gaskells, 2 Romillys, 3 selves,

1 Prevost, 1 Symonds, 1 Verdun, 1 Parker 1 Wood, 1 Holt Mackenzie  
1 Wm Melvilles. Excessively hot. Florence not better. Beddome.  
bundle 204/2

12 06 1842 Mrs N note re guests 1 Gaskells, 2 Romillys, 3 selves,  
1 Prevost, 1 Symonds 1 Vorden 1 Parker 1 Wood 1 Whitby 1 Heywood,  
1 Fortescu, 1 Bonham Carter 1 Holt Mackenzie 1 Melville. Very hot  
thermometer from 72 to 82 Florence sleepless, coughing &  
feverish. Beddome took 8 oz of blood & she was much composed &  
slept the night bundle 204/2

13 06 1842 Mrs N note re guests 2 Gaskells 3 selves 1 Parker 1  
Varden 1 Wood 1 Mackenzie 1 Melville 1 Fortescue 1 Bonham Carter.  
went to Broadlands in the evening, several heavy showers with  
thunder & lightning, thermometer dropped to 70; Beddome: Florence  
much better, bundle 204/2

14 06 1842 Mrs N note all went off today excepting the Gaskells;  
Dr Bromhead.....tea, Alice & Nelly sang Scotch songs sweetly;  
thermometer 74; Beddome: Florence much the same bundle 204/2

15 06 1842 Mrs N note Gaskells went to Beech Wood, walked up the  
garden with Dr Bromfield and drove with him to the illeg pond...  
drove round by school... sweet fresh day. Thermometer 74. poor F  
much the same. Dr Beddome Bundle 204/2

11 09 1842 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Lea Hurst, long  
time w/o communication, has been very ill\* this summer, re Queen,  
Peel, new Conservative minister, re income tax laid on, Chartists  
or rioters, Martineau's *Feats on the Fiord* from Laing's book, wd  
like to see Sweden and Norway, was presented to Queen, *Zanoni*,  
discoveries in Isthmus of Mexico of ruins, Selma letter 9 p 43

00 00 1843 FN letter to mother, heard sermon, extempore from Mr  
Docker on Stephen's death 8992/36

00 02 1843 FN letter to mother from Richardsons, re ball,  
Parthe's letter causing problems, death of Hopie, Helen's sister,  
Nicholsons have visited; invited to Chinese Exhibition with  
Bethune family 8992/10

00 02 1843 ca. Date FN letter to mother from Richardsons in  
London, 8992/37

00 02 1843 FN letter to mother thanks for her letter to  
Richardson, re books bought by Rolandi (second hand dealer)  
8992/45

00 02 1843 FN prob in London letter to mother, on visit to Richardsons it seems, Helen a friend and lonely; Mr Drummond died, Horners invited to their ball but FN declined; Sir J. Easthope came up in train with them from Waverley 8992/37

03 02 1843 FN letter to FPN from Richardsons, can't find her V. Hugo's? Ld Brougham made flashing speech; Papa come, no wish for ball at Southton 8992/41

05 02 1843 FN and Richardsons attended Temple Church, did Sunday walk ref 8992/43

06 02 1843 ca. FN letter to mother from Richardsons, visit to Temple Church day before, Benson sermon; Arnold's posthumous sermon in evening; doesn't want to leave her so despondent 8992/43

08 02 1843 FN at christening of baby of Mrs Strutt it seems, Duke of Sussex was godfather, 8992/47

10 02 1843 FN letter to FPN from Richardsons; dining at Dr Lushington's today; have been twice to the Spottiswoodes 8992/46

11 02 1843 FN letter to FPN from Richardsons, visit of Mrs Strutt and Miss Otter, who just weaned bab; Lady J. Russell, christening with Duke of Sussex as godfather; packed off Harry to Rugby 8992/47

12 02 1843 ca. FN letter to mother from Richardsons 8992/44 and 45

13 02 1843 FN to go to Strutts, in London with Richardsons ref 8992/47

17 02 1843 FN expects to return with her father from London to Embley 8992/43

18 02 1843 FN letter to FPN re Gale, Miss Johnson, Mrs Hogg 8992/96 [date from Bertha Smith's birthday 7 years earlier] 8992/96

11 03 1843 *Times* story re debates March 9, re proclamation, Palmerston, Macaulay, evacuation of Afghanistan, Ld Ellenborough

02 04 1843 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Hampshire, has learned of Sweden via Mr Bethune, read Tegner's Fire, re Milton, Mone Pickler, Frauenwürde and Dickens, re her marriage, Selma letter 10 p 45

24 04 1843 family arrived at Burlington Hotel from Combe, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

28 04 1843 FN and FPN to the Richardsons to meet Lord Jeffrey [Jeffrey], Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

29 04 1843 FN sees *Semiramide* in London Wayne State; FN and WEN and FPN to private exhibition of water colours, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

01 05 1843 FN letter to mother, still at Richardsons, bought muff etc., hot, like Padua, Lamartine has changed sides, and Gasparin speech on slave trade; visiting Aunt Patty today

11 05 1843 Trinity Sunday, FN, FPN and Harford Brydges etc, Nicholson, Parker, Richardsons; went to Temple Church FN spent evening with Aunt Patty, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

11 05 1843 FN and FPN to a dance at Miss Duckworth's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

13 05 1843 FN and Aunt Mai walked to Mrs Lynch's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

15 05 1843 FN letter to mother re visit to Helen Richardson and Parthe's awkward letters; her sore throat better; asks for extracts from Victor Hugo to read to Helen, Two Voices, in her poetry book and *Priere pour Tous* 8992/38

29 05 1843 FN dined and went play with the Nicholsons, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/2

08 06 1843 FN saw *Linda di Chamouni* at Haymarket Wayne State

20 06 1843 year est FN letter to Julia Smith re Carlyle's *Past and Present*, and James Graham giving up his Factories Educ Bill, re bigoted Dissenters, Bouffé in Clermont, blind painter, and going under Mr Bethune to Sir James South's observatory at Kensington, Cook 1:34-35

25 09 1843 Mrs N notes Bp of Ripon, Mrs Langley, S. Smiths Mrs N diary Claydon

26 09 1843 Mrs N notes confirmation at Wakefield, bp officiating, Mrs N diary

27 09 1843 Mrs N notes Beaton candidate, Thornis House, Gt Malvern Church story, Sydney Smith, Mrs N diary

- 01 10 1843 letter in *Times* 8 Oct. from T.B. Macaulay from Windsor Castle, apptd secy of war 8991/109
- 02 10 1843 Mrs N notes Rempstone Hall Mrs N diary
- 12 10 1843 Mrs N notes London
- 13 10 1843 Friday Mrs N notes home Mrs N diary
- 22 10 1843 Mrs N notes Wellow Church, called on Mrs Atherley, Mrs N diary
- 22 10 1843 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Hampshire re Frederika Bremer's books, Tegner and astronomy Selma letter 11 p 48
- 24 10 1843 Mrs N notes 16 at dinner, Baron Rolfe, NJ and Lady Mill, Major Jebb, JBC, speaker, Miss Clarke, Sir Denis LeMarchant, Capt Giffard Mrs N diary
- 25 10 1843 Mrs N notes 16 at dinner (similar list to 24th) Mrs N diary
- 27 10 1843 Mrs N notes she and Lady Sitwell went to illeg and called on Gladstones at Cuffnalls, Duckworths, Lady G. Stanley, Major Jebb, 12 at dinner, Miss Clarke read Molière, Mrs N diary
- 28 10 1843 Mrs N notes calls by her and Lady Sitwell, 12 at dinner, Mrs N diary
- 29 10 1843 *Times* article 4e re new drainage in Windsor, which will require Act of Parl and increased taxes, heading "Improvements at Windsor Castle"; Sunday, went to Romsey Church Mrs N diary
- 30 10 1843 Monday Mrs N notes Miss Clarke left, Mrs N diary
- 31 10 1843 Mrs N notes Alfred, JBC etc Mrs N diary
- 04 11 1843 Mrs N notes went to Southampton to see Mrs Jervis Giffard Mrs N diary
- 05 11 1843 Sunday Mrs N notes called on Mrs Atherley, Dinah Brent, note L. Nicholson, cadet Barracks, Woolwich Mrs N diary
- 06 11 1843 Mrs N notes dined at Broadlands, Monckton Milnes, Ld and Ly Jocelyn Mrs N diary

07 11 1843 Mrs N notes call of Monckton Milnes Mrs N diary

09 11 1843 FN and WEN rode to Paultins, Monckton Milnes dined and slept. Mrs N's journal 9 Nov 1843, beautiful day Mrs N diary, Verney 214/20

10 11 1843 Friday Mrs N notes poured rain all day, Milnes went to Norman Const, drove across heath Mrs N diary

13 11 1843 Mrs N diary notes dined at Broadlands to meet Monckton Milnes, Ld and Ly Jocelyn, to Southampton to see Joanna staying at Giffards, with a bad cold, Mrs N diary

16 11 1843 Mrs N notes met at Paultins, Florence went in with her Papa, Monckton Milnes came to dine, to the school, grotto, dined at Mr Lawrence's, met Nelsons Mrs N diary

21 11 1843 Mrs N notes N and she drove to Southampton to fetch Miss Clarke, called on Giffards and Stuart Mackenzies in Southampton Mrs N diary

23 11 1843 Mrs N notes return home, guest list, includes 4 selves Mrs N diary

28 12 1843 Mrs N diary lists includes Miss Bethune singing Mrs N diary

00 00 1844 FN letter to Mary Clarke why doesn't write, words waste, shd be action, Ibsen cited (but by Cook or FN?) Cook 1:94

00 00 1844 or 1845 or 1846 Good Friday FN letter to mother from 15 Hyde Park Gardens, re Miss Dutton, Mme Ralli, Mrs. B., Greek evening, 8992/94

18 01 1844 FN letter to Frances Nightingale from Farnham, Claydon Bundle 80

04 02 1844 FN still very unwell, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/3

08 02 1844 FN still too low and unwell to see the [illeg] or anyone but Miss Johnson, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/3

15 02 1844 FN much improved, Mrs N's journal Claydon 67/3

20 02 1844 or 1845 FN letter to FPN re release re Sarah P., 8992/78

21 02 1844 FN improving very slowly, will not be able to return

with WEN, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/3

28 02 1844 Giffard introducing Empson to the parish, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/3

08 03 1844 FN tormented with pains on her face, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/3

21 03 1844 FN letter to Blanche Smith from Embley Balliol lot 301

00 04 1844 FN biblical annot on indifference to health, frontispiece

06 06 1844 FN saw *I Puritani* at Haymarket Wayne State

20 06 1844 John Parker letter to WEN re politics, chapel bill, he will vote for Rev Samuel Smith; "Ben ran away from the first sugar vote...caught him in act but could not stop him" 9038/27

27 06 1844 WEN letter to Milnes invites to see agricultural doings, Trinity Cambridge Houghton

00 07 1844 FN letter to Mary Clarke re her note, death of M Fauriel and her sorrow Cook 1:31-32

10 07 1844 date est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson from Embley, 45794 f4

00 08 1844 FN made acquaintance of Dr Samuel Gridley Howe at Embley; she had studied his reports, Laura E. Richards, *Samuel Gridley Howe* 144; conversation recorded: FN: "Dr Howe, you have had much experience in the world of philanthropy; you are a medical man and a gentleman; now may I ask you to tell me, upon your word, whether it would be anything unsuitable or unbecoming to a young Englishwoman, if she should devote herself to works of charity, in hospitals and elsewhere, as the Catholics sisters do?" "SGH: "My dear Miss Florence, it would be unusual, and in England whatever is unusual is apt to be thought unsuitable; but I say to you, go forward, if you have a vocation for that way of life; act up to your aspiration and you will find that there is never anything unbecoming or unladylike in doing your duty for the good of others. Choose your path, go on with it, wherever it may lead you, and God be with you!" (p 145)

05 08 1844 FN biblical annot, G. Herbert poem

20 08 1844 letter of S.G. Howe to Dr Fowler from Atlantic Ocean, re Nightingales, FN bundle 322

00 11 1844 copy of FN letter, FN reading Martineau's article in Athenaeum on sick room, 8992/61 and /63 re sermon at Romsey church

00 11 1844 copy of FN letter to mother from Embley 8992/59 and 60 re the Empsons and vicarage

19 11 1844 visit of cousin William, FN, he and WEN went riding, FPN letter, "Flo I see teaches beautifully, so clear and so patient, though as the seances are quite private I know it only by the way in which she explains a thing to me or to Laura and what William says of her himself." 9038/29; WEN letter to Mrs N "Flo astonished me more and more. She is not like other folk of a truth, and I shall be her humble servant in many matters...." 9038/29

00 12 1844 FN letter to mother from Embley, has had lunch at Empsons; Mrs Hogg worse 8992/65

26 12 [1844] FN letter to Julia Ward Howe on birth of her god-daughter, and sent golden cup, Laura E. Richards and Maud Howe Elliott, asst by Florence Howe Hall, *Julia Ward Howe 1819-1910*. 2 vols. Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1916 1:112-13

00 00 1845 c. Easter Monday FN letter to mother from Combe, took sacrament yesterday from Mr Coldrige in their church 8992/115

00 00 1845 FN letter to FPN; had been at Broadlands staying 8992/89a

00 00 1845 FN makes first attempt to train as nurse at Salisbury thwarted, nurses grandmo Shore and poor at Wellow, BD

00 00 1845 FN letter to WEN from Tapton, on a Thursday going to Chesterfield, meeting WEN, 8992/100

00 01 1845 est date (before 8/2/1845) FN incomplete letter re family news, Mrs Hogg, to send last verse of Schiller's *Hoffmann* 8992/91

00 01 1845 est date FN letter to FPN re rituals, eccle dress 8992/95

00 01 1845 est date (before 8/2/45) FN letter to mother re hunters, finished Ld Eldon 8992/83

00 01 1845 est date (before Feb 8 1845) FN letter to FPN prob 8992/146

04 01 1845 *Times* article re French ministry: "Is the ministry to govern without with a Chamber which thus doles out its votes! ...."It is said, however, that M Guizot will hold firm; that as long as half a vote weighs down the balance in his favour he is resolved to keep his portfolio....But let M Guizot persist in remaining minister, notwithstanding his defeat. He must know how to *Times*

19 01 1845 FN letter to mother re teaching girls classes, Caroline Humby, re Gladstone, owl 8992/73

20 01 1845 expected date of visit for 3 days of Queen Victoria to duke of Wellington at Strathfieldsaye, Hants, has marquis and marchioness of Doure and Lord and Lady Charles Wellesley with him, duke *Times* 4 Jan 145:4e

00 02 1845 c. FN letter to mother from Waverley, sees Cap is better, runs on 3 legs 8992/73

05 02 1845 FN letter to Selma Benedicks from Hampshire re the health of Selma Benedicks' mother, women's suffrage and the Queen's visit to London Selma letter 12 p 51; FN letter to Marie Otter from Embley re fancy balls, cd not go Leighton list; FN letter to Maria Otter, History of Med Div Nat Lib Med MS C1-NI 2, pub in Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1390

07 02 1845 FN had sacrament with Mrs Hogg, who died a few days later 8992/76 8992/123

08 02 1845 FN letter to FPN, re Shore 8992/76; same date or next week? FN letter to FPN; Mrs Hogg died today 8992/97

00 03 1845 c. FN letter to FPN re books, WEN wants Crescent and the Cross, FN wants Lady C. Long's Sir Roland, wrote Mrs Fowler, Mrs Bracebridge may have left Wilton, reading Aunt Hannah's book 8992/82

01 03 1845 FN letter to grandmother from Embley; WEN back after Assizes at Winchester; Laura Nicholson and Miss Johnson with them nearly a month, riding with Papa 8992/99

28 03 1845 or April FN letter to grandmother from Thames Bank; was at Combe for 3 weeks while WEN with her; Wm Nicholson sudden departure to join his regiment in Australia 8992/80

00 04 1845 c. FN letter to FPN, Cap is better, Mr Bourne near his

quietus; re Lea Hurst Hunt 8992/80

16 06 1845 Strutts came, Duckworths and Empsons at dinner, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5

14 07 1845 FN letter to mother from Tapton; Mr Jackson, apothecary says no danger of paralysis, 8992/84

17 07 1845 Hilary Bonham Carter letter to Fr N re a note from FN happy that will be nursing grandmother Shore 9038/38

19 07 1845 c. FN letter to WEN from Tapton 8992/85

23 07 1845 FN (published) letter to Julia Ward Howe, from Tapton, to thank Dr Howe for letter and illustrations of mesmerism, *Yale Review*

17 08 1845 est. Date FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, re Abbott, *The Way to Do Good*, re Shore, Mrs Hogg died yesterday morning, had sacrament with her a few days before 45794 f95

22 08 1845 Florence Marion Howe born, Richards *Yale Review* 333

00 09 1845 c. FN letter to FPN thanks re Howe bothers, has not written Mrs Howe arrived 8992/88

00 10 1845 c. FN letter to FPN re Howes, Bracebridges, Aunt Ju, women, had a great dinner party, Mrs Keith like a madonna 8992/92

11 10 1845 FN left with Miss Strutt and Fanny Arkwright

16 10 1845 Nightingales left Lea Hurst, FN joining them at Belper, to Burlington Hotel, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5

27 10 1845 FN stays at bedside with Gale who is sick, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5

28 10 1845 Gale breathes her last, before FN could come to her, then FN, FPN, WEN and Mrs N went to Wellow Church, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5; letter to Miss Strutt on death of Gale, Radcliffe Guild of Nurses RGN 64a

00 11 1845 FN prayer on wanting to die, 43402 f34

02 11 1845 day of burial of Gale, Keele 20; Gale's funeral, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5

28 11 1845 FN from Embley to Aunt Patty, back from Milan, FN just

had a week at the Fowlers, Woodward A.1 9083/1,

01 12 1845 FN note on identity in next world 43402 f35

02 12 1845 FN and WEN dined at Lady Henry [?] Paulet's, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/5

05 12 1845 FN note that plans for winter destroyed 43402 f35

11 12 1845 FN letter to Hilary BC re plan to go to be a nurse in Salisbury Hospital for a few months to learn "prax," saw woman die before her eyes in summer, re Pro Sisterhood w/o vows for women, but Mama terrified, even Mrs Fowler threw cold water on it, soul dies Cook 1:44-45

23 12 1845 letter of Caroline Southey to Mrs N, can't accept inv bundle 204

26 12 1845 FN published letter to Julia Ward Howe and Dr Howe, from Embley, "Letters of Florence Nightingale," in *Yale Review*

00 00 1846 Julia Smith letter to Mrs N reports meeting with Harriet Martineau, at Wedgwoods, on way to Egypt, Syria etc. 9038/43

01 01 1846 year est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson 45794 f20

27 01 1846 FN letter to WEN, theory and practice and women's minds 8992/122

04 02 1846 Mrs N journal note re nom and el of Ld Morpeth for West Riding, 9040/8

06 02 1846 FN too ill to go to Faraday's lecture on light, 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

07 02 1846 Saturday FN letter to FPN re Bp of Norwich's house in Brook St. for them, this day last year took sacrament with Mrs Hogg, rode with Shore to Anfield, Mrs Ferrand dying in Paris of rapid consumption 8992/123

11 02 1846 FN spent the morning with Miss Dutton, 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

21 02 1846 FN with Miss Dutton, 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary); FN went to a hospital visited children ref 46176 f2

22 02 1846 FN letter to Shore from Old Burl re deed of Mr Hager

[?] and his catastrophe, arrived Friday, were in Henry's den in Lincoln's Inn 46176 f1

23 02 1846 year est FN contd letter to Shore, when to hosp to see children, cut off piece of Teazer's hair 46176 f2

28 02 1846 FN with Louisa Mackenzie called on Miss Dutton, Ms 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

02 03 1846 FN and Louisa Mackenzie called upon Mary N. Gray [?], 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

03 03 1846 FN went to Miss Dutton, 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

05 03 1846 letter to Fanny N from Eliz D'Oyley, Langton Lodge, Blandford Bundle 339

07 03 1846 FN too ill to go with mother and FPN to the Romillys and Lady Palmerston, "very agreeable and very brilliant," 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

29 03 1846 FN and Louisa went to [not finished] 9040/8 (Mrs N's diary)

09 04 1846 Maundy Thursday, FN goes to church, "the most solemn night of the year," disc with Selina Bracebridge re Holy Land, 8992

18 04 1846 letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, re Mrs Keith, Miss Dutton, and Louisa Mackenzie, admiration for Mrs Bracebridge Cook 1:35

21 04 1846 Tuesday FN letter to Shore thanks for paper on eclipse, has coloured glass to see it, Embley will be good, will be in London tomorrow 46176 f5

22 04 1846 year est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson from Embley 45794 f24

25 04 1846 date est., FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, re Gale's death, Oct. 20, re Nicholsons invited for visit but did not come, 45794 f98

29 04 1846 FN letter to Shore from Embley, with birthday offering 46176 f7; year est. FN letter to Shore on his birthday, from "Bos" 46176 f7

00 05 1846 FN letter to Hannah Nicholson re sorrows of hell

compassed me, forsaken Cook 1:51

15 05 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Embley, his mother with them, Edith and Gertrude, God of Love, Teazer 46176 f8

22 05 1846 date est FN letter to Hannah Nicholson from Embley 45794 f32

27 05 1846 FN letter to Shore, re science babs, Lady D'Oyley 46176 nice letter 46176 f10

00 06 1846 est. Date begin June FN letter to Shore, Hugh Parker gone, son of John Parker, glorious death 46176 f12

00 06 1846 date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Harry [Bonham Carter] 45794 f108

00 06 1846 date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Embley re getting info via Mrs Jameson on Prot orders 45794 f106

14 06 1846 FN visited the German Hospital, Dalston with the Bracebridges, Visitors' Book, St Bart's, McKellar 18

15 06 1846 year est FN letter to Selma Benedicks re Brydges, Selma's mother's health, Princess Royal and Sir Robert Peel Selma letter 13 54

16 06 1846 FN journal note re rubbing Mrs Spence, not staying with Grandmama, "I am such a creeping worm" O'Malley 119

22 06 1846 FN note in diary "The longer I live, the more I feel as if all my being was gradually drawing to one point, and if I could be permitted to return and accomplish that in another being, if I may not in this, I should need no other heaven. I could give up the hope of meeting and living with those I have loved (and nobody knows how I love) and been separated from here, if it would please God to give me, with a nearer consciousness of His Presence, the task of doing this in real live." Cook 1:60; a different note in O'Malley 116: Lea Hurst, re death of Gale

26 06 1846 FN report no. 4 nurses and ladies returning 43402 f26

27 06 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Lea Hurst, sorry not to see in London, re Prof Wheatstone's things, Mrs Somerville 46176 f13

01 07 1846 Semmelweis starts practising in lying-in hosp in Vienna, then off for studies, Dublin, Venice Allgemeine

Krankenhaus, Nuland 82

02 07 1846 Entry in Caroline Clive diary re visit to Nightingales at Lea Hurst: "Reached this place of which I don't know the name by half-past four. It is the small house of a rich man (his great place being in Hampshire). It stands at the head of a valley in the bottom of which runs the Derwent and the garden is made down the slope of the hill with steps and terraces. A very courteous mistress, a well-bred, agreeable master, a daughter called Florence who draws beautifully and another called Parthenope who is rather blue and has an ugly voice, are the family. Lady Sitwell and her brother and ourselves were the guests. I can't stop for particulars except that I thought Mrs Gray and Miss Rigby had something nameless about them which was authoress more than lady, that the talk was endless and very pleasant, that on 3rd Friday I left them and at Birmingham met my own husband, whom as Miss Rigby found out, I had been longing to see above all other things, and who is now telling me I have written too much and must go to bed." p 250 *From the Diary and Family Papers of Mrs Archer Clive (1801-1873)*, edited by Mary Clive.

03 07 1846 year est typed copy of letter of FPN to Miss Clarke, from Lea Hurst, re Slave Trade Convention in London, Aunt Ju worked hard at: "We came down here last week after 10 days in London to give Flo a little music after her hard work at Thames Bank, she heard Liszt and went twice to the German and twice to the Italian opera, Marianne was there, too, so that she had plenty of sympathy in her music, and she has taken to mathematics, and like everything she undertakes she is deep in them and working very hard." 46385 f1

07 07 1846 FN note in diary at Lea Hurst re her "business" read books and visited Cook 1:63-64; self-examination, noted faults, had ridden with Papa, read *Sybil* out loud to her mother, and *The Daughter at Home* to Parthe, O'Malley note 118

08 07 1846 year est FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Lea Hurst re her letter, and had just written when it arrived, re death of Selma's friend and heaven Selma letter 14 p 58

18 07 1846 FN journal note, satisfies my soul, O'Malley 120

19 07 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Lea Hurst 46176 f15

00 08 1846 FN letter to Mary Clarke on reality of unseen world, long Cook 1:47

02 08 1846 FN, Mary, Blanche, Bertha, Emily Stovin [?] FPN, to

Cromford Church, and drank tea with good Belper, Mrs N's journal, Claydon 67/6

08 08 1846 FN journal note, no such things as trifles, O'Malley 121

14 08 1846 postmarked date FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re kingdom of God, sin, visit of Miss Dutton next week, Louisa Mackenzie writes from Brahan, James Martins visited 45794 f110

16 08 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Lea Hurst re Apollers return....re Lord's death and Judas's excuses 46176 f16

17 08 1846 speech of Milnes in House of Commons on Cracow

19 08 1846 year est FN letter to Clarkey, when will she come? Re family news, Helen Richardson, re Homer, St Paul's cloud of witnesses, invisible communicates with visible, re JC going away to be with friends 43397 f275 (Cook 1:47-49)

24 08 1846 FN letter to Shore from Lea Hurst, re Miss Dutton just gone, Janet Shore just dead 46176 f18

00 09 1846 date est FN letter to Clarkey re Mrs Clarke dying 43397 f281

03 09 1846 FN expects to be in London, ref 46176 f18

05 09 1846 FN expects to be in Embley ref 46176 f18; FN receives note from Shore 46176 f22

06 09 1846 FN letter to Shore from Waverley, to him at Mr King's Brighton 46176 f24 or f24

10 09 1846 day est. FN letter to Shore from Waverley re life re Wm through exam at Sandhurst, obs on Europe, Valencia from Henry 46176 f25

16 09 1846 FN letter to Shore, setting off from Southampton to do the Scientific 46176 f30

19 09 1846 FN letter to Shore from Embley re science, Whewell, Herschel 46176 f32

24 09 1846 year est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson 45794 f38 (Cook 1:53)

30 09 1846 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Embley re her

letter, power of thought, glory of God, vision, re visit of Benthams to Sweden, Mrs Bentham wrote FN a long letter about, re Br Sc Assoc annual meeting at Southampton, visit of Prof von Middendorff to Embley, Queen at Osborne, re wedding of da of Ld Sherborne, disappointments of a woman, her desires far higher, re God leading as light, doesn't pray about temporal things, not even for Shore, Selma 15 p 6

02 10 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Embley re Apollers staying here, Prof Wheatstone, von Middendorf, the Siberian traveller, pagans, use tobacco, 46176 f37

07 10 1846 FN receives Kai annual report from Bunsen, notes in diary [that no longer exists] (Cook 1:64)

12 11 1846 death of Henry Nicholson

06 12 1846 year est. FN letter to Shore from Embley thanks for his letter re mosquitoes on Grand River, Michigan 46176 f f42

31 12 1846 FN note re Jesus as worker, O'Malley 128

00 00 1847 est. From appeal letter FN letter to mother re master of Nuneaton School, blinded 8993/66

00 03 1847 date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Old Burlington 45794 f117

06 03 1847 year est FN letter to Miss Murray re German governess Miss Adelberg, sent at request of Julia Smith Goldie BCN

30 03 1847 Semmelweis starts 2 year appointment at Vienna, to March 1849, denied extension, Nuland 83, 126

00 04 1847 FN letter to FPN 8992/128

18 04 1847 FN letter to FPN for her birthday; Miss Bathurst has visited, Empsons dined; company to tea 8992/132

01 05 1847 year? FN letter to FPN on St Shore's day; little Rennell lingering 8992/129

03 05 1847 year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, going to Lord Lovelace's today for 2 nights 45794 f86

09 06 1847 year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Lea Hurst, had visited a workhouse with Mrs Bracebridge, apparently after short Oxford visit, had met Mme de Montfort in London,

45794 f123; FN letter to Clarkey from Oxford 43397 f283

15 06 1847 year est FN letter to Clarkey from Embley, re note she sent her Saturday 43397 f290

23 06 1847 Br Assoc for Adv of Sc at Oxford, had meeting at Botanic Gardens with first interview between LeVerrier and Adams, "the contemporaneous discoverers of the new planet Neptune" *Times*

25 06 [1847] FN heard Faraday lecture at Oxford on diamagnetism, 45767 f212; Mathematics and Physics, Section A had J.C. Adams give results of a new calculation of the perturbations of Uranus by Neptune, "in connexion with those which caused his discovery of this new celestial inhabitant" Sir J.W. Lubbock gave account of new method of computing the perturbation of a comet, Prof Chevallier method of computing osculation, LeVerrier and Addams both present at math section; Section D, Natural History has prince of Canino describing a new genus and three new species of bats, Mr Ward gave account of growth of plants in closed cases, *Times* March 28/47 Faraday gave lecture in Statistics section at theatre, "on one of the most important developments which science has of late made."

26 06 1847 Saturday day of excursions at British Assoc for Adv of Science, including Blenheim Palace and gardens, evening a soirée at Radcliffe Library

28 06 [1847] FN letter to Marianne Nicholson from Oxford, Albertian day at Oxford, he a regular bore, interrupting LeVerrier; Bishop of Oxford preached sermon at St Mary's Church on necessity of humility in literary and scientific pursuits, *Times* re Sherborne visit with Plunketts, planet discovery, Faraday lecture 45767 f210

29 06 1847 seems to be day Prince Albert expected at Br Assoc meetings in Oxford acc to *Times*

00 07 1847 FN letter to Mme Mohl re housekeeping and pol ec Cook 1:42

10 07 1847 year est. FN letter to Mme Mohl from Lea Hurst, has seen M Mohl at Oxford, re Gladstone and beast, Oxford, 43397 f292

20 07 1847 year est FN letter to Clarkey from Lea Hurst, saw M Mohl at Oxford and in London, went with him and WEN to Pentonville Prison on solitary system, heard Jenny Lind in London, and re Oxford visit, sauntered about colleges and wishes were a college man, Monckton Milnes and bear episode, to Ld

Sherborne's where daughter Mrs Plunkett a friend, came home on Thursday, Carters at Embley for summer, Hallams coming, Archer Clives, re their happy marriage, re women as furniture [nice long letter] 43397 f292

11 08 1847 date of marriage of Mary Clarke to M Mohl, in Paris, Lesser 116

01 09 1847 FN at Lea Hurst, 45794 ref f125

10 09 1847 year est. FN letter to Hilary BC from Lea Hurst re extract of joy and sorrow 45794 f125

16 09 1847 letter of R Monckton Milnes from Lisbon to WEN re radicals bundle 204; Auction of Shakespeare's birthplace, purchase by fund of wh CHB hon sec; £3000 pd, expl at Stratford on Avon

21 09 1847 FN letter to Aunt Jenny re family, FN had visited a workhouse, and re wedding of Mohls, had seen Jenny Lind at Birmingham, Edin

02 10 1847 WEN letter to Milnes re FN going to Rome with Bracebridges Trinity Cambridge Houghton

06 10 1847 year est. FN letter to Shore from Lea Hurst, Laura and Lothian have gone, re ear wigs in churchyard, Ld Minto gone to Rome re Pope, elections 46176 f44

12 10 1847 year est. FN letter to Sir re phrenology, books borrowed, poss George Combe, ref to Dr Engledue, Columbia C2

13 10 1847 year est. FN letter to Clarkey from Embley, now a wife 2 months, re love, re deaconesses she wrote about, in Paris? Princess de Clèves, Helen Richardson not well but has little Reeve with her, FPN to be verger for Fanny Hanford [very nice letter] 43397 f296 Cook 1:66

18 10 1847 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from postmark Romsey re her last letter, re going to Rome, re Shore going to university and her teaching him, re Tegner, thanks for views of Stockholm recd thro' Benthams, re books, Macaulay, Jameson, Fullerton, Milnes's poems, Kinglake, Terrini, Dickens's *Dombey and Son* Selma letter 16 p 67

20 10 1847 FN expected at Mme Mohl's in Paris for 2 days only, FN a "rare avis, a phoenix" letter of Mme Mohl to Mrs Reid 15 Oct 1847, Lesser 116; year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter

from Embley preparing to leave for Rome, 45794 f130

21 10 1847 year est FN letter to Clarkey from Embley, re going to Rome with Bracebridges, to be in Paris Wed evening, 27th, will see on Thursday, then to Marseille and by sea to Civite Vecchia, wrote to 52 rue de Grenelle [env to 112 Rue du Bac], only settled last night 43397 f301

22 10 1847 year est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson 45794 f63;  
year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re departure for Rome from Southton on 26th 45794 f132

26 10 1847 seems FN planned departure from Southhampton, expected 2 days in Paris, by sea from Marseille to Civita Vecchia ref 45794 f132

28 10 1847 FN letter to family from Le Havre, Mariette sick, 9016/2; FN arrives at Le Havre, before 12:00, breakfasted, set off at 2:00 p.m. for Paris where arrived 11:00 p.m., Keele 2, 4

29 10 1847 FN letter to family from Paris 9016/3 FN at Paris at Meurice, invitations from Mme Mohl and Mrs Austin, saw new Nineveh antiquities, saw Mme Mojon and M Mojon and Benito and Mlle Julie; left that evening at 16:00 p.m. by diligence to Chalons, Keele 4, 5 ref 9016/4

30 10 1847 FN arrives at 5:00 a.m. at Chalons, slept a few hours, Sunday, went to mass, Keele 7, 15 ref 9016/4

31 10 1847 FN at Chalons ref 9016/4

00 11 1847 WEN letter to Milnes gives introduction to Mme Mohl, Trinity Cambridge Houghton

00 11 1847 first use of chloroform as anaesthetic, BD 97

01 11 1847 FN letter to family from Lyons, came via Chalons 9016/4; FN at Lyons, Hotel de l'Univers, slept a few hours, took 7:00 a.m. boat to Lyons from Chalons, arrived 2:00 p.m.; sent maid, Mariette on to friends; Keele 6, 15

02 11 [1847] FN letter to people from boat to Avignon 9016/5, Keele 7

03 11 1847 FN arrives at Avignon late after 2 days on the Rhone, embarking for Rome, Keele 7, 11, 21

05 11 1847 FN letter to family from Marseilles 9016/6 at

Marseilles, Keele 21

09 11 1847 FN's first day on Roman shore, crossed Ponte Sant'Angelo, drove up Via di Ripetta to Piazza del Popolo, then Via Sto. Sebastianello 8, out of the Piazza di Spagna, Add Mss 43402 f36, 9016/7, Keele 27

10 11 1847 FN visits Genoa, tries to see Le Quattro Nazioni, hotel overlooking Harbour where Nightingale stayed 1 month in 1838, but under repair; takes 2 hour carriage to Pisa to see old friends, Ferruccis, joined Bracebridges at Duomo and Campo Santo and off again by rail, arrives late at Marseilles, Keele 37, 9019/7

11 11 1847 Fanny Allen visit at Embley; 3 letters from FN received, Henrietta Emma Litchfield, ed. *Emma Darwin: A Century of Family Letters* 2:110

11 11 1847 FN letter to family from Rome 9016/7 and 9016/8 and 9016/11 saw Pope Pius IX, Forum, St Peter's, Keele 33

12 11 1847 FN contd letter to family from Rome, Palazzo dei Cinque Cammini 9016/9

13 11 1847 letter to family from Rome, saw San Lazzaro 9016/10

14 11 1847 FN contd letter to family 9016/9 moves into Via S. Bastianello, 8, terzo piano, Pia di Spagna, Keele 42; poss this the day went to English church 9016/11

16 11 1847 FN letter to WEN from Rome, Palazzo dei Cinque Cammini, has political day in Rome, Quirinal, flags of 14 Rioni, procession, and saw again at St Peter's, service presided over by Cardinal Antonelli, 9016/12 and 9016/13 and copy 9016/14 Keele 48; also to Cajo Sestio and S Paolo fuor le Mura, Keele 56

19 11 1847 FN letter to FPN prob from Rome, just had letter 9016/16 first day at Vatican, worshiped in Tribune before Apollo,

20 11 1847 FN letter to FPN from Rome on first day at Vatican 9016/15 and /16

21 11 1847 rainy day in Rome, FN went to church and Pantheon, ref 9016/18, Keele 74

22 11 1847 FN went to Stanze room of Vatican with Herberts, ref 9016/18, Keele 74

23 11 1847 FN went with Herberts to see Annibale Caracci paintings in Palazzo Farnese, then to Borghese, Palazzo Borghese, with Francesco Franci Madonna and Child and a copy of Titian's Three Ages, also it seems to put out fires in Borgo, meeting at San Lorenzo fuor le mura, SH and Mrs pouring buckets of water down, Keele 76, 79

24 11 1847 FN has slow day in Rome, saw procession of 100 from Quirinal to the Capitol, Keele 77; and next day, fighting fire at Borgo Keele 79

26 11 1847 FN letter to FPN prob from Rome, Via S. Bastianello 8, re Stanze, basilica, Farnese frescoes 9016/17, Keele 73

29 11 1847 FN letter to mother from Rome, re SH's 9016/18

30 11 1847 or soon after FN at Forum for day, doing outline, to Titus' Arch, digging in excavations behind the Capitol, Keele 81; first tea party at Rome, Keele 83

00 12 1847 FN and Mrs H. attend benediction at Convent of Sta Trinita di Monti, Keele 100

00 12 1847 FN and Mrs H spend morning at an asylum with Cardinal Tosti, and Herberts' aunt Keele 117 before 20 12 1847

02 12 1847 FN letter to FPN from Rome 9016/19

06 12 1847 FN met Archdeacon Manning at the Herberts ref 9016/21

07 12 1847 FN letter to FPN from Rome 9016/20, date or soon after FN and Herberts and Bs at Grotta di Nettuno, Tivoli, (seems 2 days staying in Tivoli) Keele 87

08 12 1847 FN and Mrs B see Piazza Navona and bought mass books for Mrs H. prob, Keele 90

09 12 1847 FN letter to family from Rome, at Pal, 5 Cammini, Tivoli; finished up Basiliche, made first entrance to Coliseum, 9016/21 Keele 90

10 12 1847 est date FN and Mrs B. Went to Coliseum ref 9016/26

10 12 1847 FN meets Henry Manning at the Herberts ref 9016/21

11 12 1847 FN has guest Miss Horton for dinner, Keele 93

12 12 1847 FN letter to family from Rome, went to benediction at

Trinita with EH, described Quirinal Chapel function 9016/22; FN etc went to Communion of Bonnets and Mrs B and she to another communion after, Keele 93

13 12 1847 FN letter to FPN re letters, incl forwarded one from Mrs Howe, Mr Bracebridge's recovery, re pope, went to St Peter's before breakfast 9016/23; FN at Herberts to be intro to Archdeacon Manning, and after to Museum Capitolinum, first sight of Dying Gladiator, with Herberts, Wilmots and Bs, then to Tarpeian Rock, where criminals flung to death in ancient Rome, Keele 93

15 12 1847 FN's red Dominical, a day alone in the Sistine Chapel, Mrs B, after visit to Gibson's studio ref 9016/24; were to have gone to Albano with the Herberts, but Mr B. not well enough, so said have a day of it O'Malley 136; *Times* article reporting Lord Stanley's concerns re Lord Minto in Italy, with Lord Lansdowne's reply

17 12 1847 FN letter to FPN from Rome red dominical day 9016/24, at Palazzo dello Sdrucchiolo; copy 45791 f258, Cook 1:71, Keele 108

18 12 1847 FN letter (original) to Aunt Jenny from Rome LHB1/111/3i

20 12 1847 FN letter to family from Rome 9016/26, did duty visit to Mrs Wm Mills, Keele 139

24 12 1847 FN letter to Dr Fowler from Rome 9016/27; FN did another duty visit to Mrs Wm Mills, had long walk with Mrs B, went up Scalla Santa on her knees, Xmas eve mass at 7:00 at Sta Maria Maggiore; guns of Sant Angelo hail Xmas eve, Keele 139, 142, 144; refs also 9016/30

25 12 1847 FN letter/copy to Beatrice from Rome 9016/28; FN and Bs, in black gowns and heads veiled early to St Peter's but women put "out of the way" as excrescences, papal mass, Keele 136

26 12 1847 FN took communion at a 9:00 communion service "at our church," then to vespers at Trinita, read C. Wordsworth's *On the Church of Rome* to Mr B., Keele 147 ref 9016/31

27 12 1847 visit of Wolfgang von Göthe, grandson of Goethe, called on Mrs B; FN and Herberts to Araceli, and then Mrs H and FN to vespers at Trinita, with a cardinal officiating because St John the Evangelist Day, Keele 148

28 12 1847 FN letter to family from Rome, Palazzo dello Sdrucchiolo 9016/30 and Keele 139; Tiber running into streets, FN and Mrs B to Vatican to see Inscription Gallery, took Mrs Wm Mills out in aft, and in evening Mrs B and FN letter to the Herberts to meet Col and Miss Lindsay, and later to Mrs Sartoris, Keele 152

29 12 1847 FN saw Raphael at Agostino, Etruscan Museum at Vatican, 4 Fra Angelicos in Palazzo in Piazza dei SS Apostoli, had Teerlinks to tea, Keele 152-53

30 12 1847 FN and Bs have grand dinner party, with Orioli, Marches, Ricci and Father MacDonnell, Mr Colyar, Herberts and Murchison, Keele 154

31 12 1847 FN letter to family from Rome 9016/31 and /32; FN before breakfast to St Peter's, in aft to Il Gesù, principal church of Jesuits, to return thanks for the past year and hear Pius give benediction, but he did not, but gave blessing; spent last minutes in room by self, heard great bell strike 12 from Trinita del Monte, Keele 151, 154, 174

00 00 [1848] FN letter to FPN re Vienna, Magna Carta, Sicily 8993/8 and /9

00 01 1848 late Jan FN and Mrs H visit Sto Spirito, Keele 193

00 01 1848 FN and Mrs H went to see Hospital of Sto Spirito, Keele 172

00 01 1848 FN attends blessing of papal horses ref 9016/41

01 01 1848 FN did not go to St Peter's as planned, but to the Trinita and heard Adeste fideles, then to church, called on Herberts, talk with Mrs B and by herself to vespers at Trinita, Keele 174; ref 9016/39; letter of Anna Carpenter, Bristol to Mrs N, obliged for her thought for Warrington school, sister's address, rem to Miss N Bundle 339

02 01 1848 FN and Mrs B took sacrament together (Sunday), didnt go out again, Keele 174 ref 9016/39

03 01 1848 letter to WEN from Charles Bracebridge in Rome 9016/33; FN went to St Peter's before breakfast, Mr B and she called on Mrs Colyar next door, Keele 174 ref 9016/39

04 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome re presentation to Pope 9016/34; at Quirinal at 4:30, Monsignor Hamilton, kissed his

hand, had to go twice because pope had to leave because of row, so got to see his oratory, Keele 163, 168; FN had an Emerson boy to amuse, so stayed in, in aft met Countess Woronzow, went with them and Herberts to Bon Pasteur, met Mother Superior, Keele 175

05 01 1848 FN visits Lateran, Keele 185

06 01 1848 FN and Bs go to church for Epiphany,, in aft with Herberts to 2 convents of Sacré Coeur to call upon their cousins, Keele 185

07 01 1848 letter of H.F. Hallam to WEN declines inv to Embley for next week, legal studies bundle 204; Mr B and SH went to see Ventura, FN did not, but comments on, Keele 159

08 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, further on re seeing pope 9016/35

11 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, more on presentation to pope 9016/36

13 01 1848 Russian New Year's, Mrs H took FN to "Greek ch" at the Russian embassy, in Slavonic, Keele 198 ref 9013/44

17 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, Pal dello Sdrucchiolo re pope 9016/37; prob, FN attends blessing of papal horses at St Antonio, then to Trinita, where benediction, Keele 203 205; letter from Henry Colyar to Empson from Rome 9016/38

18 01 1848 FN contd letter from Rome re Dr Hampden 9016/37 and 9016/39, Keele 174

20 01 1848 FN attends Consistory, Cardinal Vizzardelli made, aft to Vatican Library, Keele 201 ref 9016/46

21 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, on the "glorious day of her liberty" re Sicily fighting, and Pius IX has secularized govt, after insurrection 12th 1848 in Palermo, for Sicily self-govt, then yoked with Naples, Keele 181 9016/40; FN letter to Dr Fowler from Rome re Eleusinian mysteries 9016/41, Keele 177

22 01 1848 letter to Mrs Nightingale from Selina Bracebridge from Rome 9016/42

23 01 1848 FN letter to FPN from Rome re visits with Colyar, recounts Epiphany at Armenian church, with Herberts called on 2 convents of Sacré Coeur to see their cousins, met mother superior, and re seeing abbess of Minsk 9016/43, Keele 184

25 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, has seen Palazzo Spada, Sta Maria degli Angeli 9016/44 and more on Vatican in /45, Keele 152

26 01 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, Vis S. Bastianello 9016/46, Keele 199

30 01 1848 FN and Herberts went to Egeria, Keele 225

31 01 1848 copy of FN letter to Shore from Rome re Forum, Miche 9016/49; FN and B dined at Col Lindsay again, Keele 227 and ref 9016/51; copy of Anna Carpenter letter from Bristol to Madam [Frances Nightingale] re sister Mary re a box, asks to be remembered to Miss N., interested in what you told me of the pope, Bundle 226

00 02 1848 FN letter with copied letter inside to WEN re Italian politics, Manning, 9016/47

01 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, 8 Via S. Bastinanello 8915/50; prob this date FN introduced to nun at Trinita by Colyar ref 9016/51

02 02 1848 FN etc went to see pope bless candles for Candlemas Day, Keele 228

03 02 1848 FN saw demonstration, described to Hilary ref 9016/52

04 02 1848 FN letter to Hilary BC, in O'Malley 138

05 02 1848 FN letter to FPN from Rome, Palazzo dello Sdrucchiolo re Miche 9016/51 and Mrs B spent morning at Loggie, Keele

06 02 1848 FN at benediction at Trinita, when saw Felicetta Sensi, Keele

07 02 1848 WEN letter to Mrs N at Embley Claydon Bundle 226

08 02 1848 FN letter contd from Rome re their letters in agitated mood, "death to the Jesuits," Keele 230

09 02 1848 FN has meeting planned with nun at Trinita to introduce her to Abbess of Minsk, Keele 222, 228?; Lord Eastnor dined with FN and Bs, Keele 231 ref 9016/52

10 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, Pius IX issues procl, 9016/52, Keele 230

- 12 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome records pope's procl, procession, 9016/53
- 15 02 1848 FN and Mrs B to Sistine, then to Villa Wolgonsky, where saw garden of S Croce in Gerusalemme, then to settle with nuns at Trinita, then St Peter's, Keele 241
- 16 02 1848 arch date FN letter to family from Rome re Abbess of Minsk 9016/54, Keele 264, meeting scheduled with madre, Keele 242
- 17 02 1848 fragment of FN letter to family from Rome thanks for letters, no Mariolatry, Sistine Chapel 9016/56
- 20 02 1848 FN and Mrs B go to see 2 girls take the veil as novices in Order of S Denis, Keele 250 ref 9016/58
- 21 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome, going to tombs 9016/57
- 22 02 1848 FN and Mr Colyar walk in Forum, Temple of Peace, Keele 251 ref 9016/58
- 24 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome re seeing 2 girls take the veil in order of St Denis 9016/58; Keele 250; provisional govt in France decrees pr of right to work, and to est national workshops for unemployed
- 25 02 1848 ref to "pleasure" next day, prob visit to dome of St Peter's Michelangelo's house 5472/8
- 26 02 1848 FN to St Peter's before breakfast, at 12 to Trinita, aft Mrs B and FN called on Lady Lindsay, then drive to Villa Borghese, ref 9016/59, Keele 260
- 28 02 1848 FN letter to family from Rome re their letters come, talk of leaving and with Bs to Forum, then to S Toto, Temple of Venus, Coliseum, churches and benediction at Trinita, 9016/59 Keele 261; *Times* ref to fire at chateau de Neuilly, and note that chateau turned into an asylum for invalid workmen
- 01 03 1848 Mme Mohl to Nightingale family from Paris re 1848 revolt, sudden, les blouses bawled out "La Réforme," change of ministry on Wednesday, regency in evening and on Thursday republic, M Mohl 3 nights in Garde Nationale for show for no ammo, Mme Guizot and 3 children hid at Mme le Normant's, obstinacy of king, M Mohl gloomy, Lesser 122
- 03 03 1848 FN letter to family from Rome sent account of Abbess of Minsk and re Roman Constitution, Lord Minto to sail for Sicily

today 9016/60, Keele 261

07 03 1848 FN biblical annot, quote from Ignatius at frontispiece

08 03 1848 Ash Wed., FN letter to family from Rome re news of abdication of Louis Philippe, re leaving Rome 9016/61, Keele 271; abolition of property qual for enrolment in National Guard

13 03 1848 FN and Bs plan to leave Rome, for Frascati, Keele 272

16 03 1848 FN letter to family from Albano, re constitution, Jesuits out, Alban Hills overlooking Rome and Campagna, Keele 273, 277

17 03 1848 FN letter to family from Albano, has visit planned to Frascati, 9016/64, Keele 277

22 03 1848 revolution broke out in Venice and Venetian republic re-established trincoll; Radetsky evacuated citadel, leaving Milanese free of occupation

23 03 1848 FN and B's return from Albano and Frascati ref 9016/65

25 03 1848 Lady Day, FN and Bs back in Rome, on way back heard Gazzi, saw Mme Confalonieri, FN and Bs staying at Hotel d'Angleterre, 9016/65, Keele 281

31 03 1848 FN letter to family after landing at Marseille; FN and Bs landed at Marseille, cnd't go overland because of uprisings, 9016/67; Keele 291

04 04 1848, FN letter contd to family from Valence, 9016/67, Keele 292

05 04 1848, FN letter contd to family from Roanne, 9016/67, Keele 293

09 04 1848, FN letter contd to family from Bourges, 9016/67, Keele 293

10 04 1848 FN arrived in Paris, after boat trip to Marseilles, from Leghorn, cnd't go overland because of uprisings, took rail and omnibus to Avignon, diligence to Valence, boat to Givors, rail to Roanne, diligence and voiturier to Moulins, omnibus to Bourges, rail to Paris, Hotel Wagram, FN in Paris in full revolution, provisional govt constituted, doors of prison of St Lazare opened, FN also visited deaconesses in Paris, Keele 287, 294, reference to this date 34 years later in note to Milnes,

Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/143; *Times* "liberty as defined in the Paris Clubs", special constables in London, "great field day of British constitution" *Times* re putdown of event quite nasty, although not necessarily vs 6 points of Charter

10 04 1848 Louis-Napoleon volunteer special constable in London, Picadilly Circus

11 04 1848 FN letter to family from Paris, Hotel Wagram re trip from Rome, Marseille, Leghorn, 9016/66, Keele 304; *Times* story re meeting at Kennington of Chartists, speech of Sir George Grey reported 4:

00 05 1848 Piedmont declared war on Austria, with papal blessing and his troops, but Pius IX soon pulled out saying cd not fight Catholic Austria trincoll

03 05 1848 FN went to vespers and dined with the Richardsons

13 05 1848 Monckton Milnes letter to WEN from Paris 9038/53, Claydon bundle

18 05 1848 Robert Inglis letter to WEN Claydon bundle

15 06 1848 FN note on prospectuses and Kai Cook 1:110

18 06 1848 Charles Wheatstone to WEN re his kind inv Claydon bundle

28 06 1848 Eliz Herbert writes Mrs N asking permission for FN to visit for a few days, 9038/54, Claydon bundle

00 07 1848 Radetzky defeated Sardinians at Custoza, helped restore confidence in Austria trincoll

04 07 1848 Venetian assembly, led by Manin, abandoned republic to merge Venetia into Charles Albert's Kingdom of Northern Italy trincoll

22 07 1848 before this date est. FN letter to Shore embossed "to my heart's hope" with European news, 46176 f46

26 07 1848 year est FN letter to Mme Mohl re balls, concerns etc in London, Lord Ashley's Chartist deputation, class differences Cook 1:80-81

26 07 1848 year est FN letter to Mme Mohl re charity balls etc., but even with "luxury has reached its height and poverty its

depth" no prospect of revolution: "Lord Ashley had a Chartist deputation with him the other day, who stayed to tea and talked with him for five hours. Cook 1:80-81

28 07 1848 FN published letter to Julia Ward Howe, from Lea Hurst, *Yale Review*

05 10 1848 FN and mother at Birmingham, heard music at Town Hall and lecture by George Dawson, stayed at Foley Arms, 8993/1

06 10 1848 FN and mother at Great Malvern, for cure with Mr Gully, stayed to 09 11/ 1848, 8993/1; Dr Poyser letter re Smedley, wise to put off Frankfort visit re troublous times Claydon bundle

07 10 1848 FN letter to FPN re Frankfurt account, to read and burn M.N.'s account, Dr Gully, Sigma to come 8993/2

12 10 [1848] FN letter to WEN from Malvern, re ugly sermon on Antichrist, re Una in Faerie Queene, unity, forgiveness fallible 8993/3

22 10 [1848] FN letter to FPN from Malvern re marriage and old maidenhood, Sigma, re abbess 8993/4

30 10 [1848] FN letter to FPN from [M]alvern re Austria 8993/5

00 11 1848 Pelligrino Rossi appt prime minister of papal states, assassinated, pope flees to Gaeta where appealed to Catholic Eur powers for restoration of papal state; Romans take opportunity to declare Roman republic trincoll

00 11 1848 est. FN letter from Malvern to FPN re Mrs Jameson article in *Literary Examiner*, Mr Bracebridge, Proby ladies 8993/7

03 11 1848 year est. FN letter to EH from South Cottage, Gt Malvern re EH staying in Scotland, re Roman moonlight, cloud of witnesses 43396 f1

06 11 1848 *Times* "Capitulation of Vienna" on Windischgratz, Kossuth

09 11 1848 FN incomplete letter from Malvern, re Vienna, Nicholsons home today, anniversary of first sight of St Peter's 8993/6

29 11 1848 year dated from 8993/1, FN letter to Milnes from Embley, after cure at Malvern, describes, saw Tennyson there,

planned to go to Frankfort to see Mohls, packed but expedition off when émeute broke out and stopped. Yale/Beineke

02 12 1848 abdication of emperor of Austria, succeed by nephew Francis Joseph Col Enc

08 12 1848 year est FN letter to Georgina Tollet on friends, water cure, Rome, pope, Rossi's murder, info from Colyar Bundle 369

10 12 1848 election for president France, Louis-Napoléon, Cavaignac, Ledru-Rollin

00 00 1849 Cook says had a notebook Cook 1:57-58

00 00 1849 Selina Bracebridge sends Mrs N address of a duenna, respectable, elderly woman who will accompany Flo for a small gratuity anywhere, 9038/60

25 01 1849 *Times* article on Austria, restored from decrepitude to youth

01 02 [1849] FN letter to WEN re Storer's, re bldg investment 8993/24

02 02 1849 [year not clear] EH to Mrs Nightingale from Wilton, makes fresh petition for Florence to be her companion for a few days during husband's constant necessary absences in town, will take every poss care of her, esp re damp & open carriage Bundle 204

25 02 1849 *Times* leader on Austria, notes young prince on throne, monarchy restored to vigour

00 03 1849 Radetzky defeated Sardinians again when invaded Austria's Ital possessions trincoll

23 03 1849 Radetzky rout of Charles Albert at Novara, sealed fate of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia and poss all Italy trincoll

00 03 1848 late March Sardinia, only Italian state with a native monarch, declared war on Emp of Austria and marched on Austria's Ital possessions trincoll

00 04 1849 Hungarian declaration of independence

16 05 1849 FN letter to Aunt Hannah, regrets, won't she visit again, and re Westminster ragged school, 45794 f65

00 06 1849 FN letter to Hilary BC from Embley re Dante and gardens etc Cook 1:27-28

07 06 1849 FN refused Monckton Milnes, ref W-S 76, FN had to "crucify her sin" was this at Lea Hurst?

02 07 1849 FN note in diary that externals shd be like life, crucifixion in life Cook 1:82-83

05 07 1849 FN letter to Selma Björkenstam from Lea Hurst, sorry to hear she has been ill, hopes Ems will restore her, suggests trip to England, en route with family to see Shore at Edinburgh, has been at Rome, re misery in Rome now, re pol tranquility in UK, re Ireland, miserable, poverty, cholera, Paris politics, Rollin's defeat, Louis Bonaparte, Macaulay's *History of England*, re Peel, Rollin, Guizots spending time with Nightingales, returning to Normandy not Paris, he may be cause of fresh divisions, Macaulay's new book, her little girl, rec if returns down Rhine to see deaconesses at Kai Selma letter 17 p 71

24 08 1849 FN letter to mother from Perth with FPN, re Dunkeld, going to Edinburgh, re meeting later in Scotland 8993/25

04 09 1849 year est. FN letter to EH on seeing Manning at Ambergate, re asceticism, has been 10 days at Brahan and 3 weeks at Edinburgh, and re EH's bab 43396 f5

21 09 1849 est date FN note on death of Edward Stanley Claydon Bundle 323

00 10 1849 est. FN letter to mother, re arrangements for Egypt 8993/27

01 11 1849 FN leaves London 1:30 p.m. for Folkstone by train, arrives 5:20 p.m. Claydon diary

02 11 1849 FN leaves Folkstone at 9:30 a.m. for Boulogne, by steamer, arrives 11:50 a.m., went to Crypt of Notre Dame in afternoon, left Boulogne at 5:00 p.m. for Amiens, by train, arrived 9:30 p.m. Claydon diary; FN notes 18 months since in same room on way back from Rome MS 8993/26

03 11 1849 FN arrives at Amiens at 6:00 a.m., goes to Paris by train, arrives 9:00 p.m. Claydon diary

04 11 1849 FN presumably sees Nineveh bulls at the Louvre, ref 9019/3; FN travelled with 4 Soeurs de St Vincent de Paule, left Paris 1:30 p.m., arrived Tonnerre at 6:30 p.m. by rail, Claydon

diary;

05 11 1849 FN at Dijon 7:30 a.m., to Chalon by train leaves 8:00, arrives 10:15 [I think], to Lyon by steam boat, 6:30 Claydon diary

06 11 1849 FN at Lyon, at Hotel Dieu morning and afternoon and benediction in their church at 6:00 p.m. all the Soeurs there, Claydon diary; FN letter on train from Paris to Auxerre, got intros to sisters at Alexandria, 9019/10

07 11 1849 FN at Hotel Dieu at 7:00 a.m., Salle Clinique, Soeurs de la Charité 200, 1250 patients, followed the visite in Salle Clinique with Soeur Léla, pharmacie, left Lyon at 11:00 a.m. by steamer, arrived Valence 6:00 p.m., Claydon diary; FN letter to family from Lyon boat, 9019/4

08 11 1849 FN left Valence by steamer at 7:00 a.m., arrived at Avignon at 2:00 p.m., saw ivory *crucifix* at the Couvent de la Miséricorde (des Aliénés) Soeurs de St Charles, left by rail 6:30 p.m. for Arles, arrived 7:25, Claydon diary; FN at Avignon, visited Couvent de la Miséricorde, run by Soeurs de St Charles, saw beloved *crucifix*, had cast, dined and left for Arles, FN letter to family 9019/5

09 11 1849 FN at Arles amphitheatre, Notre Dame des Grâces, theatre, Claydon diary; "last night in Christian lands," letter to family 9019/5

10 11 1849 FN left Arles by rail at 8:15 a.m., arrived Marseille 11:00, shopped and dined in deliquescent haste. Went on board at 4:00 p.m., mail not arrived, Claydon diary

11 11 1849 FN on board Medina, sighted Corsica before dusk, sunset a sea of crimson, made Straits of Bonifacio at midnight, Claydon diary; divine service on deck, passed Corsica, didn't look re Napoleon, letter to mother 9019/8

12 11 1849 FN on board Medina, Sardinia still in sight at sunrise. Starlight night, breeze as soft as summer, made Arimtimo at midnight, outside passage, Claydon diary; FN on board the Medina, just through the Straits of Bonifacio, FN letter to family 9019/7

13 11 1849 FN on board Medina S.W. coast of Sicily in sight all the morning. Agrigentum on her height, glorious sunrise, sea without a ripple, sky without a cloud all day, Claydon diary; FN arrived at Malta at midnight, fired signal gun to Knights of

Malta, FN letter to family 9019/7

14 11 1849 FN at Malta, came on shore at 6:00 a.m. went to St John's, left Malta at 12:00 noon per *Merlin*, Lieut. Turner, Claydon diary; FN at Valetta, Malta landed by 6:00 a.m., had only 6 hours on land, boarded the *Merlin*, 9019/7 ref 9018/19

15 11 1849 FN on board *Merlin* made 208 m. at noon, Claydon diary

16 11 1849 FN on board *Merlin* Libyan coast in sight, Byrene (Ras et Tun, Cape of Figs), made 236 m. at noon, Claydon diary

17 11 1849 FN on board *Merlin* made 226 m. at noon, 158 to Alexandria Jois [?] gave us her welcome [sign of right crescent moon], Claydon diary

18 11 1849 FN made 820 m. From Malta, arrived at Alexandria 7:00 a.m., sun rising behind her out of his own East, his Morgenland. Both (through an alley of palms, bananas and petunias), English church, Armenian church in the middle of a garden and a forest of dates, first day in the East, Claydon diary; FN arrived at Alexandria after 90 hour run from Malta, went to English church in afternoon, with Mr Gilbert, Captain, Alee etc. and visited Armenian garden letters 9019/9 and 9018/2

19 11 1849 FN in Alexandria, at Hotel d'Europe, very good, had Arabic bath, visited Dahabeehs on Mahmoudech Canal, Claydon diary; FN has "first day in the East" letter to family 9019/9, 9018/2, Letters from Eg 1

20 11 1849 FN at Alexandria bazaar, Convent of Figlie de S Vincenze de' Paoli with Mr B., Claydon diary; but elsewhere FN and Bracebridges spent day looking at dahabeehs, letter to family 9019/10

21 11 1849 FN at Alexandria, to mass at Lazzarist church to see the children of S Vincent di Paoili, Hospital of S Vincent de Paul with Trautwein, five sisters, Claydon diary and letter to family 9019/10

22 11 1849 FN saw schools and Miséricorde of S Vincent de Paul with , 19 sisters (1) classes externes; (2) orphans; (3) pensionnat; (4) Miséricorde. Isis and Osiris broken in a marsh. Paule of Aboukir "abomination of desolation," white plain strewn with white stones, Claydon diary; FN sees lesson at Miséricorde, FN letter 9019/11

23 11 1849 FN saw 300 Arabs medicated and their wounds dressed at

Miséricorde of S Vincent de Paul by three sisters, the Superior and an Arab doctor, between 8:00 and 11:00 a.m.. Ophthalmia, fever, dysentery (all the cases were of those three kinds). To catacombs on donkey with Mr B. Pompey's Pillar at the end of a great Moslem burial ground, Claydon diary; ref to FN planning to leave Alexandria on 26 11 for Cairo by steamer, 9019/10

24 11 1849 FN at 8:00 a.m. to Miséricorde, 300 patients served by three sisters alone: discipline, quickness and kindness beautiful. To mosque in Levantine dress, at time for the muezzin into the minaret. Cleopatra's Needle with the consul. Claydon diary; FN and Bracebridges have 1st donkey ride, to catacombs, 9019/10, 9018/8; Letters from Egypt 8

25 11 1849 FN left Alexandria at 8:00 a.m. by Mahmouddeh Canal, arrived Atfeh 4:30 p.m., departed 5:20 p.m. by Nile with the last ray of sunset, amusing sight with Greeks, Turks, Levantines, Italians all over the floor, Claydon diary

26 11 1849 FN met consulesa, Cairo 166 m. from Alexandria 10:00 a.m., landed at Boulak, drive through acacias to Hôtel d'Europe Claydon diary

27 11 1849 FN had call of Mme Rosetta, sat in consul's garden on sofas under palm trees, coffee. Tame hippopotamus baby of five months playing in pool with giraffe and pelican. Dined at consul's with Mr Legros, Claydon diary; letter 29 11, Letters from Egypt 16-32

28 11 1849 Bracebridges engaged dahabiah from the Bey Hassan. Rode with Mr Legros on asses through the Moorish streets of Cairo to Citadel, then out of city to City of the Dead and tombs of the Memlook sultans, first view of desert. Decaying mosques, beautiful in their decay. Wonderful ride, Claydon diary

29 11 1849 FN called on Mrs Lieder [?], rode with Mr Legros on asses to Island of Roda, where bulrushes of Moses grow, ferried over. Sun setting behind the pyramids, Claydon diary; FN letter to family from Cairo about beauty of Cairo, 9018/4

30 11 1849 FN notes grand feast day, marriage and other processions. Wrote Letters, copied plans of temples. Little ride towards Helipolis and by "Transit road to Suez, to see the sunset, with Mr Legros, Claydon diary

00 12 1849 est date, copy of FN letter from Alexandria, Justin Martyr 9018/8

01 12 1849 FN at Dr Abbott's Museum. Cheops' Ring 4th Dynasty, Menes' necklace 1st Dynasty, funeral papyrus. Called on Mrs Lieder. Bazaar to buy a carpet in a Moorish courtyard. Turkish bath. Bird man's collection. Dined at Consul's to meet the female Bey of the diamond [?] [sign of left crescent moon and \*] and smoke with her, Claydon diary

02 12 1849 Sunday, church at Prussian Mission, received sacrament. Looked out birds in Buffon (at Consul's) for Shore, saw sun set exactly behind the pyramids on the Citadel. Dined at Consul's, met the Hungarian who sided with the Austrian and was served right, Claydon diary

03 12 1849 FN at Dr Abbott's Museum. Wrote home. M Legros dined with us and took us on board our dahabiah at the island of Roda, with a twilight walk on the island wall and a nosegay of roses, Claydon diary

04 12 1849 FN wrote home and landed at old Cairo to buy a lantern. Did not leave Roda till 3:00 o'clock. Rowed or tracked all day. Old Cairo 3:00 p.m. Left by dahabiah the Parthenope, Claydon diary; Letters from Egypt 33

05 12 1849 FN took hot walk on the naked desert. Passed pyramids of the Third Dynasty: Abonseer 3, Sakkara 3, Dashovr 2. Those of Gizeh in the distance. Citadel of Cairo spectral and white, still in sight, Claydon diary

06 12 1849 FN on Nile, fair wind all day and night. No going ashore, Claydon diary

07 12 1849 FN at Benisooef 77 miles from Cairo 12:00, went ashore to buy a tin. Bunsen, Arabic grammar. Trout read to me Joseph [?]. Arabian nights. My first African walk. Mr Bracebridge with his gun, Claydon diary

08 12 1849 FN with Latif Effendi, the Armenian governor at Malalia, swore eternal friendship. Walked with us on the shore. My first walk under palm trees. Paoli shooting an owl. Claydon diary

09 12 1849 FN went ashore at sunrise with an Efreet to a village inland. Undescribed misery of an African village; all went ashore, sat in shade of a tuft of grass, mounted police passed, stopped for night at a solitary place. Crew made a fire. Cry of the jackals, Claydon diary, Letters from Eg 34

10 12 1849 FN took walk before breakfast with and Mr B. through

the Arabian desert, where vulture and jackal, wrote letters, Claydon diary

11 12 1849 FN crossed river and went to quarries, first rock temple, gigantic propylaeum left, visit from Hasam Elenda and monks of Coptic Convent Claydon diary; Letters from Eg 46

12 12 1849 FN at Minieh 82 miles from Benisooef 2:00 a.m. Went ashore, miserable town. Body ferrying among the river, living original of Charon, Claydon diary

13 12 1849 FN took walk before breakfast with and Mr B. to an Arab village, deserted, empty mosque. Charmer with the cobra di Papellos, an old man sitting on the ground, Claydon diary

14 12 1849 FN at Beni Hassan 8:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. 30 caves, tombs of 12th Dynasty (Bunsen). Procession of Joseph's brethren (Champollion). Glorious day, curious contrast to first sight of Sistine Chapel, this day two years, Claydon diary; "first real Egyptian day," 9018/9; Letters from Eg 55

15 12 1849 FN slept last night at Nezlet e Shekh Trinny [?] at war with Shekh Jimay, anchored by permission of Shekh who gave us eight guards and two cats. Wrote up letters, began Wilkinson's account of the gods of Egypt. Little evening walk, Claydon diary

16 12 1849 FN walked to dike of entrance of canal, saw cultivated country; Wilkinson's gods with and Mr B. On deck in the afternoon, Claydon diary

17 12 1849 FN came with a fair wind through Strait of Gebel Abrofeyda [?], wrote up gods of ancient Egyptians, walked on shore, saw Shekh Jacob, rained first sand then water, Claydon diary

18 12 1849 Sand on Nile, struggled on to Manfaloot, rain more than for 10 years, Claydon diary

19 12 1849 Wind blowing, walked ashore on desert island, stopped at moon rise, Claydon diary

20 12 1849 FN made Osyoot, rode into town on asses, saw sun setting behind minarets, Claydon diary

21 12 1849 FN went up to the tombs the Stabl Antar of Lurepolis [?] above Osioot. There lay Osioot, type of savage or sensual life. There in the caves lived the anchorites of the Thebaïd [?] type of spiritual life. Children of the Alexandrian School type

of intellectual life and the reaction of it, Claydon diary; FN at Lycopolis, Letters from Eg 68

22 12 1849 FN parted with tropics and chameleons, came into Philae by moonlight, sat by temple, Claydon diary; FN letter to family, was in caves of Lycopolis, shortest day, 9018/12

23 12 1849 FN opposite Antespolis [?] viewed the site of the battle field between Korns and Typhon 15,571 B.C. with Herodotus. Fair wind. Sat under the tamarisks in the heat of the day. Moon in her first quarter against brilliant every night, Claydon diary

24 12 1849 Christmas Eve, fair wind all day. River turned square, mountains all in huge squares or angles, Claydon diary; FN letter to family in SB hand from Egypt, nearing Gingeheh and went past it 9018/13; FN between Osyoot and Grigeheh, Letters from Eg 74

25 12 1849 Christmas, Ekhmin (*Panopolis*) where we walked on shore at a great square in the rocks, like Jericho and the Mount of Temptation. Menshaeh [?] (*Ptolemais*) where Sabellins [?] was bishop and was damned for teaching the unity of God while the *Gnostics* were extending the Trinity to thirty. Our first crocodile. Passed Girgeheh with a fair wind. Sat late on deck in the moon light, Claydon diary; Letters from Eg 76

26 12 1849 FN at Osyoot, passed through an artificial canal at sunset, Claydon diary; FN letter to Dr Fowler probably in SB hand 50 miles below Thebes, 9018/14

27 12 1849 FN at Isle of Tabenna birthplace of monastic institutions, where St Pachomius began with praying twelve times a day, labour and self denial. 1300 men joined him and 6000 in the Thebaïd. Here in Egypt Christianity was nursed and flourished and fed with milk till she was ready for strong meat. Here Athanasius swore and Origen wrote, Claydon diary

28 12 1849 FN spent 2 days waiting for a wind to take us in to Gheneh. Crew declared we had an Efreeth on board, Claydon diary; copy of FN letter in other hand to family from near Kenneh, passed Isle of Jahenna, where St Pachomius 9018/15, Letters from Eg 82

29 12 1849 FN and Mr B. rode up to call on our consul, arrayed in a kaftan, asked us to bread and salt seated us in his mud well upon three chairs, two for us and one for my parasol and himself on a hen coop. Shekh Hosezin was his name; Letters from Eg 86

30 12 1849 FN went on shore at the Isle of Metarch to seek for

the remains of a Pachomian monastery but found none, walked on shore through cactuses, palms, vines and cotton plants to see the sun set behind the "Libyan suburb." Claydon diary; FN letter to family, has not gotten letters from them 9018/16

31 12 1849 about 12:00 the wind deadened to a calm, the river widened into a perfect lake, without a current or a ripple, the Arabian hills retired and hid themselves as if afraid to approach the bed of death, sun veiled, colonnades of Luxor and Karnac in sight, the Rameseum and the matchless pair. Thebes 4:00 p.m. 48 miles from Gheneh, up to the temple of El Uksar before dark, rode to Karnak by star light, gigantic phantoms seemed to look behind those forests of columns, "the dead to be stirred up for us, even all the chief ones of the earth." Let Karnak always be seen by the shadow of night and let that night be solitary, Claydon diary; copy of FN letter from El Karnak, saw El Uksor, temples of Thebes 9018/17, Letters from Eg 97

00 00 1850 Sept or Oct. Poss FN letter to mother re JP at death's door, grandmother, mourning, Uncle Sam giving up Isle of Man trip 45790 f94

00 00 1850 [presumably 3 April] Easter Tuesday ref to Feast of Saint Theseus, went to feast of, 45790 f39

00 00 1850 FN in Alexandria, call to throw my body into the breach, 45844 f64

00 00 1850 Easter Monday FN letter to family 45790 f36

01 01 1850 FN at Thebes, went to El Uksur again, sent letter by Swans Claydon diary; copy of FN letter contd New Year's Day, at anchor at Luxor 9018/18; Calabria 20, Letters from Eg 99

02 01 1850 FN at Hermonthis, walked to temple before breakfast, passed Esne with fair wind Claydon diary; FN letter from between Thebes and Esne 9018/19, at Hermonthis, Letters from Eg 108; Calabria 20

03 01 1850 FN anchored off Edfoo, Claydon diary, Calabria 21

04 01 1850 FN wrote home, landed at Cairo to buy a lantern, took walk before breakfast in sight of Edfoo propylaen, hot Claydon diary, Calabria 21; FN wrote home, landed at old Cairo to buy a lantern, did not leave Roda till 3:00 o'clock. Rowed or tracked all day. Old Cairo 3:00 p.m. Left by dahabiah the Parthenope, Claydon diary

05 01 1850 FN saw rock corridor, pass of Hadjar Slitch [?] before breakfast, Elephantine Dynasty, 5th, Claydon diary. Calabria 21

06 01 1850 FN in sight of strange rocks, prepare way for "Gates" of Aswan, Island of Elephantine horrible desolation as if the earth had been boiled, stirred in a caldron and this the scum what had come to the top. Evening walk in Syene, the very "abomination of desolation." Claydon diary; Calabria 21; Letters from Eg 111

07 01 1850 FN in Nubia, sent letters by Governor of Aswan, ascent of cataracts 9:00 am-1:30, Arabs in glory, strength, extraordinary diving, contrast with holy Philae at end, Claydon diary; Letters from Eg 119. Calabria 21;

08 01 1850 FN with Latif Effendi, the Armenian governor at Malalia, swore eternal friendship. Walked with us on the shore. My first walk under palm trees. Paoli shooting an owl, Claydon diary; FN saw procession of Pasha, restoring ancient worship, passed tomb high above river, entered tropic at Kalabsheb Claydon diary, Calabria 21

09 01 1850 FN took first Nubian walk, all black and gold, Nile a ripe harvest Claydon diary, Calabria 22

11 01 1850 FN crossed river opposite Samaload [?] and up to quarries for first rock temple, of Psthalmen [?] son of Rameses the Great (18th Dynasty). Gigantic propylaeum left, visit from Hasam Elenda and monks of Coptic Convent, Claydon diary

12 01 1850 FN at Minieh 82 miles from Benisooef 2:00 a.m., went ashore, miserable town. Body ferrying among the river, living original of Charon, Claydon diary; FN at Korosko, Pasha here on way to Darfur, chameleon caught his first fly Claydon diary, Calabria 22

13 01 1850 FN at Derr, capital of Nubia of time of Gulliver's travels Claydon diary, Calabria 22

14 01 1850 FN asked crew's chameleon to tea to keep theirs company, bit etc. Claydon diary, Calabria 22?

15 01 1850 FN took walk on the cliff to take air. Long last look southwards over Abyssinia. Small temple dedicated to Athor, large temple dedicated to Re the great Rameses BC 1388 Claydon diary, Calabria 24

16 01 1850 FN and before sunrise were seated over against the

door of the temple, sat in that hot atmosphere (like the focus of the vivifying power of the four Creative Deities and the Adytum) till the stars rose, went over the sculptures with a lantern  
Claydon diary; made vow in sacred place, Calabria 25

17 01 1850 FN saw another sunrise at Ipsamboul, the wonderful light making living the face one Colossus, while another was shadowy like a ghost. Saw the Osiris live again, one more farewell to the eternal darkness and silence of the Adytum and with our eyes full of tears and sand began passage northwards, sorry to turn, Claydon diary; Letters from Eg 63; FN letter to family from Ipsamboul 9018/20, *Letters from Eg* 126; FN sunrise in Osiris hall, dream in face of God, Calabria 25, Cook 1:85; also Bundle 120

18 01 1850 FN sees sunset, Calabria 25

19 01 1850 FN in Nubia, Sabova a humbug. Sorry dromos of Sphgures [?] Adytum blocked up with sand, Claydon diary; Calabria 25

20 01 1850 FN at Dakkeh in little boat to see temple of Hermes Trismagistus, ugly but very interesting, letters from home. Chameleon died. Jerf Hopayn [?] by twilight. Phthah's awful cave, lighted up by the people with flaming serpents of palm fibres. Claydon diary; Phthah's temple cave, Calabria 25

20 01 1850 FN at Dakkeh in the little boat to see the temple of Hermes Trismagistus, ugly but very interesting, built by Ergoman [?] an Ethiopian king less than 300 BC. Letters from home, chameleon died. Jerf Hopayn [?] by twilight. Phthah's awful cave, lighted up by the people with flaming serpents of palm fibres, Claydon diary; FN letter from Eg, 9018/16; FN at Osyoot, Letters from Eg 67

21 01 1850 FN at Kalabsheh, saw Beit d'Wellee and Lababsheh  
Claydon diary, FN wrote Hermes Trismegistus letter, Calabria 26

22 01 1850 FN went on shore at Dabod to see 3 Pylons, moonlight walk on island, Calabria 30

23 01 1850 FN at sunrise to Philae and Chamber of Osiris, Claydon diary, Calabria 31

24 01 1850 FN in sacred temple, our passion week, Claydon diary, Calabria 24

25 01 1850 FN went to Bijji up the rocks to a little lonely burying ground in a hollow of the rocks and down to an oasis and

deep green tarn left by the Nile on the other side. Dined out at Mahatta, dropped down the Nile at moon rise, announced by our Arab creeping into the tent on his face Claydon diary; FN to Bidji, walked to judge of Padre Ryllo, Calabria 32

26 01 1850 FN went with Mrs Lewis to Bijji to call on ten-year old married girl, who asked how much Mr Lewis had given for Mrs Lewis Claydon diary; FN walked on island, Calabria 32; year est FN letter from Lea Hurst re seeing her aunt, going to Umberslade Bundle 124

27 01 1850 FN had last day at Philae in the Osiris' chamber before breakfast. Mr Harris and his black daughter came Claydon diary; FN took crucifix to lay in sacred dust of Ch of Osiris, Calabria 33

28 01 1850 FN spent night in learning by heart every line of the Temples Under the Palm trees and the Moonlight facing the bed with our heads out of window. By sunrise "all the Bigs" on board, down the cataract like a race horse taking the leap. Paid morning visits, left cards at cataracts. Claydon diary; copy of FN letter from 28 24 @ N., leaving Philae, sails before sunrise, down cataract, Aswan breakfast, cataracts, Calabria 34; copy of FN letter at 24 degrees 5' 9018/20 Letters from Eg 159

29 01 1850 FN left Aswan before sunrise Claydon diary; Calabria 29

30 01 1850 FN at Kom Ombo before breakfast. Uninteresting. Ptolemaic. Claydon diary, Calabria 34

31 01 1850 FN at Eidfoo walk of a mile from the shore. Beautiful race of cows, with heads like antelopes and brown sheep with ruffs round their necks and intelligent manners like dogs. Apollinopolis magna. Iriad, Henkat, Athor and Horsened to --only Ptolemaic. Sand whirlwind shut out view. Claydon diary, Calabria 34

01 02 1850 FN at Eilethyia, rose early and saddled our ass and took our young men and rode to Eilethyin, temple of Amunorph [?] III, three miles in the desert, where the people must have come out to evening sacrifice. Tombs. That of the Admiral of Amadis first king of 18th Dynasty 1638 BC. Sir C. Grandison receiving his company. Old walls of crude brick, 35 feet thick and square with inclined planes 5 feet more leading to the parapet. The most ancient remains of Egypt. Claydon diary, Calabria 35

02 02 1850 FN at Esne (Latopolis) Triad. Neph, Neith and Hake [?]

walked to Pacha's garden. Mint its chief produce, Claydon diary, Calabria 35

03 02 1850 FN kept here two days by the storm of north wind. Whirlwind of sand filled the air and covered the river. Pacha invited upon sailing, Claydon diary, Calabria 36, Letters from Eg 169

04 02 1850 FN set off at sunset last night but did not make much way owing to the extraordinary wind. Thebes 12:00 noon. Karnak in the afternoon with such a sunset. Luxor on the way for our letters. Claydon diary, Calabria 16, Letters from Eg 175

05 02 1850 FN at Shekh Abd el Koorneh all day. After a good look at the Colossi and copying their inscriptions. Saw tombs No. 11, 35 (Thothnes [?] II's procession) 12 and the newly opened tomb like porcelain, sat for an hour in the heat of the day under Mr May's mud portico. Rode up to Dagr el Banree [?] and down to Temple of Korneh, where I sat looking at the sunset from the steps. Claydon diary, Calabria 36

06 02 1850 FN at Tombs of the Kings. Up that Barrow [?] Valley of the Shadow of Death to the entrance of Hades. Rameses IV, Rameses V and Queen Tarsisi. Claydon diary; Calabria 36, Letters from Eg 176; Claydon bundle 121 has long letter

07 02 1850 FN at Medina Taboo, Great Court with the coronation. "Elegant columns" height one foot more than circumference. Claydon diary, Calabria 36, end of letter of 6 Feb in Bundle 121

08 02 1850 FN at Rameseum with the Hungarian and the hieroglyphic D. Quixote. Claydon diary, Calabria 36

09 02 1850 FN at Thebes, with turkey as watch dog paraded the beach the whole day in front of the boat keeping off strange dogs and bastinadoing the chickens when they made a noise, Claydon diary; reads Moses, Calabria 37; letter of EH to FPN thanks for Flo's most charming extracts, asks if shd send on to Brahan? 10/319/17

10 02 1850 Tombs of the Kings. Spent the whole day in tomb of Sethor [?] I on that day one should see no other not to disturb the impression. The art, the colouring, the expression of the figures so beautiful. Procession of the Hours, the explanation of the idea of Karnak Claydon diary; Calabria 38, Letters from Eg 176, Cook 1:86

11 02 1850 FN dreams, Calabria 38

12 02 1850 FN at Thebes, Medeenet Taboo a vulgar place, coronation of Ram III emblazoned on the walls like Napoleon's apotheosis in the Madeleine. Rameses III seems to have been an old Oriental tyrant and roué, very much after the type of Solomon. Claydon diary, Calabria 38, Letters from Eg 183 and next 2 letters nd, 183, 215;

13 02 1850 FN at Dayr el Medeeneh very interesting though Ptolemaic. Judgment Scene before Osiris. Rode to the Valley of the Queens Claydon diary, Calabria 40

14 02 1850 FN at Dagr el Balsec [?] Sanctuary in the rock, not arched but the arch *hewn* out of stones. Tomb in the Assaseef [?] spoiled. Kermes Meraee [?] procession. Claydon diary, Calabria 40

15 02 1850 FN at Karnak. Found those sculptures on the Rep[ylen [?] wall in Great Hall quite as perfect as those of Ipsambul itself and as beautiful. Made at least three holy pilgrimages, as if we were going to Jerusalem, Claydon diary, Calabria 40

16 02 1850 FN at Karnak. Grand Hall. Found Thotmes III's [?] list of the presents to be made the God in the sanctuary, numbers and names under each. That the God might not take the gold for plated goods nor have the trouble of counting them. Claydon diary

17 02 1850 Lady Alford's drawings, the poetry of Egypt, like and yet Egypt glorified quite Homeric in their colouring and no more like Lewis than Homer is to Wordsworth. Claydon diary; Luxor, Calabria 41

18 02 1850 FN spent day in tomb of Sethos I, procession of the Hours, explanation of the idea of Karnak, Claydon diary, Calabria 41; letter of Georgie Alderson to FPN re Miss Sellon and cholera 9034/25

19 02 1850 FN at Tombs of the Kings. Lay on our backs and slid down into Rameses I's the earliest but the best in point of art. Refreshed our memories of Sothor I and found Rameses III under the form of a pig at the end of his (Boner's) tomb. Claydon diary

20 02 1850 FN at Rameseum. Rode round the lake of Medeenet Habi [?] (saw a corn field) and arrived at twilight at a perfectly desolate spot where lay the bones of those who, by the forty-two Assessors had been [illeg] burial and left them. Claydon diary

21 02 1850 FN at Karnak, farewell day. Began with the three Propyl. Rode round the whole, lingered in the Great Hall, found the best point of view from the Temple of Sabako, went again and

again to look at that divine head of Sethors [?] and saw the sun set from that last procession. Claydon diary, Calabria 42

22 02 1850 FN has farewell day to the Libyan Sahara, first to Old Koorna the most lovely of all the temples under its palm trees, then to the Rameseum, Medina Zabon, and saw the sun set upon the Colossi, making them like gold. Claydon diary; FN at Luxor before breakfast, God spoke to me again, Calabria 42

23 02 1850 FN sailed for Keneh at daylight. And said farewell to Thebes in the afternoon, how familiar everything had grown on that eastern cliff. Claydon diary; Calabria 43

24 02 1850 FN arrived at Keneh by daybreak. Consul's boat there. Told us we were at war with France. Claydon diary, Calabria 43; letter to dearest people, cause of our quarrel Claydon bundle 121

25 02 1850 FN rode to Dendera, a temple without faith, a sanctuary without religion, a wonder of priest craft, the walls a honeycomb for secret passages. Sailed at sunset. Claydon diary; Letters from Eg 241, Calabria 43

26 02 1850 FN on Nile; contrary wind all day. Claydon diary

27 02 1850 FN anchored at How (Diospolis [?] parva) and rode into the desert to find the tomb destroyed to build sugar factory. Claydon diary; Calabria 43, Letters from Eg 250

28 02 1850 FN on Nile; north wind blew gale, could not get on, Claydon diary; FN at Tombs of Kings, God called me with madre's words, Calabria 43

01 03 1850 FN off Balian?, whirlwind of sand, Claydon diary, Calabria 44 has Balsam, madre

02 03 1850 FN at Girgeh, obliged to stop, saw Girgeh's minarets through a cloud of sand all day. Claydon diary; Calabria 45

03 03 1850 FN goes to Latin church but Latin father gone to Osyoot Claydon diary

04 03 1850 FN re Girgeh, candles manufactured for them, Claydon diary, Claydon diary

05 03 1850 FN sails at 4:00 a.m., Claydon diary

06 03 1850 FN 10 days from Thebes Claydon diary; FN sails at 6:00 anchored under Gebel Shekh Hereedee, Calabria 45

07 03 1850 FN at tremendous cliffs with inaccessible tombs, encampment of Arabs, Claydon diary; FN in morning, God called me, Calabria 45, 46

08 03 1850 FN left old shekh, wobbled about all day, lay to at a village at sunset, market, reached Osyoot at midnight Claydon diary

09 03 1850 FN rode up Lycopolis, white ibis and black buffalo, visit of priest in Arab dress, left Osyoot at sunset Claydon diary, Letters from Eg 253

10 03 1850 FN reached Manfaloot at noon, lay to because of high wind, market day, sailed at sunset Claydon diary

11 03 1850 FN went ashore at Tel el Amathe, walked to substruction of Alabastron, went aground and stayed all night Claydon diary

12 03 1850 FN passed Beni Hassan, not able to stop but gazed at Doric columns, passed Mimieh, anchored Claydon diary

13 03 1850 FN passed day el Adra, 5 monks came swimming, anchored short of Benisouef Claydon diary, Calabria 46

14 03 1850 FN at Memphis, wind became a hurricane; Mr Harris passed obliged to anchor off the false pyramid, 3 drops of rain in evening Claydon diary, Calabria 47

15 03 1850 FN tacking all morning in sight of Berteshayn, poetic, walked where Moses walked Claydon diary

16 03 1850 FN in Cairo, wind too high to see pyramids, rode into Cairo for letters, saw old Cairo in afternoon, Christian village in the Roman fort (Virgin's grotto, church of 3rd century with St Unnofre and St Abraham) Claydon diary

17 03 1850 FN rode to church "on our asses" Murray came back, called on Lieders, Cairo beautiful Claydon diary

18 03 1850 FN set off for pyramids, but Khamsin blew all day, stayed on boat with closed doors Claydon diary; FN at Gizeh, Letters from Eg 255, copy Bundle 121

19 03 1850 FN to pyramids, into great one, no spirit of ? Claydon diary, Calabria 47

20 03 1850 FN rode into Cairo, took rooms at Hotel d'Orient, then

to Schranze for daguerreotypes, walked in Roda, hottest Khamsin have had Claydon diary, FN packs, last day in boat, Calabria 47

21 03 1850 FN came down to Boulah, shook hands with dear old boat, rowed to Shoobra and to Heliopolis to divert our woes, toured obelisk in garden, where Plato walked and Moses prayed, stayed long and rode home the way Mary rode into Cairo. Claydon diary

22 03 1850 FN in Cairo, first day in a respectable inn, in memory of boat tried to catch fleas and go to bed, Arab crew bade us goodbye and we cried Claydon diary

23 03 1850 FN saw Mr Playfair's birds and to Raimond Odecatchi [?] for birds for Shore, at citadel, in lion's den and down Joseph's well Claydon diary, FN to citadel, Calabria 50, Letters from Eg 270

24 03 1850 FN in Cairo, church, wanted priest to go to Heliopolis and see if Moses and Plato cannot inspire you to preach a better sermon; Mme Rosetti came Claydon diary; Palm Sunday, FN did not make use of, Calabria 50, Letters from Eg 281

25 03 1850 FN to bazaar in Cairo, Claydon diary, Calabria 50

26 03 1850 FN in Cairo, khamsin, went to tomb with Dr Koch, tombs of 1st dynasty, looked at Kait Bey Claydon diary, FN reads madre, Calabria 50

28 03 1850 FN at tombs of Momlooks again with Dr Koch, El Kai Bey little school, rode back past Kait Bey and city walls, looked down on place of Exodus, rode through southern tombs Claydon diary, FN thinks of Jesus in Cairo, Calabria 50; FN dined at Mr Murray's, moon rising over palms when in garden Claydon diary

29 03 1850 Good Friday, in Cairo, with Legros, Mrs Lushington and Dr Koch to Sultan Taylors Claydon diary, FN read, did not go to church, Calabria 50

30 03 1850 FN saw petrified forest with dromedary and 2 asses, home with the English Claydon diary

31 03 1850 Easter Sunday in Cairo, church Schranz, mosques el Muir [?] Claydon diary, took sacrament, Calabria 50

00 04 1850 FN letter mother and FPN, re things sent back from Egypt 8993/33

00 04 1850 FN letter to FPN and mother, has sent presents home and souvenirs from tombs 8993/33

01 04 1850 FN at Dr Abbott's museum before breakfast, funeral papyrus, Claydon diary; FN wrestles with God, Calabria 51

02 04 1850 FN off by 8:00 a.m. in steam, white nun, superior of Good Shepherd at Cairo going home, Atfeh 10:00 p.m., Claydon diary

03 04 1850 FN after wonderful night with livestock, one small cabin, reaches Alexandria at noon, to Hotel d'Europe, warm bath and to see wretched Frenchwomen, Claydon diary

04 04 1850 FN shopped, called on Miss Harris; decided to go to Corfu, Claydon diary

05 04 1850 FN goes to see sisters at externe school at St Vincent de Paul before breakfast, in dispensary and school, packed, Claydon diary, Calabria 51

06 04 1850 FN again with sisters in Alexandria before breakfast, sees harem of Said Pasha with Mme Rossetti, Claydon diary, Calabria 51; FN and Bracebridges left Alexandria by Austrian Lloyd, were to have reached Corfu Tuesday, but head sea kept back, 8993/32

07 04 1850 FN at sea on board the Austrian Lloyd *Schild*, head wind, Claydon diary; FN in berth, prays, Calabria 53

08 04 1850 FN at sea, head wind, Claydon diary

09 04 1850 FN at sea, passes Crete, Cape Matapan Claydon diary, Calabria 53

10 04 1850 FN off Chiarenzem Mt Oleno the Parnassus behind. Passed Zante between Cefalonia and Ithaca, past Leucadia and the Lover's Leap, saw Actium, sun set upon Parga on its rock by the sea shore, anchored at Corfu 10:00 p.m. Claydon diary

11 04 1850 FN at sea, Claydon diary; cd not stop at Corfu, Calabria 54

12 04 1850 FN still on board, captain thought doing them a favour as more for money, saw no more land till reached Trieste, Claydon diary

13 04 1850 FN arrives Trieste, Hotel de France; wonderful red,

lurid sunset over the sea, like a Martin's Fall of Babylon, thought of mosques of Cairo, sat still, wrote home, Claydon diary; Calabria 54

15 04 1850 FN letter from Trieste to family, between Egypt and Greece, problem with quarantine 8993/32; sails for Ancona, left on Austrian Lloyd *Arciduca Ludovici*, Claydon diary, Calabria 54

16 04 1850 FN at Ancona, saw town, Claydon diary, in berth to Brindisi, Calabria 54

17 04 1850 FN at sea, Claydon diary

18 04 1850 FN at Brindisi for an hour, Claydon diary; Calabria 54

19 04 1850 FN anchored at Corfu, drove up to Summer Palace, sailed at 1:00 pm Claydon diary; ref 9018/30 Calabria 54;

20 04 1850 FN at sunrise to harbour of Argostoli in Cefalonia. Zante 1 p.m., saw Parnassus, Missolonghi, at Patras at 8:00 pm, Claydon diary; ref 45790 f1, 9018/30 is copy; Calabria 54, FN letter to FPN from Patras, on board Austrian Lloyd *Arciduca Ludovici* was 10 days 2 hrs coming from Corfu to Patras, weren't allowed to land at Zanta 45791 f270

21 04 1850 FN at sea, Lepanti (Naupactus) 1:00 p.m., Vostizza (Aegium) 4:00 p.m., anchored at the Isthmus of Corinth, Loutraki 11 p.m. Claydon diary

22 04 1850 FN at Acro Corinthus, crossed the Isthmus to Calamaki, embarked at 1:00 p.m., arrived at the Piraeus in a storm 6:00 p.m. Hotel d'Angleterre, Claydon diary and 45790, 9018/30

23 04 1850 FN at Athens, received callers, Claydon diary

24 04 1850 FN to Temple of Theseus, with Sigma dined at Mrs Hill's, and Elizabet of Crete and Mary Baldwin, saw school, Claydon diary; letter to family from Athens 45790 f9, Calabria 56

25 04 1850 FN visits Mrs Hill's school, Claydon diary, Calabria 58

26 04 1850 FN has visit of Pittacys, visits Mrs Hill's school again and walks at back of Acropolis, Claydon diary, Calabria 58

27 04 1850 FN to Piraeus, sailed to the Howe, where the Wyses, Salamis, submission of Greek govt brought to Wyse at dinner Claydon diary, Calabria 58, letter Bundle 121

28 04 1850 FN to church in Athens, walked to the Chorajic Monument of Lysocrates and to Pacifico's home Claydon diary

29 04 1850 FN moves to Hills' from hotel, called on widow of Mavrocordatos, to Jupiter Olympia with Claydon diary, letter to family from Athens 45790 f15 says this is Passion Week, at Temple of Jupiter Olympius, moves to Mr Hill's, Calabria 59

30 04 1850 FN to Acropolis with Pittacys, evening with Mrs Hill at home, Claydon diary; letter in Bundle 122 sent home via Trieste boat; Calabria 59

00 05 1850 FN note on Mrs Hill's school 43402 f40, note re Elizabet and Louise 43402 f49

00 05 1850 FN incomplete note from Athens, re Acropolis, solitude, Athena 8993/34

01 05 1850 FN at Athens, dined at Wyse's with Gros, Admiral Parker and fleet Claydon diary, Calabria 59; poss date of letter to family from Athens, dined at Wyse's, met hero Gros, re Henry Ward, General Church, Zero, 45790 f30

02 05 1850 FN and Elizabeth sat under rock, to Euesium? Claydon diary; FN note on religion, written in Athens, 9020/3; FN letter from Athens not in FN hand, 9018/29; FN letter to Aunt Mai from Athens 45793 f75

03 05 1850 Greek Good Friday, FN to Karà and home by the monastery of Kareos riding. "May you live as long as the mountains" said one of the peasants of Kara. Russian Church in the evening to the Good Friday service, Claydon diary; [Greek] Good Friday rode to Karà ref 45790 f41

04 05 1850 English fleet sailed, saw King and Queen at Resurrection service at cathedral Claydon diary, Calabria 59

05 05 1850 Sacrament Sunday in Athens [Greek Easter], to Temple of Fortune and by stadium home, Claydon diary, Calabria 59

06 05 1850 FN went with Elizabet along Ilyssus, she telling me of the Mavromichali's of Sparta, the murderers of Capi d'Estria, Claydon diary

07 05 1850 FN paid Easter visit to Mrs Hill's pupils and to palace to her two maids of honour; Temple of Theseus and Pallikar dance, Pnyx Claydon diary; FN prays, Calabria 59-60, 43402

- 08 05 1850 FN to theatre and Temple of Bacchus Claydon diary
- 09 05 1850 FN to church, Ascension Day, to Areopagus and prison of Socrates, Claydon diary
- 10 05 1850 to Acropolis, picked chamomile flowers Claydon diary
- 11 05 1850 FN to Kara and home by Trakones with Mr B Claydon diary
- 12 05 1850 Sunday, to church; wedding of a pupil of Mrs Hill Claydon diary; FN turns 30, Calabria 60
- 13 05 1850 to 16th FN reading Henry Martyn, Calabria 60, 43402 f38; Greek May Day, in Athens Claydon diary; FN observes whole city out "a Maying", to Academy and Colossus, 45794 f142
- 14 05 1850 FN to school with Mrs Hill, Claydon diary
- 15 05 1850 FN walked by self to Plato's plane tree and Diana Agrotera with . Ran round the Acropolis at sunset. Claydon diary; Semmelweis gives paper to Medical Society of Vienna on childbed fever (Nuland)
- 16 05 1850 Sunday, thunder in and out of church, sermon of Mr Armstrong, walked to remains of Lyceum in king's garden, Claydon diary, fever day
- 17 05 1850 FN has had 4 evenings with hi of Mary Baldwin, Calabria 63, 45846
- 18 05 1850 FN rode to Daphne with Mr B. Claydon diary; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Athens, walked to prison of Socrates, re May Day, re a Greek wedding, 45794 f137; FN anticipates sacrament next day, Calabria 63
- 19 05 1850 Whit Sunday, took sacrament, walked to the cemetery with Elizabet and the Wyses and company, Claydon diary
- 20 05 1850 Whitmonday, crossed Ilissus and back behind Stadium, to church with , rode with Mr B in rain behind Lycabettus and home by Patigria Claydon diary; FN letter to FPN from Athens, re her letters, Aunt Mai, re Mrs Hill, Mary Baldwin, Mavromichalis, re sending year's board for Felicetta, 45790 f45; FN hears voice, Calabria 63
- 21 05 1850 FN to Jupiter Olympius with Pittakys and to church, rode with Mr Hill by sea to Cape Kosma and home by Trakonis,

Claydon diary; FN reflects on Mrs Hill and madre, Calabria 64, 45846

22 05 1850 FN to school with Mrs Hill, drove to Ambeloksse? Pittakys showed them Temple of Venus, birth place of Socrates and Aristides and his garden, Claydon diary; FN note on Mrs Hill from ride to Cape Kosinas 43402 f40

23 05 1850 FN to school with Mrs Hill, rode to Maronsi? With Mr B. And Mr Hill, temple of Armarusian Venus, Claydon diary; FN reflects, reads Cowper, Calabria 64, 45846

25 05 1850 FN walked with Elizabeth to Colonus, Claydon diary

26 05 1850 Thunder in and out of church. Mr Armstrong's sermon and a great storm. Walked to the remains of the Lyceum (in king's garden). Acropolis and Bacchus column black against the sky after the storm, Claydon diary

27 05 1850 FN walked to 's favourite view under Jupiter Olympius. Rode to Lycabettus where the cannon were practising (king and queen there) and to the Klepht ruin. Wrote home. Claydon diary

28 05 1850 FN rode to Araki? Plato's farm and to German college, to Acropolis by moonlight, view of the sea through the door of the Aristho Domus of the Parthenon and to the Olympius. Claydon diary

29 05 1850 FN at Karà, rode there, took firstling from flock, killed and eaten, Claydon diary

30 05 1850 FN to Acropolis before breakfast with . Sat under Temple of Victory, to the school to show them the bird. At sunset to the Pnyx with by Cimon's tomb, Claydon diary

31 05 1850 FN to Acropolis before breakfast with and Mr B. Sat long in the western portico of the Parthenon looking out upon the sea. showed me her favourite view of Parthenon of against Hymettus, rode to Phalerium Bay with Mr Hill, across the Cephissus and along to the Piraeus and the Tomb of Themistocles by a lurid sunset and round all the harbour. Claydon diary; FN letter to family from Athens, 45790 f56; FN letter to FPN re illness, was "a little knocked up" the 2 weeks at sea, it ended in a low fever, Mrs Hill sent for her doctor, who bled FN in the foot, told her to drink a great deal of everything but medicine and eat no meat; got up on Saturday, 45790 f56

01 06 1850 FN off for Pentelicus by 5:15 with Mrs Hill, and Mary Baldwin, rode to the top of Pentelicus (having stopped at the eagle's eyrie) by 9:00 a.m. At the monastery by 1:00 and sat under the great old evergreen oaks, drinking the cool spring from the mountain source. Claydon diary

02 06 1850 FN sat upon the Areopagus and Mr Hill read us his sermon upon St Paul, Claydon diary

03 06 1850 FN to the Areopagus with before breakfast, and to the Euminides' caves, Claydon diary

04 06 1850 FN to Karà with consulates and missions of Britain and soldiers, Mr Hill and I had a quiet ride home by sunset, Claydon diary; FN to Eumenides Cave, Calabria 66

05 06 1850 FN to Museum hill and Socrates' prison before breakfast, with , to Syriani with Mr Hill Claydon diary

06 06 1850 FN to Plato's plane tree with before breakfast. To the University to see the casts of the western frieze of the Parthenon. To the Theseum and Hill of the Nymphs with Pittakys. To the Academy and along the Daphne road riding with Mr Hill. Claydon diary; year est. [but seems unlikely] FN letter to EH re her happiness, blessing, archivist's note "my boy" George's birth 43396 f8

07 06 1850 FN to the cave of the Eumenides alone. Round Lycabettus with Mrs Hill and and up the hill by myself. Sat long upon that airy promontory. Such a view of the Acropolis in the sunset coming Claydon diary (Cook 1:91); inscription on chest for specimens FN Museum 0106

08 06 1850 FN letter to dearest, to Acropolis before breakfast with . Compared the western frieze with the casts and went into the Erechtheum and up to see the view. Wrote home, took a little walk with Elizabet to look at the sunset on the other side the Ilissus [?] through a garden. Got our owlet. Claydon diary; FN letter to family from Athens 45790 f71 (Cook 1:89)

09 06 1850 Sunday, to church, walked up to the shoulder of Lycabettus to see the sun set upon the Acropolis. Leper. Madwomen. Candle to St Siderion, Claydon diary

10 06 1850 FN at Acropolis at sunrise, to school with Mrs Hill. Piraeus and round to Phalerum Harbour and the altar of the Unknown God in a boat. Scramble up the cliff, Claydon diary; FN hears Lord, Calabria 67, 45846

11 06 1850 FN rode to the Phalerum harbour with Mr Hill and to Cape Colias, saw a herdsman caught his horse with a rope. Claydon diary

12 06 1850 FN at *Eleusis and Megara*. Monastery at Daphne. Ladies at Eleusis wore their fortunatas on their heads. Received at Megara by Demarch, school master, doctor. Passed the last hours under an apricot [tree]. Sun setting on Acropolis as we returned. Claydon diary; Calabria 67, 45846

13 06 1850 FN at Syriani at 6:00 to see people roasting their lambs under the trees (like a Salvator Rosa) on their Ascension Day. Albanian women in full costume in the church. Called on Mme Botzaris. Dined at Mr Wyse's. Wedding in the evening at Greek church, Claydon diary; FN has silence at Mr Wyse's, Calabria 67, 45846

14 06 1850 FN rode with Mr B. to Phalerum Harbour and home by Cape Colias. Mrs Hill's party, Claydon diary

15 06 1850 FN called on General Church to see the portraits of the Greeks of the war. Bath. Walked up to the Acropolis with to see the sunset, climbed upon old Turkish house where best view. Mary B. Pittakys and I lingered long in the Parthenon for the twilight hours. Claydon diary

16 06 1850 FN sat with Elizabeth till the late hours, she doing my table cloth, teachers came to wish us good bye. Drove to Gropius to thank him for our passage. Walked up late to the Acropolis with Mary to wish goodbye, to see sun set and to linger about in the twilight when the Parthenon looks most solitary, most unearthly, till the moon rose when we went to Jupiter Olympius. Claydon diary

17 06 1850 FN off with Hills, Athena and Plato, saw the sun rise behind Lycabettus and thought the last view the finest, as the sky became flame behind the Acropolis. Embarked at 5:00, steamed out of Piraeus with a last view of Acropolis, by our old friend Nicaea and the islands to Calamaki, crossed in a coach and four to Loutraki, where the oleanders were flowering and Acro Corinthus looking glorious, but too weary to go on shore, stayed on board till 10:00 when sailed. Claydon diary; FN glad to leave Athens after sleepless night, Calabria 67, 45846

18 06 1850 FN at Gulf of Lepanto, Patras; Greece did not look like herself. Bath. Crowes, Woods and luncheon. Missolonghi's two hills look like Gibraltar from the Strait of Patras. Off at 4 p.m. Zante 12:00 p.m. Saw through my porthole by the moonlight

the Zanto coast Claydon diary, Calabria 67, 45846

19 06 1850 FN at Argostoli 6:00 a.m., Corfu 12:00 p.m. Claydon diary

20 06 1850 FN at Corfu, on deck at 5:00. Already hot. Went on shore to La Bella Venezia, the cool sea breeze came pleasantly in as we went down to the bath. In the evening drove up to the poetic Pellikà, high up on the Adriatic side, but the mist--we could see nothing. Claydon diary; Calabria 67

21 06 1850 FN at Corfu; Gisbornes called. Called on the Wards, overpowering in their kindness. Walked in that lovely little garden with the rose acacias and the Albanian lilies and the balustrade on the sea. Came back for , dined at the Palace and drove to the casino with Sir H. Pomegranates and aloes in flower. In the evening sat on the balcony looking upon the sea, the moonlight shining in under the arch and throwing flickering shadows on the sea. Never spent so poetic a day. Claydon diary

22 06 1850 FN off by the Austria, without the Hills, great thunder storm Claydon diary, Calabria 68

23 06 1850 FN at sea Claydon diary

24 06 1850 FN landed at Trieste 3:00 p.m. 52 hours from Corfu to Trieste, Hotel National Claydon diary

25 06 1850 FN letter to people from Trieste, saw band playing and people eating ices on the Place so quietly and gaily with their wives and children Claydon diary; FN letter to family from Trieste, 45790 f75, Calabria 68

26 06 1850 FN off at 7:00 a.m. by Bahnkutsche; Adelsberg 2:00 p.m., saw the cave, wonderfully sublime. Left Adelsberg 6:00 p.m. Planina 8:00 p.m. Claydon diary; Calabria 68;

27 06 1850 FN at Laibach zum Oesterreichischen Hof very good Left Planina 7:00 a.m. Laibach 1:00 p.m. Dull wide white street. Green hill in front as the Acropolis wonderfully fitted for quieting the nerves. Claydon diary

28 06 1850 FN to Laibach by rail 8:15 a.m., Valley of Save very pretty, Gratz 5:45 p.m. Brück 8:00 p.m. Mürzzuschlag 10:00 p.m. Claydon diary

29 06 1850 FN at Mürzzuschlag 9:00, over the Semmering by 1 p.m. 9:00 a.m. Gloggnitz by rail 3:00 p.m. Arrived at Vienna 7:00 p.m.

Claydon diary;

30 06 1850 FN at Stadt London in Vienna, saw Hofkirche Muli Sheytans in the gallery. S Stephan, the Cathedral, Canova's Monument. Prater in the rain. Claydon diary; FN letter to mother from Vienna, Bundle 124; FN cd do nothing, Calabria 68; FN letter to France N Bundle 122

01 07 1850 FN letter to people from Vienna, Bundle 122; Calabria 68, 45846; FN drove to Belvidere, Ambras Collection (armour), picture gallery (horrible), Egyptian museum, Russian bath. Shopped. Claydon diary

02 07 1850 FN left Vienna 6:30 a.m. Brünn 12:00, Prague 9:00 p.m. (14 ½ hours) Hotel de Saxe, Claydon diary;

03 07 1850 FN at Prague, drove to the Burg, saw the Dom and the window the senators were tumbled out of. Tiska's hill. Came down from Hradtchin and saw Wallenstein's palace. Barmherzige Brüder Hospital. Stood upon the Moldau Bridge. Went after queerities in the rococo shops. Claydon diary; FN in Prague, despairing, 45846

04 07 1850 FN left Prague by rail 6:00 a.m. Lobositz by Elbe 10:00 a.m. Arrived at Dresden 5:00 p.m. (11 hours) Stadt Rom Claydon diary; Calabria 69

05 07 1850 FN ran about looking in at windows all day. Print shops. Having money in our purse and I gave ourselves a great entertainment of coffee and ice under the café trees. Mr Bracebridge arrived from Tetschen. Claydon diary

06 07 1850 FN in Dresden. Bitter cold. Toddled off to the gallery, could not get in, ran twice round the building and through till yards before we could find a way. Raphael's S Sisto, Correggio's Magdalen. Guido's 3 Ecce Homos. Ice on the Brühlsch Terrace, Claydon diary; FN letter from Dresden, Claydon Bundle 122; FN stands before Ecce Homo 1 hour, Calabria 69 45846; birth of eldest son of SH and EH; est date FN letter to EH re her happiness 43396 f8

07 07 1850 FN in Dresden at English service and sacrament in a little Lutheran church. Dr Martin Luther and John Huss being on each side the altar. Behind it was Carlo Dolce's Christ and over it the pulpit. To the Gallery to stand before that ideal of human nature, the Raphael. In the evening to the Brühlschen Terrace. Claydon diary; FN takes sacrament, but no hope, Calabria 69, 45846

08 07 1850 FN left Dresden 1:30, arrived in Berlin by rail 9:00 pm, at British Hotel Claydon diary

09 07 1850 FN at the Museum (Génie Adorant). Hideous picture gallery of Netherlandish hells and heavens, driven through the Egyptian Museum with a flock, called on Dr Friedel. Tea at the Pertz with Mr B. Claydon diary; FN has miserable week in Berlin, Calabria 69;; Claydon Bundle 122

10 07 1850 FN at Bethanien and Mlle de Rantzau. To Egyptian Museum and Lepsius, who showed us the historic part. Ran about the suburbs by myself paying visits and called on Madame Pertz with . Claydon diary

11 07 1850 FN went over the library with Dr Pertz. Called on Mme Passow, Lizzie's news, Mr Bracebridge to Pymont, tea at the Pertz in the Oriental line, Lepsius, Curtius curtains and Frau Professorinn, Dr Bethmann, Claydon diary; FN in Berlin, miserable week, not worthwhile to get up, 45846, Bundle 122

12 07 1850 Rained all day Claydon diary; FN letter to people from Berlin Bundle 122

13 07 1850 FN at Berlin. Shopped. Drank tea at Mme Pertz's where were Mme Passow, Dr Bethmann and Grimm, Dr Pertz took me into the library. Claydon diary

14 07 1850 FN, in morning went at 7:00 to hear Krummacher. Neander had died in the night and he acknowledged it from the pulpit so touchingly that everybody cried. I drank tea at Mme Passow's. Claydon diary; FN at Pymont at least to 26 08, 2 letters Bundle 124

15 07 1850 FN went to Bethanien to ask Mlle de Rantzau about Mlle de Bülow, see if she would patronize her, got an engagement for next day. To the library, with Dr Pertz till dinner. Drank tea at Mme Pertz's, Professor and Frau Professorin Gerhardt, last entry of Claydon diary; on 15th and 16th FN visits Bethanien in Berlin, Mlle de Rantzau, sees Pertz, and visits Deaf and Dumb Inst, Calabria 70; Semmelweis gives last lecture in Vienna (Nuland); Semmelweis gave paper to Medical Society of Vienna on puerperal fever Nuland 126

17 07 1850 FN leaves Berlin for Hamburg, to Hotel de l'Europe, went to Mlle Sieveking's infant hosp and Rauhe Haus, and saw Milnes in Hamburg, but when? Calabria 71, 45846

18 07 1850 FN at Hamburg, saw Rauhe Haus, FN letter home Bundle

122; FN calls upon Mlle Sieveking at 7:00, leaves for Hamburg?, Harburg, Hannover, dull as ditch water, Calabria 74

19 07 1850 FN at Pymont, Calabria 74

20 07 1850 FN at Pymont reads *Shirley*, Calabria 74

21 07 1850 FN letter to mother from Pymont bundle 121

22 07 1850 FN has visit by "dove," Miss Adelberg, Calabria 77

23 07 1850 FN has phil talk with Elise, Calabria 77

24 07 1850 FN letter to FPN from Pymont Bundle 122

26 07 1850 FN envelope from Pymont to WEN at Lea Hurst, with note on flap but no letter in it Bundle 299

28 07 1850 FN goes to Lutheran Ch, has visit by Justus Adelberg, Calabria 77; FN letter to people from Pymont, they haven't written Bundle 124

31 07 1850 FN sets off at 5:00 with Elise and Trout, to Herford at 12:00, parted with Elise, sailed to Calcum, arrived 6:30 p.m., arrived Kai 8:00 p.m., received by Fliedners, Calabria 77; Cook 1:92

01 08 1850 FN has tour of Kaiserswerth with Fliedner, had dinner with him, sat aft with Frau and other, admitted, dismissed Trout, moved into own little room, sure it was God's work, Calabria 79, 45846

02 08 1850 FN has breakfast by 7: in own room, to Kinder Station with Schw Katerina, took ch to Rhine, dined and had supper with Fliedners, Calabria 80

03 08 1850 FN at Kinder Station and Prediger Stunde, Calabria 80

04 08 1850 FN at Kinder Station and to Ch, saw ch's lesson to ch, walked with Fliedners in garden to dark, sat up to 1:30 a.m. with apothecary sister, Calabria 80; FN letter to FPN 8993/44 [but archivist date in 1851]

05 08 1850 FN has men's devotions with Sister Reichardt, to Frauen St, Fliedner Stunde on Heb 12:1-16, Calabria 80, 45846

06 08 1850 FN at Frauen St, Prediger St, Calabria 80

07 08 1850 FN at Frauen St, saw Luise Fliedner, Calabria 80; year est letter from Selina Bracebridge to Mrs Nightingale, re Charles' illness, gambling debts of Lady Lovelace, recommends a day at Brunswick if they go via Dresden and Magdeburg Claydon Bundle 40

08 08 1850 FN at Männer St, Ranke Bibel Stunde, Calabria 81; letter of James Lonsdale to Mrs N from Eccleshall Staff declines inv, sends rem of bishop to her, Mr N and Miss N Bundle 300/1;

09 08 1850 FN at Asil, in garden, Sister's lesson on John 3, Fliedner St, anniv fete, Calabria 81

10 08 1850 FN sees admission of new orphan and birthday of another at Waisenhaus, Calabria 81

11 08 1850 FN expects Bracebridges at Kai, 8993/44 [my date: archivist has 1851 for that letter]

12 08 1850 FN at Montags Stunde, Calabria 81

13 08 1850 FN leaves Kaiserswerth from first visit, writes "Arabian proverb" in album of Luise Fliedner, Sticker FN CV 12, Calabria 81;

14 08 1850 FN at Cologne, by rail to Vohwinkel, bus to Gräfrath, saw Cologne catch at night, didn't like, Calabria 81

15 08 1850 FN stayed at Cologne to work on Kai article, visited Waisenhaus and a ch or 2, Calabria 81; FN letter to WEN from Cologne re Kaiserswerth and re her visit to specialist re his eyes, Bundle 124

16 08 1850 FN worked early on article, to Ghent at 10:00, Calabria 82; Cartwright 309 has at Flanders Hotel, Ghent, finished 32 page article, printed by London Ragged Colonial Training School, Westminster, anon

17 08 1850 FN worked all day at Ghent to finish MS, saw Beguines in eve, Calabria 82, 45846, Cook 1:92

18 08 1850 FN in Ghent, went to cathedral and Deaf and Dumb Asylum Soeurs de Ch, did fair copy of Kai article, Calabria 82, 45846

19 08 1850 FN letter to Fliedner from Hotel de Flandre, Gand, to Fliedner, finishes and sends off Kaiserswerth article Kai; FN saw Sister of Charity give a lesson to deaf and dumb, took train to

Calais, arr 9:00

20 08 1850 FN at Calais, crossed to Dover, reached London 6:00 p.m., to Burlington Hotel, Calabria 82

21 08 1850 FN leaves London from Euston to Ambergate, home by 3:00, JP came and Fowlers, Calabria 83

22 08 1850 FN sat with parents in nursery, rode with fa and JP, Calabria 83

23 08 1850 Visit of Prof Pillans, Calabria 83

00 09 1850 date est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson 45794 f67

04 09 1850 year est FN letter to Bertha Smith from Lea Hurst Boston 2/20/14

14 09 1850 death of G. Henry Nicholson in Spain, *Times*; Dr Pusey laid foundation for convent in Osnaburgh St., of Sisterhood of the Holy Cross, ref to as Park Village West, had ragged school, then moved to convent of St Saviours

30 09 1850 c. FN letter to mother re grandmother Shore, with Aunt Mai also 45790 f92

00 10 1850 FN at Tapton, 45790

08 10 1850 year est. FN letter to mother presumably from Tapton re seeing grandmother Shore 45790 f97

20 10 1850 FN letter to mother from Cromford Bridge, re Nicholsons, 45790 f101

22 10 1850 est. FN letter to mother from Cromford Bridge, re Aunt Mai and Aunt Evans 45790 f102

26 10 [1850] FN partial letter to WEN from Cromford Bridge re aunts, have been to the Hurst twice, Aunt Mai and FN went to Ebenezer Enlarged in Cromford, 45790 f107

30 10 1850 FN letter to WEN from Cromford Bridge re telescope and turning inwards, re being qualified MS 8993/35

04 11 [1850] FN letter to WEN from Cromford Br, re Poor Law 45790 f111

16 11 1850 FN note on *Household Words* 43402 f92

17 11 1850 year est incomplete FN letter to Georgina Tollet, re deaths Claydon bundle 369

29 11 1850 year est. FN letter to mother re arriving at Romsey Monday, re housekeeper 45790 f117

30 11 1850 year est. FN letter to mother from Waverley re coming via Farnborough or Farnham, or with Uncle Nicholson 45790 f119 re death of Henry Nicholson

00 12 1850 year est. FN letter to Hannah Nicholson 45794 f68

02 12 1850 date est. FN letter to mother re getting back because of Uncle Nicholson's plans, letters from Valencia re accident 45790 f121; planned return to Embley ref 45790 f117 but seems came later

03 12 1850 date est. FN letter to mother re coming of Dec 5, going to Henry's chambers with Marianne 45790 f124

04 12 1850 date est. FN helped Marianne Nicholson by going to Henry's chambers ref 45790 f124

05 12 1850 FN letter to mother from Waverley with another delay because of Miss Johnson confusing time, presumed date of FN's return to Embley, Uncle Nicholson has written to the dean and will come to them, re choosing a piano? 45790 f123 but postponed again it seems

09 12 1850 FN returns to Embley from Waverley ref 45790 f131

24 12 1850 FN note on wishing to die, 45402 f53

29 12 1850 year est FN letter to T.G. Appleton from Embley, his book arrived, resplendent re Longfellow, translations, Disraeli Wayne

30 12 1850 FN note on desire to die 43402 f55

00 00 1851 FN visits ragged schools, ragged dormitory, lock hospitals, 8993

00 00 1851 summer in London, FN letter to mother, breakfasted with M Dumont, friend of the Aragos, saw the Trueloves, saw J.P. yesterday, Uncle Sam breakfasted today with them, inspectorship conferred on Clough, Shore comes this evening 8993/53

00 00 1851 FN letter re train ride at time of Great Exhibition

8993/

00 00 1851 hot summer in London, FN letter to mother, re visits, Mme Mohl had Mme Dumont, friend of the Aragos to meet, saw the Trueloves; saw JP; Uncle Sam breakfasted with them; Mr Clough has inspectorship conferred; Shore coming this evening 8993/53

00 00 1852 [or 1851?] FN letter to FPN re Quekett, went to ragged school where incense boy became Prot; went to Stanleys but Kingsley did not come; Quekett kept them whole day 8993/55

07 01 1851 FN note on unhappiness in family, 43402 f64

27 01 1851 FN letter mentions infant school, Holloway and Smedley about to build a chapel and school room, FN has sent appeal for Mrs Chisholm, might ask the Strutts, also an appeal from Louisa for Argent? in London, probably at Lea Hurst, Bundle 124

31 01 1851 FN letter to Mrs Colyar re Fr and Ital politics, Boston 2/1/1

05 02 1851 FN expects to be at Tapton, Bundle 122, of 28/1

05 02 1851 *Times* story of Queen's speech 5a

07 02 1851 year est FN letter to Clarkey from Embley; Pop no better, hope we will go to Vichy in summer, re medicine, shd put in name of doctor who killed as put in clergy who marries, re EH, has been staying with to nurse her during manufacture of 3rd bab, little girl [nice letter] and re her son, EH to London on her emigration scheme 43397 f303, more of this, re RC and Ang Ch, Puseyite volcano in Cook 1:56-57

13 02 1851 letter of W H Empson to Mrs Nightingale, re bp of Nemours pamphlet, I shd be very glad if Miss Florence wd take in hand a complete series of answers to the questions proposed in the letters. I purpose doing so myself so far, that is, as related to the circumstances of our own parish Bundle 257

28 02 1851 FN letter to Mrs Colyar, asks for Mr Colyar to make last payment for F. Sensi, Boston 2/1/2

07 03 1851 FN letter from Old Burl to Appleton in Boston re 8993/40

20 03 1851 FN letter to Milnes re speaking good word of Clough to family Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/126

25 03 1851 year est FN letter to Milnes re AHC wants to be her son-in-law Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/128

16 04 1851 Arneith paper to Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society on puerperal fever, Semmelweis's findings, "Evidence of Puerperal Fever Depending upon the Contagious Inoculation of Morbid Matter." *Monthly Journal of Medical Science* 12 (1851):505-10

17 04 1851 year est. Eliz. Blackwell visited FN at Embley, in Eliz. Blackwell, *Pioneer Work* 184-85

22 04 1851 letter to FN from S.G. Howe, Boston, re hers of 6th Feb bundle 383

29 04 1851 year est FN letter to WEN re instructions to Committee of Council re school Bundle 122?

05 05 1851 FN and Blackwell have last full day together before Blackwell returns to US, visited Verral Hospital, dined with Bracebridges, Boyd, 186

07 05 1851 [Wednesday] FN travelled to Tapton by Great Northern, 8993/42

08 05 1851 FN letter to mother at Embley from Tapton, went to Fenchurch in a thing--cheap journey--heard Mr Ellis's lecture; dined with Eliz. Blackwell, wanted her opinion of spine asylum; wanted to go to lock hosp again but did not; 8993/42

09 05 1851 year est FN letter to mother from Tapton, re how long to stay 8993/43

06 06 1851 FN enrolled at Kai McKellar 18

08 06 1851 Whit Sunday FN note on life difficult 43402 f68

12 06 1851 ref to encounter with FN Caroline Fox of, 1882, by Warrington Smyth, re Egypt 45796 f201

15 06 [1851] FN note on desire to sympathize with her sister 43402 f74

23 06 1851 FN signed Visitors' Book at German Hospital, with Eliz. Blackwell, MD, Archives St Bart's

00 07 1851 est. FN incomplete letter to WEN on Prot and RC churches 8993/46

04 07 [1851] [or 4/1] arch. est date] FN letter to Mme from Hotel d'Angleterre, Rome or Liège?, to woman in Liège, sends rosary blessed by pope 9016/68

06 07 1851 FN registers as no. 134 at Kai 2nd visit; 9:30 Diakonissen Kirche Fliedner; 3:00 Gemeinde Kirche Pastor Stricker 8: Sonntages Stunde, Mutter erzählte ihre Reise 9025/76

09 07 1851 FN in Boys' ward, Joseph broken arm; 3:00 church, gave little ones Andacht, 8:00 Bibelstunde 9025/76 [conflicting dates for different entries] 9:00 sent for to Herr Pastor re Andacht

10 07 1851 Thursday FN took children to bathe, gave Andacht, Bibelstunde 9025/76

11 07 1851 Friday FN held Andacht morning and evening with little ones 9025/76

13 07 1851 Sunday FN in Women's ward, 9:30 church, Fliedner, 3:00 Missionsstunde in Stadtkirche, 4:00 walk with children along Rhine 9025/79

14 07 1851 FN at Frauenstation with Schwester Margaretha who was going tomorrow and leaving it to FN 9025/79

15 07 1851 Tuesday FN at Frauenstation, held Andacht, visit of doctor, new patient 9025/79; year a guess FN note on trying to be gentle with FPN, 43402 f74

16 07 1851 FN at Frauenstation, told stories of Athens 9025/79; FN letter to mother from Kai, commission of Herberts 45790 f133

17 07 1851 FN at Frauenstation, Andacht, doctor came, visited new Anstalt building for sisterhood, walk in meadows, 8:15 at Pastors, he looked over her book of what had read 9025/79

18 07 1851 FN at Frauenstation, held Andacht, sulphur baths, washed patients 9025/79, bundle 372

19 07 1851 Saturday FN at Frauenstation, Andacht, visit of Pastor, Mutter who asked for English lessons, gave English lesson, gave emetic dry cupping 9025/79

20 07 1851 Sunday Fliedner preaching or teaching at Kai on Luke 5:1-11. MS 9025/57

21 07 1851 Monday FN had successful day at Kai, Andacht, sulphur baths, doctor's visit, leeches Schwester Julie, cupped for 1st

time on instructions, 4:00 walked along glorious Rhine with Schultz, Stationsstunde with Pastor 9025/79; Stationsstunde 9025/56

22 07 1851 Tuesday FN wrote Lebenslauf, walked with the Schulz and Luise, Geburtstag Tante Barbara im Waisenhaus, invited, gave English lesson 9025/79

23 07 1851 sulphur baths, 9025/79

24 07 1851 new sick, had hour with Mutter in garden, gave English lesson, finished Lebenslauf at Kaiserswerth 9025/79

25 07 1851 Andacht, doctor, baths, linen, took Lebenslauf to Mother, washed patients, wrote Papa 9025/79

26 07 1851 Andacht, new patient, related story of Abbess of Minsk, went out with the Schulz, Luise Fliedner visited, re prayer 9025/79; Mrs N and FPN in Carlsbad, 9047/56

27 07 1851 Sunday doctor visited new patient, church 9:30 but FN stayed and preached to Mathilde and then to new patient and Mina; 12:30 at Pastor's, he put FN on Männerstation; at church in Stadt 3:00 walk in lanes with Amalie and Sophie, Mutter gave Stunde 9025/79

28 07 1851 Monday FN in Männerstation at Kai 9025/67

29 07 1851 Tuesday FN at Kai 9025/67

30 07 1851 Wednesday, Mutter held Andacht, doctor's visit 9025/67

31 07 1851 FN at Kai heavy day, Mutter prayed for us, doctors arrived, leg amputated, chloroform 9025/67

01 08 1851 Friday FN at Kai, Pastor breakfasted with us, held Andacht, doctors' visit, read to dying man and disfigured men in garret, held Andacht at 8:00 to men assembled, 8:00 Stunde 9025/67

02 08 1851 Saturday

03 08 1851 Sunday; Mutter held Andacht, FN taken off work to see Princess of Thekla of Prussia, staid with Meurer during church, trans a petition for Fliedner, entertained Princess 8-10, moon rising in garden and steamer coming up Rhine, like Elijah's; SB letter to FN at Kai re Lizzie's confinement Bundle 40

04 08 1851 FN at Männerstation, Andacht with men, Pastor's lesson on Haus Ordnung, night watching 9025/62; letter to FPN re Charlotte Coltman's marriage; Luise Fliedner gone to sea for health, doesn't care if anyone knows she is here 8993/44

06 08 1851 Rhine overflowed moat, cupped, Einsegnung of Marie Thomas 9025/62

07 08 1851 Thursday delirious man, bleeding at nose, doctor came, FN put leeches on his temples 9025/62; year est Selina Bracebridge letter from Wesphalen Haus Rheme, to Mrs N., little from FN, too busy to write; Mrs Herbert confined on the 30th of a girl; Lady Lovelace said to have lost £20,000 at Epsom races, going on a tour, Charles doing cure, baths, water, Bundle 40

08 08 1851 FN with bleeding patient, extreme unction administered by old priest, tongue black 9025/62; FN letter to mother from Kai 45790 f137

09 08 1851 Saturday amputation man died, chloride of lime and vitriolic acid fumigating room, Andacht, Prediger's Andacht on sinner washing Xt's feet with tear 9025/62

10 08 1851 Sunday 9:30-11:30 at church, visit of sisters of dead patient, Missions Stunde at parish church, 6: at Pastor's, Mutter read St Paul's life 9025/62; FN letter to FPN from Kai, re Charlotte Coltman's marriage, Mrs Curzon's son, trip on Rhine 8993/44

11 08 1851 Monday FN at Apotheke, made up medicines, Monatsstunde, Pastor gave account of Jerusalem visit, Mutter read letter from sisters at Pittsburgh 9025/80

12 08 1851 Tuesday FN in Apotheke, copied prescriptions into book, followed patient to his Catholic grave, doctor's visit, gave English Stunde, 9: taking to Pastor giving account of their English capacities 9025/80

13 08 1851 doctor's visit, pulled out tooth, took Bracebridges over Kai and Mutter, went to Düsseldorf with them, where stayed in same room as last year, returned next day 9025/80; ref also 8993/45

14 08 1851 Mr B. brought FN back to Kai, talked with Pastor and Mr B. Re Zions Verein, made up medicine, gave English Stunde 9025/80; Mrs N and FPN at Franzensbad, 9047/51; 9047/49 FPN to WEN Prague, Dresden, Sept 30 [1851]

15 08 1851 Friday FN in Apotheke, 8: walked with Pastor in garden  
9025/80

16 08 1851 seminar of whole sisterhood, Waisenhaus went to Calcum  
To meet King, FN and Amalie stayed 9025/80

17 08 1851 Sunday Pastor preached, made salve?, walked in evening  
with Schwester Ernestine, called on Caroline Fröhlich, birthday  
tea of 3 orphan ch, went to Mutter, appt to Waisenhaus morning  
next week 9025/80

18 08 1851 FN had breakfast with Schwester Gretchen's  
Waisenkinder, doctors' visit, medicines, Pastor's Stunde, Elisha  
and angel 9025/80

19 08 1851 Apotheke, wrote FPN and Mr B., Schwester Amalie broke  
blood vessel, Methode Stunde Herr Lehrer, Kleinkinder  
Seminaristin, English Stunde 9025/80; FN letter to FPN from Kai,  
re Bracebridges' visit last Wednesday, re visit of King of  
Prussia 8993/45 [archivist date is 1851]

20 08 1851 Wednesday, Krankenhaus, doctor's visit, made up  
medicines, Methode, Elementar Seminarist, Erziehungsmethode,  
Unterrichtsmethode, Bibelkunde, parables 9025/80

21 08 1851 Thursday wrote out H Prediger's Stunde, Charlotte Pilz  
book [?], Krankenhaus visit, Apoktheke, begging in town with  
Schwestern, went into the cloisters, all my old Catholic  
associations revive, Italian smell, Andacht, Erziehungsmethode,  
9025/80

22 08 1851 Friday Apotheke, begged 3:00-5:, read with patients,  
pastor's Kirchenlied Stunde, with Waisenkinder, sat with S.  
Ernestine, medicine for Flidner who had croup; saw S. Amalie  
again, "it must be beautiful to be sure of a speedy death, and  
yet able to work till the last" 9025/80

23 08 1851 Saturday, Apotheke, English Stunde, bathed in Rhine  
with S Ernestine, 3:30-5:30 begged in rest of town for the  
lottery, went into square with old Catholic church, sat on Rhine  
and meditated, read to patients, walked along Rhine; people not  
so civil in begging as in England 9025/80

24 08 1851 Sunday FN at Apotheke, Herr Prediger preached, made  
medicines, went up Mühlen Turm with Ernestine, Waisenkinder  
9025/63

25 08 1851 FN has letter from Mama, curious contrast with present

life, Andacht, doctor's visit, made up prescriptions, 4:-6:30  
begged as far as Calcum, Herr Graf's castle 9025/63; FN expects  
visit of Herberts at Kaiserswerth, Claydon Bundle 123

26 08 1851 Tuesday Stunde, Apotheke, bathed in Rhine, Andacht,  
parables, Gerburtstag tea, Mutter there and Herr Pastor from  
Baden Lunatic Asylum 9025/63; FN letter to mother and sister in  
Dresden to see the Magdalen, attrib to Correggio, "the queen of  
pictures" what woman might be Cook 1:91-92

27 08 1851 FN wrote letters, Lehrer's Stunde, Apostel Geschichte,  
Apotheke, Methode Stunde, Erziehung Stunde, lost ship, 8-9:30 to  
Pastor's 9025/63

28 08 1851 birthdays of Schwestern Gretchen and Amalie, wrote  
home, lessons, Schwestern tea 9025/63

29 08 1851 Apotheke, Amalie broke another blood vessel, H  
Lehrer's lesson to Kleinkindern moral education 9025/63

30 08 1851 Saturday H Lehrer's lesson on Acts to Waisenkinder,  
Apotheke 9025/63; Mrs N and FPN at Prague, Dresden, 9047/49

31 08 1851 FN in Asyl Sunday Andacht by Elene, Apotheke, made up  
medicines, 9:30=11 church, reading Thirza to Asylypatients,  
birthday tea in Waisenhaus, told stories, Conferenz in  
Krankenhaus, FN admitted, Pastor and Mutter, elected 6 sisters to  
be deaconesses, 2 going to America 9025/64; FN letter to mother,  
had received hers, she had wr to Karlsbad, SH's coming to Kai  
from Homburg 45790 f141

01 09 1851 Asyl, Andacht, read to patients while worked, Thirza,,  
Pastor's Stunde, worked with Asilistinnen 9025/64

02 09 1851 Tuesday rain, worked with Asilistinnen, read, gave  
Englische Stunde 9025/64

03 09 1851 Wednesday Sister Reichardt's birthday, Andacht, walked  
to Düsseldorf with Ernestine, bought a fish, delightful day,  
great tea in Speise Saal, H Prediger read, Mutter came 9025/64

04 09 1851 Thursday Asyl, death of Karius, H Prediger came and  
prayed, sat with him till his death at 8: 9025/64; Mme Mohl  
letter to from Franzenbad, Bundle 102

05 09 1851 Friday Asyl, worked in garden with, visited S Amalie  
re life and death, Andacht 9025/64

06 09 1851 FN notes death of "the flower of our sisters" at Kai Bundle 122?; death of Sister Amalie, worked with Asilistinnen in garden, gave Englische Stunde 9025/64; FN letter to FPN from Kai re Dresden trip, Bundle 122

07 09 1851 FN letter to FPN from Kai, advising on travel, reporting of Prague, Dresden, Elbe trip etc. Pymont, Magdeburg poss, Bundle 122?; Sunday, thoughts of death, Asyl, 9:30 church, wrote to Mama; Luise back, was sent away for violence last week, Pastor's Jerusalem journey 9025/64

08 09 1851 Monday Frauenstation, buried Karius, Rhine, Mission Stunde/Monatstunde 9025/65

09 09 1851 Frauenstation Tuesday, Barbara taking last supper, laying out S Amalie, Julie Fetter like Marianne Englische Stunde 9025/65; FN important letter of expl to FPN from Kai, Bundle 122?

10 09 1851 Wednesday heavy week Frauenstation, not one patient can walk; Andacht, seminar, Margaretha from Basel on station; doesn't agree with Pastor on anything but always feels such a hope and strength, so cheery tho' didn't get what wanted, 9025/65

11 09 1851 Thursday scrubbing day, Pastor came to poor Mina, amputation, went to H Prediger to ask for sacrament for her and he came, walked with S Margaretha, Englische Stunde 9025/65

12 09 1851 Friday bathing patient, sacrament with Mina, scrubbing, clean linen, tea at Pastor's to meet lady from Riga 9025/65

13 09 1851 scrubbing for amputation of Mina, no chloroform, much blood lost 9025/65

14 09 1851 Sunday sat with patient and to bed 9025/65; FN letter to mother and FPN, re their going to Prague, re her trip there, and Papa to pay printers' bill St Ann's St., re Mme Pertz, Dr Springer 8993/47; year est FN letter to WEN re institutions of poverty, bundle 133

15 09 1851 Monday almost all day with amputation, showed Colquhouns round place by Pastor's orders, sat with Mina 9025/65

16 09 1851 Tuesday held Mina's stump, while dressings taken off, Methode Stunde, Englische Stunde, visitors 9025/65

17 09 1851 Wednesday sat with Mina, dressing stump, Erziehungs Stunden, Asilsfest 9025/65

- 18 09 1851 Thursday soaked stump, infant school, no Stunde as Pastor, Prediger and Lehrer at Kirchentag at Elberfeld 9025/65
- 19 09 1851 Friday wound dressed, went to Mutter to ask to be at examen of Waisenkinder, washed patients, sat with 9025/65
- 20 09 1851 stump dressed, dressed Julie Fetter's? Every day, electrified Frau Bros every day, 8:-9:00 Doctor Stunde bei Herrn Doctor 9025/65
- 21 09 1851 Sunday Fest with Mina, 9:30 church, Prediger preached notwithstanding father's death yesterday, Lehrer Stunde 9025/66
- 22 09 1851 Andacht, Stunde, Prüfung Waisenkinder, Apotheke, Konferenz 9025/66, item in bundle 372
- 23 09 1851 Conferenze of Hilfsvereine bei Pastor, walked with Ernestine in meadows talking of medical things, wrote recipes of prescriptions 9025/66
- 24 09 1851 Apotheke, prescriptions on dressing Mina's wound, tourniquet taken off, Stadt Schule, English lesson, funeral of Herr Prediger's father, Pastor preached; told business with Herberts settled 9025/66
- 25 09 1851 Thursday Bibel Stunde
- 26 09 1851 FN letter to mother from Kai re Prague, Vienna 45790 f139
- 30 09 1851 FPN letter to WEN from Dresden 9047/49; est date Mrs N letter to WEN from Dresden re Parthe's health, cures 9047/48
- 06 10 1851 receipt or bill of Fliedner to FN 6.12/6 for items, bundle 372
- 07 10 1851 FN departs Kaiserswerth 2nd visit
- 08 10 1851 FN arrives at Cologne to join mother and sister ref Cook 1:115
- 09 10 1851 [or 10th] FN letter to Schwester Sophie in German, Kai; letter of Frances Nightingale to Mme Mohl re arrival of FN yesterday in Cologne Cook 1:115; receipt for books, Dumont-Schauberg'schen Buchhandlung 4.20.9 bundle 372
- 00 11 1851 FN letter to mother from Cromford Br to write to Mrs B. Re wanting a maid, getting Aunt Evans' picture finished and

various arrangements, seeing Shore's tutor Mr Clough, Miss Coape coming, likes Sarah Brocklehurst 8993/49

06 11 1851 est date FN letter to mother, re visiting Coltmans, and calling on Stanleys 8993/48

25 11 1851 M King letter to Sir from Brighton re hospitals and nursing 45790 f143

01 12 1851 FN letter to WEN prob at Malvern, re water cure 8993/50

02 12 1851 Louis-Napoléon dissolved Assembly, "coup," seized power, net; (date O'Malley 187)

07 12 1851 FN note on dialogue with her mother 43402 f66

10 12 1851 Birmingham conf on juvenile delinquency FN wanted to attend with her father, but not sure if did, 8993/50

00 00 1852 FN letter to FPN re seeing Stanleys, Mary, ragged dormitory, went to charity sermon at lock hospital, like Kai, Mrs B. sent FN to Eliz. Blackwell to invite to go to Quekett's 8993/54

00 00 1852 Aunt Patty Smith letter to Mrs N. Re visit of FN to Aunt Evans, FN reads a prayer and psalms to her before she gets up; they went to Bonsall Methodist meeting 9038/68

00 01 1852 FN letter to FPN from Umberslade re letter from Mary Stanley, who had info on Felicetta Sensi, saw Aunt Jenny in London, Stanleys, talk about Mary Stanley's conversion 8993/74

03 01 1852 year est [or 1853] FN letter to FPN thanks for her kind thoughts in her letter today, re Cromford plan, 45791 f274, Cook 1:125

06 01 1852 FN letter to mother from Umberslade, with father on water cure at Umberslade Birmingham to 15th at least 8993/69

08 01 1852 burning of *Amazon* great loss of life, steamship, report Jan 6 Plymouth, royal mail ship, left Southampton for West Indies, totally consumed by fire, 153 persons, only 21 saved, off Scilly coast, mentioned in Sugg pt 2

08 01 1852 FN letter to family from Umberslade; had visit of Jack and Mr Bracebridge, who rode over from Warwick, re cure 8993/70 and /71; FN letter to Hilary BC from Umberslade, describes place,

Inigo Jones, Cook 1:116-17

09 01 1852 year est [HCV has ?185-] FN letter from Umberslade to dearest people, re Papa bundle 124

12 01 1852 FN letter to mother prob from Umberslade re Mrs Colyar's letter and bill for cure, 8993/72

14 01 1852 new constitution of France proclaimed

15 01 1852 FN letter to FPN from Umberslade, re mother, has written to Lady Byron 8993/73

21 01 1852 year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Lannceston letters, re a case, re Jack seconding address, going to Lea Hurst tomorrow, sleeping at Birmingham to hear G. Dawson, who is not there 45794 f148; EH letter to FN "My own Flor" re going to look after Clewer, re emigrants' letters, sent off a ship Tuesday, chicks well, with extract from EH re Mrs Chisholm's Society Bundle 101

22 01 1852 FN etc. expected to go to Lea Hurst, on way to Birmingham to hear G. Dawson, 45794 f149

26 01 1852 FN incomplete letter to someone in family, from Lea Hurst, re Aunt Evans and comings and goings, has seen Wildgoose, content on school and fees, Bundle 122

31 01 1852 year est incomplete FN letter to Georgina Tollet from Lea Hurst, re politics, Italy, Austria, Luther bundle 369

00 02 1852 FN letter to mother re going to Birmingham some Sunday to hear Dawson 8993/75

05 02 1852 FN, WEN and John and Rebekah drove to S. Wingfield, where FN left at station to go to Sheffield and Tapton, and WEN went in fly to Pleasley, for his rent day, Bundle 122? (2 letters on); Cora Weaver has at Umberslade Hall, Tamworth in Arden, Warwickshire (30)

07 02 1852 FN letter to mother from Tapton, re a paralytic person, WEN arrives from Pleasley, Bundle 122?; FN notes date of "call from God to be a saviour" Cook 1:43

26 02 1852 sinking of Birkenhead with 454 dead, 184 alive, perfect discipline; all women and children saved *Times* 7 April 1852:4

- 01 03 1852 postmarked date FN letter from Umberslade to Eliz. Blackwell in New York re state of Europe, female influence, re Comte and Mill writing about equalizing educ for women, but caricature of Dickens of Mrs Jelliby will do more harm than philosophers will do good, re a female priesthood RP 1877
- 04 03 1852 FN letter to Freundin at Kai, from London, Kai Armen 1904:142
- 08 03 [1852] FN letter to Milnes, will come on 8 March as invited, but less chance of reform now than before war; Palmerston might have played great game Trinity Cambridge Houghton
- 09 03 1852 FN and Mr and Mrs Smith of Combe Hurst sign Visitors' Book at German Hospital, Archives St Bart's
- 12 03 1852 paper with dedication to FN from Baron Bunsen; inscribed Siener lieben jeungen Freundin Florence Nightingale, Bunsen, Carlton House Terrace 12 March 1852 FN Museum data base # 0096
- 20 03 1852 year est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, has been to Clewer for some days, compares unfavourably with Kai, Fliedner dying 45794 f150
- 21 03 1852 FN letter to mother, re going to Clewer shortly 8993/76
- 22 03 1852 FN letter to mother to send for her at the Bunsens, to go with her wherever she wants and re note of Miss Boyle, 8993/76 and FN letter to mother re going to Clewer although feels all nonsense, (Frederick) Temple of Knellar Hall will be there 8993/77
- 23 03 1852 expects to go to Clewer with Mrs Herbert, back that night, to arrange a time for her to stay, 8993/76
- 26 03 1852 FN to go to Clewer with Eliz Herbert, MS 8993
- 29 03 1852 ca. FN expects to meet mother 8993/77
- 00 04 1852 FN letter to mother from Cromford Br, leaving Thursday; taking sacrament with dear aunt Wednesday, staying at Tipton Thursday till Monday, then to Harrogate for 3 weeks, so back before Whitsun; wonders if Papa wd try homeopathy for his eyes, will need money if go to Harrogate 8993/82

00 04 1852 FN letter to mother re Parthe arriving, Lea school, Sterndall arrangements, boy Knellar, 8993/83

07 04 1852 *Times* article praised Schwarzenberg for his ruthless effective support of Austrian regime, FN commented on

[08 04] 1852 Holy Thursday, FN letter to WEN from Cromford Br re politics, rev, Metternich 8993/81

11 04 1852 Easter Sunday

13 04 1852 FN letter to mother FN called on Mrs Wass, had recently called on Wildgooses and Fletchers, Lord Dunsany dead, Plunketts come into money, to send a "Kai" to Ellen Tollet, 8993/41

18 04 1852 FN letter to family re death of Ld Dunsany, has heard from Anne Dutton, their financial squandering, re next day [FPN's birthday] 8993/79

28 04 1852 est date FN letter to parents from Cromford Br, made farewell visit to Hurst yesterday, Henry Brocklehurst recovering, gorse burning; Mr Smedley's new chapel and school room running, 8993/80

00 05 1852 FN expects to sleep in London then travel with Uncle Sam and Shore on Friday (after May 16) seeing Stanleys 8993/89

01 05 1852 FN letter to mother from Tapton, re school 8993/132; FN letter to dear parents from Tapton, arrived day before yesterday,

02 05 1852 FN experiences call to be saviour, acc to BD chron

04 05 1852 date est. FN letter to people from Harrogate, re Harrogate moves, and book, 8993/124, Cora Weaver has 3 May

05 05 1852 FN letter from Harrogate to FPN prob 8993/84

07 05 1852 call at Tapton to perfection, be a saviour, ref 45844 f6 of 15 years ago

12 05 1852 FN letter to WEN on her birthday, decl of independence, offers to read Suggestions to him, 8993/85 Cook 1:117

13 05 1852 FN letter to mother from York Pl Harrogate, thanks for half of £10 received, Aunt Mai subscribing for a pony for Mr

Chalmer, sent Dr Howe [book] to Dr Fowler, Futcher's letter, choice of school master 8993/unnumbered and re expenses, plan to take Aunt Mai to Castle Howard, school, Shores out of chancery or not?, Offley 8993/86

16 05 1852 est date FN letter to family from Cromford Br, re school, Wildgoose, new master, trip back, stopped at Holstand, went to great aunt's, saw Hurst, 8993/87; FN letter to family from Harrogate, long and description of York 8993/88; FN letter to mother from Harrogate, Aunt Mai wants a girl, and re kitchen maid 8993/89

17 05 1852 FN expects to be back home ref 8993/87

18 05 1852 year est, FN letter from Harrogate to Mrs Strutt rec a German governess Julia Becker, and re Dizzy "most successful performer of the age" Fitzwilliam Cambridge Ms.17-1948, copy 9083/2

22 05 [1852] FN letter to mother from Harrogate re arrangements 8993/90

24 05 1852 FN letter to mother from Harrogate, re art criticism 8993/91

02 06 1852 FN expects meeting with Manning and Miss Lockhart ref 8993/92

11 06 1852 Leonard Horner writes Mrs N appreciative of letter of intro FN provided him in December 1850 to Mr Harris in Alexandria, 9038/67

18 06 1852 year est. FN letter to Blanche Smith re AHC as future husband Balliol lot 302

18 06 1852 year est FN letter to Blanche, sends a Turkish thing from Bohemia, had talked with AHC re America, offered to write for info from Dr Howe et all, blessings on her 24th birthday Balliol lot 302

20 06 1852 FN published letter to Samuel Gridley Howe, from Embley *Yale Review*

23 06 1852 FN letter to Dr Samuel Gridley Howe, *Yale Review* 1934 343-47

28 06 1852 FN draft letter from Old Burl to Manning re poor child, re Mrs Chisholm, re Miss Lockhart if he still in London

Friday, MS 8993/92, Emory, Columbia C40

29 06 1852 FN letter to Manning from Burl St., re Mrs Chisholm Emory 13/16 letter 2, FN draft/copy 8993/93; ca. FN with Aunt Mai called on Marian Evans (George Eliot). Evans letter to Sara Hennell 29 06 1852 in Gordon Haight, ed, *Selections* 99.

30 06 1852 FN letter to Manning from Old Burl that the child is safe, draft/copy 8993/95

00 07 1852 c. FN note on God's laws 8993/95;

03 07 1852 FN letter to Manning from Old Burl, re finding poor child at Ken, Emory 13/16 letter 4, draft/copy 8993/133

07 07 1852 year est FN letter to Manning, Emory, copy 9095//1

10 07 1852 MF Smith letter to Mrs N re people knowing FN wrote the Kai pamphlet 9038/67

13 07 1852 FN letter to Manning from Lea Hurst, responding to what he said about Catholic Church, Emory 13/16 letter 7 9095/2

15 07 1852 FN letter to Manning, will be a grateful listener, Emory 13/16 letter 8 9095/10, draft/copy 8993/134; Marian Evans receives note from FN re visit, letter to Sara Hennell 16 July [1852], Gordon Haight, *Selections* 102-03

16 07 1852 year est letter from Pollian, Broadstairs, to Sara Hennell, in Haight, ed., *Selections from George Eliots Letters*

22 07 [1852] FN letter to Manning about joining Catholic church, Emory 13/16 letter 9 9095/3

00 08 1852 Letter of Hilary BC to Mme Mohl, re Flo in Ireland with old Fowlers at British Scientific Assoc at Belfast: "She wanted to go on to Dublin to study a certain Sister of Charity's hospital there. By a sad contretemps the hospital had got a whole holiday and is being repaired and there's nothing to be seen, so that she can only give up the plan," and so will go to Paris Lesser 132

07 08 1852 FN letter to Manning from Old Burl re Brodie's letter, and re Kaiserswerth, Locock Emory 13/16 letter 6

14 08 1852 est date FN letter to FPN prob from Tapton; WEN expected that night, had long letter from Sir U. Brydges discouraging Canada, has sent to Mrs Barkis, 8993/96

18 08 [1852] FN letter to Manning from Tapton re St Vincent's Dublin, Emory 13/16 letter 10 9095/11; date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re HBC's trip to Paris, FN at Victoria Sq, Papa at Admiralty 45794 f152; year est FN letter to Manning from Tapton re going to St Stephen's Green, Emory 13/16

19 08 [1852] FN letter to Manning re asking the Mother to admit her to hospital at once, Emory 13/16 letter 11 9095/4

23 08 1852 FN and Fowlers arrive at Holyhead, 8993/101

24 08 1852 FN letter to mother from Holyhead 8993/101; Belfast, re she and Fowlers crossed from Holyhead that night, Dublin beautiful, has called on sister of Mrs Hill from Athens 8993/98

25 08 1852 FN and Fowlers arrive in Ireland, cnd't get place at Kingstown, went to Dublin, 8993/98

26 08 1852 FN and Fowlers in Dublin, FN and Mrs Fowler visited St Vincent's Hospital, Dublin then with Dr Fowler to Sisters of Charity, Harold's Cross, near Dublin, 8993/97; also at some point met with Manning and Miss Lockhart in Dublin, 8993/103

27 08 1852 FN and Fowlers arrived late in Belfast, presumably saw Drogheda en route, FN called on Mrs Masson that day or next, 8993/98

28 08 1852 FN and Fowlers looked for lodgings in Belfast, Mrs Masson called on them, 8993/98

29 08 1852 FN letter to mother from Belfast re crossing from Holyhead, re Dublin, Mrs Hill's sister, 8993/98; FN letter to FPN from Belfast; Miss Lockhart at Kingstown, they met in Gracedieu, lunched with Henry Wilberforces, 8993/97; [1852] FN letter to WEN from Belfast re failure of her mission in Ireland, found "old friend" Miss Lockhart, in Dublin, WEN had met at Ambrose Phillips, spent day with her at Kingstown, she staying with Henry Wilberforces, who invited to dinner 8993/99 and Bundle 123; year est. FN letter to mother from Belfast Bundle 123; FN letter to WEN from Belfast; FN letter to FPN from Belfast, Bundle 123

30 08 1852 FN letter to mother from 5 Royal Terrace, re WEN getting intro to Archbp Whateley, 8993/100 and letter to Manning, asks for him to get letter of introduction from Mr Lockhart, which he promised at Belfast, Emory 13/16 9095/5; FN letter to mother from Belfast Bundle 123

00 09 1852 FN letter to WEN re having a man travel with FPN,

Watson 8993/107

00 09 1852 FN letter to mother, ate lamb chops, doing letters, please pay Mme de Goulaine 8993/108

01 09 1852 FN at Cromford Bridge

01 09 1852 est date letter from da of James Clark, Birk Hall to Mrs N, has sat with Parthe, Sir James prescribes rest; she wants Florence with her, has a party in house and more coming Bundle 300

03 09 1852 est date Clark letter to Mrs N from Birk Hall, fears FN will have missed her father's (James Clark) letters to Dublin, "her illness is entirely on the nerves" Bundle 300

04 09 1852 est. FN letter to mother from 5 Royal Terrace, planning return via Dublin for next week, to stay at Bilton's Hotel, Upper Sackville St., but called back early by Sir James Clark (Woodham-Smith, never got letter of Miss Lockhart re penitentiary sent to Lea Hurst, and also one from Blanch; dislikes looks of archbp 8993/102

05 09 1852 FN dined with friends of Miss Lockhart, 8993/103; must have left next day to get back to Lea Hurst, then go immediately with maid Mariette to Birk Hall

06 09 1852 FN letter to mother from Belfast re arrangements for arrival, recd Miss Lockhart's letter in enclosure, wd have saved journey to Ireland entirely as said what she wanted to see was not seeable, assoc nearly over; saw Miss Lockhart and Manning in Dublin 8993/103; FN letter to mother from Belfast Bundle 123; est date letter from Charlotte Clark to Mrs N from Birk Hall re FPN, Sir Jas says no disease of any kind, thinks her headache rheumatic, wants Florence to come and stay before going home Bundle 300; letter of Charlotte Clark to FN from Birk Hall, re FPN, nervous and excitable and pulse not what it shd be but no disease of any kind, not fit to go home next week with the Milmans or to travel alone with her maid, she has a great longing for you and begged her to write to beg you to join her here Bundle 300

07 09 1852 FN letter to Manning from Belfast says leaving Ireland without accomplishing anything, thanks for intro to Mrs Watson and queer husband, Emory 13/16 letter 13 9095/6

08 09 1852 FN summoned back, acc to letter to Manning, Emory 28 Sept. 1852

12 09 1852 James Clark letter to Mrs N from Birk Hall and enclosed note from Miss Nightingale, in a weak nervous state, over excitement and fatigue; she desires to have her sister with her and she wd certainly be useful Bundle 300; FN slept at Edinbro', left at 7:00, went to church at Perth and arrived Aberdeen 6:00 Bundle 124

13 09 1852 my date FN letter to mother from Birk Hall Monday, just arrived 8993/109, also Bundle 124

14 09 1852 FN at Birk Hall at least to 18 09, good account of FPN, several letters to mother Bundle 124; death of Duke of Wellington

16 09 1852 FN letter to mother from Birk Hall re FPN, met Prince Alfred and prince of Wales Claydon bundle 124

17 09 1852 FN letter to mother from Birk Hall re FPN, Bundle 124; est. Date FN letter to mother, first walk made, scompigllio in walk, has invited Miss Birt to visit at Lea Hurst, re arrangements to leave, 8993/110

18 09 1852 FN at Birk Hall, letter to mother Bundle 124

19 09 1852 [year est] Parthe letter dcitated, FN hand, lying on back, unabl eto speak or see, Bundle 23

20 09 1852 FN letter to family from Birk Hall, passed through Durham, Edinbro, re Scott memorial, met Prince Alfred, the darling, and prince of Wales at Birk Hall lunch 8993/104; est. FN letter to mother, planning to go downstairs next day, FPN wants new gown each day, 8993/112

21 09 1852 FN letter to mother from Birk Hall, came downstairs 8993/105

28 09 1852 FN letter to mother from Aberdeen, did drive of 13 miles to Aboyne, met Mr Lyall and invited to go to see ragged school next day, 8993/111; letter to Manning from Birk Hall with gratitude for his kindness, he had written to M des Genettes Emory 13/16 letter 14 9095/7

29 09 1852 FN at Aberdeen, presumably saw ragged school with Mr Lyall, 8993/111

30 09 1852 FN letter to family from Edinburgh, left Aberdeen, re "law" in Perth and hotel problems, and FPN at Edinburgh, 8993/106

01 10 1852 FN plan to call on the Combes in Edinburgh, 8993/106

03 10 1852 my date FN letter to WEN from York re meeting train at Ambergate next day 8993/113; FN letter to mother from York re meeting at Ambergate 8993/127

04 10 1852 est. date, presumably FN and FPN return to Lea Hurst from Scotland 8993/113

07 10 1852 James Clark letter from Birk Hall to WEN re Parthe's health, re treatment to improve general health and esp of her nervous system, to adopt a mode of life calculated to improve her physical strength and strengthen her mind, "appears to me to possess a fine intellect, but it is in a state of great debility and incapable in her present state of exhibiting the powers which are inherent in it," her morbid feelings, breathing at all times pure and not too warm air, simple food taken at regular periods, tepid water, exercise of the limbs gradually increased as muscles regain strength, esp walking in open air, regular hours of going to bed and getting up, a change is absolutely necessary to prevent becoming permanent, extreme irritability of nervous system, total absorption in self, with at times a degree of chronic delirium and other symptoms are alarming indicators of what might, if not attended to, end in a state of imbecility or aberration of mind, possible, not probable, Bundle 300

10 10 1852 FN memo on train to WEN at Lea Hurst, pass Ambergate tomorrow, Sat by 1st train from Crew on way to Birk Hall, if can send someone to meet do, if not Charlotte will meet her; send papers left by Aunt Mai with Marriette, Bundle 300

11 10 1852 FN message from telegraph co at Ambergate Station to WEN going down with friends by express from Derby, train does not stop, Bundle 300

25 10 1852 James Clark letter to WEN from Birk Hall, reports she is considerably improved, re FN Bundle 300

30 10 1852 Mme Mohl to Hilary BC to tell "Flo" to be perfectly free to do her own foolishnesses: "Mrs Nightingale knows I am very discreet, so if after a time Flo tells of a fancy to go to some wicked place the folk in England will fancy she is still with me, and I will keep it snug." Lesser 132 from WS

31 10 [1852] FN letter from Cromford Bridge to FPN, £5 spent on drawing of Aunt Evans, Aunt Mai and FN called on Arkwrights, autumn beautiful, like Egyptian sunset, did she call on Lady Byron, re Lady Lovelace might live an hour, week or months, Lady

L. reading Neander's Christ and other hard books, Ockham ran off to America, 8993/114

00 11 1852 FN letter from Umberslade to mother, Aunt Mai there, get papers from Combe, have not been to Birmingham as floods there, and cure from Mrs Offley Shore with salt in; line under water near Oxford 8993/117

00 11 1852 before December 1852 FN letter to Aunt Mai re her help for all eternity, new ideas 45793 f89

00 11 1852 FN letter to Mlle Bunsen re M Bunsen "do as he like" re Bristol printer, has been sold for benefit of inst [at Hookham's] bookstore Columbia C248

00 11 1852 Elizabeth Evans had a paralytic stroke, quite helpless acc to Mary Hall Bundle 390;

02 11 1852 letter to FN from F.N. Bunsen, 9 Carlton Terrace re great pleasure of seeing her, heard from brother that 3 persons had offered themselves by same post as deaconesses after read his pamphlet, of class of nursing governesses, re Flidner, asks if she can come up and help them, Bundle 301

04 11 [1852] FN letter to FPN from Umberslade, FN has seen Lady Byron in London, 8993/115

07 11 1852 title of emperor of the French re-established

08 11 1852 year est J Bunsen letter to Florence, has no acquaintance with Lady Byron and impossible for her to write to her on the subject, made short statement in an ostensible form thinking she FN might have felt it not impossible to enclose her note to tell its own tale, re a pecuniary loss to a person who cd ill afford it wd want to know, re Mrs Forster being sharp, Bundle 301

11 11 [1852] FN letter to mother from Umberslade re Mme Forster for £f20/year, poor Ockham found and brought back, seems Aunt Mai visited, mother's description of sunsets reminds of Cappuccini at Rome, at Umberslade at least to 29th 8993/116 and 9018/4

18 11 1852 letter of CHB to the *Times* re Hurricane in Athens, pub 24 Nov 1852, sent by FN to Frances Nightingale 8993/120

19 11 1852 year est. FN letter to Elise von Tunzelmann on her emigration to New Zealand, asks where she is to send the £5, private collection of Colin Baas, copy Nelson Hospital, New

## Zealand

22 11 1852 21-22 plebiscite on emperor title in France

26 11 1852 FN letter to Arthur Stanley re his request to influence a friend from joining Rome, her reluctance, long reply Cook 1:57

28 11 1852 year est letter of Lovelace to WEN, your daughter illeg bundle 257

30 11 1852 or later FN letter to FPN from Umberslade re Lady Byron and Lady Lovelace's death 8993/118 and /119

00 12 1852 c. FN letter to mother from Bunsens, 9 Carlton Terrace, re death of Aunt Evans, asks for mourning to be sent, slept at the Bracebridges' last night, going to funeral 8993/129

20 12 1852 death of Aunt Evans, Stephen 15.; elsewhere says Christmas Day

24 12 1852 FN extract from letter home from Cromford Bridge, to which she had hastened on learning of death of Aunt Evans: "She looks quite like herself. There is nothing but comfort in thinking she is gone x x. She talked through *the whole night* previous to her death, as usual with a voice as strong as ever."

25 12 1852 FN went to Tapton to comfort her grandmother, wrote Frances N. an account of Evans's death: "not rambling but going over all the old stories from the beginning of her life x x. How remarkable that at ninety years of age the whole of the last night of her life should have been occupied in recapitulating and anticipating. Without hearing, without sight, without taste, without motion (when she died the fingers of one hand were all that were left to her of her whole body). I feel that her spirit was in that state, that she could have done a day's work with anybody, if only the physical restraints had been removed. When one thinks that the voice was literally the only means of action left her, one does not wonder at her excitement." Bundle 390

29 12 1852 funeral of Aunt Evans, ref Tunzelmann letter 30 12 1852, Nelson Hospital, New Zealand

30 12 1852 year est. FN letter to Elise von Tunzelmann from Lea Hurst, will see her in London if she is there next month, re her voyage to New Zealand, trying to get her an introduction to illeg in New Zealand, re Xmas at death bed of aunt, will take news of it to her grandmother, aunt's sister, expects to stay with

grandmother until her death, will bring up some clothes when comes, private collection Colin Baas, copy Nelson Hospital, New Zealand

31 12 1852 FN note on end of year, from O'Malley, VN 198 WEN letter to Frances N on death of Aunt Evans: described "our day of pilgrimage to the death scene," four black horses to each coach in funeral procession, looked into vault at Bonsall Church, saw inscription of own infant sister; Grandmother Shore "never complained or alluded" to the loss, but "quietly put down her men servants and gave up her carriage and horses" and would not let her son replace them. Her house was twice broken into by burglars, but she calmly told her son: "they never come upstairs." Bundle 390; EH letter to from Wilton re minor appointments, Ld A. left, difficulty of pleasing so many 10/319/42

00 00 1853 FN has call of Dr Arnott who made impossible and expensive suggestions 8994/82

00 00 1853 FN letter to mother went to *Lucrezia Borgia* with Shore last night, tomorrow to Combe and Monday to Paris 8994/73

00 00 1853 bishop of London called, talk re a chaplain 8994/79

00 00 1853 letter of FPN to Aunt Hannah re Marianne's mischief re Harley St. 9039/9

00 00 1853 FN spends last 24 hours of someone's life at Bedford Sq. 8994/87

00 00 1853 FN calls on Dean Garnier to ask him to be chaplain; he had called offering his assistance 8994/77

00 00 1853 Nightingales stayed at a Highland castle with the Ruskins and Millais, letter 211 to Katie Winkworth 11-14 November 1854, *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #211 p 309

00 00 1853 poem by FPN on her nervous breakdown 9050/6 and /7

00 00 1853 FN receives £500 annual allowance from WEN, BD

00 00 1853 Saturday FN letter to FPN, events of week, Ly Elgin, to see Soeur Geret, saw *Don Giovanni*, Lady Tartuffe 1ere représentation, re Nelken the Jew, has been to see deaconesses, Hôtel Dieu and Soeurs St Augustin and Hôpital Beaujon under Soeurs Ste Marthe, and Enfants Malades under Soeurs S Thomas 8994/6

- 00 01 1853 FN arrival in Paris, Mr Mohl met, 8994/3
- 00 01 1853 date by archivist FN letter to FPN from Tapton thanks for her kind thoughts in letter today, re blessing 45791 f274
- 00 01 1853 FN declines proposal of mother for her to do something in Cromford Br, 8994/2
- 12 01 1853 court ball for Louis-Napoleon and Eugénie, Kurtz 48
- 14 01 1853 FN analysis of 1841 Census, 43402 f96
- 16 01 [1853] FN letter to Milnes from Tapton re going abroad soon Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/130
- 17 01 1853 [archivist date] FN letter to mother poss from Cromford Br, re FPN's lump, SH el over; Kemish's sufferings over, don't know what Aunt Maria will do, taking sacrament with old lady (At Evans?) Tuesday, will see mother before going to Paris 8994/1
- 18 01 1853 FN to take sacrament with "our dear old lady" ref 8994/1
- 21 01 1853 est. year date R. Monckton Milnes letter to FN grateful if can be of use, re draft of Suggestions 45796 f9
- 22 01 1853 ball Louis-Napoléon invited Eugénie to dais Kurtz 48 or Kurtz 55 by custom bride did not appear and she and mother were at Elysée [?]
- 29 01 1853 civil wedding of Eugénie and Louis-Napoléon at Tuileries Kurtz 56
- 30 01 1853 wedding of Eugénie and Louis-Napoléon, Kurtz 55
- 31 01 1853 est. FN had call of Père Delécuze, but not up and everybody out ref 8994/5
- 01 02 1853 [archivist] note in French and English in Paris, François has called, invited to dine at Elgins 8994/5
- 03 02 1853 FN left London for Paris with Hilary BC, had permission of Administration Générale de l'Assistance Publique to study in all the hospitals of the city and availed herself of it, saw all the famous surgeons at work Cook 1:128
- 07 02 1853 bal given by Senat at Luxembourg for marriage of

Louis-Napoleon and Eugénie Kurtz 60

09 02 1853 Empire Français, passeport for Florence Nightingale, age 32 45796 f14

14 02 1853 year est. FN letter to Selina Bracebridge with outline of community for women to run small hospital, LMA H1/ST/NC5/3/3 and 8994/7, Wellcome misc, RP 9197; note on book, *Lord Cornwallis in India* re acting as if Hindus had no traditions, reformers can't. 43400 f98 [wrong]

21 02 1853 [postmark] FN letter to mother from Paris 8994/8

28 02 1853 [?] FN letter from rue du Bac, Monday, has been about 1 week in Paris 8994/4; date est postcard thanks for flowers 8994/60

02 03 1853 FN letter to family from Paris, visit of Mignet and Ampère recently 8994/9; French faire part de Comte Paul de Chury marriage avec Mlle Marie Cornillot Nini 9077/20

09 03 1853 FN stayed home to "receive" Delécluze etc. ref 8994/10

10 03 1853 FN letter to FPN re grandmother, visit of Delécluze 8994/10

11 03 1853 FN letter to family, received account from Tapton, opportunity to go with lady of 60, so will go to grandmother Shore's death bed, 8994/11; letter of Richard M. Milnes to FN re draft of Suggestions, in dialogue form, her papers 45796 f11

12 03 1853 FN leaves London for Tapton, 8994/ stayed in Victoria Sq. with Beatrice, EH was waiting for her there to discuss Harley St. 8994/71;

14 03 1853 FN letter from Tapton to family, just arrived, has seen grandmother twice 8994/16, 8994/71

15 03 1853 [?] FN letter to family from Tapton, old soul still alive, has had nothing for 24 hrs; has received offer from Lady Canning, 8994/71; printed report states Establishment of Gentlewomen during Illness opened March 15 1850

18 03 1853 FN letter from Tapton to mother re Canning matter; grandmother has thrush, for 40 hrs not even a teaspoonful 8994/19

19 03 1853 FN letter to WEN from Tapton, cd not have come, wd not know you 8994/18

21 03 1853 FN letter from Tapton to mother re grandmother 8994/13

23 03 1853 Mr Chalmer came to grandmother's and prayed by her 8994/12

24 03 1853 FN letter to family from Tapton, painting nitrate of silver to prevent sores 8994/12

25 03 1853 FN letter to WEN, day of her release, funeral next Friday 8994/14; FN letter to Hilary BC on grandmother's death 45794 f153; letter to Mr Jackson re dear grandmother released from her suffering at 8:00 o'clock, "her desire that you should be requested to attend her funeral. She had always the liveliest sense of your kind interest in her" letter for sale for \$4500 US framed Kenneth Rendell/Rare Letters and Manuscripts, New York

26 03 1853 FN letter to Mrs Sutton re grandmother's death Columbia C4

28 03 1853 Easter Sunday year est. FN letter to Elise von Tunzelmann, her mother died this morning, describes last suffering, won't be in London prob 7th April, may be up on 5th as stays for funeral and is worn out, hopes she will write, private collection of Colin Baas, copy Nelson Hospital New Zealand; date of fictional letter of Portia to Columba 45839 f194

29 03 1853 FN thanks Mrs Sutton for book, last she ever read to grandmother, Columbia C3; Hannah Nicholson letter, from Waverley, to FN re grandmother's death 9038/70, Verney 10/142/68

31 03 1853 Aunt Joanna left Tapton today, ref 8994/17

00 04 1853 FN letter to mother re Aunt Mai wants boxes of cerate, re Lady Byron 45790 f147

01 04 1853 FN letter from Tapton to mother, after grandmother's funeral, Chalmer read service the place to be let or sold 8994/17

03 04 1853 FN letter to mother from Tapton, house to be sold, 8994/20; went to church at Fulwood, heard Chalmer preach 1st sermon have listened to, plans to leave and return on Friday for a week with Aunt Mai, 8994/70

04 04 1853 FN and WEN presumably left Tapton for Lea Hurst ref 8994/20

05 04 1853 FN letter to mother from Lea Hurst, re school, to bring Athena to town, WEN expects Fletcher today or 6th or 7th;

WEN to meet JP in Sheffield 9th to prove will; FN seems to be returning to Tapton 8th re school visit, 8994/23; Grandmother's friends visited ref 8994/70;

06 04 1853 [?] FN letter from Tapton to mother, coming to London 8994/70

08 04 1853 FN letter to family from Lea Hurst, expects to go to London with WEN tomorrow; re offer of Harley St. interference of Marianne, 8994/24; FN letter to Clarkey from Lea Hurst, re death of grandmother, going back to Tapton tomorrow to wind up affairs, for a week, re committee asking MG's advice, asks her to write to Pop, going to Old Burl after Tapton, Mrs Douglas Galton and poor little infant, very little but not bad 43397 f305, also in Lesser 138; FN letter to Mme Mohl from Lea Hurst re plans, FN going to Old Burl st next week, to try to mollify them, has to live at inst Cook 1:129-30

14 04 1853 year est EH letter to FN, has written to Lady C. and has answer, will call for her Saturday next [16th or 23rd?], to go together 43396 f10

16 04 1853 FN presumably goes with EH to see Lady Canning re hospital ref 43396 f10

18 04 1853 copy of FN letter to Lady Canning re Mansfield St. house, 45796 f17

24 04 1853 FN letter to Frau Fliedner, from London Kai Armen 1904:143

25 04 1853 letter to FN from M. Clarke accepting post as matron at inst 45796 f15

27 04 1853 Richard Dawes read paper *Schools and other Similar Institutions for the Industrial Classes*. Paper read before the Society of Arts 27 April 1853 (BLC)

29 04 1853 FN letter to Ly Canning accepting 1 Upper Harley St. post, FNM 0281 outer opening 0181.1 and inner opening 0281.2; copy 45796 f17

00 05 1853 poss FN plans to leave for Paris with Mme Dubois, 8994/73

02 05 1853 Letter of Lady Dunsany, Sherborne to FN, gives her blessing 9050/3

04 05 1853 letter of Eliz Frere to Lady Inglis re seeing FN May 3, her paper, rules; FN letter to Clarkey from Old Burl, FN going to Paris for a little educ before enter in July, shall go directly to St Vincent de Paul Place, rue Plumet to stay, unless can stay a few days to see Koh-i-noor, Mr Guillot 43397 f308; Miss Frere brought FN to see St John's House, Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2; Eliz Frere letter to Lady Inglis from 45 Bedford Sq, had visit of FN yesterday and thanks for cordial reception, left paper she showed her with FN 45796 f21

05 05 1853 letter of Eliz Frere to FN from 45 Bedford Sq re rules 45796 f19

06 05 1853 FN letter to Lady Canning re rules for Inst FN Hospital 19 Lisson Grove FN Mus 0566

07 05 1853 Pastor Fliedner and Mr Bracebridge visit St John's House, Fliedner gave £5, Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

09 05 1853 year est FN letter to Fliedner she has inq about presentation, and advises calling of Sir Thomas Acland, US bishop etc., Kai

22 05 1853 FN letter to Miss Frere from Embley asks advice and help for a German widow, Mme Therese Forster, to get into St John's Columbia C5

25 05 1853 Hansard debate on Russia and the Porte (Ld Clarendon for sec), earl of Malmsebury, for sec said had recd solemn promises of emp of Russia, re holy shrines, differences between French govt and Ottoman Porte 651-57 earl's speech

27 05 1853 earl of Hardwick concerned with tough statement re Russia; Prince Menschikoff at Constantinople settled differences with Porte, debate on Russia and Porte 651-59

28 05 1853 FN called at St John's House concerning a German nurse, Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2 [possible? When did she go back to Paris?]

29 05 1853 octave of Corpus Christi [26 May], date est FN letter to family, observed procession from window at Mme Mohl's 8994/75

[30 05 1853] FN letter to family, re entering Maison de Providence des Soeurs de la Charité, 5 rue Oudinot, Fbg St Germain, Paris, and seeing Corpus Christi procession, 8994/75; FN returned to Paris, had week with Mohl, inspected hospitals Cook 1:131; Hansard Lords debate contd on Russia and the Porte, Ld

Hardwicke to Clarendon question

00 06 1853 c. FN letter to FPN from Paris, re Hilary, Jeanron  
8994/74

02 06 1853 FN letter from Paris to mother; EH says Mrs Chisholm  
living on 9d/day, testimonial for her FN to give £5, visited  
Salpêtrière this morning with Mme Guillot, the female workhouse,  
8994/26

03 06 1853 FN plans to visit Hôpital Necker with M Guillot, ref  
8994/26

05 06 1853 FN letter to Lady Canning, from 120 rue du Bac re  
Harley St. house 45796 f39

08 06 1853 FN letter to family going to Maison de la Providence,  
5 rue Oudinot today 8994/27; Cook 1:131, envelope flap to Mrs N,  
at Calais, weather beautiful, bundle 124

23 06 1853 year est Lady Canning letter to Mrs N, committee  
gratefully accepted her kind offer of furnishing Miss  
Nightingale's rooms, re when wd start Claydon bundle 315

25 06 1853 letter not in FN for her to Colnaghi re engraving of  
Chevalier Bunsen 5482/2

27 06 1853 FN letter from Paris to mother, has been ill, measles  
a second time, Sisters of Charity looked after, expects to be  
back in England next week 8994/28

28 06 1853 FN letter to Clarkey from Mme Mohl's!, starts at place  
next week, re Chaton Woking illness, had measles with the soeurs,  
got back to M Mohl's yesterday 43397 f310; FN letter to Mme  
Mohl's (she in England) from rue du Bac, in bed in back drawing  
room from measles Cook 1:131-32

01 07 1853 FN letter from Paris to FPN, bringing a Sophocles for  
mother, a Génie adorant for her, from Collas' needs high black  
marble pedestal for Génie, like Adam in Sistine Chapel, for WEN  
Pericles and Alcibiades on horseback from Parthenon, and an  
antique owl for Athena, 8994/29

02 07 1853 Tsar Nicholas I sends troops to occupy Moldavia and  
Wallachia, Br and Fr send naval forces to Dardanelles Tolstoy  
intro

03 07 1853 letter of Richard Dawes to FN, thanks for her

considerate letter re Kneller, Verney 10/170/18

04 07 1853 year est Lady Canning letter to Mrs Nightingale, has heard from Miss N and learn she wd prefer not choosing her rooms from a distance but wd rather abide by the choice made by the committee, hopes she will see it in a few days

08 07 1853 FN letter from Paris to FPN re Canning matter, told Bunsen if committee choose Miss Williams she has no objection, Aunt Mai to meet her in town, she is better; will see Ly Monteagle and Bp of London 8994/30 and Bundle 125

11 07 1853 FN letter to Fliedners from Paris, Kai Armen 1904:145; FN letter to FPN prob, planning return to London on 13th, mention of von Rantzau dying, 8994/31

13 07 1853 FN gave £5 to Mrs Chisholm, 43403A f2; FN travelled from Paris to London ref 8994/31; FN returned to London Cook 1:133 and 8994/31; Account book begun 43403A

14 07 1853 FN contd letter to FPN, wishes WEN wd write thanks to Mr M., had good journey from Paris, met by Aunt Mai, going to Lady Canning's with to look at Harley St. 8994/31

18 07 1853 FN called at St John's House and paid £3 on account for Mrs Foster's board Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2; FN in London to meet committee, and meet Wyatt and Shore re lift, came back in afternoon to Combe, called on Bunsens but they having a large party ref 8994/32

20 07 1853 FN went to Atherstone from Combe, passed own valley at Ambergate but didn't stop ref 8994/32; invites Mary Stanley for late August 8994/35; FN letter to FPN re passing own home and valley 8994/34; notation of fare paid to Atherstone 43403A

22 07 1853 notation of fare paid to Tamworth, Derby, Sheffield and servants at Tapton 43403A

24 07 1853 FN letter to FPN re T.W. Evans's failure, re mistakes re Bunsens,

25 07 1853 or poss 18th FN called on Bunsens in London, re Harley St. 8994/32

27 07 1853 FN letter to FPN from Tapton, distressed re T.W. Evans's failure, in newspaper 8994/32

29 07 1853 notation of fare paid to Ambergate, Whatstandwell

43403A

00 08 1853 FN letter to family re M Mohl brother, cdn't Papa ask him to shoot? 8994/39

00 08 1853 FN has visit of Mr Marjoribanks on business 8994/39

00 08 1853 FN letter to FPN thanks for flowers and prints, brought bronzes from Paris, Mrs B comes daily [to Harley St.], re to Maurice affair 8994/40

02 08 1853 notation of fare paid to Sheffield from Cromford  
43403A

04 08 1853 FN draft to Marjoribanks re Harley St. 45796 f54

05 08 1853 FN expects to go into Chandos St., ref 8994/34

06 08 1853 Mr Smith called at St John's House re Mrs Foster not attending her daughter [FN], but lady supt won't let her go w/o FN's approval Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

07 08 1853 Mr Smith called at St John's House again determined to have Mrs Foster, but lady supt refused until hears from FN Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

09 08 1853 date of meeting for Mrs Chisholm, ref *Times* Aug 8/53 leader and write up in Aug. 10/53 says S. Herbert moved 1st motion in support, re 8994

11 08 1853 notation of fare paid to London 43403A

12 08 1853 FN began as supt at 1 Upper Harley St., 45844 f6, ref 8994/34; Cook 1:133: FN lived in but had a pied a terre in lodgings taken for her by her aunt in Pall Mall, occ saw friends, and resorted Sunday mornings

13 08 1853 letter from Henry Hallam with contribution to her cause, presumably Harley St. 9038/71; date FN gave 31 years later as "31 years today since I retired into public life" LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/112

19 08 1853 FN letter from Harley St. to Lothian Nicholson 8994/36

20 08 1853 FN has visit of lord chancellor at 1 Upper Harley St., 8994/; FN letter to family from Harley St. re Harley St., lord chancellor came to see her today, Bunsens have visited and EH 8994/37; FN letter to Mme Mohl from Harley St., re committees,

"from committees, charity and schism, from the Church of England an all other deadly sin, from philanthropy and the deceits of the devil, Good Lord, deliver us" Cook 1:134-35

21 08 1853 FN letter to Manning from Upper Harley St. with follow up on FPN, Emory 13/16 letter 16 9095/9; FN letter to Dr Pertz from Harley St, hopes he will visit her in hosp, parents have inv him to country, Fitzwilliam Museum, copy 9083/7

27 08 1853 year et FN letter to Mme Mohl from Harley St. re leaving it Cook 1:138-39

30 08 1853 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re work being done, hasn't seen council, or Wyatt, K Shuttleworth, George Eyre, 8994/38

06 09 1853 FN calls at St John's House re Theresa Foster Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

07 09 1853 year est FN letter to Lady Canning from Harley St. black-edged re Gutta Percha place WYAS Leeds 177/25

10 09 1853 FN letter to Fliedner from 1 Upper Harley St., in French, agrees to be marraine, godmother, to Carl Fliedner, Kai; or 11th? Henry Hallam visit to FN at Harley St., 9038/78 and 9083/3, Bundle 122 horary; 8994/42 says a long Sunday visit which must be 11th; C Canning letter to FN re Harley St 9048/12

13 09 1853 year est FN letter to Lady Canning from Harley St., black-edged re housemaid, lift WYAS Leeds 177/2/5; letter of Henry Hallam to FN, re re excellent benevolent purpose, supportive, Verney 10/172/22

16 09 1853 FN letter to FPN from Harley St, re mother's subscription, she had said before wd not, 8994/42

20 09 1853 FN letter to Mrs James from 1 Up Harley St., Reynolds 4071; FN letter to Fliedner agreeing to be godmother of child, Kai;

21 09 1853 FN expects visit of FPN at Harley St. ref 8994/42

23 09 1853 ca. FN letter to FPN thanks for American clock gift 8994/43; Turkey declared war on Russia (Netley article)

26 09 1853 FN letter to WEN from Harley St., re clock, re bills, Mr Marjoribanks coming, re £5 to Mrs Chisholm, re poor soul lingers, 45790 f148; note FN wants Theresa Foster to go to Harley

St. next Thursday [call?] Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

28 09 1853 est date FN letter to FPN re bills, art, can't do Abbess [story], afraid of Mary Stanley doing it, 8994/52

29 09 1853 Miss Foster left St John's House to join FN at Harley St. Diary of Lady Supt LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

30 09 1853 FN letter to FPN from Harley St., clock she gave arrived, Papa had visited, describes cases 8994/44; FN letter to WEN re cheque of £54.13 for Michaelmas payments re mgt inst 45790 f151; FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re cheques 45790 f151; FN expects Mr Marjoribanks re Ladies' Committee ref 45790 f149

00 10 1853 FN letter prob to FPN re books, new patients, purchases made at Fortnum and Mason's, goes to Covent Garden 8994/47

03 10 1853 FN had visit of Eliz Herbert at Harley St., re prospects of war, ref 8994/46

04 10 1853 FN letter to Sir [prob E. Marjoribanks] re Harley St.; letter from Ed Marjoribanks to FN, encloses £36 3/2 for amount of months' bills, also sends £15 for advance, to ack re economy 8994/45; FN letter to WEN on other side of Marjoribanks letter, re Somerville Hay dead, re a lady trying to palm a chaplain on us, re bill 8994/46

10 10 1853 horary with interview times, saw: Miss Maurice, Potter (lift man), Mrs Booth, Bishop of London, Mr Hallam, Horners, Bunsens, Mrs Herbert, [T.H.] Wyatt, architect, Dr Weber, Dr Hawksley, Mr Bowman, Dr Farre, Dr Bence Jones, Bundle 124

11 10 1853 FN letter to mother re bill of Druce 8994/47

18 10 1853 FN had visit of Aunt Patty and Hilary, and Lady Canning back, likes her Covent Garden expeditions ref 8994/48

19 10 1853 FN letter to FPN from Harley St. notes likes Bowman, 8994/48

20 10 1853 FN letter to FPN re things, severe op this morning, 8994/49

22 10 1853 British fleet sails up straits, Tolstoy intro 13

23 10 1853 Turkey declares war on Russia, Tolstoy intro 13

28 10 1853 est date FN letter to FPN re art, Mary Stanley doing the abness, 8994/51

29 10 1853 FN letter to FPN re politics pre-Crimea, Cabinet Council does not meet again till 8th. Ld John wants to call Parlt., colleagues won't, Ld Clarendon has sent a new note, great hopes it will be accepted by Czar & Sultan 8994/53; letter to FPN? from Harley St. re boots, committee meeting today, Ly Canning and EH there 8994/52

00 11 1853 FN note re Maurice affair and impossibility of staying in church 8994/62

02 11 1853 letter from Thos Garnier arranges communion for invalid lady, with FN, or with mother? (Dear Madam) 9030/2

07 11 1853 FN letter to FPN re Hallam's notes not arrived, things, art, 8994/56;

14 11 1853 FN report, Harley St., supt's 1st quarterly report in book, Bundle 376

16 11 1853 FN had J. Percy, Dr Bence Jones and Phillips for grand consultation 8994/57

17 11 1853 FN letter to FPN from Harley St. thanks for birds, pheasant, books etc.; visit of Bertha expected today 8994/57

23 11 1853 FN letter to unknown person, might as well ask a sweep at crossing to write a letter as her 9023/13; FN letter to FPN re bills for art 8994/58; FN letter to her mother, wd give Abbess of Minsk materials to her or A. Stanley to make use of, has signed depositions, RC and Prot, to use against Emperor of Russia 8994/59

25 11 1853 FN letter to family from and re Harley St. 8994/60/61; FN letter from Harley St. re medical officers and Ladies' Com re patients 9048/14, Claydon bundle 371, 9048/14

01 12 1853 FN letter to mother from Harley St. re Leonora's marriage to Pertz 8994/65

03 12 1853 year est FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re statesmanship 45790 f152 Cook 1:135

04 12 1853 ca. FN letter to Lady Canning from 1 Up Harley St. re Garnier as chaplain 45796 f56

22 12 1853 FN letter to WEN from Harley St re labour market 8994/66; and FN letter to FPN from Harley St re petticoat 8994/67

00 00 1854 FN letter re 2 poor Mellers who became insane, re getting to Marylebone Workhouse 8994/128

08 01 1854 FN "impertinent" letter to Lord Raglan, Lei

10 01 1854 FN letter to Hannah Nicholson from 1 Upper Harley St., 45794 f72 Cook 1:137

13 01 1854 FN letter to FPN from Harley St., Miss Lee had epileptic fit 8994/93

15 01 1854 FN letter to FPN, Jas. Clark sent her 2 child patients from Osborne, Mr Garnier brought in an insane governess 8994/93

17 01 1854 FN letter to FPN from Harley St., re cases, insane governess escaped this morning but was recaptured, to be sent to St Luke's 8994/93

23 01 1854 FN letter to unknown from Harley St. with account of her stewardship, sent off Miss Varney with Miss Crossthwaite, wrote to matron they coming, lent Miss V. £3 for journey to Torquay, Clendening

25 01 1854 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re seeing him 8994/95; letter of Mary Smith on behalf of FN, from Roslin House, Great Malvern, to Sir, ack his of 22nd, she will write, re number of patients in hosp ward, re being over Portsmouth Hosp, re his question over staircase 9077/34 paper copy not transcribed; letter to FN from Laetitia Elizabeth Prescott, Lambeth, asks for account of death of George West, died 9th of Jan of dysentery, Ambulance Corps at Scutari RAMC 271/1

30 01 1854 FN offered to drink tea at Aunt Mai's with father, 8994/95

31 01 1854 FN hopes for visit from WEN at Harley St., but not on 30th because Monday too busy 8994/95

02 02 1854 FN has visit of Sir R. Inglis at 1 Upper Harley St., 8994/

03 02 1854 FN letter to mother, asks to give Therese Forster a week's house 8994/96

11 02 1854 year est letter of Selina Bracebridge from Nice to FN,

move off from here, re letter from dear Liz that eldest boy has rheumatic fever bundle 303; A Smith preface, date recd instructions

14 02 1854 letter to FN from Sarah Lewis, re Miss James's illness bundle 289

20 02 1854 FN 2nd quarterly report Harley St. Bundle 376

21 02 1854 FN has visit at 1 Up Harley St. from a head nurse from the Westminster Hospital 45790 f157

22 02 1854 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re Gray's Inn Hosp and re Strauss 45790 f157 (Cook 1:61); A. Smith wrote Hall re orders to go East, Kirby 286; Spottiswoode letter to FPN, attempting hieryoglyphics, Verney Coll

23 02 1854 British advance contingents sail for Gallipoli in anticipation of hostilities, Russell chron

24 02 1854 FN letter to Sir from Harley St. re placement of a patient, Miss Fox in a lunatic asylum 8994/unnumb;

25 02 1854 letter from W. Spottiswoode, HM Printing Office, to FPN re printing Letters from Egypt Verney Coll

27 02 1854 A. Smith instructs Drs Dumbreck, Linton and Mitchell to investigate Kirby 288

28 02 1854 c. FN letter to FPN, asks for Greek letters and Eg, took Miss Fox to Oxford (insane asylum) day before, enjoyed seeing Oxford after not for 7 years 8994/97

00 03 1854 date est letter to FN from Frances M. Bonham Carter bundle 289

03 03 1854 partial FN letter to Madam re Mrs Eyre, successful operation, took chloroform, prevented pain and over the effects, internet (Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster)

09 03 1854 FN letter to Hannah Nicholson from Harley St. 45794 f73

12 03 1854 FN letter to Aunt Hannah from 1 Up Harley St., 45794 f74

20 03 1854 letter by C. Teignmouth Langton House to Madam about delicate health of Miss Draper re duties of governess, her health

not up to being governess of his children bundle 289 incoming letters re Harley St.

26 03 1854 France declares war on Russia Hibbert 12

27 03 1854 letter of Eliz. Blackwell from New York to FN, from New York, introducing sister Emily, re her dispensary, unnumbered item at Claydon; UK declares war on Russia Hibbert 12

01 04 1854 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re mystery of govt of world 45790 f196

06 04 1854 year est by me letter to FN from Bessie Noaks, Anwell nr Ware, thanks for broach when left, grateful, Bundle 301

08 04 1854 letter to FN from W. Rayner, med secy, London Nurses Institution re Mrs Foster getting training as a monthly nurse, wh FN had rec her for (missing), but she did not go, says a long time before they will have a home for the nurses, expense, FN had advanced price of training fee bundle 289

10 04 1854 duke of Newcastle dispatched to Raglan, directs careful, secret inquiry in force of Russians in Crimea, strength of fortress of Sebastopol Adye 20

11 04 1854 ref to FN letter to a woman applying for a position, Wellcome misc

12 04 1854 FN letter to mother re her kindness 8994/99; letter of Lovelace to Mrs Nightingale bundle 289

13 04 1854 FN letter from Harley St. to Mrs Roebuck rec 3 prescriptions FN Museum 0857 and 0567

16 04 1854 year est by me letter to FN from Bessie Noaks from Anwell nr Ware, sends love and violets for your own room, has written Miss Lee, getting reconciled to new home, please give love to Mrs Smith, and Dr Weber, Bundle 301

19 04 1854 ref to letter of John Strutt, Bridge Hill, to Marianne Nicholson, interne Copeland

21 04 1854 FN letter to FPN re Hermes and Trinity 8994/100; letter to FN from C.R. Harris, Windsor, re hers, re address of a sister bundle 289

24 04 1854 letter of Nicolay, Queen's College London re Miss Adey or Adney bundle 289

26 04 1854 FN at bedside of von Raven (ref 27 04 1854)

27 04 1854 FN letter to Miss Welch, Harley St. sent for Bence Jones and Weber at 11:00 p.m., sat up all night pouring brandy and laudanum alternately down throat of von Raven, hasn't left her, writes Miss Welch re any friends in Germany Columbia C6

29 04 1854 est. FN letter from Harley St. re failed cataract operation 45790 f159; funeral of Mathilde von Raven, Cambridge M8566/I/173; letter to FN from Nicolay, embossed Queen's College London a first-class certificate for Miss Adney bundle 289

00 05 1854 FN note (later) on soldiers' diet, Wilt 2057/F4/66 undated note [get better date]

01 05 1854 FN letter to Madam from Harley St re ad in *Times*, Wayne, copy 9083/4

05 05 1854 FN letter to Madam re not taking a lodging for Mrs Tugwood, Wayne, copy 9083/5

09 05 1854 year est [LM] letter to FN from Lucy Jane Williamson, from Guisbro, sister of Mrs Eyre, re contrib to inst of one sovereign, Bundle 301

11 05 1854 letter to FN from butcher on the high price of meat for Harley St. bundle 289

12 05 1854 FN letter to mother from Harley St. re seeing her Whitsun; had visit of JP [John Parker] 8994/101

13 05 1854 year est my me letter to FN from Bessie Noaks thanks for her trouble in writing, Bundle 301

15 05 1854 FN 3rd quarterly report, Harley St. Bundle 376

17 05 1854 letter to FN from C. Brinton? re sending £5.5 to her inst, forgive delay bundle 288

19 05 1854 letter to FN from Spring Rice, House of Lords, can't get copy of ad in *Times* but will try, encloses minute of proceedings on Wednesday for Ladies Com bundle 289

22 05 1854 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re no Elysium 45790 f162; year est. FN letter to Miss Frere re a nurse, Columbia C5

24 05 1854 letter to FN from Nicolay, Queen's College London, re nursing bundle 289

26 05 1854 FN letter to a woman re "Sick Governesses Home" Columbia C7; letter to Mrs N from Selina Bracebridge re FN dining, well-dressed, bundle 289

29 05 1854 FN letter to WEN from Harley St. re coming 8994/102; FN letter to EH re nurses and bad conditions at Bart's, Wilt 2057/F4/65; EH letter to FN re bad conditions as St Bart's, Sidney could get the evil remedied bundle 301

30 05 1854 Allies est at Varna, Russell chron

31 05 1854 FN letter to Dr Farre re patient from Guernsey 8994/103; letter to FN from P. illeg, 21 Cavendish Sq happy to give her info on his house, will call bundle 289

01 06 1854 FN letter to EH from Harley St., re Bart's, Wilt 2057/F4/65

02 06 1854 FN expects to be at parents to stay till the 14th, or will come on Saturday if cdn't get away, ref 8994/102

03 06 1854 Whitsun eve FN expects to go to parents, to stay till after Blanche's marriage, the 14th 8994/101; marriage 28 June 1854 acc to Mulhauser

06 06 1854 letter to FN from Miss Brownlie [?], met Bowman n Mrs Stephen's room to say had solicited FN to ask him for a certificate for her eyes, grateful for her kindness bundle 289

14 06 1854 FN presumably returns to Harley St. from family visit ref 8994/102

15 06 1854 letter to FN from T.E. Meyson, had promised to write, sends newspaper account of concert, re Miss Lees, re the inst bundle 289; letter to FN from no name (seems on behalf of Harley St.), re her being in country, re wedding, re how her poor invalids missed her bundle 289

16 06 1854 letter to FN from J.E. Meyson, 33 Edwards Place, Hull, re Harley St. singing bundle 289

17 06 1854 John Hall became insp general, on arriving at Constantinople from India, Matters affecting

21 06 1854 year est by me W. Bowman letter to FN from 5 Clifford St. accidentally overlooked visit to two patients today, will not fail tomorrow, nothing urgent or wd come this evening, Bundle 301

26 06 1854 FN letter to mother has got rooms for them, went to Cavendish Sq to see 8994/104;

27 06 1854 FN letter to parents from Harley St. re rooms taken at Cavendish Sq for a week; cd not leave Harley St. when they wrote as dying woman...8994/105

28 06 1854 FN letter to Mrs Reid from 1 Upper Harley St. re lady supt for college in Bedford Sq--has 2 governesses, sisters to offer, Royal Holloway

29 06 1854 duke of Newcastle dispatch that, once safety of Constantinople secured, no campaign in the principalities shd be undertaken, but measures for siege of Sebastopol; no prospect of safe and honourable peace until the fortress is reduced and fleet taken or destroyed, discretion only if insuperable impediment  
Adye 1

08 07 1854 FN letter to Manning from Harley St., invites to come and see, Emory 13/16 letter 15

13 07 1854 FN letter to Madam on letterhead of Establishment for Gentlewomen during Illness, 1, Upper Harley St. re account of Miss Noaks, patient, Dr Weber, private coll Tyndale Bisco

19 07 1854 Raglan reply to Newcastle est Russian forces in Crimea 30,000 men, descent on Crimea decided upon more in deference to views of Br govt than any info in mil authorities re extent of enemy's forces or their preparation  
Adye 22

26 07 1854 FN letter to Miss Martin re a cataract 8994/106; letter to mother from Harley St., has another dying German case, has had proposal from KCH to "treaty" with them, asked for her conditions; Mrs Clarke has given warning she wants to go back to Sheffield, 8994/107

31 07 1854 FN letter to mother asking for grapes for dying German patient 8994/108

00 08 1854 FN draft letter quitting Harley St. 8994/111

04 08 1854 letter of WEN to editors of *Churchman* re whether FN Catholic or not, something naive in his letter, asks who, re Ladies Com, bundle 289

05 08 1854 FN letter to Madame in French, from Harley St., re news of her son; Bowman; LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/54/1; FN cheque to Madame  
- - LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/54/1

07 08 1854 FN 4th quarterly report Harley St. Bundle 376

08 08 1854 year est Lady Canning to Miss N, on behalf of committee on learning it probable that she will withdraw from this inst, "We well known that the great work you have always had at heart, namely to improve hospital nursing cannot be carried in such an inst as this, and greatly as we shall feel a loss not to be replaced, we should do wrong in wishing you, for the benefit of our small inst to forego for much longer an intention likely to lead to much important results," thanks for services of last year Claydon bundle 105

12 08 1854 ref to FN letter to Leonora Pertz re von Raven, who had just died leaving an illeg child to her care Goldie info Thorek (missing)

14 08 1854 year est note that duke of Devonshire at Chatsworth, sends compliments to Mr N, will be happy to see him Tuesday bundle 289

25 08 1854 FN letter to FPN from Harley St. re notice to quit for KCH 8994/110

30 08 1854 ca. end August embarkation of troops from Bulgaria to Crimea Adye 24

31 08 1854 FN took superintendence of cholera patients at the Middlesex Hospital, ref letter of E Gaskell 20 Oct 1854 in O'Malley 207 and BD; general order re invasion of Crimea, landing

00 09 1854 or Oct FN dictated letter re arrangements for war, 8994/113

01 09 1854 FN at Middlesex Hospital receiving prostitutes from Soho with cholera, up till 3 Sept, letter of Mrs Gaskell to Katie Winkworth 11 October 1854, *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #211 pp 305-10

07 09 1854 Allies sail for Crimea from Varna, Russell chron 17, Enc 1:826

13 09 1854 English transports anchored in Bay of Eupatoria, which surrendered Adye 35; on 14th, Russell chron; story from our own correspondent. *Times* Turkey. also story The Campaign in the Crimea, from an officer of the Guards. Bivouac River Alma

14 09 1854 Private Robert Robinson arrives in Crimea, ill

19 09 1854 FN letter to Mme Pertz, from Upper Harley St., re son

of von Raven, Boston 2/22/4

20 09 1854 Battle of Alma, Crimean War Cook 1:145, Adye 41; year est [HCV 1853?] EH letter to FN from London "My dearest Flo", been to shop and seen ... Lady Canning is back, glad she [FN] having a holiday, "But one is too anxious (politically) for enjoying ... In 48 hours we hope to have tidings of the battle wh was to be fought on the 20th. God help us & them. People's certainty of success makes one tremble. They never seem to estimate the enormous risks & difficulties & illeg's words "Nous avons assez de troubles" are forever sounding in my ears. They were in Holland, returned from Rotterdam, "The Cholera is raging in Amsterdam & no wonder. Such stinks!--chloroform externally & ice internally the only successful treatment" what about King's College? Give yourself a long rest, Bundle 204; John Hall reported to dir gen on satisfactory nature of BH (JS Obs 11)

23 09 1854 allied armies marched towards Sebastopol Adye 65

25 09 1854 Balaclava, Charge of Light Brigade, Crimean War; skirmish as 2 sides moving towards each other inadvertently Adye 70

26 09 1854 Russians again attack, at Inkermann, a reconnaissance Adye 113; British encamp at Balaclava, Russell chron

28 09 1854 disembarkation of English siege trained started at Balaclava harbour Adye 75

29 09 1854 year est EH letter to FN, re been to shop, FN on holiday, shd stay; they have had junket 8 days in Holland, re Menschikoff says enough troops, what about King's? cholera in Amsterdam, stinks bundle 204

11 10 1854 to 14th Mrs Gaskell at Lea Hurst, writing *North and South, Letters of Mrs Gaskell* letter 211 to Katie Winkworth 305-10; letter to FN from Janet Carmichael, 24 Greyfield St., asking FN to see her re details of Mary Mark's death (her sister) LMA H1/ST/NC2/V47/56; request of Lady Maria Forester to FN, Lady Volunteer *Eastern Hospitals* 4; Kirby, *Sir Andrew Smith* 307.

12 10 1854 ref to FN letter to Leonora Pertz re Mathilde von Raven, Max Thorek Chicago; letter from Mrs C. Willoughby Moore, Rectory Pulboro, Sussex, prob to Shepherd, asks for tr nurses from St John's House to go to Scutari LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU4; ref to *Times* report of bad conditions, by Thomas Chenery barrister, local corr for paper in Constantinople ref Royle 246

13 10 1854 note to Mrs Gaskell at W.E.N's Lea Hurst Rylands Gaskell Album Eng MS 731; master of St John's House said he wd go and take nurses to war, Lady Volunteer *Eastern Hospitals* 4

14 10 1854 FN letter to EH from Harley St., went to Belgrave Sq. to catch her, offers to go to Scutari, her and 1 nurse, Lady Maria Forester given £200, and three others, uncle went to ask father and mother's consent 43396 f11, Cook 1:150; letter of Bp of London to C.P. Shepherd, chaplain St John's House, approves of proposal and has wr to SH roll 1 LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU3; ref to "A Sufferer by the Present War" asked why British had no "Sisters of Charity" unlike the French, ref Royle 248; Bishop Grant visits Bermondsey to hear confessions, then tells Moore "I have plenty of work for the nuns now, to go and nurse the sick and wounded soldiers" Sullivan Friendship 49

15 10 1854 FN letter asks mother and sister for blessing on "our undertaking," 8994/114; SH letter to FN from Bournemouth Cook 1:151-54, Claydon Bundle 288/289; EH letter to FN from Bournemouth re Sidney seeing her tomorrow, "Dearest Florence, Sidney wishes" bundle 289 and 10/319/34

16 10 1854 FN letter to Sidney Herbert, from Upper Harley St., re appt. Wilt 2057/F4/66; EH letter to FN from Bournemouth, noblest Flo I knew you would do it, Bundle 101; est date E.C. Gaskell letter to Anne Holland from Lea Hurst re Capt Duckworth's death *Letters of Mrs Gaskell*; letter from Mrs C. Willoughby Moore prob to C.P. Shepherd thanks for his offer of personal superintendence LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU5; copy of SH letter from War Office to FN, has just left Newcastle, went over all the points FN raised, duke agreed that going with 5 or 6 wd have effect prejudicial; he will call at Harley St. tomorrow early before she goes to A. Smith, asks what his servant can do for her tomorrow, bundle 288; Thomas Grant letter to Sisters of Mercy Bermondsey about going to Crimean War, best to go at 10 tomorrow from London Bridge, or at 3, and another to Moore urges going herself, copies from Sullivan

17 10 1854 letter of SH to Lord (presumably Blomfield, lord bishop of London), FN has consented to undertake whole mgt of female nursing at Scutari, will no doubt take nurses from St John's House LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU2, in *St John's House Queen Square* 7; Bermondsey Convent of Mercy 6 nuns leave London for Crimea Luddy 247; FN presumably has visit of duke of Newcastle at Harley St., then sees A. Smith, ref SH letter bundle 288; first bombardment Adye 84; est date E.C. Gaskell letter to FPN, re getting info to FN from Sam Gaskell *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #214 313-14; Bermondsey nuns left for Paris ref O'Malley 221, Meehan 2005 32, Sullivan Friendship 49; Sullivan Path of Percy 78; Grant

letter to Moore, after you left had message from govt to see him next day to arrange about others, Dublin, to wait, copy from Sullivan

18 10 1854 letter to Sir from Charles Beckwith, Turin, has nothing to do with church at Genoa re colonizing in Sardinia, RAMC 271/9; ref to Jane Shaw Stewart called on FN at Harley St. Summers p 310 ft 23; Grant telegram to Bermondsey sisters in Paris to wait for FN; Whitty letter to Yore offering to take nurses to Crimea War, asks to forward to War Office Bolster 28

19 10 1854 SH letter to FN as sec of state at war from War Office 43393 f1, Cook 1:155-57, hand copy in Jackdaw DK 214 C754x 1964, prob bundle 288 copy; FN made supt. genl to go to Crimea, ref 15 years later 9003/120; letter in French from Soeur Gonzaga, Claydon Bundle 302; Gladstone letter to FN, *Gladstone Diaries* 4:655; Canning letter to FN from Hotel Brighton, rue de Rivoli, says poss Bp of London informed of her departure, shd let know what doing, wishes cd help in anything, Claydon Bundle 302; letter of Eleanor Plumptre to FN re her "truly Christian mission, sends £2.2 to help bundle 289; letter of Mary Watson to Mrs N from Lea Hurst "sorry to inform you the poor little owl is dead" delighted Miss Florence going to act so noble a par tin the East bundle 289; letter of Jane Franklin (Lady) to Mrs Bracebridge re FN, bundle 289; FN fake letter Miss Brotherton presents her compliments 39867 f3; copy of SH letter to gentlemen to reserve berths to Malta in the *Vectis* for FN bundle 288; FN met with St John's House people about 6 nurses going to the East, LMAMisc/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2/2

20 10 1854 meeting of FN with duke of Newcastle, SH & Dr Andrew Smith, ref letter to Hawes 39867 f45, copy of duke of Newcastle letter, Downing St. to FN re berths, quarantine bundle 288; FN annot in *Imitation of Christ*, eve of departure for Crimea; est date letter of E.C. Gaskell to FPN from Lea Hurst, owl dead, wants to see SH letter, *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #214 313-14; CHB letter to Henry/Harry re assisting FN "in making a home for her nurses), 35 chosen Boston 2/3/A1; copy of Sidney Herbert office letter from WO to FN on her acceptance of office of Superintendent of the Female Nursing Establishment, in the English General Hospitals in Turkey PRO WO43/963; "The British Expedition" *Times* 7, long report on, from the Alma, day by day; copy of C Trevelyan letter to FN re bankers, Filder, bundle 288; copy of G.R. Gleig letter to principal chaplain of the Forces at Scutari, to introduce and commend to his special regard Miss Nightingale, asks him to transmit a copy of the letter to every chaplain in the service "so t\hat wheresoever she goes with her band of devoted followers she may be received with the respect

and courtesy which are her due" bundle 288; Grant letter to Moore saying he had told govt "there wd be no difficulty" in sisters' cooperating with FN as supt of nurses, as nuns to act under own superior; Yore forwards Whitty offer of Irish Sisters of Mercy to War Office Bolster 28; Yore visits Baggot St with letters, asks Whitty to organize of group of nursing sisters Bolster 29, copy of Grant letter Sullivan

21 10 1854 FN left England O'Malley 221; memo of agreement with FN and Ann Higgins FN Mus 0187 and with Marian Barnett 0188; ref to SH addressed nurses before leaving, 8996/59; FN leaves England for Crimea; letter to FN from Elizabeth Roberts, asks qualifications required Claydon Bundle 302; year est letter to FN from S.C. Sabin, whose brother is chaplain at Scutari Barracks, asks if she can take linen Claydon Bundle 302; copy of SH letter to FN Claydon bundle 392 cat; copy of SH letter to Sir re his on nurses offering spiritual ministraton to Br Gen Hosp at Scutari, Bundle 392; receipt for funds recd from the hands of Miss Nightingale in advance, signed statement 43401 f1; FN arrived in Paris 10:00 pm, met by M Mohl O'Malley 221; contract signed by Emma Fagg LMA H1/ST/NC8/2; SH letter from WO, published in *Times* "Nurses for the Wounded" 24 October 1854 9A; Dr Hall left Scutari, after inspecting the BH, *Matter aff* [14:642]

22 10 1854 FN meets Moore, Sullivan Friendship 31 and brings a letter from Grant, 51; est date ref to meeting at Sisters of Charity of St Vincent to Paul, with private secretary of Lord Cowley, after interview with Ld Cowley, with letters from Br govt and from Marshal Vaillant, to ask to sisters to accompany them, refused; sisters in Fr and Sardinian armies and Br nurses helped them, not converse, has thanks from Marshall Pelissier, Insp Gen Baudens and Soeur Supérieure

23 10 1854 FPN letter to Milnes on behalf of FN thanking him for his contribution to her eastern work, she left Saturday, Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18, 158 (1); War Dept letter, signed Henry Roberts, to Alexander Cumming, insp gen, Thomas Spence, dep insp gen, P.B. Maxwell barrister, to inspect, re statements on condition of wounded and sick soldiers and inadequacy of hosp accomm, medicines, medical attendance, stores and comforts, at request of duke of Newcastle, to visit Constantinople, Scutari, Varna, Gallipoli and Crimea, esp conditions of hosps at....; D.G. sees FN at Boulogne, D Galton (later letter to *Times*) 5484 f1; FN arrived in Paris 10 p.m., met by M Mohl O'Malley 221; 6 nurses from St John's House leave with master to Paris: Rebecca Lawfield, Emma Fagg, Ann Higgins, Eliz Drake, Mary Ann Coyle, Mary Ann Bournett, *St John's House, Queen Square* 8; at Hotel des Bains, Boulogne, Lady Volunteer *Eastern Hospitals* 6; 5 Norwood

sisters arrive in Paris, recruited by Grant recruited; Grant letter to Moore to travel with her and Norwood sisters to East copy, Sullivan

24 10 1854 FN considers day began the fight for the Army (first full day in Paris, sought recruits), 45790 f227; copy of Rev Thomas Grant letter from St George's to sec state at war re including nurses, offering ten of Sisters of Mercy under his care, specifies conditions PRO WO 43/963; EH letter to Mrs N from Bournemouth, gratified to receive her letter Verney 10/319/40; D Galton letter from Folkestone to ed of *Times* re FN and nurses reception at Boulogne 5484 f1; pub letter by One Who Has Known Miss Nightingale *Times* 5484 f3; group left by train for Lyons (Delgado 30); Sidney Herbert letter to "a gentleman in one of the Midland counties" SH letter to FN, "Nurses for the Wounded" *Times* 24 October 1854 9A, *Morning Chronicle* 4,2 (shd more nurses be required), in Goldie 28; visit from sisters of mother house to Charleville, Bridgeman already accepted; Croke and another accepted Luddy 65; Croke diary says first heard of call for nurses in Charleville; two took train to Dublin, Murphy *Irish Sword* 252

25 10 1854 year est E.C. Gaskell letter to Anne Holland from Lea Hurst *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #216 315-16; year est letter of Mrs Milman to Mrs N, trying time for her, admiration of your da's noble fortitude and self-sacrifice bundle 289; Battle of Balaclava Adye 100; group after overnighting at Lyons left by boat down Rhone to Valence (Delgado 30); nurses arrival at Marseilles Sullivan Friendship

26 10 1854 Bracebridge note Marseille, got in last night, Flo to keep 40 in good humour bundle 52

27 10 1854 E.C. Gaskell letter to Emily Shaen from Lea Hurst, re Egypt Letters, FN's childhood *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #217 316-21; nurses embark on *Vectis* Sullivan Friendship 52

28 10 1854 FN on *Vectis* sails from Marseilles, seasick; stopped at Malta, where Mr Bracebridge took them through town, to cathedral ref O'Malley 223; pub of SH's letter to FN in *Daily News Cook* 1:154; ref to FN embarked on Friday from Marseilles 5484 f1

29 10 1854 CHB to FPN from *Vectis*, in sight of Sicily, bundle 52

30 10 1854 *Vectis* anchored at Malta Bostridge 218, Sullivan Friendship 52; date est E.C. Gaskell letter to FPN re "all these steps in her life seem to have been 'leading her on' to this last

great work" *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #218 321-22; letter of Lydia Bird to Mrs N re FN bundle 289; Manning letter to John Henry Newman asking him to present nursing proposal to the Baggot St convent Bolster 49

00 11 1854 letter of Blanche Clough to Aunt Fanny has heard from Samuel Smith from Paris, re Mme Mohl bundle 289

01 11 1854 year est letter of MFS to FPN or Mama re SH's letter to Flo, re duplicate made by Mrs Caroline Beresford bundle 289

02 11 1854 letter of Lady Sitwell to Mrs N re FN with message for Florence bundle 289

03 11 1854 FN staggered on deck to look at plains of Troy, tomb of Achilles, mouth of Scamander, harbour of Tenedos, castles of Europe and Asia (Dardanelles), saw as in daguerreotype St Sophia, Suleiman, 7 Towers, Walls and Golden Horn 8994/115; letter to FN from Stratford de Redcliffe Therapia, offers his services f14 and letter knows her by name thro his sister, Miss Alexander and Lady Fleming? 43401 f14; Selina Bracebridge to Mrs N, on board *Vectis* Sea of Marmora, last night of voyage bundle 52; Bridgeman and Whitty leave Ireland for London to go to Crimean War Luddy 8

04 11 1854 FN arrived at Constantinople, 45844, "Answers to Written Questions" 23; FN letter to family from *Vectis*, at Constantinople, where arrived at 9:00 in morning 8994/115, also in Cook 1:171-72, ref also in Stratford de R letter to SH bundle 288;

05 11 1854 FN arrived at Scutari (5484 clipping); FN dictated note re Mrs Lawfield won't wear cap 8994/117; letter of CHB from Scutari Hosp to Rev T.B. Murray LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU7; ref to Lord Napier (of Ettrick, then a diplomat) sent by Stratford to meet her Cook 2:170; letter of Stratford de R to SH from Therapia re FN bundle 288; letter of Stratford de R to FN from Therapia 43401 f15

06 11 1854 "The English Nurses for the Army" *Observer* p 3

07 11 1854 FN to Stratford de Redcliffe Cook 1:194; Macdonald, *Times* almoner, arrives at Scutari, Osborne, *Scutari and Its Hospitals* 2

08 11 1854 CHB to SH, we have one sitting room with divans where he and courier sleep, a small room for Mrs B. and Miss N., 1 room for 13 nurses, 1 room for 8 sisters, 1 room for 10 RC sisters; bought bedstead (iron) at Marseilles...the beds reach to our

door; we are in one angle of the great quadrangle; doctors live 4 in a room; Dr Cumming gave up his private kitchen to FN for her nurses...need warm clothing, prayers at 8 by the chaplain, sacrament next Sunday Stanmore, *SH...* 1:343; S.G. Osborne arrives at Scutari Bostridge 219; S.G. Osborne arrives at Scutari, goes to General Hosp *Scutari and Its Hospitals 2*

07 11 1854 letter to FN from Stratford de Redcliffe, shall have pleasure in procuring for the sick and wounded the article you mention; Lady Stratford will have her in the country, *Therapia 43401 f19*

09 11 1854 plaque at 90 Harley St. W. corner of Weymouth St., Florence Nightingale left for the Crimea from this hospital Nov 9 1854 [?]; letter of bishop of London to C.P. Shepherd LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU8; letter of Sarah Bentham to Mrs N bundle 289; Stratford de Redcliffe letter to FN from *Therapia* re sultan 43401 f21; SB letter from Scutari 5484

10 11 1854 year est letter to FPN from M. Forester, Brampton, Huntingdon Claydon Bundle 302;

11 11 1854 Elizabeth Wheeler writes letter to relative re Scutari, after complaining about lack of rice puddings, prob to 45 Baker St. XYZ Delgado 57, pub in *Times* 8 Dec 1854

12 11 1854 letter to FN from Helen Waterhouse, Worcestershire asks for info on suffering brother, left home in 1851 for exhibition, enlisted under mother's maiden name as Thomas Evans 77th Regiment, asks info for blind and poor father RAMC 271/4; Bridgeman and Mary Stanley meet at Blandford Sq convent, through Manning Luddy 12; Dr Pirogoff arrives at Sebastopol; copy of SH letter to Bridgeman, acted under misconception bundle 288

13 11 1854 letter from Eliza Draper, Harley St. to Mrs N re FN's books packed in spare hamper and her private papers bundle 289; storm in Black Sea, loss of HMS *Prince*; Eliz Blackwell letter to Emily Bl re FN, would have unsatisfied aspirations and come back and marry, cit Boyd 159

14 11 1854 FN dictated letter or copy to Wm Bowman from Barrack Hosp, long description of problems, asks to be remembered to Bence Jones, Mrs Roberts great 8994/117 and *Medical History*; copy 9075/1?; "speech of Mrs Lawfield Nov 5, barrack Hospital" Claydon museum LV/ClaD/64; letter of Tremenheere to Mrs N bundle 289; loss of *Prince*, steamer, 40,000 great coats, winter clothing, provisions, medical stores Adye 157, Huntsman, £500,000 worth of winter clothing 6

15 11 1854 Lord Raglan letter to FN on her arrival at Scutari, Lei/RP 3618/1 (or 13th); partial letter of ? from 67 Harley St. to Rev C.P. Shepherd LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU10; letter to FN from Mrs and Miss Bethell, have sent packet for her 4 doz Shetland woollen waistcoats RAMC 271/1; letter of S.G. Osborne to SH from Scutari, a week of observing details of hosps, FN, amputations Stanmore SH 1:349; letter to dearest Fanny from E.E. Bayly bundle 289

16 11 1854 and 17th FN letter to Hilary BC at Mme Mohl's re preparations to embark for Crimea Balliol lot 303; copy of letter of C.P. Shepherd from St John's House to "Sir," signed C.S. Nicolay LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU9; officer sent to Constantinople to but warm clothing, arrived at Balaclava, but no transport to get to troops Adye 157

17 11 1854 year est letter to FPN from M. Forester re letter of Miss Stanley Claydon Bundle 302; Menzies letter to Hall from Scutari, re Lady Stratford, Russian prisoners 39867 f5; year est letter to Miss Nightingale from 49 Belgrave Sq, EH but not signed bundle 272

20 11 1854 FN letter to family from Scutari, had written a surgical letter to Bowman, 8994/118

22 11 1854 FN letter to Sir, asks for 5 minutes conversation, thanks for kindness Columbia C11

23 11 1854 ref to EH letter to CHB re 2nd lot leaving Goldie 46

24 11 1854 180 wounded landed, 8994/120

25 11 1854 FN official letter to SH as sec of war from Sisters' Quarters, Barrack Hosp, reports on arrival at Constantinople, re lack of facilities 43393 f4 and another Private f13 (published in *Times*; FN copy of letter to duke of Newcastle (prob to SH) from Scutari reporting on sisters and nurses 8994/119; letter to family, has written a public and private letter to SH; 8994/120

27 11 1854 Mrs Stanley advised FPV that Mary going with 2nd group Goldie 49; year est letter to FN from Olivia? illeg friends at Blandford Chapel made bandages, got tracts for poor and wounded via Cuthbert's RAMC 271/1

28 11 1854 Menzies's report favourable on hospitals; room needed for nurses who have arrived, p 259

29 11 1854 letter to FPN from F. Allen, Claydon Bundle 302;

Bracebridges bundle 52

30 11 1854 letter of Ann Downes, Colchester to FN, sends packages and re soldiers RAMC 2/271; FN establishes wash house, with boilers, partly from engineer office, partly her funds; washing, wringing and drying machines arrived from England Cumming-Maxwell report 41; "The Gale in the Black Sea" on sinking of the *Prince Times* 7A

00 12 1854 or Jan 1855 copy of FPN letter to EH re sectarianism 43396 f23

01 12 1854 FN gets laundry started, from SB, bundle 52; Memo of Agreement between FN and Mrs Hefferman, nurse, witnessed by Elisabeth Herbert PRO WO 43/963; letter to FN from illeg, Admiralty, Somerset House, has sent a box and 2 packages of old linen and books RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Octavius illeg sends things RAMC 271/1; typed copy of letter of F.L. Hausburg, Liverpool, to FN sent by steamer *Arabie* a small box of linen and lint RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from H.E. Austin, Cardiff re brother, Frederick Clifford, 17th Lancers, casualty, asks if an inmate at her hosp RAMC 271/4; Manning gives Irish Sisters of Mercy exhortation at Convent of Mercy Chelsea Luddy 10; assembled nurses at Belgrave Sq for SH address; EH got them to sign agreement, *Eastern Hospitals* 7; also Ronan (chaplain) there, Doyle journal in Luddy 11; Manning letter to Irish sisters on departure Bolster 69; Manning letter to "My dear sisters in JC" re trials, urges "Begin your work, therefore, from the beginning, from the simplest rules of practice, and learn accurately everything which relates to the care of the sick, the dressing of wounds, the handling of special cases of medical or surgical treatment... be not content with an imperfect or ordinary knowledge and skill in the nursing of the sick and wounded, but strive to be as perfect in this ministry of consolation as in the life of the counsels." Luddy 45-47; also in Devas, Mother Magdalen Taylor 25, departure the morrow

02 12 1854 letter to FN from Georgina Alderson re 4 boxes and 1 bale leave Deptford for Scutari with old linen, bandages, cordials, soap, sent by Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, Lady Salisbury, Lady Alderson, Mrs Noel Hoare and others RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from John R. Isaac, Liverpool, sends jars of salve, healing for all flesh wounds, secret recipe, gives full instructions, case forwarded per *Arabia Steamer* RAMC 271/3; Bridgeman party leaves England, has to travel 2nd class as not enough 1st places, 10 ladies, 23 paid nurses, 15 sisters of Mercy, a doctor (Meyer) and Percy and 2 couriers Luddy 125; note in Goldie of Ly Stanley letter to FPN that SH addressed the nuns

of Stanley's party; letter of Josceline Percy to Henry Percy of 15 Dec 1854 says departed on 2 Dec, Algernon Percy *A Bearskin's Crimea* 125; Bridgeman group left for France, Luddy 10; Manning and EH came to say good-bye, EH "on the high road to Catholicity" Doyle in Luddy 11; Miss Stanley in charge Luddy 12; Bridgeman group left convent to arrive at London Bridge before dawn, left from Portsmouth, arrived Boulogne 1 p.m., train to Paris after lunch, arrive late Doyle, in Luddy 12, Devas 25

03 12 1854 letter to FN from illeg Colmel, collecting books and newspapers from friends, sent out by post (long letter), mother Lady Napier [?] RAMC 271/1; letter from illeg to Mrs N re books for Crimea bundle 289; Bridgeman group in Paris, early Mass at Notre Dame des Victoires, vespers 2-4, stayed at Hotel des Prima, Doyle journal in Luddy 12

04 12 1854 letter to Dear Madam, prob Mary Jones (arch) from Elizabeth Drake, Scutari, they are not happy or comfortable and not as useful as expected to be, not allowed into the wards without a lady nun and not allowed to read to the men LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU/13; letter to dear Madam (Mary Jones? arch) that FN treats them with disrespect and unkindness, and bad food roll 1 LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU/15; letter of Jas Graham from Admiralty to SH Wilt 2057/F4/59; letter to FN from Anne King, Plymouth sends small box of odds and ends RAMC 271/1; letter to FPN from Elizabeth Waldegrave re sisters, sees why FN took out RCs at first, but now shd be Protestants, high or low, plenty of nuns out there already Claydon Bundle 302; "Miss Nightingale's Corps at Constantinople" *The Observer* Dec 4 1854:5

05 12 1854 FN letter to SH re Lady Stratford's interference 43393 f19; FN dictated letter or copy re repair of wards; ref to Lady Stratford's order to Mr Gordon, chief officer of the Engineers, 8994/122; FN letter to family personal, re Mr Garnier's prayers 8994/123; FN letter to Mother [Miss Sellon] re her "children" in Scutari, Pusey House Oxford; copy of FN letter to people from Scutari, 9020/9; letter to FPN from J.H. Gray [?] re Methodists Claydon Bundle 302; letter to Dear Madam (Jones? arch) from Marey Ann Coyle, Scutari, FN has spite against them and Mrs Bracebridge treated them with contempt, the housekeeper a tyrant LMA SU/16; letter in French from Hotel des Bains, Boulogne to Monsieur re famille Nightingale re FN, with list of articles 9077/23; FN letter from Scutari to Miss Gipps, re blow up re caps, fears they may be recalled LMA roll H1/ST/NC3/SU14; ref to Stratford letter to Clarendon that workmen to repair hospital got no wages and struck; FN "gallantly to the rescue", he paid and asked for Porte to, Royle 255; Tolstoy visits Sebastopol, impressed intro 26

06 12 1854 printed letter from Queen Victoria to SH expressing her sympathy for soldiers in Crimea and interest in work of FN and her ladies, KCL RBNA/BCN3/1/2, hand copy bundle 288, clipping 5484; Bridgeman group at Marseilles, Bridgeman journal in Luddy 124

07 12 1854 copy of SH letter to Graham, Wilt 2057/F4/59; letter to FN from Augusta Kennedy re her Xn heroic conduct, a nephew's wife in Constantinople wd like to make her acquaintance RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from John Urquhart, incumbent Chapel Merton, Leeds re package of linen 9 stone forwarded by ladies of this village, don't wish ack RAMC 271/1; letter of Charlotte Carige, Tiverton, Devon to FN has forwarded for Rev Toogood via Cuthbert on behalf of residents of Tiverton package of linen for use of poor wounded soldiers at Scutari RAMC 271/1; letter of Harriette Simmonds [or Simmels in typed copy], Boston, Lincs re Xn mission, sent shirts, sheets, lint, etc. asks to ack RAMC 271/1; letter of Cecilia D. Turner, Exeter to FN forwarded large bale RAMC 271/1; 2nd lot left Marseilles, Lady Volunteer, *Eastern Hospitals* 12

08 12 1854 letter of Mrs E.L. Durant, Lichfield to FN has forwarded packages via Cuthbert RAMC 271/1; pub of letter of Sellonite Elizabeth Wheeler, critical of care at Scutari, shortage of port wine, patients dying from lack, nurses' food bad, asks people to send any contribution to a lady at 45 Baker Street; letter to FN from John Fitzgerald Day of Killarney encloses copy of a few stanzas re ladies of Britain, as respect RAMC 271/1; year est letter to FN from Margaret E. Hughes, re sending things for suffering, asks for a list of things she wd like, and a line will help us on RAMC 271/1

09 12 1854 letter to FN from John Gillon & Co., Leith, Lord Blantyre has sent luxuries for soldiers and sailors, boxes, essence of beef for making beef tea, at suggestion of friends Professors Simpson and Christison, who prescribe it, re essence of beef RAMC 271/3; typed copy of letter of Elizabeth R. Sewell, Isle of Wight, to FN had her publisher enclose a few books in a box of lint, asks no ack except if writing Bowman, a friend to let know reached her RAMC 271/1; copy of letter from FPN to EH re FN's difficulties in Crimea 43396 f14;

10 12 1854 FN letter to SH re number of sisters and nurses 43393 f22, copy 8994/124; copy of FN letter to Sir re apparatus for chloroform and Liston's splints RP 8897; Sir J. Graham to SH from Admiralty, Wilt 2057/F4/59 and another same date; copy of FN letter to Sir from BH to procure an apparatus for admin of chloroform needed in hosp for operations and send by first opportunity; FN letter to unid re conditons at Barrack Hosp RP

8897

11 12 1854 letter to FN from A Cumming, BH, to keep the number of nurses limit to 50, as agreed with the War Office; she must select 43401 f23; letter to FN from Arthur W.H. Smith, Piccadilly re sending several chests of books, asks to ack RAMC 271/1; letter to HB from Wm Marsh? re FN, proselytizing on part of RC nuns Beckenham RAMC 271/; letter to FN from G. or E. Frankland, Owens College, Manchester, encloses report of remarks made at Literary & Phil Soc, re nutritious extract of flesh, serviceable for invalids RAMC 271/3; letter to FN from Bartholomew Hearn, New St., Golden Sqr, informs of surprising benefits obtained by use of the poultice she was kind enough to prepare for me, swelling in palm of hand with extreme pain, abscess, surgeon lanced RAMC 271/3; SH letter to Lord Raglan, tho' accounts improve state of hosps at Scutari far from satisfactory, medical men admirable, but want of co-op between depts, irregularity of transport, fear of resp, Stanmore SH 1:360

12 12 1854 letter to FN from Mrs Scholefield, Beymerston parsonage, nr Hingham, Norfolk, has brother in 1st Royal Dragoons as hosp serj, Henry Scott, have heard nothing more from his since he left Varna for Crimea, asks her to inquire for them, RAMC 271/1; year est letter to FPN from HBC re applications from people getting up things for East Claydon Bundle 302; first contingent of Russian nurses arrives at Simferopol; Queen Victoria list of articles to send RA/VIC/F1/77; opening of session of Parliament; Hansard address on speech from throne, SH defended govt (long speech) 129-59; defence re charge of indifference, 27,000 British troops, total allies more than 50,000, clothing details, then Layard even longer speech (159-98) litany of all the miseries, lamentable transport (170) specifically that he warned of unhealthy climate of Varna, pestilence, SH defended conduct of war; Parliament resumed, opened by Queen

13 12 1854 letter to FN from Maria Goodwyn, Tetbury Gl re ladies have sent 5 chests of linen thro Messrs Cuthbert, and warm clothing for wounded and conval soldiers; letter to FN (Florence) from Mary Anne Strange, Naples, for Dr Strange and her re *Times*, got lint from Naples, re Lady Napier, Margaret Wigram RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Gayter & Howell, Markham [typed copy has Muchum] has shipped by steamer Army & Navy, bill of lading, packages, recd by order of Sec at war, RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Catherine Pusey, Montpellier Rd, thanks for her kindness in informing of arrival of package sent by *Queen of the South*, have more flannel and calico and can send more, encloses prayer written by bp of Salisbury, RAMC 271/1; letter to CHB from

Charles Penny, West Coker Rectory, Youvil Somerset re his letter re son of Margaret Gappy of this parish, asks for info re cause of death; EH letter to FPN sends letters, but to return, encloses copy of queen's letter re dearest Flo, re letter in *Times* from Sister Eldress Elisabeth, Sellonite, has brought a storm on SH bundle 302; general order of orders dismissal of Dr Lawson re Avon neglect, severest censure, and "unable to exonerate Dr Hall" (rebuked Hall in general order, re Avon incident Hibbert 214, but has date of 15 Dec); Manning letter to FPN Verney 10/319/60

14 12 1854 copy of letter of Frances Nightingale to duke of Devonshire re FN and his kindness, his remembering her Egyptian affinities, tenderness for the scarabaeus FN Museum; [1854] letter to FN from Keeper of Queen's Purse, Windsor Castle with packages Cook 1:216; copy of letter from C.B. Phipps, Windsor Castle to FN for Queen re articles for distribution among wounded and sick at Scutari RA/Vic/F1/76; letter from Charles Hanson [typed copy has Handon] Galata to FN sends a bale of things, list, arrived from Marseilles RAMC 271/1; Menzies letter to Hall from Scutari, Fortunate came in 13th with 249 sick aboard; they lost 39 deaths in the passage chiefly from a severe form of dysentery, 39867 f9

15 12 1854 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re Dr Menzies, nurses to be sent out only at her requisition 43393 f34; SH letter to Wm Paulet, glad he has gone down to see state of affairs at Constantinople, re state of hosp at Scutari, want of organization and co-operation Stanmore SH 1:362; letter of Mary Ann Coyle to Mary Jones, LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU16; letter or copy of Raglan letter to FN from before Sebastopol, Karpeles; FN recd new party "in a blind fury" Percy A *Bearskin's Crimea* 131

16 12 1854 letter to FN from Mrs Leneth? Lichfield sends pillows (2 doz RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Jane Goodwin, late de Grellier, London, to forward a receipt for a poultice of flour and water, keeps hot longer than bread and water RAMC 271/1 and typed copy RAMC 271/4; letter to FN from Wiesbaden with rec of sparkling seltzer water mixed with wine for sick and wounded, good for loss of blood, wd send if cd RAMC 271/4

17 12 1854 to 03 01 1855 received 4000 men w/o clothing 8996/20; letter to FN from Emily A. Carey, Candia, Guernsey, daughters have collected money from friends, asks to write to say what needed RAMC 271/1; Bridgeman group arrived at Constantinople, Luddy xiiii and 126, *Irish Sword* 253

18 12 1854 letter to FN from Christian Strath [illeg] 41 Wigmore St. re *Times* article, sends lint, cases and bales; letter to FN

from Lydia Bird, Nice, sends small provision of chocolate for patients, donation from nephew James Harris and Mrs Granet?, hopes to send her some wine, got a letter from her Mama, gives an account RAMC 271/1; typed copy of letter to Madam [not FN I think] from C. Aldridge, St Leonards House, as heard from son at Scutari, re what John says of arrangements of hosp at Scutari, nothing cd be better ...attention and kindness of FN and nurses 43401 f22; letter to Fanny from MFS Tenby, re Tuesday debates, Ld Derby, scriptures readers, FN, long letter bundle 289

19 12 1854 copy of letter from J.S. Dickins to EH re letter from Crimea praising FN and nurses' work 43396 f19; letter of E.C. Colyar, Pisa, to FN with list of things sent RAMC 271/1; letter of A.D. Gilbert, RAMC 271/2; Osborne leaves Scutari, *Scutari and Its Hospitals* 7

20 12 1854 year est. FN letter to Mary Stanley from Barrack Hosp Columbia C9; typed copy of letter of Mary Pruen, to FN from St James's Cheltenham, re box through Col Kingscote to relieve poor sufferers RAMC 271/1; letter of Catherine Pusey, 70 Montpellier Rd Brighton to FN thanks for writing re safe arrival of package sent by *Queen of the South* sending more, encloses prayer of bishop of Salisbury RAMC 271/1

21 12 1854 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re lack of co-ordination in purchasing and despatch of supplies 43393 f41; year est War Office letter to FPN re "Eagle" name of ship goes on Tuesday or Wednesday Claydon Bundle 302; Shaftesbury letter to Haldane re govt, Aberdeen refuses to set apart a day of thanksgiving for victories of Alma and Inkerman *The Earl of Shaftesbury* 497; letter to FN from Fanny Shepherd [?] Brighton RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Mrs Charles Tuck that her mother age 4 score and blind sends flannel Preston, Lancs RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Frances Rolleston, formerly sec to British & Irish Ladies Society, and on various anti-slavery coms, re disinfectants recommended to missionaries, "Callum's power"; sees in newspapers that hospital gangrene has broken out, this a remedy RAMC 271/4; Mary Stanley and FN met, request that 20 of party be assigned as female ecclesiastes to hosp chaplains; FN refused, ref Baylen 187; SB to FPN Stanley party arrived 3 days ago, cruel, will prob cause downfall of whole concern, dismay among the officers, re *Times* letter of Scutari nurse Bostridge 52; Mary Inglis to FPN, Augustus Stafford said unexpected arrival of Stanley party put FN to great inconvenience, just arranged everything admirable with own nurses Bostridge 290; departure of Elizabeth Wheeler, Child Clara and 3 nurses, Jones, William and Faulkner SB letter to FPN 21 Dec 1854 bundle 52; Stanley letter to someone re FN at Scutari, Cook 1:234 (from Stanmore 1:373)

22 12 1854 duke of Newcastle letter to Queen Victoria re conditions of hospital at Scutari; Queen had sent Bracebridge letters on bad conditions to Duke ref *Letters of Queen Victoria* 3:61; letter to FN from Mary Jones, has hers of 18 Dec and wrote immed recalling the 4 nurses complained of, encloses notes in a letter from Mr Shepherd to FN LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU17; letter to FN (Florence) from John Martin? Pau, re FPN, re things sent, list, collected by English ladies residing at Pau, sent from Marseilles RAMC 271/1; letter of Wm Hooper 7 Pall Mall East, sends things on behalf of Queen RAMC 271/2; letter to FN from Cumming, Barrack Hosp re number of nurses considered nec for these hosp, request make out a selection, 43401 f23; letter of Mrs A. Fowler to Mrs N bundle 289;

23 12 1854 FN gave evidence to Cumming-Maxwell commission on duties of nurses, how she distributed extras, port wine, orderlies stole and got intoxicated; denied gross shortage of medical extras but complained of difficulties of req from purveyor; food details, statements ltd by questions put to her; refrained from adverse crit of medical officers, not known if had opportunity of expressing her opinions in private Shepherd 2:379; FN meets Dr Edward Wallis, surgeon on *Vectis*, 9046/3; max number of patients at hospital was that date, 2434 (O'Malley 226); letter to FN from Eliz. Lloyd, Kingstown Ireland re warm under clothing for hosp at Scutari RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from P. Meadows Taylor, Dublin re bales sent from Ladies Industrial Society in London RAMC 271/1; FN interviewed by Cumming-Maxwell commission, Shepherd 2:387; letter to CHB from Mary Webster, 24 Brook St. to introduce her friends Rev Mackenzie and his wife, at Therapia as chaplain RAMC 271 unnumb; departure of 5 Norwood nuns from Scutari, Luddy 130; Wheeler made last rounds as nurse, with Terrot (Richardson, *Nurse Sarah Anne*, 128)

24 12 1854 FN letter to Bridgeman from Scutari Luddy 130; postscript from Bridgeman to FN Luddy 130; Bridgeman letter to FN from Convent of Charity, Galata re comer to an agreement, had sent for her superiors' decision Luddy 129; letter of Mary Stanley to EH considering FN's suggestion that she take charge of Gen Hosp in Scutari, ref Baylen #34; letter of M. Forester, Hyde Hall, Herts, to FPN, chatty, Claydon Bundle 302; Elizabeth Wheeler and 5 Norwood nuns, and Sister Clara Sharpe leave Scutari on *Candida Delgado* 62; go on baord (Richardson, *Nurse Sarah Anne* 128)

25 12 1854 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, discusses number of nurses required, difficulties re RC nuns, some sent back, "you have not stood by me" 43393 f45 and another letter 43393 f51; FN letter to Bridgeman from Scutari re her notes Luddy 132; letter

to FN from E.C. Colyar, Pisa has sent letter re consignment, list RAMC 271/1; CHB to FPN Stanley party addressed to Ins gen, not FN Bostridge bundle 273; letter to FPN re FN, Maria Bell bundle 302

26 12 1854 letter to FN from E.B. Cobbe Isle of Man, has sent parcel of left off clothing for soldiers, asks for a line of ack RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Henry Bennett, Chalton, sends 2 bales of lint contribution of English residents RAMC 271/1; letter of El Noble, Isle of Man to FN sent large parcel of articles of left clothing, asks to ack RAMC 271/1; Menzies letter to Hall 39867 f11

27 12 1854 year est EH letter, Deal Castle, to FPN re mistake of sending FN nurses, copied parts of Bracebridge's letter to Dr McGrigor, Claydon Bundle 302; EH to Mrs Bracebridge 0568 and see 1.0592

28 12 1854 FN letter to SH from BH 43393 f57; est date FN draft or copy to EH re Queen's gifts, re Phipps's letter to SH, woollen comforters, hosp stoppages against daily pay of sick, proposed firman of sultan re military cemetery 43396 f20; FN draft or copy to EH re gifts etc 8994/125; letter of J.H. (or T.H.) Farrer to Mrs Samuel Smith thanks for intro to FN, wants to send things Claydon Bundle 302

29 12 1854 FN letter to Lord Raglan re his obliging letter, thanks for message delivered to her yesterday by Gen Sir George Brown, he satisfied with Barrack Hosp and comfort of the men, expressed to Dr McGrigor, re last 3 arrivals of men, c750 in wretched state of sickness, complain of want of orderlies and utensils, stench, ragged more than preceding, frostbitten, dysentery and exhaustion, Leicestershire, copy National Army Museum; letter to FN from an old lady sent something China for patients entirely confined to bed, more can be obtained RAMC 271/1, microfilm NAM; typed copy of letter to FN from Cora Stuart-Menteath, Thorp Arch Vicarage, Tadcaster Yorks re sending things, asks for to let know, for family and poor cottagers who knitted and sewed, list RAMC 271/2; duke of Cambridge visited Barrack Hosp with Lady Stratford, FN showed around St Aubyn Royal George 85; Dr Anderson PMO Balaclava Gen Hosp protests against est of a transport camp and bazaar near hosp, typhus JS Reply 20; letter of EH to Lydia Sellon from Deal Castle, thanks for letter, re FN

31 12 1854 copy of FN order for shirts, etc 43393 f71; letter to FN from Fanny Scholfield, Brighton re her brother Thomas Painter Scholfield, 25th Reg, 3rd Co. No. 2511 said to have been wounded but since died of cholera, but not on list, asked FN to inquire

RAMC 271/4

00 00 1855 Inscription by Queen Victoria for jewel for FN "for her devotion to the Queen's brave Soldiers" RA/Vic/84/16

17 00 1855 receipt of something to M Bracebridge from Maison de la Providence Constantinople, Soeurs de Notre Dame 43397 f164

01 01 1855 letter to FN from Thomas Macke illeg, Devizes has dispatched a box with tin bowels, cushions for the sick, sponges etc. lint RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Mrs Ambrose Moore, 49 Up Berkeley St sends a few pairs of pieces of moulded wax suitable for putting into the ears of invalids who suffer from disturbance of noise 43401 f28; letter to FN from illeg encloses requisitions for stores you inquired about 43401 f30

02 01 1855 Bridgeman letter from Therapia to FN Luddy 134

03 01 1855 year est letter to FPN from E.? Stanley from Dover, re arrived but no room at hospital, Claydon Bundle 302; letter of Elizabeth Woodward, Scutari to Madam, arrived 29 Dec, discontent because not sent to destinations, recd warm welcome, food good, 3 nurses sent home for drunkenness, FN untiring, Miss Stanley kind LMA roll 1 SU/20; Lady Cranworth letter to C.P. Shepherd re 4 nurses shd send their claims to the WO LMA SU/49 cat; letter of A. Fowler to Mrs N, re "order of the Nightingale", is it true Tasmanian ladies sent £1000 to the queen and she has directed it to be sent to FN? bundle 305; telegram to FN from Livorne re things sent 43401 f31; memo to FN of Edward Menzies 2nd cl SS required for, 43401 f32, 43393 f74; requisition for supplies for supplementary hospital for FN from Edward Menzies, shirts 300, flannels 300, pairs of socks 300, pairs of slippers 300

04 01 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp encloses docs re largest hosp in world, Balaclava, chaos in purveyor's dept 43393 f60; letter from Emma Fagg, Scutari to Dear Madam, reached Constantinople Sat and Scutari in aft LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU21 and other letter to Dear Madam (Jones?) LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU22; Manning letter to Cullen re WO's request for withdrawal of Cuffe from Scutari hosps, thinks more prudent priest needed, Ronan suitable, Cullen Papers Dublin Diocesan Archives; EH to FPN, as soon as SH received FN's first letter re Stanley arrival he wrote to give carte to send them home and telegraphed Ld Stratford to prepare for that Bostridge bundle 255

05 01 1855 FN letter to Bridgeman, Luddy 135

06 01 1855 letter to Mrs Bracebridge from Mary Holbeck,

Farnborough, what send RAMC 271/18; Newcastle letter to Raglan, re lack of foresight or ability of staff, led to suffering and sickness which might and ought to have been avoided, no MO embarked with, cruel ref Royle 258-59

07 01 1855 letter to FN from G. Burden, sergt 90th re nearly 400 patients here w/o books or newspapers RAMC 271/13; Paulet letter to SH, from Scutari, re his of 15 Dec, Stanmore SH 1:390; letter to Mrs N from Arthur Mills re inv, re a ragged school class he takes bundle 289

08 01 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, asked to write by best men, desperate danger from lack of supplies 43393 f75, and in Stanmore 1:393; est date FN letter to Lord Raglan from Scutari, National Army Museum; year est letter of Admiral L. Pym 38 Up Harley To FN, re bullock's feet, nutritious soup "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag" 6

09 01 1855 letter to FN from Henry Wm Fuller, 13 Manchester Sq London, pupil of St George's Hosp wants to see practice and be useful in relieving sufferings of poor soldiers and sailors, asst surg in East India RAMC 271/10; letter to FN from Louisa F. Dibbin Chambers, Cumberland, with recipe for cholera RAMC 271/3; Bridgeman letter to FN re hers of 5th, cannot divest myself of my official capacity Luddy 136

10 01 1855 typed copy of letter of FN from Chas Geary, sec, Distressed Needlewomen's Home Fitzroy Sq, sends 3 parcels, list RAMC 271/1; typed copy of letter of Janice Horaby, sends 100 copies of "Companion for a Sickbed" send by *Istamboul* RAMC 271/1; typed copy of long letter from Loveday Goodridge, patient at Harley St., sends articles, on board *Rajah* today from Southampton, God, asks for a few lines at your leisure, and note from Mrs Clark RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Jane Guernay, re enclosed 43401 f33; Robert Robinson memo, met FN, Bracebridge took him 45797 f86; Sardinians under La Marmora arrive for Crimean War;

11 01 1855 FN note (not in hand except signature) re Sir John Strickland and £200 for nurses at Scutari RP 3693 (iii); [?] [date actually says 1854], FN letter to Council of St John's House, Gentlemen ack receipt of letter from Mrs Jones, lady supt of 22nd ult and Bowman of 26th ult re frivolous charge re nurses' complaints, frivolous complaints, not fitted with work of hosp, might do well in private nursing LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU18; letter of Robert H. Inglis to Mrs N re enclosed letter from Mr Bracebridge from Scutari bundle 305; SB letter to FPN bundle 290

12 01 1855 copy of letter of Lord Raglan to FN from before Sebastopol, re her request that soldiers be examined after leaving the trenches and that their transport be as quick as poss, Leicestershire; copy of SH letter to Mrs Bridgeman, Galata, bundle 288; CHB letter to Sir, FN wanted him to thank him for noble gift of bandages and lint 5484 f16; EH letter to FPN re FN's last letter went to queen bundle 274

13 01 1855 [dated 1853 in pub] letter of J.H. Paulet, col, commanding troops to FN re her letter of 6 Jan, RAMC 271/unnumb "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag" 6; S.G. Osborne letter to editor, "The Sick and Wounded of the British Army," re Raglan order re transports, Who and what is Dr Hall in the Crimea? Has he, or has he not, as a part of his duty, to see to the treatment of the sick and wounded soldiers? If he has not, who has? It is said Scutari was out of the reach of the inspection of the chiefs of the army departments, or this and that abuse could not have occurred; they thus shift Scutari blame on the home shoulders. Is the hospital at Balaklava so far from the camp that those said chiefs cannot know its true state. Is the port of Balaklava so far off that no cognizance could be taken by the chiefs of the army of the manner in which the sick transport service was conducted by *the department* to which it belonged?...The worst features, again of the whole Scutari business, to whom are we to trace them? I assert, not to the heads of the War Office, but the heads of the departments of the War Office has to trust to for the execution of orders. Positively as I was assured, at home, in common with the public at large, that I should find all the reported wants at Scutari to be fabulous, I was as positively assured of the same fact when I got there. It seems to me that I must have dreamt all I saw and did, when I compare it with what I was told. Little did the government contemplate, when they sent out Miss Nightingale and her corps of sisters and nurses, that they would have been next to helpless for all the early part of their charitable work had not the *Times* Fund almoner and myself been ready and active to take and execute their orders, not only for the barest comforts, but the barest necessaries of a hospital. Departments were paralyzed; Balaklava and Inkermann sent a demand upon the resources of the establishment it not only could not meet, but it could not avoid: *The stores were on paper; the sick and wounded on the floors and beds ...* If the establishment at Scutari was saved from the result of a state of things which would have been most disastrous, it was by the energy of Miss Nightingale and her corps of sisters and nurses, drawing their resources at the hands chiefly of your almoner. If the government did at last arrive at the real truth of the existing state of things at Scutari--....praise of doctors *Times*  
7E

14 01 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re Lord Paulet, Lady Stratford 43393 f88; date est letter from EH to FPN re church, re Puseyism and FN's position, re letter to Mrs Bridgeman, asks her to send it on to Mrs Stanley Claydon Bundle 302; letter to FN from Clara Adolphus, Hyde Park Sq, has sent several small collections of things from friends, Lady Inglis advised to send direct to her, will send more if hear they are really useful, will be thankful for hearing of any improvement she suggests, carpet slippers, warm dressing gowns, woollen stockings, sheets RAMC 271/1; EH letter to FPN, re broad not low church, Puseyism, likes good Samaritan, "one of the purest Christians" Verney 10/319/19

15 01 1855 letter to FN from Sarah Watkins, sending texts and gladdened by doing it RAMC 271/1; *Times* story or letter, EH? re RC/Prots; T. Alexander letter to Cumming-Maxwell commission very critical (ref in Shepherd 2:376); "The Sick and Wounded fund" in 2nd ed, from our own correspondent, Scutari 1 January, gives account of *Times* fund, lists things FN procured from fund food, alcohol, clothing, bowls, scrubbing brushes, shoe brushes, notes many shd be provided by the state, 7C

16 01 1855 letter to FN from Distressed Needlewomen's Home, Fitzroy Sq, sends shirts, pillows, flannel RAMC 271/1; year est letter of Emily Taylor, 55 Guilford St to Miss N re mother's gift of pheasants, re a Mr Armitage from their college going as artist Claydon Bundle 302; letter to FN from Sarah Watkins, Wantage, printing texts she hopes FN will place upon the walls of the hosp, sending in 10 days RAMC 271/1; letter of James Hornby, Winwick Hall, Warrington to FN sends 100 copies of a "Companion for a Sick Bed" for dear soldiers RAMC 271/1; list of items sent from 15 Spring Gardens Ches RAMC 271/2; From our own correspondent, Scutari 4 Jan, reprinted in *Times* 11 May 1977 15C

17 01 1855 Raglan letter to FN re her request for permanent orderlies Leicestershire; letter to FN from C.R. Bryanston St, sends blessings from an old bachelor RAMC 271/1, NAM mf; letter to FN from John Radcliffe, Stockport, sends case RAMC 271/2; letter to FN from Charlotte Mason re her son, ill sent on board ship at Balaclava but does not know if got to Scutari or gen hosp, asks to find out; Paulet letter to SH from Scutari, re his on Scutari Hosp, re stores, true Stanmore 1:401; Mary Stanley letter to SH from General Hosp Stanmore 1:406; Manning letter to Cullen, "In truth, matters at Scutari are in confusion", has recd letters from FN and Moore; FN explains cause of the return of the Norwood nuns to be (1) that the medical officers will only admit 50 nuns & nurses together; (2) that many of Miss . supply sent by the War Office must return; (3) that the Norwood nuns from want

of experience are less efficient; She states that she took the opportunity of the return of the illeg to provide them passage homeward...am sure that she acted as she believed for the best towards them in doing what she did; The next difficulty is that the limit of 50 will exclude some of the Irish sisters. And the superior and Miss Nightingale cannot....I am afraid therefor that we shall have another disappointment, Cullen Papers, Secular Priests 1855; Section 332/7

18 01 1855 FN letter to Frau Fliedner in French, Kai, copy 9083/8; letter to FN from Mary Findlay, Glasgow re a box of Bibles and books RAMC 271/1; letter to Mrs Bracebridge from R.S.C. Chermside, Wilton Rectory, asks to make acquaintance of brother a captain, shot at, Emily sends wishes to FN RAMC 271/4; year est letter of Admiral Pym 38 Up Harley St. to FN, re ships he commanded re soup adding rum, barley, onions and herbs, doctors astonished at rapid way men got better, herbs on hill RAMC 271/3 letter to FN from Edward Menzies, Palace Hosp, forwards req for 50 shirts and 50 warm flannels, purveyors stock is exhausted 43401 f37; John Hall made long statement to Cumming-Maxwell com, defended actions, medical staffing adequate, "sufficient for ordinary purposes" said had been given no advance notice of embarkation for Crimea; gave complacent account of treatment and evac of wounded after Alma, blamed purveyors for shortages of medicine and comforts, tents, marquees (Shepherd 2:376) and

19 01 1855 copy of SH letter to FN from War Office, Wilt 2057/F4/65 and in Stanmore 1:397; SH letter to A. Smith re letters from Paulet and FN, reveal state discreditable, ask for 30 more surgeons for Scutari alone, must introduce civilians of higher rank, re stores, Stanmore 1:398; 800 sick and wounded arrive in Scutari from Crimea, death rate rises, BD; letter to FN from William Atkins RAMC 271/2, published in "From Miss Nightingales Mail Bag" 3

20 01 1855 letter to FN from Dintingsvale, nr Glossap Derbyshire, re Thomas Shallcross, private Royal Irish 4th Dragoon Guards, for sister, wrote, no reply, asks FN to write and say if he is alive RAMC 271/3; Frances Nightingale letter to EH from Embley, re troubling SH with enclosed letters, look over re Mr W. Shore's cousin Lord Teignmouth's sister, bundle 305

21 01 1855 letter of Mrs Charles Viskins? Rome forwarding through French Embassy bale of linens, sheets, old table linen and napkins RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Augusta Lluellyn, Up Seymour St., re her husband General Lluellyn re their son RAMC 271/4; year est EH to FPN sends Mr Bracebridge's last letter, in

great difficulties re Flo, she wrote by last mail to SH strictly private letter without one syllable in it of the nurses for Miss Stanley, but on organiz of hosps and re officials, all of which was written at Sidney's urgent request, re accusation she acting as a "govt spy" Claydon Bundle 302; Dickens to Angela Burdett-Coutts re the "hot closet", *Letters from Charles Dickens to Angela Burdett-Coutts* 284; Miss Stanley and Emily Anderson take charge of Koulali Hosp, *Times* 8 Feb "The Sick and wounded Fund"

22 01 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re departure of Dr Forrest, succeeded by Dr Lawson 43393 f101; FN re Koulali, 9020/11; letter of S. Bracebridge to C.P. Shepherd re St John's nurses, the 4 leave unregretted but not in disgraced, sailed day before in Orinoco LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU24; typed copy of letter of Israh Meade to FN re leaving Scutari, thanks for sympathy and assistance, in lodgings RAMC 271/1; letter of Israh Meade to FN, re her kindness RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Joseph Lobsgood? Carfax re remedy RAMC 271/3; EH letter to Mrs N re clergyman from Romsey, Sidney going to enlarge the no. of chaplains and will mention his name to Mr Gleig, Verney 10/319/41; Soyer letter to ed "Simplified Cookery for the Army" with recipes; Karl Marx article, *New York Tribune* based on *Times* stories, similar critique of army command, sec at war, commander in chief, Commissariat, mistakes

23 01 1855 year est letter of Mary Stanley to Mrs Gladstone from embassy, Pera, wrote at length to EH today, complaints re FN, in Flintshire, and pub in F.O. Baylen, *Medical History* 189-90; letter of J. illeg sends 2 packages, asks her to inform him is she has recd any package from Miss Astlett of Portsmouth RAMC 271/1; letter of Mrs illeg Tory (?) Kingstown, to FN re sent newspapers for amusement of sick soldiers of the 30th Reg RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Margaret Codd, Burlington quay Yorkshire, has forwarded for inhabitants here calico shirts, pillow covers etc listed RAMC 271/1; Confidential Report on the Nursing System, since its introduction to the Crimea on 23 January 1855, Mother Eldress, Langston, WO 43/963 ff296-303 Luddy 205; SH letter to A. Smith re prep for rapid increase of sick at Scutari an Constantinople, encloses list sent him from Scutari as suggestion of what ought to belong to every bed and be in constant readiness, Stanmore 1:399; Roebuck gave notice in House that wd move for appointment of committee of inquiry Stanmore 1:400; date of arrival of nurses at Balaclava, Mother Eldress and 7, incl Shaw Stewart and Clough ref 43/963 f296

24 01 1855 Mary Stanley took charge of Koulali hosp, ref Baylen 188; letter from ABC, 6 Whitehall re Scutari supply Claydon Bundle 302; letter to FN from Mrs Chambers sends second box of

comforts for her invalids, box of soap, smelling bottles, list RAMC 271/1; typed copy of letter of Mrs Chambers, Havsocks Priory, Worksop Notts, send 2nd box of comforts, list, left Liverpool on *Teneriffe* for Constantinople RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Ean Pettis, Brinton, Isle of Wight, gives remedy for diarrhea from U.S. RAMC 271/3; letter to FN from Louisa Neill, Belfast with recipe for dysentery and diarrhea, saved own life RAMC 271/3

25 01 1855 letter Eliza Morris to FN from Woolwich re her husband, heard from Dec 25 Scutari Hosp, asks info RAMC 271/; year est letter of Mary Inglis to FPN from Bedford Sq. Re FN, arrival of Stanley, saw Augustus Stafford who reported on his letter writing and seeing FN Bundle 302; letter to Sir (CHB) from illeg thanks to FN for her consideration in asking him to write, reply to his letters re things sent for sick and wounded RAMS 271/1; letter to FN from E. Dexter, Sloane Sq. on behalf of a wounded soldier, John Litton, private 38th Regiment 4th co. no. 2997, asks her to search him out and write a few lines for his mother etc., RAMC 271/3

26 01 1855 John Roebuck, MP, calls for investigation of conditions, Lord Aberdeen's govt falls and SH out of office, BD; letter of Caroline Bathurst to FPN, Claydon Bundle 302; arrival of Sardinian troops; arrival at Koulali Hosp, by a pretty Turkish caïque, Croke, Luddy 72

27 01 1855 letter to FN from James Foster, sgt 21st Regiment, Br Army in the Crimea, re parcel forwarded from Dublin by Mrs Ruth and Mrs White for him via FN, asks to send it on RAMC 271/1; letter to FN from Mary Crimp, asks to find her son, orderly at hospital in Scutari, not heard from since Oct, Nathaniel Crimp his name, enlisted under William Henry Russell, A Company, 1st Battalion Rifle Brigade RAMC 271/3; Bridgeman group arrived at one hospital at Koulali, filthy wards, Luddy 142; Doona lists Bridgeman, Alcock, Butler, Croke, Dixon, Doyle, Heyfron, Hurley, Lalo and Lynch 16; HBC letter to FPN re excuse for excess expenditure bundle 302

28 01 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp or reorganization of purveyor's dept, urges promotion of Dr McGrigor 43393 f113; feast of St Francis de Sales, Bridgeman says started nursing at Koulali Luddy 9 and 141

29 01 1855 letter of Wm B. Coltman to FPN re pol news, Ld John's behaviour, Duke of N and SH Claydon Bundle 302; letter of Wm Woodward Shore, Elmer's End, Beckenham to Madam [FN presumably], re her last kind letter, Mrs Herbert's letter re doubts of

admission to Scutari hosp even w/o further intro, hopes to obtain from Osborne, thanks for interest on his behalf, cousin Miss Shore at Brighton, intro to Ld W. Paulet, hopes to have pleasure of making acquaintance with bundle 305; order, Valetta, Malta re 11 doz worsted...wool socks etc. 43401 f41; Mary Stanley letter from Koulali Stanmore 1:407; Roebuck motion carried 305 to 148 for select committee to inquire into the condition of the army before Sebastopol and into the misconduct of the depts of the govt whose duty it has been to minister to the wants of that army" treated as "a censure upon the War Dept" by Lord John Russell, resigned. Edwin Hodder, *The Life and Work of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury* 499; SB to FPN re unkindness of Stanley, quite changed, considered unpardonable for sending home the Norwood nuns, medical men attacked by fever, 2 have died Bostridge bundle 93; from our own correspondent "the Sick and Wounded Fund," dated 15 Jan, 7E

30 01 1855 EH letter to FPN re N Fund meetings, Verney 10/319/20

31 01 1855 Aberdeen govt overthrown by vote in House of Commons, Stanmore 1:400; Mary Stanley letter to SH, has implored FN to send more nurses Stanmore 1:407; year est Marion Bell letter to FPN re Mrs Bailley Claydon Bundle 302; EH letter to FPN from Wilton re N Fund meetings 10/319/20

00 02 1855 Alex Soyer arrives in Scutari

00 02 1855 Palmerston becomes PM, Panmure Sec for War, Panmure sends sanitary and commissariat commissions to Turkey

01 02 1855 FN letter to mother from Scutari re God worth working for, M. Stanley's conduct, 8995/3; 3000 dead in Jan and Feb alone, 8993/9; FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, thanks for his of 19th, encloses letter to Dr Manning, re health of army 43393 f128; from our own correspondent, Scutari dated 18 January 8DE (battles)

02 02 1855 Soyer writes *Times* offering services, comments on BH, *Culinary Campaign*; Bridgeman, second hospital at Koulali opened (for officers), sisters lived there, Luddy 141

03 02 1855 letter of John Richardson Haslar Hosp to Mrs Dacy, that Mary has asked me to reply to her letter re Miss Frere's sugg re lady nurses for this hosp 45796 f58; 'The Sick and Wounded Fund' *Times* 7E; Soyer letter to ed dated 2 Feb "The Hospital Kitchens at Scutari," *Times* 3 February 1855

05 02 1855 FN letter to mother from Scutari re reform 8995/4; FN

letter to SH from Scutari, his orders have produced difference, Milton arrived Sat, Cumming inducted into office 43393 f131; est date (I think) frostbitten men landed from the Golden Fleece, frightful mortality, 9020/10/11; note to FN from Paladino re 15 boxes 43401 f42

07 02 1855 year est letter to FPN from H.E. Stanley, Paultons re Scutari, down with Aberdeen and late stupid, Duke of N. and SH cruelly used Claydon Bundle 302; letter of Paulet, Scutari to Mrs Bracebridge, re invoices sent of immense number of packages for Scutari, a great many addressed to Miss Nightingale in the Harlequin and Istamboul steams not yet arrived RAMC 271/1; letter of Braybrooke to FN encloses bill of lading for 2 cases sent to her last week, freight is paid RAMC 271/1; letter of Emily Hutton to Cardinal re Sisters of Mercy in Crimea Luddy 216

08 02 1855 FN letter to Sidney Herbert from Scutari, loose pivot, French buying up everything, women sewing for the French, he is ill served here GD45/8/327/34/2; Manning letter to Cullen, I am happy to be able to contradict the statements respecting the position & work of sisters at Scutari; last night I received letters from FN and Miss Stanley; 5 nursing at hosp at Scutari, remaining 10 forming a new... at Koulali; M superior wrote in good spirits, much contentment; as to Mr Cuffe, I wd request.... communicate with Bishop...; sisters under their own superior, Mrs Bridgeman, not subject to Miss N. except on hosp matters; re cardinal about to appoint Fr Ronan as superior of the priests, Cullen Papers, Secular priests 1855, section 332/7; ref to Canning letter to Ly Stratford Shepherd 1:285; "The Sick and Wounded Fund" quotes Macdonald on "ministering angel" and reports deaths of Newton and Struthers, FN there *Times* 7E

09 02 1855 FN letter to Wm Atkins, RAMC Historical Museum, copy pasted into "From Miss Nightingales Mail Bag", hand copy RAMC 271/2; year est letter to dear Miss Florence from Frances Otis, Claydon Bundle 302

10 02 1855 FN letter to Mr Milton re appointment Columbia C12; letter of Bp of London to C.P. Shepherd, approved of letter to FN and his laying state of inst before the council LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU25; letter to FN from C.P. Shepherd, council of House regrets need for her request for recall of 4 nurses LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU26

12 02 1855 FN letter to SH from Scutari, reply to accusations regarding payment of expenses of Stanley's party 43393 f142 and another re diet kitchens 43393 f146; Bp of London letter to C.P. Shepherd, does not press insertion of words he suggested in

letter to FN LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU27; govt est supplies commiss, " to inquire into the whole arr and mgt of the Commissariat Dept" Shepherd 2:401; Lothian Nicholson to FPN Nothing can surpass the way in which the poor soldiers talk of her." (Bostridge 211); Panmure to Raglan, long letter over conduct of the war *Panmure Papers* 2:521-24

13 02 1855 max day of mortality 8996/20; FN letter to Madam from Scutari, re her note of 19 Nov, re death of Corp John Boxall 8995/90; letter of H. Hall Bakewell, asst surgeon in *Times* "Our Wounded and Invalid Soldiers" returned from Chatham, going to East, asst surgeon; Med Dept "miserably mismanaged" resident MO to 2 large civil hosps, re signing to get diets done, absurdities, overcrowded

14 02 1855 Shaftesbury ran around trying to get together a day of prayer; Panmure refused to see him as philanthropists a bore Hodder (diary in 1 vol ed 503); Anna Jameson lecture "Sisters of Charity at Home and Abroad" lecture delivered privately, later published, includes info on Kai and mentions FN p 54; SH to Panmure Feb 14 1855 Private. from Downing Street NAS GD45/8/327/; Shaftesbury saw Panmure, first report has no success, he listened, gave Palmerston a memo on, Finlayson 442

15 02 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re causes of future discord here, to prevent 43393 f154; Shaftesbury saw bp of London, archbp of Canterbury, Gladstone and Palmerston for a day of humiliation, Panmure not only ready but urging that it be a special day; commissioners appointed: Sutherland (JS), Hector Gavin (accidentally killed in Crimea), Rawlinson, Newlands chief inspector and 3 sub-inspectors and 1 asst engineer Hodder diary, 1 vol ed. 503; SB to FPN improving health, deaths down Bostridge 93

16 02 1855 typed copy of letter of Thomas Longmore, Light Division, Camp above Sebastopol, to Birkett, re Alma, pub in *Daily News* 8 Nov 1854, Dr Hall a theorist 45773 f200

17 02 1855 letter of EH to Mr Ramsay, from 49 Belgrave Sq, Private re FN: only one way of helping her, send out a governor who will look into the internal management of the hospitals (as Ld William does not) & a house steward, send proper people so she can nurse NAS GD45/8/327/; battle of Eupatoria Russian field army comm Prince Gortchakoff (replacing Menshikov) attempted to interfere, siege lines drew closer

18 02 1855 death of Tsar Nicholas I

19 02 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re improvements in health of patients, re proposed dispatch of Presbyterian nurses FN objects to sending out as sectarians not nurses, purveying 43393 f164; FN letter to keeper or sec of Privy Purse from Scutari, ack receipt of cases from Queen on "Eagle" RA Vic/Add C12/36; FN from Scutari, made marked improvements in health of patients, 9020/11; Shaftesbury letter to Palmerston re instructions to sanitary commissioners Hodder (1 vol ed 504 and Tulloch); Shaftesbury letter to Panmure re commissioners, must proceed by Marseilles, lose no time, success depends on instructions given to Lord Raglan, Lord Paulet and others to carry into execution w/o delay whatever the commissioners declare to be essential to health and safety, also rec he send letter to Stratford de Redcliffe in addition to Raglan and Paulet diary Hodder 1 vol 504; Panmure letter to Sutherland, Gavin and Rawlinson, in Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission 1*; Bracebridge letter to JH Gamble re things sent, on behalf of FN, *Times* 8 March 1855 4F

20 02 1855 FN gave evidence to the Cumming-Maxwell commission, re shirts mainly, 342-43

21 02 1855 FN letter to Mary Stanley from Scutari, asks if will rec Miss Clough to go home, re Mrs Bull, Tebbutt, Lady Erskine and Harriet, Sister Sarah Ann, Mrs Drake, Mrs Grundy 8995/5; FN note to MacGrigor [McGrigor] advising his promotion to go out tomorrow, from info from SH 61991 f67; CHB letter to SH from Scutari NAS GD45/8/327; Mrs Nightingale letter on behalf of FN re gifts, in newspaper 5484

22 02 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, thanks for his support, re Stafford's speech 43393 f173; Shaftesbury statement in Lords were bad conditions in Crimean War, re apptment of sanitary commission to Crimea Hansard col 1413 (war file); letter to FN from Sir Henry William Wyan [?] illeg Oswestry sends £12 recd from workmen at Habbook's RAMC 271/2; san commission leave England for Scutari Dickens letter; Palmerston letter to Lord Raglan accompanying san com *Life and Corr of...Palmerston 2:308* (battles); Sanitary Commission left London Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission 6*

24 02 1855 Sir J. Graham to SH re Ld John's acceptance of colonies, Wilt 2057/F4/59; story on FN in *Illustrated London News*

25 02 1855 FN receives general orders confirming she is in charge of all nurses in Br Army, BD; EH letter to Ramsay re FN's money NAS GD45/8/327/1; Panmure wrote Codrington asking him to promulgate the "rightful position of Miss Nightingale" in general

orders Bostridge 292;

26 02 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re return of Maxwell, re Paulet, arrangements Elizabethan era 43393 f180; FN letter from Scutari to EH probably re nurses in Crimea 8995/5; 43396 f25, with CHB add on f26; FN letter to HEH from Scutari has asked for 6 nurses to fill places of sick 43396 f25; letter to Sir (CHB) from Henrietta Broadhurst re his of 9th thanks for telling of arrival of books RAMC 271/1; SH letter to Paulet although connection with govt a tend, re purveying, fact of *Times* Fund condemnation of Wreford, he does not understand business of a purveyor is to purvey; he is responsible Stanmore 1:403

27 02 1855 Lord Lovelace to Nightingale note from Hotel de Londres, Piazza de Spagna, Rome, re news of FN in Scutari 9077/26; Soyer letter to ed dated 26 Feb, will go to Scutari, has confidence of govt to proceed "for a short period" for "superintending the dietary of that est" *Times* 7

28 02 1855 earthquake at Scutari, ref 8995/7, bundle 275

00 03 1855 Panmure instructed Sir John Burgoyne, insp gen of fortifications to appoint an officer to assist in selection of site for a large new military hosp

01 03 1855 copy of FN letter to Sir from Scutari, FN initials acks receipt of his of 16th re accounts PRO WO 43/963; FN partial letter to SH from Scutari NAS GD45/8/327/14; letter of Louisa Twining prob to FPN re using her name on pamphlet, thanks for her answer bundle 319

02 03 1855 SH letter to Panmure from Belgrave Sq, encloses letter from Genl illeg re RC chaplains, vegetables; ref to Hall letter to Raglan, "Answers" 46; Raglan before Sebastopol to Sellon prob Pusey House

04 03 1855 Manning visit to Nightingales planned at Old Burl, letter to FPN, Verney 10/319/62 and 10/319/64; FN "saw Athena" in night walking home from general hosp, 8995/8; FN letter to family from Scutari re M. Stanley etc. 8995/6; san com arrives at Scutari Bostridge 248

05 03 1855 est date FN letter to SH re Lady Stratford, Sabin, Stanley, promotion of McGrigor 43393 f183; FN letter from Scutari to Lord Panmure, replied by last post to his dispatch of Feb 15 1855 re instructions, re accounts reports number of sisters and nurses on duty at Koulali and Scutari reduced because of illness, asks for 1 lady supt and 18 nurses, forthwith, 6 or at least 4

shd be Presbyterians from Scotland (incorrectly identified in Goldie as to SH) PRO WO 43/963, SH letter to Panmure from Marlboro with copy of FN letter of Scutari re purveying NAS GD45/8/327/11; ack recd 17 March 1855; FN letter to Mother [Miss Sellon] re return of sick sisters from Scutari, Pusey House Oxford; FN letter to a man re a box for the Germans, Columbia C22; copy of SH letter to FN, will be out of office, has been to Panmure, must say 2 things re where she has been deceived, re batch of nurses, meant to be under her authority, agreement with RC sisters, long, good letter, Wilt 2057/F4/69 and Stanmore 1:412; FN letter to people from Scutari, saw Athena last night 8995/7 and /8; Roebuck committee begins taking evidence (Shepherd 2:381); San com arrives at Scutari Shepherd 2:397; printed speech of Stafford, MP, at Anniversary Meeting "Central Assoc in aid of the Wives and Families of Soldiers ordered on active service" tribute to FN t484 f27v; ref to FN seeing French hospitals at Seraglio Point, in 43393 f180

06 03 1855 SH letter to Panmure from Belgrave Sq private, encloses 2 extracts from FN's letters showing insufficiency of the purveying, wrote FN yesterday advised to give up all the purveying except the extras NAS GD45/8/327/4/1; arrival of Sanitary Commission in Scutari, "Answers" 44; arrival of supplies commission at Scutari, Tulloch and McNeill Shepherd 2:402; Sanitary Commission arrives at Constantinople and began examinations of hosps that same aft, Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 6

08 03 1855 FN letter to FPN from Scutari re monument, re death of emperor (tsar) 8995/9; Dr Milroy left Balaclava for return to England, inspected hosps and camps at Scutari and Koulali on way, and Turkish contingent and hosps of it Golden Horn, Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 188

10 03 1855 FN attended death of chaplain at Barrack Hosp, ref State Library of New South Wales An 75/2; Goldie ref to RN letter to Rev TPC Fawcett, Kildwick, Leeds thanks for coll of books and tracts arrd by Harlequin yesterday, will be invaluable here as about 1/5 of patients read

11 03 1855 FN letter to mother of deceased chaplain, from Scutari State Library of New South Wales AN 75/2 9083/9 for City of Armidale; SH letter to Panmure from Marlboro with enclosed letter of distinguished officer of Crimea with suggestions NAS GD45/8/327/13; W.E. Nightingale letter to Lady Sitwell about FN 5484 f14; Sanitary Commission visited Koulali, "done us good," Heron Watson, in Boog, "An Edinburgh Surgeon" 171

12 03 1855 FN letter to nurse rec by Mr Sabin to superintend at Koulali, Boston 2/22/1; receipt in French for cuisine dépenses, 8391 piastres, 43401 f47; copy of memo, John Milton, re purchase for govt of stores and voluntary contributions at hosp, 43401 f48 and f50; FN letter to SH from Scutari, Mrs Herbert appears to wish FN shd give up Koulali altogether, re difficulty with the Catholics 43393 f188

13 03 1855 FN letter to Miss E. Davidson, Moseley, Birmingham, re Gordon Ramsey 1029 [?] signed by FN, in CHB hand, Boston 2/3/A3; FN order for £5 of postage stamps FN Museum 0864

14 03 1855 FN letter from Scutari to Lord Raglan, asks if he intends to locate majority of wounded at Balaclava or send as heretofore to Scutari, re illness of supt at hosp at Balaclava, has had to return to England, and encloses copy of a letter FN wrote to a Sister who seems w/o her orders to have joined a hosp in his camp, re great improvement in appearance of last sick from Crimea, nearly all from the *Ottawa* and *Sydney* cd walk, not one death on board, National Army Museum

15 03 1855 typed copy of FN letter to Sir [a doctor evident] re *Adelaide* to send home 2 sick sisters and 3 sick nurses, asks to go on board and see Mrs Langston and Miss Terrot and sisters and give advice, missed his invaluable kindness since lost you here 43401 f52; SH letter to Ramsay re commission NAS GD45/8/327/12;

16 03 1855 FN returns to Crimea, writes final reports, BD; FN letter to Col Lefroy from Scutari re Brickbats, 8996/27; letter of Spottiswoode to Mrs? Nightingale, encloses account for the printing of the letters; the Crimea has been an extravagant fellow bundle 305; letter to FN from illeg, in Halifax, NS, citizen with recipes for dysentery and cholera 43401 f53

17 03 1855 Alexander Tulloch letter to Sir, Claydon Bundle 302; letter from Agnes Wharton, aged widow to FN asking for news of her son, whom she cannot trace LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V1/55; sanitary works began, JS testimony rc report 334 and James Wilson, inspector of nuisances at Scutari Hospitals report 19; Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 38; "State of the Army before Sebastopol." *Times* 11D; Roebuck committee assembled yesterday, examin of Mr Macdonald, *Times* almoner; stores lacking; medical comforts, great want of utensils of all kinds, of all means of personal cleanliness, of towelling and shirts....when ship arrived an abundance for a time, but "no means of replenishing it." French est stores everywhere, so when their stock of anything was running short it was immediately replenished. No stores were formed by the Eng Govt although

almost all the articles wanted cd have been obtained in Turkey. "Miss Nightingale arrived out two days after me. I should say she met with difficulties which were thrown in her way. I know that at first only one medical officer having charge of a division made use of her supplies, although those supplies cd not then be obtained from the purveyor's dept. I know, too, that at first patients obviously requiring nursing were not supplied with nurses by the medical officers, with one exception." ... "They were not employed as they might have been." ....

"The system I adopted in Scutari was to ascertain, through Miss Nightingale, what things were wanted, or for which requisitions had been made, and not been met. Of these thing I got an immediate supply, and forwarded them to her; she issued them on a requisition from a medical officer. ..." Qu: "What were the arrs for cooking in the hospitals? They were of the rudest kind. The issue of the diet for all the patients was made by one person, and was, of course, very difficult to get through with upwards of 2000. The result was that the orderlies had to form a queue...at 7 in the morning, for the issues that were given at 10....The cooks were soldier cooks. For extra diets of the light kind, and which were of such paramount importance in dysenteric cases, no arrs whatever had been made till Miss Nightingale established her extra diet kitchen".... supplies of port wine

18 03 1855 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, thanks for his interest in their misfortunes, re purveying 43393 f192, Goldie 105; copy of FN letter to Martha Clough, Leicestershire and NAM mf; EH letter to Ramsay from Savernoak, Marlborough re Donaldson with enclosed letter of a wife of a surgeon NAS GD45/8/327/10/2; letter of William Shore to Mrs N from Constantinople, re FN bundle 319

19 03 1855 year est letter in Italian from E. Herbert, Villa d'Urban, Mentone to CHB for somebody, RAMC 271 unnumb; Hansard Stafford re horrors of disease, had written govt from Smyrna on, refs to wooden huts, long list of mistakes, defective ventilation at casemates at St Mary's Brompton, but no mention of nurses anywhere 839-43; Frederick Peel defended govt, healthy climate of Varna 846; Palmerston said 3 distinguished civilians sent, Sutherland (JS), Gavin and Rawlinson 849; "the Medical Department of the Army." *Times* 12F from the weekly dispatch: "The wretchedness of the establishments which the duke of Newcastle and Dr Andrew Smith assured Mr Macdonald could want for nothing might turn a delicate stomach for a month, but if Miss Nightingale could encounter and subdue this nausea constantly, literally *pour l'amour de Dieu*, our highly paid ambassador might have held his nose and done his duty. If he really could not stand the filth, he and he only had the power to remove the

filth. His word would have done it. He cd have prevented the horrible fact that the wounded coming into the hosp cheerful in despite of their wounds, shd grow languid and helpless, shd hide their faces beneath the bedclothes and die of dysentery and communicated by infection. There must be space in Constantinople to be begged, borrowed or hired to prevent the pestiferous overcrowding of corridors, so that those who enter a hosp to be healed are poisoned by the plagues they inhale. A laundry built by the Turks, but unused by the British, while "contracts broke down," and the men were w/o the means of washing, rotten floors without any power of cleansing them, "the dirty clothing put under th beds, as it were, crawling were vermin, filthy with the discharge from wounds, and sometimes containing maggots' are features of the Scutari hosp after Mr Macdonald arrived--the hosp that the duke of N and Dr A Smith assured him he would find quite beyond the need of his help....

20 03 1855 printed programme of Amateur Soirée Musicale, for the Relief of the Sick and wounded at Scutari, March 20th 1855, Hanover Square Rooms, the proceeds to be presented to Miss Nightingale, bundle 383; 12 pp; Serenade, Blessed be the Home, Benedict; Cold is Cadwallo's Tongue, Horsley; duet Se Un Istante, Mercadante; grand duett 2 pianofortes from Norma, Thalberg; Pride of the Pirate's Heart, Balfe; cavatina, Ecco Il Pegno, Donizetti; trio Night's Lingering Shades, Spohr; song (new) the Angel's Visit, G.B. Allen; Sleep Gentle Lady, Sir H.R. Bishop, preghiera è coro, Dal Uo Stellato, Rossini; interval; madrigal, To Live, I wake the silver string, Webbe; Glee & chorus, Shades of the heroes, T. Cooke; ballad, The flowers are sleeping, Baker; part song, The first day of spring, Mendelssohn; ballad, The Thorn, Shield; glee, Awake, Aeolian lyre, Danby; part son, I know a maiden fair, J.L. Hatton; glee, ye Spotted snakes, Stevens; madrigal, Down in a flow'ry vale, Constantius Festa, national anthem; also Bostridge 383; "State of the Army before Sebastopol," *Times* 10C Roebuck com hearings yesterday:

21 03 1855 sermon by Rev H Melvill, of St Margaret's Church, Lothbury, at the day apponted as a solemn fast, subject: National Humiliation, The Golden Lectures, delivered to House of Commons, ref Reid, Memories of the Cr War 42; "State of the Army before Sebastopol" *Times* 10B A Smith ev, Roebuck chair

22 03 1855 copy of FN letter/testimonial re Mrs Blake, left on account of eyes, attributable to climate 47725 f20; FN letter to SH from Scutari re purveying NAS GD45/327/7/3, enclosed copy of Herbert's memo just recd from Milton SH letter to Panmure from Savernoak Forest re Gen Fitzgerald's proposal NAS GD45/8/327/8

23 03 1855 letter from J.T. Burgoyne, British Embassy, Constantinople, to Lord Raglan reporting negative opinions about FN Leicestershire; letter from Martha Clough to Lord Raglan enclosing copy of her reply to FN in which she declines to recognize FN's authority Leicestershire, NAM mf; SH letter to Panmure from Savernoake Forest NAS GD45/8/327/9

24 03 1855 [I think] Sir Jas. Graham to SH, Wilt 2056/F4/59; large party of 30 nurses sent out, 20 selected by Ly Canning: Mrs Lucretia Whittam, Miss Emily Hutton, Miss Charlotte Taylor, Sister Anne Thom, Miss Anne Garner Macoubrey, Miss Sarah Finlay, Mrs Mary Ann Brown, Mrs Mary Young, Mrs Jane Evans, Mrs Eliza Millward, Mrs Mary Young, Mrs Anna Woodward, Mrs Susannah Faulkner, Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, Mrs Catherine Pryor, Mrs Fanny Grainger, Mrs Emma Wooley, Anne Reading, Mrs Christina Montague, Mrs Mary Maloney, Mrs Sohia Green (21 info CH) 10 from Ld Shaftesbury's home in Upper Charlotte St. for short training in London teaching hospitals for women wishing to nurse in the war, see Taylor, *Eastern Hospitals* 1:9-10), remaining at Scutari were: Miss Tattersall, Mrs Jones, Mrs Brook, Mrs Orton, Mrs Willesden, Mrs Mary Ann Clark, Mrs Charlotte Howe (or Howes), Mrs Hannah Miller, Mrs Mary Ann Howell; FN arrived in Crimea on third trip Bostridge 296

25 03 1855 FN sees the Sultan, Clarendon, Bodleian Dep.c.42 f364; copy of M. Stanley letter to FN from Koulali, regret shall have left Koulali before her arrival bundle 319

26 03 1855 FN letter to SH from Scutari, long detailed letter NAS GD45/8/327/6/2; copy of FN letter from BH to Madam re death of Private George Morris, fell overboard floating hosp, Boston College; year est. typed copy of Frances Nightingale letter to Sir re portrait of FN Columbia 01; letter to FN from Henry Rushfield, Hampstead, churchwarden of parish church has sent £95.16.4 from collections made on last Fast Day after a sermon by Rev illeg 43401 f55

27 03 1855 SH letter to WEN glad to see at any time re FN, be glad to see you at any time convenient, promote the comfort and assist the endeavours of your daughter and I will do with all my heart and soul, tomorrow suit you? 72832 f68; "The Revelations made before the Crimean Committee" 7D, Stafford, Osborne

28 03 1855 Fr and Br began heavy bombardment at Sebastopol, to 10 April Tolstoy arrives at Sebastopol intro 17 intro 28

29 03 1855 typed copy of Longmore letter to Birkett, has sent vermin for Roebuck's committee 45773 f208

30 03 1855 Raglan letter to Martha Clough assuring her of his support Leicestershire with undated reply from her thanking him for his assistance and offering assistance; Rawlinson letter to Lord Wm Paulet re rec of san com re only one row of beds, and inspection of 29 March showed double rows contd and more beds added, receptacles not emptied Scutari, Koulali, Abdos and Smyrna 21; Rawlinson letter to Paulet from Constantinople, did 2nd insp of hosp at Koulali, has given more instructions for more space, remove ceilings; some of instrs of san com in course of execution, but no clearance of patients on BH side on Bosphorus, immediate abandonment was ec, and sick ward over Turkish cavalry stable had as many inmates as when san com inspected, asks med officers to have copies of recs and directions of com, wd assist

31 03 1855 letter of Lord Burgoyne to Lord Raglan from Balaclava, National Army Museum; letter of Martha Clough to Raglan complaining about accounts of supplies she is required to keep Leicestershire; JS and Rawlinson visited hospitals to see progress of sanitary works at the hospitals of the Bosphorus Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 38

01 04 1855 FN letter to Sir from BH re brother, John Hindle, going home to England RCN FN1/1; copy of letter of Lord Raglan to Miss Clough National Army Museum, Leicestershire; letter of Martha Clough, National Army Museum; typed copy of extract of Longmore 45773 f210; FN letter from BH to Mrs Lewis, Dolan Collection at Boston College

02 04 1855 FN letter from Scutari to EH thanks for 7 nurses (CH: Davidson, Sinclair, Thompson, Anderson, Tany, Holmes, and sister Harnack) 43396 f27; FN letter to B. Hawes from Scutari re dissever duties as supt of nurses from Br hosps in Turkey from supt of greater & lesser hosp at Koulali PRO; letter 43396 f27 [which is original?]; Mary Stanley leaves Constantinople for England today ref PRO WO 43/963 letter April 2/55 to Hawes; ref to Sutherland and Rawlinson leave today for Balaclava on *Severn Times* 16 April 1855:5B

03 04 1855 letter to Shepherd from chaplain, Royal Barracks of Dublin roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU30; Tolstoy sent to 4th bastion, in charge of a gun battery to 15 May intro 28

04 04 1855 SH letter to Panmure from Wilton re FN NAS GD45/8/327/7; letter to FN from Eliz. Barrington 43401 f57 marked ansd; Sanitary Commission left Scutari for Crimea, joined by Dr Milroy, Sutherland *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 6

05 04 1855 FN letter to Mrs Alexander, Kent from Scutari re death

of son 5482/3; FN letter to Lady Canning from Barrack Hospital  
WYAS Leeds 177/2/2

06 04 1855 year est Canning letter to FPN re answer to Miss  
Wedgewood Claydon Bundle 302

07 04 1855 letter to Mr Bracebridge from Smyrna from Henry Storke  
re note, enclosure, accounts 43397 f166; copy of M Stanley letter  
to Madam re husband, cheque 5482/18

08 04 1855 SH letter to Ramsay from Wilton, to ask Panmure to let  
him have copy of illeg, re *Times* of March 26; SH letter to  
Panmure from Wilton, encloses letter of FN, right that people in  
England will be angry at having their presents illeg, re  
Bracebridge NAS GD45/8/327/6/1; SH letter to Ramsay from Wilton,  
private enclosed NAS GD45/8/327/5

09 04 1855 year est letter of Caroline Clive to Mrs N, re a  
former parishioner going out to Scutari, wife of doctor Parkes,  
appt to new Hospital, wants to know something about the hosp and  
whether it interferes with or aids Miss N's bundle 305; Lady  
Canning sent out: Mrs Anabella McLeod, Miss Abigail McLeod, Miss  
Elizabeth Hempstead, Mrs Mary Ann Davis, Mrs Charlotte Wallis,  
Mrs Jane Priest, Mrs Eliza Sullivan, Mrs Anne Taunton, Mrs  
Elizabeth Logan, Mrs Martha Wheatstone; ref to letter to FN from  
Sir, re Miss Tattershall Wellcome misc

10 04 1855 letter of Lord Raglan to FN National Army Museum, copy  
of letter in Leicestershire

11 04 1855 earthquake at Scutari, ref 8995/10; SH letter to  
Panmure from Wilton encloses letter from Bracebridge from Smyrna,  
gives satisfactory account of staff there; Bridgeman group left  
General Hosp Bostridge 296

12 04 1855 FN published letter to parents of John Cope from BH,  
Wellcome 5484 f18, clipping from *Derby Mercury*; FN letter to  
mother from Scutari re G. Alsop and a nurse, Mrs Gailey, boy at  
Wellow, 8995/10; letter of John Mayers to Sir re chaplain acc  
nurses left Marseilles, Stanley, message for Ly Canning, bundle  
319

13 04 1855 Manning visit planned to Nightingale, 10/319/63

14 04 1855 year est Eleanor Frewen Turner letter to FPN, Claydon  
Bundle 302

16 04 1855 FN letter to Aunt Mai from Scutari re a drunk nurse

8995/11; FN letter to EH from Scutari re drunk nurses 43396 f30; Times story re deaths and bad conditions at Koulali

18 04 1855 FN note re prescription roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU181

19 04 1855 ref to FN letter to officer in command of 50th Regiment re good character of Cpl Wm James and supports request to marry FNIF Goldie info (missing)

20 04 1855 FN letter to Mother Eldress from BH Scutari, hopes to be able to go to see her before she goes, regrets losing services of her and sister Harriet, and re Eldress Sarah Anne lost health Pusey House Oxford; copy of Hawes letter to FN from WO, ack her letter of 2nd and her request for reasons re duties as supt for Br hosps in Turkey shd be dissevered from those of supt of Greater and Lesser Hosps at Koulali PRO WP 43/963; copy of Hawes letter to Paulet re FN letter to Panmure to be relieved from duty of supt est at Koulali PRO WO 43/963; Mrs Gailey discharged ref 8995/13; year est FPN letter to Mr Stanley from Burl St. Claydon Bundle 302; FN signed receipt Scutari from R Eng Stores 200 bed trays, etc; Ly Canning letter to Hawes re new nurses for civil hosps WO 43/963 f218

22 04 1855 FN letter to family from Scutari, shd stay even when Bracebridges go, Miss Clough problem, 8995/12; FN letter to EH re Nurse Thompson's conduct, Anderson 43396 f33; FN letter to Lady Canning from Barrack Hosp and another same day WYAS Leeds 177/2/2; year est EH letter to FPN with Mrs Bracebridge's last letters Claydon Bundle 302

24 04 1855 FN note re accounts 5483/82/4

25 04 1855 FN letter to WEN, had asked Glyn's to pay him £100 for the £200 refunded to Lady Forester and to send postal orders, 8995/14

27 04 1855 letter of Mrs S.A. Farrants to FN asking for news of William Snell, a patient LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V2/55; letter of Hawes to Sabin re his complaint re RC chaplains, not proselytizing, re corr between Paulet, FN and conduct of RC clergy and nuns, re Tebbutt as Unitarian WO 43/963 ff261-69 and Sisters of Mercy Luddy 163; War Office note re religious instruction, Mercy, Kinsale

29 04 1855 letter of Janet Howard Field, Southampton to Madam [Mrs N] re Balaclava, no time or inclination to attend at Chelsea Hosp, furnished Col Tulloch with statement of what I saw, re inv to visit. bundle 305

30 04 1855 typed copy of Longmore letter to Birkett 45773 f211; ref to requisition by FN for 19 cases of port wine FN Mus 0518; Ly Canning letter to Hawes from Grosvenor Sq PRO WO 43/963 f218

00 05 1855 FN note on Cathcart's Hill and ref to *Times* on 8995/16; Sir James Clark told Panmure proposed site for new hosp too close to Haslar; Laffan given ordnance map showing site

00 05 1855 est date copy of FN letter to SH re inspecting Mitylene, 43393 f205

01 05 1855 FN letter from Scutari BH to Hawes re general nurse question PRO WO 43/963 and published in *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*; letter from Sarah Whittaker to FN asking for info about her son Charles, state of mind before his death LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V3/55; letter of A. Hobson, chaplain general Hospital to Fr Ronan, Mercy Kinsale; ref to letter of George Phillips, workman assembling drying apparatus, from Scutari say would be completely set up by end of month. *Letters from Charles Dickens to Angela Burdett-Coutts 1841-1865* 285.

02 05 1855 FN letter to Hawes from Scutari BH requests to dis sever duties PRO WO 43/963; letter from W.H. Empson, Wellow to WEN re FN bundle 305; letter of Ly Sitwell, Kempstone or Rempstone re her letter, FN bundle 305; FN and group left for Crimea on *Robert Lowe* Bostridge 250; Soyer "we set sail for the Crimea" Morris 147;

03 05 1855 FN letter email Bostridge, *A Victorian Album* 353

04 05 1855 Ronan letter to Sir re Stanley, FN Mercy Kinsale; letter to editor by "A Visitor at Scutari," re FN's kitchen and Soyer, *Times* 4 May 1855 11

05 05 1855 FN steaming up Bosphorus and across Black Sea in the *Robert Lowe*, taking back 420 patients to be shot at again, to Sebastopol, arrived Balaclava Harbour 8995/15, Cook 1:235; Mrs Bracebridge letter to P 73832 A; letter of J.T. Giffard to Mrs N re brother-in-law Capt Evans RN, re packages by Liverpool bundle 305;

06 05 1855 letter of SB to Mary, re cd not leave until found someone to take over part of her work in the store rooms

07 05 1855 FN letter to Lord Raglan from the *Robert Lowe* announces she has arrived with 3 nurses and intends to land today or tomorrow re organizing the hospitals of Balaclava, brings Soyer with her and letter to him from Paulet re cooking, National

Army Museum and Leicestershire; FN letter to family General Hospital, 8995/15; FN arrived in Balaclava Hosp, landed with Dr Anderson of General Hospital, with him and Castle Hospital Col Tulloch, went to Genoese Castle, visited Dr Dawson and gave him a nurse; back to Robert Lowe at 8:30, talked with Dr Sutherland (JS) till 10 8995/16; diary for 7-10 May in Columbia C13; FN unsigned letter to SH, from Harbour of Balaclava, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN saw Dr George Lawson when ill, he reported back to family in letter "She says the nurse is one of the best she has" Elizabeth Woodward Victor Bonham Carter *Surgeon in the Crimea* p 175; ref to FN arriving on Robert Lowe William Barnston and Roger Barnston. *Letters from the Crimea and India* 83; divine service on the deck read by Major Campbell, CHB, Soyer, all the officers, total 600, Soyer 152

08 05 1855 FN at General Hospital 9:30 to meet Drs Anderson and Sutherland (JS), with Dr A and Soyer to Castle Hosp to meet engineer officer Capt Keane, settled kitchens, back to General Hosp 1-9-pm 8995/16; Dickens' letter to Angela Burdett-Coutts delighted to hear of FN's communication to her, the drying apparatus was installed by George Phillips, will be sad use for, as forewarning of pestilence, in *Letters from Charles Dickens to Angela Burdett-Coutts* 295; year est FPN letter to J McNeill from Lea Hurst, FN better, has given up idea of returning to Europe, extract from FN letter, parents hope to see him and have him meet the Bracebridges, expected LMA SU/60 cat; letter of L. John to Mrs N re people hurt in Crimean War, re Miss Nicholson bundle 305; ref to FN "has taken up her abode here" Frederick Robinson, M.D., *Diary of the Crimean War* 314; FN toured camp and hospital of 55th Regiment, with Soyer, John R. Hume, *Reminiscences of the Crimean Campaign, With the 55th Regiment* 120-21.

09 05 1855 FN saw McNeill and Tulloch before breakfast, JS came and packed up things to send to reg hosp, rowed across harbour with sany commn and Soyer to Cossack Bay, to Marine Hosp (Dr Grant and Capt Hamilton), best huts, perfect ventilation--a model; nurses relieved in watches; senior chaplain Wright came to her, went up to Castle Hosp with sany comm and nurses, settled matters with Dr Hadley and Mrs Stewart, at Gen Hosp till 8 pm, 8995/16 and some in 8995/12; FN meeting with McNeill and Tulloch, Rawlinson, senior chaplain Wright, to Castle Hospital and General Hospital, some cholera in camp, 8995/15; letter of A Hobson from Scutari to Fr Ronan thanks for candour re report, re Stanley, if Miss Stanley used his name in ref to RC ladies at General Hosp, did wrong, Mercy Kinsale

10 05 1855 FN letter from Balaclava to Hawes re female nurses here PRO WO 43/963; extract of FN letter from Balaclava to

"dearest" (FPN? EH?) re cheers of 39th reg, Sir John McNeill the man likes the best RA/Vic/F2/63; copy 45790 f166; extracts from FN letter from Balaclava RA Vic/G30/25; FN letter to Lady Canning from Balaclava, re how useful was Miss Tattershall WYAS 177/2/2

12 05 1855 FN struck with Crimean fever, BD

13 05 1855 letter from Mary Bowen, Presteign, Radnorshire, to FN asking for news of husband's state of mind before his death LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V4/55; letter to WEN from Edward Dawson re FN, re Balaclava, re collection (obviously an acquaintance of family) bundle 305; Bridgeman letter from Koulali to Ronan re WO letter on discussing religion with patients, must be allowed to speak to Catholic patients Luddy 165; FN fell ill at Balaclava Bostridge 277

15 05 1855 letter of Fanny Kerry, St Mary's Gate, Derbysh, to FN asking for news of her brother, John Kerry, wounded at Inkermann LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V5/55; letter of George Waldegrave to Sir, from house, Sebastopol committee finished taking evidence today; Lord Aberdeen and Sir James Graham examine this morning bundle 305; Bridgeman letter to Rev father re discussion of religious subjects, Kinsale; FN taken on litter to hut at Castle Hosp Bostridge 277

16 05 1855 Pélissier takes over as commander of the French forces, from Canrobert; note FN "attacked with fever" Frederick Robinson *Diary of the Crimean War* 316

17 05 1855 FN list of inventory of goods in her story 43401 f61

18 05 1855 Laffan and Mapleton examine ground for Netley

19 05 1855 [year est] MSS report from Aix re visits on way home bundle 305

21 05 1855 FN letter to John McNeill from Balaclava 45768 f1; letter of Ann Grinter [Gunter?] to FN asking for news about a dear friend, John Payne, wounded and in hospital LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V6/55; letter of George Waldegrave from House to Sir re report of Sebastopol committee, will send copy; Palmerston as announced that Whitsuntide holydays to be rather longer this year, re visit to Embley bundle 305; letter of Admiral Denman to Mrs N from Portsmouth, queen's visit at Osborne ...cannot enjoy her hospitality, thanks for extract about FN and DHB, Soyer wd be entertaining fellow traveller bundle 305

22 05 1855 FN letter to John McNeill from Balaclava asks to see

him 45768 f2; year est EH letter to FPN, Claydon Bundle 302; FN pronounced better, 9th day, crisis, had passed Bostridge 278

23 05 1855 Allied troops destroy Russian base at Kertch, Sea of Azov, Russell chron

24 05 1855 FN has visit from Raglan during her recuperation, BD; capture of Kertch, joint exped cleared Sea of Azov and severed Russian communications with interior

25 05 1855 letter of WSS to WEN from Thames Bank re Flo, bundle 305; letter of Monteagle to Mrs N re Whitsuntide Embley, re FN and Bracebridges bundle 305; Ly Canning letter to Hawes from Grosv Sq re FN letter and Parkes's civil hosp WO 43/963 f227; Selina Bracebridge letter to Mrs N from 25 Half Moon St. re her note, our beloved; Panmure letter to SH that FN ill Verney 10/142/71

27 05 1855 letter by John McNeill to FN when he leaving Crimea, pub Macalister *Memoir* 341

29 05 1855 "The Siege of Sebastopol," our own corr, dated 15 May, FN visited hospitals on Friday last and even went down to Mortuar Barttery, fell ill from exposure to sun, Soyer met with Raglan, Soyer on to regimental hospitals, "amateurs" arrive" *Times* 29 May 1855:9

31 05 1855 letter by FPN to Madam with info from CHB and message from FN that report re her unfounded, "my sister has the fever of the country, brought on apparently by over work" BostonB

10-11 05 1855 FN letter to FPN from Balaclava 8995/16

02 06 1855 copy of Soyer poem in French to FN with undated letter 5482 f23; FN left Balaclava for Scutari, Bolster 169

04 06 1855 FN and Selina Bracebridge return to Scutari from Balaclava on Lord Ward's yacht, ref to Boston 2/3/B8 letter of SB that date to Mary; SB letter to friends on board Lord Ward's steam yacht, Scutari, F suffered much 5484 f20

06 06 1855 CHB letter from Scutari to J. McNeill, FN had pleasant voyage with little sea sickness, Soyer left..., men in Abundance ill from heat, iron vessel LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU58a; CHB letter to Dr Tulloch re *Times* LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU58b

07 06 [1855] letter of Selina Bracebridge that FN recovering slowly, still unable to walk, her head weak and unable to work,

ref Boston 2/3/B9; French capture Mamlon, Russell chron

09 06 1855 report of Disraeli speech in *Times*

10 06 1855 first report of McNeill-Tulloch com; Rawlinson wounded at front, John Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 143; JS went to Constantinople and inspected hospitals there, *Report* 144

11 06 1855 FN and Bracebridges go to Therapia for FN's convalescence, ref letter of SB to Mary 10 June 1855, Boston 2/3/B10

11 06 1855 royal warrant announces creation of a corps for hospital services, Fred Smith, *Short History* 9

13 06 1855 est year letter of FPN to Bowman re FN's illness, Bowman

15 06 1855 Dr Sutherland (JS) evidence on visits to Paris and Brussels hospitals re report 135; Hawes letter to Bishop Grant, St George's in the Fields, that Manning, having applied on behalf of the Sisters of Mercy at Koulali, be furnished with a copy of the agreement entered into by you, relating to the apptment and duties of the Sisters of Mercy in military hospitals, which agreement was lodged with the sec of state at war, asks if any objection to Manning being furnished with a copy, copy Sullivan

16 06 1855 Roebuck com reports Shepherd 2:391

16 06 1855 year est EH letter to FPN re Miss Stanley, Panmure, Ly Canning 10/319/21

18 06 1855 FN letter to Mai Smith from Scutari, re her coming, not place for Bertha, 45793 f104 at least by then back at Scutari, FN nursed by Mrs Roberts, ref to not seeing Aunt Hannah again, re seeing doing more good than blisters 8995/17; letter to FN from Hayter & Howell, encloses return for 14 packages of Free Gifts for the hosp 43401 f64; Roebuck com reports to Parliament, Shepherd 2:391; JS letter to ? from Balaclava bundle 274; assault on Redan, see Seacole OUP 156;

21 06 1855 FN copy of letter to unknown person re Kai 8995/18; Rawlinson returns to England from Crimea, contd to act as commissioner, John Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 143

23 06 1855 note Paid to Rosario Paladino, list of objects 43401

f65

26 06 1855 year est. family letter to Sir re Mme Lind nervous about being talked of, cannot grant his request for her letter Columbia O5

27 06 1855 date est letter to Lady Canning from J Clark re Hawes has agreed re money for outfits 43401 f66

28 06 1855 letter to Shepherd from Mrs Samson roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU33

29 06 1855 death of Lord Raglan

00 07 1855 FN letter to Mary Stanley, pub in Baylen 190

00 07 1855 Bracebridges return to England from Crimea

00 07 1855 fragment of FN letter, signed yours whatever betide, but seems not in FN hand, Glynne Gladstone Mss 814, Flintshire

00 07 1855 EH letter to Madam re testimonial to FN Claydon Bundle 302

00 07 1855 EH letter to Madam re FN testimonial, to found a hospital in London and work it on own system of unpaid nursing Claydon Bundle 302

04 07 1855 Sir J. Graham to SH, 2057/F4/59; large group of nurses sent out to Renkioi Hosp: ladies: Mrs John Newman, Miss Maria Parkes, Miss Louisa Raynes, Miss Elizabeth Griesdale, Miss Eliza Frodsham, Miss Charlotte Hughes; nurses Miss Elizabeth Clarke, Mrs Mary Viney, Sarah James, Mary Ann Reid, Anne Newman, Caroline Brown, Mary Grey, Margaret Godfrey, Margaret Wilson, Margaret Hallinan, Elizabeth Amiel, Rachel Johnson, Anne Blackhall, Janet Duncan, Mary Ann Adams, Marion Hepburn, Agnes Miller, Sarah Jones, Isabella Storer

05 07 1855 FN letter to family from Scutari, had been sent to Therapia for a few days, with Mrs Roberts, glorious view, thanks for what done for the little boys, re death of Ld Raglan, re Ann Clark 8995/21; FN letter to Sister Elizabeth Hersey, Mercy Archives, Kinsale, pub in Luddy 170 photocopy of hand letter FN from Scutari to Dearest people, Claydon bundle 431; pub letter to Eliza Mackenzie, from Scutari, has sent things Miss Erskine asked for; cholera in hosp; better under her kind care; recd 200 sick last night from Crimea Marjorie Penney, "The Naval 'Miss Nightingale' in the Crimea," *Nursing Mirror* (16 December

1960):ii-iv and xvi

06 07 1855 Bridgeman letter from Koulali to FN replying to FN's to Elizabeth of 5th, no negotiation with Lawson Luddy 172

08 07 1855 letter of Chas Bracebridge, Scutari to Lady Canning with £1 LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU175

09 07 1855 FN letter to FPN from Scutari notes death of Athena, and re convalescence from illness, 8995/22, copy in Wilt 2057/F4/65; FN letter to EH from Scutari, Athena's little life; Sutherland (JS) advised not necessary or advantageous for her to go back to England; Switzerland best, Therapia next, going with Σ SB to Poinhip for a couple of days, Wilt 2057/F4/65

11 07 1855 FN letter to EH from Scutari, re Mrs Noble with broken health 43306 f35

14 07 1855 FN letter to J. Hall, inspector general from Scutari, sends copy to Dr Hadley 39867 f17; JS returns to Balaclava from Scutari, Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 144

15 07 1855 FN letter from Scutari to Bridgeman re her explanation re room, with copy of Thomas Grant undertaking 27 April 1855, Mercy Kinsale, Mercy Kinsale, pub in Luddy 173

16 07 1855 FN letter to Sir [Hall?] from Scutari thanks re arrangements to come home, no need of a holiday no more nurses during hot weather unless circs not foreseen copy 9083/10; letter to FN from Scott Robertson?, Scutari, thanks for her letter of yesterday, copy of which with her permission he will forward to sec at war, re extra diet kitchen, Mrs Bracebridge, wd like all extras cooked in general kitchens 43401 f70

17 07 1855 FN letter to Dr Bowman re Mrs Tuffill, a returning sister FN Museum 0406.1-2; FN cheque to Mrs Grundy LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/55/1; Hansard Roebuck resolution for Sebastopol committee speech 954-66

18 07 1855 copy of FN letter from Scutari to Aunt Mai re her coming to Scutari 8995/23, 45793 f104;

19 07 1855 FN letter to Dr Mouat re bale of linen for his hospital 42711 f143; Manning letter cancels visit to Nightingale, Verney 10/319/59

20 07 1855 letter to FN from J. Hall no intention of sending nurses to new hosp est at monastery 39867 f20; Manning visit

planned to Nightingales, 10/319/65

21 07 1855 year est E.C. Gaskell letter to FPN re Florence's named, grimed, stunted parents *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #255 358-59

22 07 1855 Dr Milroy arrives at Balaclava Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 149

23 07 1855 letter of Selina Bracebridge from Scutari to Miss Hutton, asks for return of iron chair FN lent to Miss Stanley, FN recovering her strength Kinsale Luddy

24 07 1855 FN letter to J. Hall from Scutari re his of 20 July, comparison with French sisters of charity and re her health improving 39867 f22;

26 07 1855 FN letter to family re getting better 8995/24; date est from env FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava re irregularity of nuns offering their services here w/o my consent of that of general officer 39867 f24

27 07 1855 FN letter from Scutari to ed of *Times* re death of Mr S. due to neglect, re Hayward the chaplain, better nursed than he wd have been at the Castle Hosp, hand copy RAMC 271/11

28 07 1855 FN letter to family, bridal scarf for FPN and re case of Mr Stowe, Bracebridges just sailed per Canadian for Marseille, she my "egeria" almost Holy Ghost, 8995/25; FN letter from Scutari to Bridgeman, has not had reply to her last note, to inform her and supt when RC sisters at Gen Hosp Scutari go into wards other than their own and the purpose Luddy 174; Bracebridges leave Scutari for home

29 07 1855 Bridgeman letter from Koulali to FN re hers of 28th re going into other wards Luddy 175

31 07 1855 FN letter to Elizabeth Hersey re wards, her list only gave wards where sisters appointed, FN wants list where not, Luddy 176 received from FN for Inkerman cafe £200, Scott Robertson signed 43401 f75; duke of Newcastle at Crimea, Windham 161

03 08 1855 David Fitzgerald letter to FN from Balaclava, ack her note of 29 July, congrats on recovery from indisposition, re steaming machine bundle 274

04 08 1855 letter from FPN to Sir J. McNeill quota from FN on July 9 LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU60

06 08 1855 copy of FN letter to note re coffee house opened, 8995/27; FN letter to Lady Alicia Blackwood from Scutari, re person who has just lost her husband of cholera at Sebastopol Wayne letter 33; allies bombardment of Malakoff begins Tolstoy 33; opening of Inkermann Cafe, ref *Times* 20 November 1855 5E

07 08 1855 FN letter to dearest friends, in a Greek tragedy 8995/26; by this date Sam Smith at Scutari,

08 08 1855 year est letter of FPN to Bowman re Stafford, papers, aunt's report of FN at Scutari, Bowman; letter of Lothian Nicholson Constantinople to Mrs N, re Adams bundle 305

09 08 1855 FN has visit by cousin Lothian Nicholson at Scutari, 8995/26; letter to FN from Scott Robertson, Scutari just recd her note of yesterday re nurses 43401 f76

10 08 1855 H. Bence Jones letter to FN re nursing training 45808 f190, part copied in 45796 f62; letter of MSS to WEN from Scutari bundle 306

11 08 1855 "Florence Nightingale" at Crimea Exhibition personal relics of FN, including a letter sent by her in reply to a publisher who asked her to write her reminiscences: No, also a pass to let her carriage go through Horse Guards gates letter *Times* 11B

12 08 1855 copy of FN letter to Sir from Scutari re son's religious books 8995/28; MSS letter to dear friends from Scutari bundle 306

13 08 1855 FN letter to Westminster Hosp, that Mary Tattershall, nurse at Scutari, who apprenticed at that hosp, forwards £5 for the hosp, the first money she ever earned; in *Westminster 1716-1974* 89-90; letter of John MacDonald, 3 Church Yard Ct, Temple to Madam [Mrs N?] re her note and Bracebridge letter, reasons for FN remaining in the East unfortunately too well founded bundle 305; FN letter to Mrs - - re her husband in *Times* 29 Sept 1855 7E

16 08 1855 FN letter to Sir [C.P. Shepherd] re deaths of nurses, Mrs Drake dead from fever previous Thursday of fever at Balaclava, re change of religion of Mrs Lawfield LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU35, in *St John's House Queen Square*; 8 Battle of Tchernaya, French and Sardinian defeat by Russia; Russians launched attack along Tchernaya Valley, threatening Balaclava, French not Br Shepherd 2:455, loss of 8000 men and 11 generals; Russell chron; Curtiss, last Russian offensive (444)

17 08 1855 5th bombardment begun at Sebastopol, for a week  
Shepherd 2:455

18 08 1855 FN letter from Scutari to Sir re John Sewell of 46th  
Reg RCN/FN1/13/1; copy of FN letter from Scutari to Sir from  
America, thanks for interesting book, much in request, Pusey  
Library Harvard; published letter of FN to Mrs - - from Scutari  
re husband from Boston Guardian, *Times* 29 September 1855 7E,  
clipping in 5484 f21, and 28 December 1855 2 *Hobart Mercury*

19 08 1855 FN letter to Panmure grateful his letter, re her  
health, well enough now, Dr Sutherland (JS) her medical advisor,  
National Archives of Scotland NAS GD45/9/337/1, Panmure Papers  
1:355; ca. FN letter to family from Scutari re wings of dove  
8995/30; FN letter to Uncle Nicholson re Lothian 8995/31,  
Margaret Povey original

20 08 1855 Frances Nightingale letter to Duke of Brunswick  
requesting an interview, with note saying doesn't speak French,  
Ville de Genève Ms Br 39; est year copy of letter of Frances  
Nightingale to duke of Devonshire re his invitation for dinner  
Friday, have letter from Bracebridges in Paris (writing v like  
FN's) FN Museum; letter of Private Ditter of 95th Reg to Honoured  
lady, from Camp before Sebastopol, thanks for trouble over  
parcel, Bundle 101

21 08 1855 FN letter to C.P. Shepherd re Mrs Drake's sister, Mrs  
Lawfield under influence of a silly priest and an RC nurse FN  
dismissed LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU36; letter of Mary Stanley to Mr  
Bracebridge, re hers of 24 July, re accounts, sent in Greek bills  
to Robertson, purveyor-in-chief, traveling to Devonshire bundle  
305

25 08 1855 letter of Robert Dutter, private 95th reg, Camp before  
Sebastopol to honoured lady bundle 101; Dr Sutherland (JS)  
returns to England ODNB 53:367-68

26 08 1855 letter of Mary Stanley to Mrs Bracebridge, re hers of  
July 24, re accounts bundle 305; Allied assault at Malakoff,  
Kornilov bastion Tolstoy intro 33

27 08 1855 FN letter to Sir, prob C.P. Shepherd, chaplain, St  
John's re Mrs Drake's last directions LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU37;  
FN note or letter to Bracebridges re Kadikoi burnt RAMC 271/14;  
award ceremony, Order of the Bath, Sir Colin Campbell etc.

28 08 1855 FN letter to C.P. Shepherd, embarked by *Edwin Fox*  
sailing vessel for England Mrs Drake's things (list) to sister

Mrs Dingley, 108 Brainsgoose St Birmingham, asks him to act as executor, re St John's 2 boxes of Mrs Drake's, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU38; copy of FN letter to Miss Tebbutt re Mrs Jones, AMA Medical Museum, Leicester Royal Inf, copy FN Mus

30 08 1855 partial letter from Kissinger? will write to Panmure and try and see on way through London 9020/13; FN had visit of General Storcks, he "expressed his wish to receive suggestions from & work with her. She is very well satisfied with what she saw of him", ref MSS letter bundle 306

31 08 1855 FN letter to secy Barrack Hosp, re death of Mrs Walford, FN will meet funeral procession at 3:20 and asks if an officer wd join in, Boston 1/1/1; Mss notes from FN's room at Scutari, bundle 306;

00 09 1855 FN establishes Inkermann Cafe, BD

02 09 1855 letter to Hall by Rev Woollett RC chaplain from Bridgeman mother superior, through him offers services of Sisters of Mercy to medical authorities in Crimea to attend the sick and wounded soldiers under their direction, have left convent houses for this work, to Dr Hall, 39867 f28; Bridgeman letter to Woollett for Hall, offering services of Sisters of Mercy Luddy 180; Mai Smith to children re soldiers bring her money to have sent home Bostridge 290

03 09 1855 Bracebridges and FPN given welcome at Atherstone; letter of RC chaplain Sidney Woollett, Koulali to J. Hall re nuns 39867 f27

04 09 1855 FN letter of condolence to Mrs Pratt from Scutari re her husband 8995/35

05 09 1855 MSS letter from Scutari to dear friends bundle 306

06 09 1855 FN letter to Mrs Gretton from Barrack Hosp Scutari re her letter of 20th Aug, things mentioned not arrived; and sent to Private Robert Dutton a parcel LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/55/3; FN letter to Mrs Hunt, grieves to inform that her son died at this hosp 2 Sept, chronic dysentery, describes his end LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/55/4; FN cheques to Mrs Gretton and Mrs Hunt LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/55/3 and /4; after this date FN letter to Stratford de Redcliffe re dispatch of Sept 6 1855, Hall, Bridgeman, re instructions 43401 f86; FN letter to Nicholson re Aunt Hannah's death, Margaret Povey

07 09 1855 printed story of Bracebridges' return, *Supplement the*

*Coventry Herald and Observer* 5484 f27

08 09 1855 "Festivities on the Return of Mr and Mrs Bracebridge from the East," Warwick newspaper Boston; explosions in harbour; Russians blew up magazines in Redan and withdrew Shepherd 2:456; French stormed Malakoff, Pélissier planted heel on ruins of Malakoff, 20,000 wounded, fleet sunk, arsenal captured Adye 203; British again defeated in attack on Redan, French capture Malakoff, Russell chron; storming of the Malakoff, evacuation by Russians in night 8/9 September

09 09 1855 FN letter to Lady Canning from Scutari Barrack Hospital WYAS Leeds 177/2/2; Delane accepts Milnes' poem for public in *Times*, J.T. Delane letter to RMM 9 September 1855, *Life of Lord Houghton* 1:520-21; Russians abandoned port of Sebastopol, Windham 187, "fall of Sebastopol" Russell at; Sebastopol ablaze, thousands left by boat; allies entered to find it deserted except for sick and wounded, dying and dead; evacuation of Sebastopol by Russians, Russell chron; Sorokin chron

10 09 1855 letter to Shepherd from St John's House roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU40; after date ref to copy of FN extract of despatch recd from WO re Hall, Bridgeman; typed copy of FN letter done by Mary Smith to Mr Brown re his brother in Turkish contingent 43401 f80; letter of John Drake to Shepherd, signed with his mark, re paying wages of his daughter to her sister LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU40

13 09 1855 received of FN £25.8 wages due to late sister Elizabeth Drake, Cornfort Dingley, Birmingham; year est MSS letter to friends from Scutari bundle 306

14 09 1855 FN letter to family re battle, re M. Stanley at *Times*, 8995/36

15 09 1855 year est Lily Johnson letter to FPN, Claydon Bundle 302

16 09 1855 FN letter to Miss Polidori from Scutari re her safe arrival 8995/37; FN letter to Lady Canning from Scutari WYAS Leeds 177/2/2

17 09 1855 FN mainly dictated letter to Madam from Scutari Hosp, re dead seaman Karpeles

18 09 1855 FN dictated letter to Sir [C.C. Felton] US, thanks for interesting books, Harvard Pusey

20 09 1855 FN letter to Sir re D'Amico and Antonio and stores RP 2944 (ii); ABS to FPN soldier who nursed him, FN, Bostridge 286; Crimean medals distributed by Lord Rokeby, Astley *Fifty Years of my Life in the World of Sport* 147

21 09 1855 FN letter to J. Hall from Scutari, accedes immed to his desire re female element be withdrawn from Gen Hosp Balaclava, has written Miss Wear with his orders 39867 f31; date est MSS letter from Scutari bundle 306

22 09 1855 FN letter to Sir re dead men 5482/4, and 8995/39; year est MSS letter from Scutari, Miss Morton still very ill bundle 306; recd of FN parcel containing watches and trinkets of dead men 43401 f83; receipt from FN parcel for £25.8 wages due to late sister, Elizabeth Drake 43401 f82; note that Dr Sutherland, chief commissioner for making inquiries into the sanitary conditon of the troops in the Crimea, joined royal dinner party at Balmoral, *Times* 24 Sept 1855

23 09 1855 FN letter to Sir re death of Henry A. Wright of 6th Dragoon Gds with enclosure for his mother 5482/5 and 8995/38; MSS letter to WEN bundle, re his letter, told Flo that I shall for my own pleasure and satisfaction gladly stay any time, bundle 306

24 09 1855 FN letter to Panmure, reported that Miss Clough died this morning on board the Orinoco, attack of epilepsy, re body to her house, and burial in Scutari Cemetery, asks him to forward particulars to her relatives, never saw her, strong doubts as to her sanity, National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/2; letter of Mary F. Wear to J. Hall from Gen Hosp, surprised to receive the enclosed from FN, now hears he wishes that she leave Balaclava, regrets his decision, hopes not from neglect of duty 39867 f34; typed copy of FN letter to Madam, Mrs Boswell, done by M Smith re son's watch etc. 43401 f84

25 09 1855 FN attended funeral of Miss Clough at Scutari, ref National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/2; MSS letter from Scutari, went into hospital yesterday morning, Miss Clough dead, at hospital at Balaclava, same room FN had bundle 306

26 09 1855 letter of J.S.? Bucknll? to Mrs Nightingale re "Young Mens Mutual Improvement Society of Romsey," re books donated to have name of Florence Nightingale bundle 305; MSS letter home bundle 306

27 09 1855 typed copy of FN letter to Bracebridge presumably from Scutari with bill for curtains, pd Ly Alicia £50 for the Allobroges and present of £10 worth of tea from Ld Napier, re

plans for return, Bence Jones has asked for 43397 f168; FN draft/copy to unknown from Barrack Hosp, 12 months since appt FN Museum 0860; and 0859; poss to SH can't make plans; year est FN letter to Mrs Pratt from Scutari Hosp 5484/35; SH letter to Panmure from Wilton, can't carry on the war too vigorously to please me, when you negotiate, negotiate, when you fight, fight NAS GD45/8/327/22; J. Hall letter to FN from Sebastopol, must have expressed himself unfortunately and with great injustice to Miss Wear and nurses, they have been useful, his note to her written under impression that it was her desire to withdraw her nurses altogether from the Gen Hosp at Balaclava, trust he does not think him ungrateful to wish for removal of Miss Wear, who remains anxious to remain. he has requested her to communicate with FN on subject; "you will be glad I am sure to hear that our sick list is considerably diminished and that the ...39867 f36; MSS letter re Miss Salisbury bundle 306; Hall letter to Bridgeman re her letter sent via Woollett offering their services, re Wear, Luddy 183, Mercy Kinsale;

28 09 1855 MSS letter bundle 306; Bridgeman letter from Koulali to FN that letter addressed to RC Ladies opened by Tebbutt, Luddy 182

29 09 1855 MSS letter bundle 306

30 09 1855 copy of FN letter to Sir re Miss Salisbury 8995/40, RP 988 and Boston 1/13(1975); copy of FN letter to Miss Wyse from Scutari re Miss Salisbury 8995/41 and Boston 1/13 (1975), RP 988

01 10 1855 FN letter to Lady Canning from Barrack Hosp WYAS Leeds 177/2/2; FN written receipt, recd from FN £6.11 for passage to Corfu, Mary Burns + her mark 43401 f85; Wear to Hall thanks for his note of Friday re proceeding to Monastery; FN wishes to get herself from this day entirely released from all obligation to her and her orders, so will obey only him and recognize him as only superior 39867 f37

02 10 1855 year est Bridgeman letter to F.J. Hall re his favour of 27 Sept, obliged, hope to leave for Crimea early next week; one sister can't travel, bilious attack, trusts will find useful, takes 10 sisters with her, and 2 lay sisters, so 13 in all knows Wear and Stewart 39867 f39; Bridgeman letter from Koulali to FN re offering their services to Hall who accepted them, must withdraw sisters from Gen Hosp Scutari for Crimea, trust no inconvenience Luddy 185

03 10 1855 FN letter to Sir re oranges and Miss Salisbury Boston 1/13, copy RP 988; FN letter from BH Scutari to my Lord, submits

extract of dispatch she recd from WO of 6 Sept 1855 and copies of 2 letters from Hall and copy of letter from Mrs Bridgeman, superior of RC nuns at Koulali Hosp, re her difficult position, awaits directions LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/55/1 and typed copy roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/14; FN letter to Miss Walsh re bonnet info Goldie St John of Jerusalem; MSS letter, re Miss Salisbury, started for England bundle 306

04 10 1855 FN letter from Scutari to Bridgeman, has recd 2 communications of hers, re departure of sisters from Gen Hosp Scutari she has referred to ambassador as not conformable with WO instructions, but not a bad measure that Gen Hosp at Balaclava be in hands of sisters, re letter opening Luddy 186; MSS letter bundle 306; Woollett went to Bridgeman at Koulali to conduct to Crimea, surprised she had not recd letter, their arrival at Balaclava hoped for, "but that still it was well all should be kept, if poss, from Miss Nightingale to avoid or frustrate the opposition which all who knew her expected she shd give" Luddy 186; ref to letter to FN re a case, ref LMA1 55/6

06 10 1855 FN letter from Scutari to Madam, sends socks, drawers from free gifts Boston 1/1(1975); FN letter from Scutari to Bridgeman, recd dispatch from ambassador yesterday in answer to hers, will forward copies of dispatches, mistaken impression of Hall and Bridgeman; Storcks wd have stopped but FN wants to proceed Luddy 190; Bridgeman letter from Koulali to FN, never gave up right to withdraw her sisters from Scutari or anywhere; Hall said she had given up General Hosp at Balaclava and he invites us Luddy 191; typed copy of letter to CHB from Office of the directors or transport service re P & O applic to be paid for victualling of 38 nurses on board the *Vectis* Marseilles to Constantinople last May, were 2nd class passengers RAMC 271/8; Storcks letter to Bridgeman re Balaclava Luddy 187; Bridgeman letter to Storcks, hand delivd to him on 7th, re Balaclava offered to them Luddy 188

07 10 1855 printed copy of FN letter to Sir, purveyor-in-chief, J. Scott Robertson re winter clothing, Smith *Precis* 2:570; Bridgeman group leave Koulali for Balaclava, on the *Ottawa*, FN on board from Scutari, Doyle diary in Luddy 30-31, Croke in Luddy 76

08 10 1855 Storcks letter to J. Hall from Scutari re irregularity re Mrs Bridgeman taken place having med application to him to receive her and sisters at Balaclava, he knew nothing of the arrangement until an applic was made to him for passage for them, and as much inconvenience may arise on future occasions if this irregularity to let pass unnoticed; Mrs B and sisters have been of great use at Koulali and have discharged duties in a zealous

and praiseworthy way; they go up in the *Ottawa* with Nightingale whom he will see 39867 f42; FN and Bridgeman group leave Scutari for Balaclava Bostridge 287

09 10 1855 MSS letter to dearest bundle 306; Bracebridge lecture at Coventry on Crimean Hosps, in *Times* 16 Oct

10 10 1855 letter to FN from Patras re Salisbury, with FN writing on, RP 988; 13 sisters came to Balaclava with Bridgeman, placed themselves under Dr Hall's direction; Hall placed them in Gen Hosp, which FN had previously resigned 1 Oct, Bridgeman diary, Luddy 214

11 10 1855 Bridgeman group arrive at Balaclava, Croke, Luddy 78

12 10 1855 copy of letter of Miss A.W. Morton to friend, Mary Anne Nichol, re nursing, settling here FN (original prob at Fawcett) FN Mus copy; Bridgeman nuns land at Balaclava Luddy 196; FN and Bridgeman group arrive, FN stays 6 weeks Bostridge 287; Palmerston letter to Sir George Grey, Home Sec re reward for FN, Ridley bio 479

13 10 1855 Bridgeman group make arrangements, enormous rats Croke, Luddy 79

14 10 1855 letter of Palmerston to EH re plan to honour FN, Verney 10/167/70; first day at Crimean hospitals for Bridgeman group Croke, Luddy 79, Irish Sword

15 10 1855 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava recapitulates her statement re instructions 39867 f44; Gladstone letter to Milnes thanks for his verses: "but I wish some one of the thousand who in prose justly celebrate Miss Nightingale would say a single word for the man of 'routine,' who devised and projected her going--Sidney Herbert." in T. Wemyss Reid, *Life, Letters and Friendships of Lord Houghton* 1:521

16 10 1855 MSS letter Bundle 306; "Mr Bracebridge on the Crimean Hospitals," report of Bracebridge lecture at Coventry 9 Oct, describing FN's accomplishments and criticizing AMD in *Times*; Bridgeman group has visit of Woollet at Balaclava, gives disheartening account of war, cd continue for years Croke Luddy 81

17 10 1855 FN letter to Sir re Miss Salisbury Boston 1/13, copy RP 988; rats dancing about at Balaclava Croke Luddy 81

18 10 1855 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava with suggestions

re hosp, WCs with drain to flush into the sea and shoot to debouch refuse into the sea; a bath for each ward; to bore for spring water or bore the rock or collect rain water; hut for a reading room for convalescents; "jum" a hole to drain off water from ice in ice house; make all huts weather tight, roof etc. 39867 f48 [the first of her letters in this volume with black-edged paper]; JS letter to Mrs Nightingale from Highglade, not gotten away, has written to Mr Bracebridge re going to Atherstone Sat, pleasure to meet again bundle 314; note of J Hall on letter of Wear to him, returns' Miss N's letter, allusion to poor Miss Clough appears to me the stranger 39867 f38v

19 10 1855 FN letter from Balaclava to Sir [presumably J. Hall] re permission to visit Genl Hosp 3rd Div FN Museum 0812; FN letter to Madame from Castle Hospital, Balaclava re Miss Salisbury Boston 1/13, RP 988; FN letter re nurses, payments 8995/46; FN letter from Balaclava to Aunt Mai re coming to war 45793 f106; FN letter from Balaclava re E. Whitehead and M Preston to embark 8995/46; J. Hall letter to FN re visit, note on env dated 19 Oct says her suggestions not practical for Castle Hosp 39867 f52

20 10 1855 copy of FN letter to CHB re cheques, reported victory at Bug 43397 f170; copy of FN letter from Castle Hosp re cheques FN Mus 0571 0560; ref to FN letter from Balaclava to Capt Green requests better accommodation for nurses, wd prefer another ship Goldie info; CHB letter in *Times* "Scutari Hospitals" 8A; Selina Bracebridge note, his time last year Flo & I were on our way to Paris--this day last year she parted from Harley St. bundle 306

21 10 1855 Sunday mass for Sister Winifred, first martyr of the mission; FN attends with permission of Bridgeman, Unsworth officiated Croke, Luddy 83

22 10 1855 Lord Cardigan accepts to be on committee of N Fund; refusals of Charles Dickens, because can't work; £4195.15.6 as army contribution Bostridge 296; S.G. Osborne letter to ed of *Times* re fund, Herberts, met Mrs Bracebridge at Wilton, brought relics 8B

23 10 1855 FN letter from Balaclava re Mme Piccozzi, death of a lay sister, Winifred, RC nurses, Rev Brickbat 8995/48; FN letter to Aunt Mai re nurses' pay 8995/49; FN letter to Mouat from Balaclava, sends articles 42711 f140

24 10 1855 FN draft letter to mother from Balaclava re God 8995/50 and /54, bundle 295; copy in FPN hand of FN letter to Dawes, Goldie 167 (no original)

25 10 1855 FN letter to Gentlemen from Balaclava for 40 stoves 8995/52 9097/3, reprinted in *Tanaki Herald* 10 May 1856:2; FN letter to Mrs Rotch from Balaclava, NLM, Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" in *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1395, from Army Medical Library; typed copy 43401 f88; Goldie ref to FN letter from Balaclava to Richard Dawes re preps for winter 10ff, Wellcome; Mai Smith to Mrs N re FN's pluck and comments on nurses Bostridge 291

26 10 1855 typed copy of FN letter to R.D. Lyons, Gen Hosp 3rd Div re pillows etc. sent 43401 f89; year est SG Osborne letter to Miss N (FPN) thanks for her letter (missing), saw Mrs Bracebridge, what she was to your sister bundle 272; letter of Goderich [de Grey] to EH, from Studley, happy to be on committee of Nightingale Fund, nothing more appropriate for FN, Verney 10/167

27 10 1855 J. Hall note on env re Miss N informing me of her having gone 39867 f53

28 10 1855 FN letter to Aunt Mai from Balaclava re Bracebridge letter and M Stanley 8995/55; and letter re declining to be godmother to Herberts 8995/56; copy of letter to Dr James Loveday re cholera 8995/57; J. Hall letter to FN replying to her note of yesterday re departure of nurses 39867 f54; J. Hall letter to FN replying to her note of yesterday informing of departure of Mrs Davis for England and Mrs Sheridan to Scutari and Mrs Bracebridge to join her husband in camp and requesting him to rec 1 or 2 women to accompany Wear to Monastery, sorry to say knows no one at present whom he cd rec to for duty

29 10 1855 FN letter re landing material, chaplain, tomb, nurses 8995/59; FN letter to Mrs Pratt re applying to Patriotic Fund, 5484/35 copy 8995/60; FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava thanks for his note of yesterday's date, re getting women for Miss Wear at Monastery 39867 f55; Patrick Fraser letter to FN, cited in Moten, 230, AMP 3:736.

31 10 1855 copy of FN letter to Panmure from Balaclava, re farewell, sorry not to see him before he left, National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/3

00 11 1855 Queen Victoria letter to FN re giving her a brooch pub *Letters of Queen Victoria*. London: John Murray 1908 3:170. (Acc to Cook 1:274 wrongly dated as January 1856 in that pub)

00 11 1855 date est. date letter to FN from G? at Windsor Castle

re her Xn devotion RA/Vic/F4/1

02 11 1855 letter to EH from W.E. Gladstone, Hawarden re FN's nursing establishment, Verney 10/167/131

03 11 1855 FN letter from Balaclava to Aunt Mai to find out about J. Ward 8995/65; original Queen Victoria letter to FN, from Windsor Castle re Xn devotion, Claydon House Museum; year est letter to FN from Sophia Sampson 2 Eaton Pl London, marked answ, not old linen but...RAMC 271/1; last group of nurses sent out: 3 nuns from Bermondsey (Sister Helen, Sister Mary Joseph and Sister Mary Martha), and 3 general servants: Martha Eastskp (or Eskip), Sarah Nisbett, Mary Lee

04 11 1855 copy of FN letter to Bracebridge re scorbutic dysentery re treatment and his supporting pretensions of *Times*, Panmure made his letter of Sept 3 on water subject of a dispatch to Genl Simpson, sent to her 43397 f171

05 11 1855 copy of FN letter to Mrs Bracebridge 8995/67; FN note on mgt of Crimean hosps, anniv of Inkerman and landing, FN Museum 0858; B. Hawes letter to FN from WO re her corr with Stratford de Redcliffe and her control over nurses at hosps, Panmure approves of letter sent her; Mrs Bridgeman not justified in remaining except with her consent 39867 f69, copy sent to Bridgeman in Luddy 202; War Office letter to FN re corr with Stratford de Redcliffe and control over nurses in *Life and Letters of Hall* 438

06 11 1855 FN letter from Balaclava re Ecuyer, Morton 8995/68; copy of FN letter to Miss Wear with Wear letter to Hall on back 39867 f60

07 11 1855 FN letter to J. Hall re appt of Miss Wear's successor at Gen Hosp Balaclava, re departure of Mrs Davis and Mrs Sheridan 39867 f57 with env f61; J. Hall note on FN letter re arrangements she proposes 39867 f58, same as in *Life and Letters Hall* 439?;

08 11 1855 letter of Wear to J. Hall to Wear 39867 f59 with copy of FN letter to her on back, f61 returning FN's letter to her and his in reply to it 39867 f62; Jane Shaw Stewart letter to Hadley PMO at Balaclava re kitchens in *Life and Letters Hall* 440; letter of Alex illeg Marseilles to CHB with things RAMC 271 unnm; Bridgeman letter to FN from General Hosp Balaclava re hers of 27th Nov, not to reply, if called on by WO will give such explanations as to satisfy authorities, declines further discussion with her; thanks for thinking of erecting a cross for Sr Winifred, but another party has Luddy 204 (with draft letter p 203 not sent to FN but sent to Hall for vetting)

09 11 1855 Wear letter to J. Hall 39867 f63 and *Life and Letters Hall* 440; W.E. Gladstone letter to EH from Hawarden re religious working of an institution, Verney 10/167/132; est date letter from Mary Jones, St John's House re Miss Innes Claydon Bundle 302; letter from illeg Brahan Castle Claydon Bundle 302;

10 11 1855 FN letter from Castle Hosp, Balaclava to Sir re no nurse dying RCN/FN1/2/3 published in *Times* 12 June 1943 2D; FN letter from Castle Hosp Balaclava to Sir re his letter of 4 Oct forwarded, re Morris Jones, 13th Light Infantry died at BH of fever 20 August, re his end LMA1 typed copy H1/ST/NC5/55/6, another typed copy 43401 f131

11 11 1855 FN letter to unknown person from Balaclava re Mr Sabin sailing and evening prayer and Hadow, 8995/70; letter to FPN re gifts of Duchess of Kent 8995/72

12 11 1855 FN letter from Balaclava re death of Private Thos Parr 8995/73; copy of letter of Major Reynolds to Mrs Bracebridge re Salisbury case 9060/2

14 11 1855 FN letter to family from Balaclava re Kaffa expedition, blowing up Sebastopol and its cost, Dr Hall 8995/74; CHB letter to Sir re influx of c600 men at Scutari Columbia 08; hurricane devastated Balaclava; copy of Mrs Bracebridge letter to Major Reynolds re Salisbury case 9060/3

15 11 1855 letter to FN from Egerton Ellesmere, Bridgewater House, St J, re com of Crimean Fund Assoc request with a letter, re good sent out last year, warm clothing 43401 f90; and letter of J. Standish Haly, re Ld Ellesmere's letter re bales of clothing 3401 f92, ref to 5484 f33; letter of Glieg to Dean Dawes of Hereford, bundle 272

16 11 1855 FN letter re Mrs Brownlow from Balaclava 8995/75; letter re John Furlong money to his mother 8995/76; Manning letter to FPN asks to come to see him next day re Eastern affairs, Verney 10/319/70; letter to J. Hall from G.S. Beatson Staff surgeon re conduct of Mrs Bridgeman 39867 f65; FN letter prob to Sam Smith from Castle Hosp re non-receipt of £2 sent by John Furlong to his mother, re Stanley and Wyse's attitudes to Salisbury affair, re Manning 8995/76; letter to FN from Standish Haly, hon sec re Ld Ellesmere's letter re bales of clothing of Crimean Army Fund in purveyor's store, Barrack Hosp, contribution of ladies in England last winter, good quality with list 43401 f92

17 11 1855 FN letter to Aunt Mai re her letters, Miss Piper and

nurses 8995/77; FN letter to EH from Balaclava thanks for £10000 from Wellington, NZ, re Ld Fitzroy Somerset, re diet kitchens 43396 f40; FN letter to Miss Wear from Scutari, re Brownlow and baby Goldie 179

18 11 1855 Cholera here Bundle 91; Mary Smith letter to unnamed, from Scutari, re FN, she has sciatica 5484 f28v

19 11 1855 FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava, Convent of Mercy, Sullivan #1 (57), copy 9083/11; copy of Salisbury letter to Lord Panmure re case 9060/4

20 11 1855 FN letter to G. Beatson from Castle Hosp re cholera RAMC 902/1; Selina Bracebridge letter to Sir re 2 ships of wounded men Columbia 09; copy of Salisbury letter to Panmure with list of docs 9060/6

21 11 1855 copy of FN letter to Sir, agent of transports from Castle Hospital, re outbreak of cholera at Scutari, so return urgently necessary FN Mus copy; FN left for Scutari, Bridgeman diary, Luddy 199

22 11 1855 FN letter to Madam re supplies, what to send, overabundance of sermons and tracts and novels, Wellcomemisc, reprinted in *Nelson Examiner and New Zealand Chronicle* 28 May 1856:2 to Miss Halliday, Manchester

23 11 1855 FN receipt to Mrs Samuel Smith for £1 for comforters, with note re for what money spent 45793 f123

25 11 1855 FN letter to Mme Jackson re son Ellis Jackson, Columbia C14; copy of FN letter to Madam from Scutari re note on inquiry re her late son Mr Ellis Jackson 43401 f128; EH letter to FPN from Wilton re family only competent judges of matter, re honouring FN, Verney 10/319/23

26 11 1855 siege of Kars ended, Williams Pasha surrenders, Enc 1:829; FN letter to Hawes from BH Scutari Wellcomemisc sale list

27 11 1855 FN letter to J. Hall from Scutari encloses copy of dispatch from WO re case; cholera brought me back w/o pleasure of seeing you again, but it had almost entirely subsided 39867 f67, copy UCSF #2;; FN letter to Miss Wear from Scutari re a servant, re Mrs Brownlow, Mrs Nisbet 39867 f71; FN letter to Bridgeman, with copy of despatch from WO with whole case; she did not reply to question if wd like FN to erect a cross to memory of Sr Winifred, Luddy 202; typed copy of letter of James Heywood, Headlands; copy of FN letter to Wear from BH Scutari, will be

brought by Mrs Brownlow and baby re proceeding immediately with these women to take possession of your quarter 39867 f89; copy of Salisbury letter to Panmure re his of 19th, re situation as governess 9060/7; letter of James Heywood to Madam, encloses FN's reply to family of Morris Jones, deceased, 43401 f130

29 11 1855 Willis's Rooms meeting St James's St, chair duke of Cambridge, SH and RMM organized, packed rooms, proposal "to give expression to a general feeling that the services of Miss Nightingale in the Hospitals of the East demand the grateful recognition of the British people" soon £44,000 ref Cartwright 111, Seymer 1; FN note on her name working for God, 43402 f156; Nightingale Fund meeting, SH spoke at Cook 1:113; also at Columbia cat; Cook has letter of Frances N to FN from Burlington St., "glorious" meeting; duke of Cambridge in chair, SH delighted; Ld Stanley, duke of Argyll and Sir J. Pakington spoke capitally; Monckton Milnes; Ld Lansdowne (Mrs N and FPN did not go, but informants came flocking in) 1:269

30 11 1855 FN does list of nurses and sisters ceased to be employed at Scutari and Balaclava and mortality rate of female staff, 8995/78/79; Monckton Milnes seconds resolution re FN and womanly duty re *Times*, fund Trinity College, Cambridge Houghton print files; J. Hall letter to FN from Crimea re Mrs Bridgeman 39867 f70 and *Life and Letters* 443; letter of Alfred BC to FPN re Willy Smith and letter of intro for Claydon Bundle 302; note of CHB to FN after N Fund meeting in O'Malley 212; letter to FN from Mary Anne Wolinge? Bayswater, has sent lint via Cuthberts RAMC 271/1; copy of letter of Fred Prescott to Salisbury re hers of 27th, no opinion can be expressed on case until transmitted to military commandant at Scutari and receiving full report 9060/8; "The Nightingale Fund" report on meeting at Willis's Rooms 29 November, *Times* 4B

01 12 1855 FN letter to Madam re Corp John Boxall death 5482/6 and similar (or?) 8995/90; FN draft or dictated to Aunt Mai to Queen Victoria from Scutari re better care of soldiers, reading rooms etc. 8995/89; FN letter to Queen Victoria from Scutari re Queen's sympathy to troops, reaction of bravery and over-strain is depression and love of drink in uneducated minds, the real pestilence this winter, money to spend, re sending in lecturers etc. to cheer soldiers' imagination and diminish vice of intoxication, games, books, newspapers she has sent, facilities for sending money home, RA Vic/F4/15, typed copy of duke of Cambridge letter to CHB, re his letter, FN and N Fund, followed him to Windsor Castle, re telegraphing result of Thursday meeting and Panmure will 43397 f176; letter of Henrietta Anne Le Mesurier, lady supt to Wear *Life and Letters Hall* 446; year est

EH letter to FPN from Wilton re "Life" and photo, Verney 10/319/22; copy of letter to Madam from Henrietta Anne Le Mesurier from Smyrna Hosp re getting 2 nurses 39867 f76

02 12 1855 Wear letter to John Hall, *Life and Letters* 443; SH letter to Panmure from the Grange, enclosed letter of Miss illeg (the Nightingale of Smyrna to look at (ref?)); letter of Bishop Grant to Sister Mary Martha Beste commending her going to Crimea Boston 2/10/2;

03 12 1855 FN letter to D Colnaghi, has recd beautiful colored engraving of Queen of Sir Thomas Lawrence's duke of Wellington, and copy of Simpson's *Seat of War*, RP 4721;

04 12 1855 copy of FN letter to Wear re female ests at Koulali and Smyrna 39867 f91; letter to C.P. Shepherd from Fredk. G. Blomfield (bp of London), Fulham with letter from bishop re honour of St John's House LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU42 and LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU43; copy of Hall letter to A. Smith re good health of the army, lots to Smith, does not look like any to FN

05 12 1855 letter of G.H. Davidson to FPN re portrait, Claydon Bundle 302; typed copy of letter of CHB, Parliament St. to duke of Argyll, postmaster general re establishing a money order office at Constantinople and Balaclava; civilians have no way of sending money home to family; Paxton's Army Works Corps have means for paying money at home "by a process which was easily arranged" 46385 f90;

06 12 1855 FN letter to dearest re failure, a little one 8997/81; Wear letter to John Hall, re Bridgeman, proselytizing *Life and Letters* 443; letter from illeg, 17 Queen's Rd West Regent's Park to WEN re the meeting re FN, re Charles V, re visit to Embley bundle 305; FN had meeting with Lefroy on nurses, *Lefroy Auto* 160-61; "From our own correspondent" "Miss Nightingale has returned from the Crimea. She is well and active in the hospitals. I regret to announce the death of the excellent Mrs Willoughby Moore, who, it will be remembered, came out here to nurse the sick and wounded officers, Miss Nightingale and her companions having devoted themselves exclusively to the men." Weare has left Balaclava, her two rooms to Bridgeman group Croke Luddy 94; Queen's letter to FN via SH and EH, *Times* 5 January 1855

08 12 1855 letter of Jas. Clark to C.P. Shepherd, will acquaint Bp of London has corrected omission of St John's House in pub speeches LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU44; Lefroy met FN at Scutari *Lefroy Auto* 159

09 12 1855 FN letter to Standish Haly from BH, ack his of 16 Nov and invoices FNMuscop

10 12 1855 FN copy of letter to Lord Panmure? re increased responsibilities 8995/91/92; printed FN letter to earl of Ellesmere re Crimean Fund 5484 f33; envelope FN addressed to Lady Cranworth, from Scutari cancelled stamp, no letter 47458 f37 (?); FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari re instrs for sec of war, made selection from ladies and nurses at Koulali and Smyrna to retain and sending home which is re instructions recd from Secy of State, selection of ladies and nurses at Koulali and Smyrna, sends lists 43397 f69; FN letter to Mrs Trainor re husband wounded at Alma, Columbia C16; letter of Coney to Hall re proselytism *Life and Letters Hall* 445; first subscription list for N Fund, incl £4000 sent by c in c in Crimea from "voluntary individual offerings" from troops, eventually £9000 of the £44,000 raised, pub in *Times* (Seymer 3); est date letter of Straubenzee to FN re her note, re explosion, re cholera 43401 f135

11 12 1855 FN letter to Mrs Brownlow from Scutari, she wd be at Monastery Hosp, Clendening; copy of letter to Wear from FN? re distribution of stores 39867 f75; FN letter from Scutari to Sir, by first vessel wh goes to Kertch will send lint and old linen, asks to send reqs, Karpeles; year est letter of Parker to WEN re recognition of FN bundle 305

12 12 1855 letter of Sister Mary Martha Beste to parents, informs has volunteered for Crimea as per FN's request for 3 more nurses, asks for blessing, encloses letter from Bishop Thomas Grant, Southwark, that Panmure wants 3 more, and FN says her best support Boston 2/10/1

13 12 1855 letter to Sir from Finsbury Circus roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU45; CHB reply to a letter in *Times* that FN too busy to make detailed plans 12/e (Seymer 6); "Launch of the Florence Nightingale" on 11 December, from Hartlepool, Liverpool, magnificent screw steamer, name of the "heroic Florence Nightingale" *Times* 12F

14 12 1855 letter from Brook Shere? to Sir roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU46; copy of FN letter to Wear 39867 re female ests in Koulali and Smyrna f91

15 12 1855 copy of FN letter to Col Lefroy from Scutari re nuns at General Hosp 8995/93/94 and 5479/2 and /3; letter of FPN from Embley to Bowman re sister, "if I come home" Bowman; copy of FN letter to Wear 39867 f76; letter of WEN re Beste's care, glad

Sister Mary Martha going Boston 2/10/4; Mai Smith to ? FN writes every week to Miss Wear and Shaw Stewart, besides all her sending of things Bostridge; copy of CH Bracebridge letter to Duke of Argyll, Postmaster General, on behalf of FN to set up a money order system for payments from Crimean War, 46385 f90

16 12 1855 FN letter from Scutari re request to forward 2 govt nurses, UIC # 1 (formerly Cook Co Nursing Alumnae); year est E.C. Gaskell letter to Milnes re birth of Florence Milnes, notes "stunted" Florence: "I hope her name may bring her a deep blessing," *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* p 377

17 12 1855 ref to letter of General Howard Douglas to FN re soldiers' savings banks, Boston 1/1/2

18 12 1855 FN letter to a doctor to look in on a nurse 8995/96

21 12 1855 FN letter to Sir re orders for ships 8995/95 and 5482/7; FN letter to Sister Anne (Thom) re her leaving Koulali, University of North Carolina; est year FN letter to queen thanking for present of brooch read at Cabinet Cook 1:278; copy of statement of Blackwood, officiating mil chaplain re Salisbury case 9060/10; Wear letter to J. Hall 39867 f73

22 12 1855 FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari replies to her letter of Dec 10 re English Sisters of Mercy 43397 f71; FN letter to Sir from Scutari re Land Transport men 49977 f75

23 12 1855 Wear letter to Hall from Monastery, encloses letters from FN, no need for more of her people here *Life and Letters Hall* 447 and letter of Hall to Wear 447

24 12 1855 W. Bowman letter to C.P. Shepherd encloses note from Nurse Fagg, they think she has no claim as was dismissed LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU47

25 12 1855 FN at Xmas party at embassy; description by Lady Hornby, *Constantinople during the Crimean War* 150-53

28 12 1855 FN letter to a doctor to look in on a nurse 5482/8

29 12 1855 letter of A. Milnes to FPN re her god child, Florence Ellen Milnes bundle 314

30 12 1855 copy of Lefroy letter to Hall returns Fitzgerald's confidential paper, WO 43/963 f418, Luddy 210

31 12 1855 letter of Alexis Soyer to Editors, *Times* from Gen Hosp

Scutari Bodleian, re stoves, and he and FN visited, the Glasgow stoves will be delivered soon, *Times* archives, in Bodleian

00 00 1856 FN receipt for £20 received from WEN at Birk Hall, and £20 at Edinburgh, less £10 repaid apparently at Combe Hurst, 8997/25

00 00 1856? FN letter to unknown re her letters to Ly Stratford 8996/59

01 01 1856 FN letter to Col Lefroy, long, from Scutari BH, re letter of Hall 28 Dec 1855 43397 f203; receipt for £20 to be paid into Atherstone Savings Bank £10 by FN, Scutari; ref to letter of Mrs Woodward to Mary Jones LMA roll 1 H1/St/NC3/SU20

03 01 1856 FN letter from Scutari to J. Wood, vice-consul re his note of 14th Dec re £20, gold sent by Valerio Calligero Boston 1/13 RP 988; copy of FN letter to Rev Wrench, from Scutari, re stationery, offers books, Univ Nottingham Ki 101 9083/12; FN letter to Capt Field, *Candia* re passages to England, Boston 2/22/6 RP 6464

04 01 1856 letter of CHB to *Times* with letter of a supporter of the N Fund 8996/2 and 5484/1; receipt to Bracebridge 12.1.0 for mangler 43397 f177; letter to the *Times* 8996/2 and 5484/1

05 01 1856 letter of Lady Hornby to Mrs Vaillant, re FN (Cook 1:296) Leighton list; FN note from Scutari re duke of Wellington and Peninsula, re sending a wife to Scutari RP 4305

06 01 1856 FN letter to EH from BH re new scheme, *New York Times* 2:D; FN letter to Dr MacPherson re what sent on the "Ottawa" Karpeles, copy RP 3390; copy of FN letter to SH, that she would like to leave naming of the Council in his hands, 8996/3, typed copy 43393 f209, printed as an addendum, Bundle 424; FN letter to SH from Scutari re N Fund, proposes: SH, Bracebridge, Lord Ellesmere, Col Jebb, Jas. Clark, Bowman, dean of Hereford, McNeill, Bence Jones, 43393 f209, copy FN Museum 0861 and "The Nightingale Fund" *Times* 2 Feb 1856 12F; FN letter to Uncle Sam from Scutari re money concerns, boxes 45792 f1; Sisters Best, Ellis and Hawkins from Convent of Mercy, 2nd group, leave for Crimea, Luddy 247

07 01 1856 FN letter re aged mother with 3 sons in Cr War Columbia C17; FN letter from Scutari BH to Hawes encloses copy of letter to purveyor at Balaclava re 2 nurses from Smyrna PRO WO 43/963; FN letter to Miss Wear from Scutari has sent clothes RP 7984, copy 39867 f93; FN letter to Miss Wear, proceeding as

applying to anyone but her for nurses must not be repeated, RP 6668; FN letter to Mrs Davey from BH re sending nurses home 43401 f146; FN letter to Major Willis, from BH re sending on package from the *Ossian* Brigham Young Univ scan

08 01 1856 note re Catherine/ Sister Mary Martha starts for Crimea, Boston 2/10/5; ref to FN letter to Lt Col Daubeny, 62nd Reg re a soldier's pay

09 01 1856 FN has meeting with Lefroy, *Lefroy Autobio* 183

10 01 1856 [c] meeting at Leeds re Fund, Bracebridge letter to WEN 9046/51; FN letter to Uncle Sam re Treasury bills 45792 f3; copy of letter by Dr Wallis on *Candia* re FN 45790 f164

11 01 1856 FN letter to Lefroy re Dr Hall's of 28 Dec 1855 re Miss Clough, long letter, re provisions 43397 f205; FN letter to Rev H.M. Egan RP

13 01 1856 FN letter to Mary Stanley from Barrack Hosp, nothing further to say, explanation, no one will ever love you more 43401 f149

14 01 1856 FN letter to SH, hasn't heard from him except via Palmerston, not putting off commission, good letter, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to Uncle Sam re Treas bill 45792 f4; copy of FN to Mrs Byers re death of husband, sign-off by FN 8996/4; same letter FN letter to Mrs Byers in another hand, signed by FN re her husband's death of dysentery 5482/9; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari thanks for her letters of Dec 10, 20 and 21, asks for copies of new rules 43397 f75; FN letter to Miss Hurt, private coll Charles Hurt; meeting at Brighton for N Fund at wh Milnes spoke and S.G. Osborne bundle 424

15 01 1856 "The Queen's Present to Miss Nightingale" *Times* 4F jewel described: St George's Cross in ruby red enamel on a white field, representing England, encircled by a black band typifying the office of Charity, golden legend "Blessed are the merciful" in allusion to merit of FN, V.R. surmounted by a crown in diamonds in centre of cross, palm

18 01 1856 FN letter from Barrack Hosp to Madam re wife's letters of Edward Austen, 2nd Drag Gds (Scotch Greys), Nat Lib of Medicine, Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" in *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1395, in US Army Medical Library; copy of FN letter re case of Sergeant Wm Jaffray, died Ward 14 corridor 5 22 Dec/55 FN Museum; date est E.C. Gaskell letter to FPN re

Manchester meeting for N Fund, *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #279 382-83; FN letter to Rev H.M. Egan from Scutari re books RP 2292; "The Nightingale Fund," town hall in Manchester *Times* 10A-C (long story), SH at meeting, chaired by mayor, James Heywood MP Lord Stanley MP etc there

17 01 1856 Manchester meeting for N Fund, SH spoke well, but was anxious, confined self to facts, Ld Stanley speaks with difficulty and articulation not distinct, "but it was a noble and grave speech," and Milnes *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #279 382-83, also in printed Addenda, wh includes remarks of SH and Lord Stanley, and Milnes bundle 424

19 01 1856 FN letter to EH from Scutari re money, expenditures, handed over to Ly Blackwood and now Mrs Sabin 43396 f46

20 01 1856 presentation to Nightingale of brooch of Queen Victoria. *Letters of Queen Victoria* 3:170; ref to letter of Sir to FN re Corpl Trollope, reg, Dr Adler in Boston 1/1/3, copy 9083/14 paper; letter to FN from staff surgeon G.V. Bentinck [?], left Scutari, re cholera there RAMC 902/1

21 01 1856 FN letter to B. Hawes, depy secretary at war in reply to his of 10th Dec 1855, sends enclosed MS, asks to read it re complaint Duke Rare; FN letter to man thanks for packets, Columbia C18; FN letter to Dr MacPherson, sends old clothing and offers food and wine Karpeles, copy RP 3390; FN copy of Shaw Stewart letter to her re supplies, rice pudding, arrow root, re Queen feeding her nurses! PRO WO 43/963; copy of FN dictated letter to dear Wife, from BH re pay FN Mus; copy of FN letter to wife of Serjeant John Fisher FN Mus copies

23 01 1856 FN letter to Rev R. Glover, chaplain at Maidstone in Cook re Whybron, 12th Lancers 1:279-30; copy of FN letter to Sir re James Whybrow, 12th Lancers re sending money to wife, in debt, original at 9th/12 Lancers Museum, Derby, Wellcome 6930; FN letter to Sir from Balaclava re commissariat casks Bodleian paper; letter to FN from Lucy Duffin, with recipe for diarrhea or dysentery RAMC 271/3; meeting re N Fund at Oxford, presided over by bp of Oxford, with profs, Acland, vice-chancellor, master of Pembroke, SH also at bundle 24

24 01 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Treas bill 45792 f5; FN letter to Aunt Mai or? re nurses 8996/5; copy of FN letter from Scutari to Madam, re bandages signed by FN VGH School of Nursing letter 10, copy 9083/13

25 01 1856 Note of Milnes re FN, not to be excited by the peace,

Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18 153; letter of Aunt Mai to family re FN 45790 f170; letter of Aunt Mai to EH from Scutari, at Wilton House Leighton list (Cook 1:295); receipt from Rebecca Lawfield to Samuel Smith £8 roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU182; "The Nightingale Fund" re public meeting Oxford on Wed aft 23rd convened by lord mayor, vice chancellor proposed motion, alderman and wardens of colleges spoke, S Herbert spoke, college principals *Times* 8B

27 01 1856 FN letter to Gen Sir Howard Douglas re Raglan's suspension of savings bank system; Boston 1/1/2; FN letter to Sir from Scutari re his letter of 20th Jan, re Private James Ryan Boston 1/11/3, copy 9083/14

28 01 1856 FN letter to Lefroy from Scutari BH re Fitzgerald's confid report, PRO WO 43/963 and a different letter same date 5479/4, with FN copy of Shaw Stewart letter to her re supplies; FN letter to Hawes from Scutari BH re forwarded letter of Jan 21 re purveying PRO WO 43/963; FN letter to Sir re confidential matters 8996/6; speech at Christchurch re N Fund by Sir Edmund Lyons bundle 424

29 01 1856 FN letter to Lt Col White re saddler Arthur Theodore French, a good son, National War Museum of Scotland, Edinburgh; presentation of brooch given by Queen Victoria to FN, ref *Letters of Queen Victoria* 3:170; SH letter to WEN, Verney 10/319/38

30 01 1856 letter to FN from Lt 47th Regiment re deaths and burials at Scutari 43401 f151; San Com letter to Codrington on improved health of the army and preservation of its physical efficiency

31 01 1856 FN letter to CHB. re how money in NF to be devoted, good letter, no plan, for poorest, RAMC 271/20, 8996/7, copy Bowman, pub "From Miss Nightingales Mail Bag" 47 ; FN letter to Lady Cranworth from Scutari, hasn't heard from Ld Cranworth re "the Salisbury", party at work, re embassy at Constantinople, Sisters of Mercy, tombstone to poor Marks, Lewsey, Mrs Moore's maid, 2 ladies joined FN after negotiations with Koulali, winter clothing 43397 f79; FN letter to Bracebridge from Scutari reply to letter about what to do with money in N Fund, RAMC 271/20 copy 43397 f179; hand copy of partial FN letter to Bowman; letter of General van Straubenzee to FN re Salisbury 8996/13; mail announced truce almost certain, Steevens, *The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers* 306

01 02 1856 copy of FN letter to Miss Wear from Scutari re luggage and stores 39867 f95; FN letter from BH to Sir RP 8080

02 02 1856 "The Nightingale Fund" report of committee re Willis Rooms meeting of 2 Nov, has offered to place sum at disposal of FN, she has accepted, FN letter to SH dated *Times* 12F

04 02 1856 FN letter to Lord Cranworth re Salisbury case, many letters on, 8996/8 and to Uncle Sam with cheque 45792 f8; Memo to FN re Free Gifts for the Army in the Crimea 43401 f153; est date Lefroy to Hawes re FN's request for confid report 43/963 f414

06 02 1856 year est letter of Frances Nightingale to Joshua Jebb from Embley, re FN sale Catherine Barnes Philadelphia

07 02 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re cheque 45792 f6; letter to "my dearest" poss FPN re gift of duchess of Kent 8996/9; FN letter to FPN, 1 year anniv of communion with Mrs Hogg; talk of having Bp of Norwich's house in Brook St.; she and Shore rode to Anfield to see Anne, niece 8992/123; Lefroy letter to dep sec at war, re his own letter of 4th, forwards letter of FN in further refutation of the statements contained in Mr Fitzgerald's report, asks that she be furnished a copy of it WO 43/963 f309

08 02 1856 letter of congrats on KCB to Sir John Hall from Walter McGrigor, London 39867 f77; FN letter to unnamed re Mrs Howes, RP 8080

09 02 1856 Hawes letter to Lady Cranworth, re funds placed at her disposal to meet expenses re equipment of nurses with army in the East may be applied to; no decision re period nurses left at Smyrna are likely to remain there, no immediate prospect of their being removed from that station 43396 f85; ref to FN letter prob to Storcks John Wilson Mss

10 02 1856 copy of FN note re Miss Salisbury 8996/10; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari, grieved has to send home Mrs Ann Sinclair for intoxication, took her to Castle Hosp Balaclava in May 1855 with her 43397 f85

11 02 1856 FN letters to mother with garment from bazaar, sent via Capt Wright 8996/11 and 8996/12

12 02 1856 FN letter to Gen Straubenzee re Miss Salisbury 8996/13; typed copy of Longmore extract re new warrant 45773 f214

14 02 1856 FN note to deliver to Rev Boudier cases for Shaw Stewart and Major Cox embarked on Ottawa 5482/10; *Times* item re arrival of the *Florence Nightingale* from Alexandria 7F; letter to Ly Cranworth from illeg [Newman?] Renkioi re her inquiries re clothing for nursing staff 43397 f91;

15 02 1856 copy of B Hawes letter to Salisbury re her letter of 29 Nov, Panmure has fullest expl of Storks, FN and Blackwood 9060/12

16 02 1856 John McNeill letter to FPN re meeting he chaired in Edinburgh recently on FN, her religious views had to be dealt with, 9046/13

17 02 1856 Bence Jones letter to FN at Scutari re state of workhouse sick, letter not extant, ref Cambridge 8456/I/61 and copy 8996/15

18 02 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Post Office pay offices 45792 f10; FN letter to FPN prob re evening schools, corr of Mrs Robt Holland, 8996/16

19 02 1856 letter of Elizabeth Grundy, 9 Wellington Mews, Leadbury Rd. London to FN thanking for a rec re her sons' placement in school, and her own efforts to nurse training, with an enclosed letter LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V1/56

20 02 1856 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp, re Hall 43393 f211; FN gave evidence to Cumming-Maxwell commiss, described at length difficulties in establishing adequate laundry service (Shepherd 2:379)

21 02 1856 FN letter to SH from Barrack Hosp re papers, instructions 43393 f215

22 02 1856 FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari thanks for agreement she sent 5 copies of, strengthens control over nurses 43397 f93; receipt of FN for £500 Commissary General Sir George Maclean 43401 f155-58

23 02 1856 FN receipt to William Stokes for 2.10.0 Scutari, 43401 f175

24 02 1856 letter of Laure de Ste Colombe to FN from Loreto, marked answered, concern she did not write Claydon Bundle 302

25 02 1856 Panmure letter to Codrington, re FN called his attention to circs of 2 nurses intro by PMO into Monastery Hosp w/o communic with her *Life and Letters Hall* 450; Congress of Paris convened Rich 184

27 02 1856 SH letter to CHB re corr of Arthur Stanley re Miss Stanley, Boston 2/3/C; letter to FN from C.P. Shepherd re meeting of council previous day, directed to convey to her regret already

expressed LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU28

28 02 1856 FN letter to Mrs Byers from Scutari, reassuring her that death confirmed before burial, Goldie info no source given; FN letter to Mrs Allen re her son, Wellcomemisc; meeting in Bath for Nightingale Fund *Bath Chronicle* 8996/17 and 5482/11; FN Mus 0285; armistice announced, Russell chron; armistice declared until 31 March, but peace treaty signed 30 March

29 02 1856 A Smith letter to under sec for way re his commun, re instructions for Miss N; Dr Hall, at rec of military chaplain and PMO sanctioned transfer of nurses at breakup at Koulali hosps, to Balaclava, A Smith precis 2:375 WO 43/963 ff321-22

00 03 1856 SH letter to FN, re her 2 letters, he saw Lefroy and read Hall and Fitzgerald papers, and her reply; despatch gone out to Gen Codrington defining her position as chief of the nurses for the hosps in the East, in same terms as first appointment; re her request for a motion in House for production of papers, decided against Stanmore 43393 f218, Stanmore 1:417

00 03 1856 copy of FN note on soldiers 8996/39

01 03 1856 copy of FN letter to Sir from Scutari re treaty in obtaining Codrington's authority to send nurses to Karam Hosp, thanks for his note VGH School of Nursing letter (9083/15); copy of FN letter from Scutari to dear Friend re N Fund FN Museum 0863 Lisson Grove Collection; FN memo from Scutari on how to train a nurse 8997/24; FN note on nurses 8996/18; FN letter to Bence Jones from Crimea, re workhouse infirmary nursing Cambridge Add 8456/I/161; partial copy is 8996/15; FN letter to J. Hall from Scutari re sending 3-4 nurses to hosps (so-called) of LTC at Karani and re his letter to Col Lefroy re female nurses, the first to Sir John Hall KCB, Ins Gen of Hospitals 39867 f81

03 03 1856 FN letter to dearest from Barrack Hospital, U Penn Sch of Nursing; FN letter to Uncle Sam re Treas bill 45792 f12; copy of FN letter to Sir from Scutari re his letter and enclosure, honours good letter 8996/19; receipt for 1.1 from N Fund to Rev Lewes, Balaclava FN Mus copy; not signed Panmure to FN, will receive full power over the female nurs est; Ld Panmure does not consider it desirable to continue the discussion upon the cost or consumption of any particular hosp, as you have so fully entered into it WO 43/963 f345

04 03 1856 FN letter to G.C. Robertson re delay in answering his letter, Columbia C21, typed copy LMA H1/ST/NTS/A16/12; FN letter to M. Wear info Goldie St Bart's; copy of FN letter from Scutari

to Rev Lewes re books and games, FN Mus copy

05 03 1856 FN letter to mother re honours in Cr 8996/21 and /22; FN letter to Scutari to a man re a box made up for the Germans Columbia C22, typed copy H1/ST/NTS/A16/11; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari has recd rules for nurses, thanks, and Koulali winter clothing 43397 f96; copy of FN letter re sufferings of French 8996/23; FN letter from BH to Mrs Lawrence, widow in *Times* 1 April 1856 12F, reprinted 3 July 1856 2 *Maitland Mercury and Hunter River General Advertiser* London Hospital invites FN to be Life Governor, Whitechapel;

06 03 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re WO 45792 f17; FN letter to Lefroy from Scutari BH thanks for his letter of Feb 18 re soldiers, sending money home, CB titles unworthy, nice letter 43397 217; SH letter to FN re Leroy, Hall and Fitzgerald's papers and her reply 43393 f218

08 03 1856 FN letter to Sir [Rev Hayward? chaplain] re clothing for Russian prisoners, 8996/24 and 5482/12 9097/5; FN letter to a man re Sgt Henry Wilson, Columbia C20; FN letter to Rev Maynard, chaplain in Turkey ref Goldie Wellcome; FN letter to Miss Tebbutt Goldie info private; FN dictated letter, signed by her to Mr Sanderson re loss of his son FN Mus 0984

09 03 1856 copy letter of G. Taylor to J. Hall requesting 6 nurses for Gen Hosp and 6 for General reserve hosp with note on back by J. Hall re FN letter of 1 March 1856 39867 f84; FN letter to Mrs Cherry on death of A. Cherry 1st Royal Dragoons FN Mus 1002; FN left for third and last visit to Crimea, with Mrs Roberts and Robinson, also Soyer and his secretary Robinson memo 45797 f97

10 03 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re accounts, payment lost for Mary Ann Whyte, 45792 f19; J. Hall letter to FN with enclosure from Dr Taylor LTC 39867 f83 and *Life and Letters* 451

11 03 1856 FN letter to Dr MacPherson re Sergt Fisher, Karpeles RP 3390; concert of Jenny Lind Goldsmith at Exeter Hall Evening Concert in Behalf of the Nightingale Fund" FN Mus 0609, *Spectator* 15 March 1856

12 03 1856 Hall letter to Codrington, returns Panmure's despatch re FN and 2 nurses introduced to Monastery Hosp *Life and Letters Hall* 453, note on back by J. Hall reply to Lord Panmure's despatch of the 25th February 1856 No. 170 about appointing two nurses to the Monastery Hospital without Miss Nightingale's permission!!! 39867 f86

13 03 1856 FN letter to Sir re an outrageous general order against supplying returns to newspapers 43401 f165; FN order for stamps £5 FN Museum 0864, Lisson Grove collection; Wear letter from Monastery Hosp to Hall *Life and Letters* 454, 39867 f87

14 03 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Scutari ack his of 10th, re 12 nurses leaving Scutari tomorrow by *Severn* 39867 f97; note armistice signed at Traktir Bridge Nathaniel Steevens, *The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers* 314

15 03 1856 FN letter to Mr Bracebridge re Miss Salisbury 8996/26

16 03 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam re purveying 45792 f20; FN letter to Col Lefroy from Scutari just starting for Crimea, re Brickbat, re Mr Peel's speech in Commons on health 8996/27; FN letter to Sir from Scutari BH, just starting for Crimea, re LTC 43397 f223; general orders, Headquarters, Sebastopol, signed C.A. Windham for sec of war the FN recognized by HM's govt as general supt of the female nursing est in the military hospitals of the army. No lady, or sister, or nurse, is to be transferred from 1 hosp nor introduced into any hosp w/o previous consultation with her; she to have approval of PMO; PMO will communicate with Miss N upon all subjects connected with the female nursing est and give his directions through that lady Luddy 222, ref *Subsidiary Notes* (section 2) 2; FN set sail for third visit to Crimea, to overseas LTC hosps Bostridge 295; Queen to Panmure, as ground for mi hosp acquired and money voted, queen wd wish soon to lay the first stone of it herself, proposes when in Isle of Wight during Whitsuntide holidays, wd leave nearly a month for completion of plans and other preliminaries *Panmure Papers* 2:157; C.W. Windham letter *General Orders* repr in Luddy 222

17 03 1856 A Smith letter to PMO Cr forwards despatch of min of war to Codrington, and Panmure tells Smith he wants no attempts to set FN aside or break up Female Nursing Est, and only one head; with Smith reply that he asks PMO to conform to Panmure's wishes, but will report any manifest disadvantages to the service that are likely to arise from the obs of it;

17 03 1856 FN letter to [Panmure] secy state for war ack his letter of March 3 re report of deputy purveyor Fitzgerald PRO WO 43/963; FN letter to FPN about defection of Mary Stanley, 8996/28; FN receipt of £10 from John Burke, 88th Reg 43401 f166; A. Smith letter to PMO Cr, forwards despatch by min of war to Codrington, re resp vested in FN, Panmure wants to discountenance all attempts to set her aside or beak up the Female Nursing Est Smith *Precis* 2:393

18 03 1856 John C MacDonald letter to Mrs N, glad to breakfast with them tomorrow, however cancelled in another letter same day bundle 56

19 03 1856 Sir J. Graham to SH, Wilt 2057/F4/59; FN receipt recd from Mrs Lawfield £20 to be paid into Atherstone savings bank to her account, and ...roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU182; "Madame Goldschmidt and the Nightingale Fund" she and husband contributed £1872 from concert at Exeter Hall of yesterday week 11th 6F

20 03 1856 FN letter to secy of London Hospital, will receive docs from governors if live to return, Whitechapel; FN letter to FPN re Miss Stanley 8996/31; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari, in haste as expects sailing to Crimea where taking up nurses for 2 new hospitals of Land Transport Corps, ack hers of 3 March and previous, re clothing 43397 f100; John Roberton paper to the Manchester Statistical Society, in *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society*. Manchester: John Harrison 1856 (for session 1855-56):133-48

21 03 1856 "Mr Augustus Stafford, MP, on the Crimean Campaign," favourable refs to FN *Times* 5F; "The Army in the Crimea" from our own correspondent. Ref to FN getting library materials *Times* 6F

24 03 1856 letter to Ly Cranworth from illeg Newman? From Renkioi 43397 f103; Easter Monday, FN met with Bridgeman and her party Sullivan Friendship 58

25 03 1856 FN draft poss to Mai Shore Smith, to tell Dr Blackwood, who prayed for us, that has extended domain to LTC hosps, commander-in-chief came to see her immediately on arrival, re Bridgeman 8996/34; FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava reports arrived here yesterday per *Severn*, bringing first instalment of nurses to LTC, next per *Ottawa*, and re Mrs Bridgeman 39867 f99; a "representation" at Crimean Army Theatre in aid of the Nightingale Fund, 9046/20; FN visited Bridgeman group at Balaclava re general order, but said wd not make any change so long as Hall satisfied; Bridgeman refused her suptcy, FN said wd wait for final reply; 4 priests came in and agreed Bridgeman shd stay "disconnected" with FN; FN returned that evening with Gen Codrington; Bridgeman then referred to Hall, Luddy 223-25; Bridgeman resigned, 2 meetings

26 03 1856 J. Hall letter to FN re her letter of yesterday re LTC 39867 f99 and *Life and Letters* 455, copy Luddy 226; FN letter to Hall from Balaclava, on arrival yesterday per *Severn* with instalment of nurses for LTC, re general order, call on Bridgeman, she "referred the case" to him, Luddy 226; telegraph

announced French had "flag of truce" Steevens, *The Crimean Campaign with the Connaught Rangers* 315

27 03 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava acks his of yesterday, re requisitions 39867 f101; letter from General Storks HQ to Lord Stratford 8996/35; letter of Deputy Purveyor Fitzgerald to Hall *Life and Letters* 456

28 03 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava, Convent of Mercy Bermondsey Sullivan #2, copy 9083/16; draft/copy 8996/37; printed list of General Orders re leaves of absence 8996/36; letter of Mrs Bridgeman to John Hall from General Hosp Balaclava, FN called today to know her decision *Life and Letters Hall* 457; Hall letter to Bridgeman with copy of commun from FN on subject of authority; rests entirely with her to decide whether you wish to remain subordinate to Miss N or not Luddy 225; Bridgeman letter to Hall resigning as no longer in his power to continue them here on terms accepted Luddy 228 and Mitra 458; FN and Bridgeman discussion, FN brought Hall letter, but Bridgeman said already had a letter from him and had resigned, Luddy 228; last interview Bridgeman explained her method of nursing to FN, Doona, "Croke," citing Bridgeman MS p 123; FN and Bridgeman meeting, to ascertain Bridgeman's decision, FN asked her to wait a week, but later in week B discovered ships only leave on Saturday, so did not want to wait until Monday Luddy 229;

29 03 1856 "Turkey" from our own correspondent, Constantinople, March 17, FN thought of clothing, sent up; "Nobody seemed to have formed an idea of the severity of the winter in Kertch and the Sea of Azoff. Many of the officers had come up without sufficient clothing and would have suffered from this want of forethought, had not Miss Nightingale, in spite of the numerous claims on her activity, found time to think likewise of the Turkish Contingent, and sent up warm clothing"; *Times* 8B; March 18 story has FN was on steamer but disembarked 8C

30 03 1856 Treaty of Paris signed ending Crimen War, goldie 265, Rich 184

31 03 1856 St John's House nurses began nursing at KCH; FN letter (black-edged) to J. Hall re his letter of 26th with his reply on back 39867 f103; letter of Fitzgerald to Hall, *Life and Letters* 459, 39867 f107 with note of Hall on back and Luddy 236

01 04 1856 copy of FN letter to Aunt Mai with enclosure she is to read to go to Clare Moore, re the history of this last week, its crimes and its foul injustice, 8996/38; FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy Sullivan #3, copy 9083/17,

draft/copy 8996/41; ref to Lefroy letter to FN in 5479/5; *Times* story re general order, general order quoted 10E; *Times* story 26 June 1856 6C "Parliamentary Intelligence" re Maynooth "In these terrible scenes in the Eastern hospitals, so well describe din this work, the Sisters of Mercy had nobly aided Miss Nightingale, and without their co-operation Miss Nightingale herself had acknowledged that she cd not have carried on her gigantic work, but the chaplain of the convent from which they came and the bishop who had received them into that convent were Maynooth priests. To show, therefore, the effects of Maynooth teaching, it was not unimportant to know how these Sisters of Mercy had worked, and how their services were regarded by the men. This was the testimony of the lady whose book he had been quoting on this point (*Eastern Hospitals and English Nurses*); "Miss Nightingale and Soldiers' Widows" FN letter of March 5 to a widow *Times* 12F; "The Nightingale Fund" 5A record letter from Paulet, £20,557.0.7 subscribed already; 6th list of subs print; general order of C.A Windham, Chief of the Staff 16 March "It is notified, by desire of the Sec of State for War, that Miss Nightingale is recognized...." "The Army in the Crimea" *Times* 10E;

02 04 1856 H. Newman letter to Ly Cranworth from Renkioi Hosp 43397 f105; letter of Hall to FN in reply to hers of 31st 39867 f104, *Life and Letters* 459 and re supplies for sick, Luddy 236 and Mitra 459; letter to FN from Mrs Bartlett, Lea School Bundle 309

03 04 1856 FN letter to SH from Crimea, 43393 f224, copy 8996/42; FN letter to Miss Wear re paper, Columbia C19; letter to Ly Cranworth from illeg Renkioi re nurses 43397 f105; SH letter to Mr Beste from Wilton, conferring with Nightingale re honour and homage due her associates Boston 2/10/7

04 04 1856 FN letter to SH from Crimea, arrived March 24 2ith nurses for 2 LTC hospitals 43393 f234, Cook 1:291; copy of FN letter re Samuel Perkes CE in his Dept of public service, Castle Hosp, FN Museum: FN letter to Aunt Mai, she urged Rev Mother to go; Brickbats have resigned and sail tomorrow, 8996/43, copy FN MUS copy; copy of FN letter or dictated letter to Rev Mother 9083/18 paper not transcribed; letter of Codrington to John Hall re Bridgeman *Life and Letters Hall* 461 and Luddy 232

05 04 1856 FN letter to my Lord [Panmure] re her arrival in the Crimea 24 March for purpose of organizing female nursing est in 2 general hospitals of LTC, waited upon Mrs Bridgeman, superioress of the Irish nuns at GH at Balaclava PRO WO 43/963; FN letter to Col Lefroy from Crimea re RCs and Mrs Bridgeman 43397 f228; letter of Hall to Bridgeman *Life and Letters Hall* Mitra 461 and

Luddy 231

07 04 1856 FN letter to principal medical storekeeper Balaclava re purchase of 6 bottles of tincture of myrrh Clendening; FN letter to Sir (commanding officer) from Castle Hosp, a stranger, request take trouble to read note relating to Wm Godfrey, late private of regiment RP 4244; FN letter to Sir re arrival of British Workman and Band of Hope Review, Royal Leicester Infirmary; letter of Sister Mary Martha Best, Gen Detachment Hosp nr Balaclava re FN and hosps Boston 2/10/6

08 04 1856 FM letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava, Convent of Mercy Bermondsey, Sullivan #4; draft/copy of FN letter to Clare Moore 8996/44 9083/19

10 04 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey Sullivan #5, copy 9083/20; letter to J. Hall from Mrs Bridgeman, Balaclava grateful for his of 5th 39867 f109, *Life and Letters* Mitra 462 and Luddy 233; year est letter from General Barnard, HQ, to Lord Stratford 8996/45; "The British Army, Camp Before Sebastopol" March 28, from our special correspondent. French surgeons are visiting our hospitals and are said to be loud in praises of our arrs. I regret to sate that Miss Nightingale has received a slight injury from the upsetting of a vehicle in which, with other sisters, she was coming up to the front from Balaklava. Her back is hurt, and she is at present at the Castle Hosp." 9A-B

11 04 1856 FN moved into General Hospital, Balaclava, 8996/46, Answers 10,020, describes bad condition of although no pressure; one patient, frostbite, subsequently died, had not been moved for a week "Answers" 53; Bridgeman group went on board *Cleopatra* for departure, with Woollett, Luddy 233; FN visit to Bridgeman group on board, protested Bridgeman had not informed her of her departure as had promised, provided no succession; "I did so through Sir J. Hall. I felt it was but through him, from whom I had received my charge, I ought to do so." re key, Bridgeman gave to Fitzgerald....[so walked out w/o informing FN or leaving keys for her] FN asked about the bad cases, Bridgeman said only 6, all civilians Luddy 234

12 04 1856 copy of FN letter to unknown, from General Hospital re move in yesterday 8996/46; letter of John Hall to FN, encloses commun of Bridgeman re her departure, 39867 f110, *Life and Letters* Mitra 462; est year, EH letter [probably] to FN, that Dr Andrew Smith told her orders gone to send sick home; also that Dr Hall letter said Mother Brickbat and 11 nurses have sailed from Balaclava to England direct; will go to War Office tomorrow and

ask that nurses go home, via Marseilles, Claydon bundle 53

13 04 1856 FN letter to J. Hall, ack his letter of yesterday re one of Mrs Bridgeman to him of April 10, Bridgeman and Sisters of Mercy embarked for England 11 April 39867 f111; copy of letter of FPN from Lea Hurst to EH re FN's return to England 43396 f48

14 04 1856 FN letter from Balaclava to G.S. Beatson re huts for accommodation RAMC 902/2

15 04 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey Sullivan #6 9083/21; draft/copy of FN letter to Clare Moore re sisters in Balaclava, 8996/47; FN letter to Col Gordon Drummond, Coldstream Guards, re diligence orderly Samuel Vickery, private RP 8786 Christie's Hall letter to FN, not previously made acquainted with her intention of withdrawing nurses from Scutari, where will soon be more required than here; unnecessary move *Life and Letters* Mitra 462;

16 04 1856 letter of Deputy Surgeon-in-chief, David Fitzgerald to J. Hall from Balaclava, forwards copies of a letter addressed to him from FN and a copy of his reply to her 39867 f113 and f115; fair copy of Fitzgerald letter to FN from Gen Hosp Balaclava, ack her letter of this date, informs that hosp full diet has been issued to the nurses by your own desire and at your suggestion; Dr Taylor suggestion 39867 f116

17 04 1856 FN letter to Samuel Smith re peace concluded, re Fitzgerald's malice, re how bad things left by Bridgeman at General Hosp Balaclava 45792 f28; copy of FN letter from Balaclava, enclosed by FPN to J. McNeill roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU64; FN letter to Principal Medical Storekeeper in Crimea; letter of Fitzgerald to J. Hall re FN, opportunity of refuting the charge of starving nurses 39867 f117; typed copy of FN letter to J. McNeill from Balaclava re peace concluded, arrival last month 10 days without rations by Fitzgerald's malice, quarters filthy 45768 f6; FN letter to Principal Medical Store-keeper, Balaclava, from Gen Hosp Balaclava, to purchase tincture of myrrh, Clendening

18 04 1856 FN letter re George E. St Clare, lance corp Boston 2/19, RP 3338; FN letter to Col Gordon Drummond, Coldstream Guards, Gen Hosp re orderly Samuel Vickery Wellcome misc RP 8588; date est Sister Mary Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, letter to FPN re her kind letter Claydon bundle

19 04 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava replies to his of 15th April 39867 f118; FN letter to FPN with birthday greetings

from Balaclava, 8996/48; FN received letter of Miss Tebbutt ref Nat Lib of Med and pub Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" in *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1396; FN letter to Mme Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind for her work, 8996/49; letter of McArthur [?] staff surg to G. Taylor re FN's letter 39867 f126; Mai Smith to WEN FN cd keep great object in mind, work through everything, disgust, for the sake of the whole bundle 209

20 04 1856 letter of Doherty to G. Taylor re FN's letter to dy purveyor in chief of 16th Apr implying that the sisters of Mercy at this hosp had no food issued to them for 7 days....lists food 39867 f124

21 04 1856 letter of G. Taylor, LTC to J. Hall re letter of FN re diets 39867 f122; letter of Fr Gleeson, chaplain from Gen Hosp Balaclava to Bridgeman that FN finds fault, but you will gloriously triumph in end, she wrote long letter last week to Fitzgerald re getting porter Luddy 243

22 04 1856 FN letter to Lady Canning from Scutari WYAS Leeds 177/2/2; FN note re hunting rats in Crimea 8996/50; FN letter to Lefroy on diet, 5479/5 and 8996/52; FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy Sullivan #7 9083/22; draft poss is 8996/51;

23 04 1856 Manning letter to Panmure, sec state for war re Mrs Bridgeman and their embarkation for England, asks to pay costs incurred by them for last 18 months of public service, has Codrington and Hall letters with commendations PRO WO 43/963; J Hall letter to FN from Crimea surprised to find by a copy of her letter of 16th April re purveyor in chief 39867 f127; copy of letter of Henry Powell, acting purveyor to the forces to Fitzgerald re FN's letter 39867 f128; copy of letter of John McGuire, asst steward to Med Staff Corps to Henry Powell re FN letter 39867 f130; copy of statement of James Brazell [?] 50th reg, Gen Hosp Balaclava Apr 23 1856, was in Keane's store this morning when heard Miss N's servant in reply to a remark of asst steward McGuire whether he wd like to draw the groceries for the nurses daily, but he replied he wd rather draw them every 7 days as less trouble 39867 f131; statement of H. Wright, acting wardmaster MSC to Powell re in store and heard McGuire tell FN's servant...39867 f132; copy of statement of Edward Bond re stores for nurses 39867 f134 with another person certifying it

25 04 1856 FN letter to Miss Tebbutt from Balaclava, US Army Medical Library, pub Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" in *Bulletin of the History of*

*Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1396

26 04 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava acks his of 24 April and enclosure from Drs Taylor, McArthur and Doherty 39867 f139; FN letter from Balaclava to Codrington request ongoing service of Martin Grainger as orderly (which was denied) National Library of Medicine; song on FN in *Illustrated London News* April 26 1856, AN 025 Nutting Collection; letter to Ly Cranworth from B Hawes War Dept re accounts 43397 f107, with f108 from someone else 88 Pall Mall;

27 04 1856 est date B. Hawes letter to FN gives authority to dispense gifts of HM to soldiers, makes clear re non-authority over Balaclava PRO, ack her letter of 8th requesting info re dispensing of gifts to sick and wounded PRO WO 43/963; copy of Hawes letter to Sabin, Senior chaplain, directed by Panmure to ack his letter of 12th ult to chaplain gen re corr between Paulet and FN re conduct of RC clergymen and sisters or nurses re proselytizing PRO WO 43/963; copy of Hawes letter to Paulet re Sabin letter PRO WO 43/963

27 04 1856 J. Hall letter to FN replies to hers of 19th 39867 f121; draft note on back of FN letter, to Madam denies request for orderly Private Grainger, sent to Canada with regiment, Nat Lib Med and *Life and Letters* Mitra 463

28 04 1856 FN letter (most not by FN, but signed by her) to Rev Armfield, Gen Hosp Balaclava, testimonial for Miss Tattersall, housekeeper at General Hospital Scutari Goldie BCN, Wellcomemisc, RP 8969; Fitzgerald letter to Hall 39867 f142

29 04 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey Sullivan #8 9083/23; FN ... Advice of Dr Fawcett for the N Fund, 9064/3; Moore letter to Kelly re 210 invalids and Artillery troop on board *Victoria* when left Scutari, picke dup more invlaids at Renkoi Sullivan Friendship 74

30 04 1856 FN list of nurses dismissed 43402 f2; letter to FN from Maria Parkes, Renkioi Hosp, in absence of Mrs N, Dr Parkes has commissioned me to send you info re nurses at this hosp 45772 f1

00 05 1856 FN inscription in New Testament, to Actg Corpl Willm Wilcox, 3rd Bat Gr Gds, Wellcome misc

00 05 1856 FN report no. 1 on nurses returning 43402 f9

01 05 1856 FN letter to Miss Clarke from Castle Hosp Balaclava re

her brother, Chid; FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava ack his of 27 April and returns enclosures, doesn't alter 1 word of her letter of 19 April 39867 f154; Moore letter to Stanislaus Jones at Balaclava and Elis in Karan Sullivan Friendship 74

02 05 1856 FN letter to Sister Helen (Mary Helen Ellis) Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey Sullivan #9, copy 9083/24

03 05 1856 FN letter from Balaclava to Lt Col Cassidy of Seaforth Highlanders FN Museum 0524; FN letter to General Storks from Balaclava, appeals to him to continue support after her death "and to carry out as far as possible my last requests" Cook 1:294 and Leighton list (missing?); banquet at Royal Academy of the Arts, lord chancellor speech commends Landseer 'the Highland Nurses' dedicated to FN, *Times* 5 May 1856 5AB

04 05 1856 J. Alexander letter to FN from Heights of Balaclava, thanks for copybooks, plates and copies of British Workman for Regimental School, happy to give info about the Crimea, with sketch 43401 f179

05 05 1856 FN letter to Sir requests permission for Private Horsefield, 50th Reg, orderly RAMC 271/20; EH letter to FPN with enclosure, anxious for exact account of misconduct and exodus of mother Brickbat so can read it to Manning and see him and let him know the truth before she comes home Claydon Bundle 302; Ellesmere speech, Lords. re assent to address of congress to HM re notif of peace concluded between allies and emp of Russia. 1947-57. tribute to Raglan, then divine service for general thanksgiving for restoration of peace; next day thanks to bishop of Bath and Wells re sermon, classical allusions: and 1956: "The vegetation of two successive springs has obscured the vestiges of Balaklava and Inkerman. Strong voices now answer to the roll call and sturdy ...." "The ranks are full, the hospitals are empty. The Angel of Mercy still lingers to the last on the scene of her labours; but her mission is all but accomplished. Those long arcades of Scutari, in which dying men sat up to catch the sound of her footstep or the flutter of her dress, and fell back on the pillow content to have seen her shadow as it passed, are now comparatively deserted. She may probably be thinking how to escape, as best she may, on her return, the demonstrations of a nation's appreciation of the deeds and motives of Florence Nightingale."

06 05 1856 FN letter to Sir, Lt Col com 50th, consulted PMO re Mrs Sloman, care for Boston 1/1/4; letter to FPN from S.G. Howe, Boston, indebted for portrait of sister, had not written to her Bundle 398

08 05 1856 Bridgeman group arrives at Portsmouth, received short visit from Manning, Whitty and Wiseman, "None of them seemed inclined to enter into any discussion about the mission [or] to express any opinion about our having left it" Luddy 238; Panmure speech in Vote of Thanks has stats of deaths in Cr War, total 22, 456 col 187

10 05 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Balaclava with enclosure to take to B. Hawes to get orders 8996/53; FN letter to unnamed person from Gen Hosp, re disposition of nurses 8996/54; FN letter to Hawes; and note to unknown re message to Tulloch (poss to McNeill?); FN letter to a man re ice sent to ice house in Caste, Columbia C23; Lefroy letter to FN re her letter of 22nd 43397 f231; EH letter to FPN re Bridgeman, Manning 10/319/23; Soyer letter to FN from 4th Division 43401 f181

12 05 1856 FN letter to Emily Blackwell re women in medicine, Radcliffe; FN letter to Dr Pincoffs from Balaclava, re chemical apparatus, arrowroot, re French and scorbutic cases 43401 f183; Gleeson letter to Bridgeman, FN there, nothing to do Luddy 244

13 05 1856 FN letter to Dr D. MacPherson re Turkish contingent, had sent £7.6.0 for Serj Fisher to his wife, Karpeles, copy RP 3390

15 05 1856 FN partial letter from Balaclava FN Museum 0854; letter of Sarah Bentham to Mrs N re Florence being returned to them again bundle 305; planning committee for Netley reports to Panmure, he agrees to ¼ mile long bldg

16 05 1856 letter from General Barnard to Lord Stratford 8996/58; Moore and Gonzaga Barrier back at Bermondsey Sullivan Friendship 75; Hawes letter to FN, directed to acknowledge receipt of her letter of 5th ult reporting that Mrs Bridgeman and the sisters of Mercy 43401 f186

17 05 1856 Manning letter to Panmure re arrival of Sisters of Mercy at Portsmouth, re cost of passage 43/963 f380

19 05 1856 FN letter to Ly Cranworth from General Hosp Balaclava re ladies and nurses sending home 43397 f109; FN letter to Sir [General Windham] from General Hosp, re request to purchase discharge of boy [Robert Robinson] in 68th Regiment, Winchester College; Hawes letter to Manning re abrupt return of Sisters of Mercy from East, re travel repayment £100, Luddy 240; Queen Victoria laid cornerstone of Netley; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, blurb

20 05 1856 FN letter from General Hospital, Balaclava, to sister of dead soldier, Mail Online

21 05 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava report invalidated home 2 nurses, Mary Holmes and Rebecca Lawfield on medical advice, excellent nurses 39867 f156

22 05 1856 letter to FN from Maria Parkes, Renkioi Hosp re 8 boxes of summer clothing arrived 43397 f111; and another letter re departure of nurses 43397 f119; Hall letter to FN *Life and Letters* Mitra 464

23 05 1856 Fitzgerald letter to J Hall from Balaclava, returns enclosed; she cannot forget the report; antipathy 39867 f158

24 05 1856 FN draft or copy from Balaclava to Laure de Ste Colombe in Fr, 8996/60; Maria Parkes letter to Madam encloses characters of nurses subject to approval of Mrs Newman 43397 f113 with list f115; Thomas Poyser letter to Mrs Nightingale from Wirksworth Bundle 398; letter of George McDonald, Campbellton, Arderview, 43401 f187; FN has visit of Lord Raglan Bostridge 279

28 05 1856 FN letter to Bowman from General Hosp Balaclava re Captain Lyall and surgical treatment, Bowman; FN letter to Sir from Balaclava asks info re late Corp Samuel Longston at Scutari, widow's complaint, must have been there Nov 9/54 to March 29/55 when died, wounded at Inkermann Turkish Land Forces 1st Army Command, inc from

30 05 1856 copy of FN letter from Balaclava re return of nurses 8996/61; "The Celebration of the Peace" *Times* 6E

31 05 1856 FN letter to Lt Gen Scarlett from General Hosp Balaclava with enclosed letters to her son, Sgt John Allen, under his command RCN/FN1/3/5

01 06 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava: Mr Cumming of Cumming-Maxwell commission asked her for her copy of Blue Book, asks Hall to return 39867 f159; J. Hall letter to FN returns blue book 39867 f160, J. Hall note on FN env f161

02 06 1856 FN letter with env from Gen Hosp Balaclava to Miss Pilkington re her contribution RCN/FN1/4/5; FN letter to FPN from Balaclava re return of nurses; notes Manning letter to her saying that justification of employment of Sisters of Mercy in papers by him, 8996/63

02 06 1856 FN dictated letter ended by FN to Miss Pilkington

(Goldie has as Mrs P) re a gift, RCN 1/4

03 06 1856 Panmure letter to FN re travel back to England, will make arrangements as shall be most acceptable to her, to England or any European port, 43397 f1, 9046/38

05 06 1856 FN received visit of Viscount Gough, *Life and Campaigns of Hugh, First Viscount Gough* 2:335

06 06 1856 copy of FN letter to Madam in reply to hers of 16 May forwarded, to inform mother of Wm Woods he in good health 9083/25 paper; ref to letter of Mary Sansom to C.P. Shepherd LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU34; investiture ceremony takes place, *Life and Campaigns of Hugh, First Viscount Gough* 2:335

07 06 1856 FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Balaclava re Ann Sinclair, dismissed for drunkenness 43397 f122; FN letter to My Lord re disposal of Crimean fund stores FN Museum 0865, Lisson Grove Collection; letter to FN from J Jackson, sends papers 43401 f190

08 06 1856 FN partial letter re enclosure to be read from Balaclava 9023/25

09 06 1856 FN letter to Lefroy from Balaclava GH, reply to his letter of May 10 (43397 f235) re med stats of LTC 8996/64 and 5479/6

10 06 1856 FN letter to Sir from Balaclava re ice sent to ice house in Castle Columbia C23

12 06 1856 FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava asks which female establishments he can dispense with first, has offer of passage from Gen Wyndham to return nurses 39867 f162

13 06 1856 FN letter to Sir from Balaclava asks for accom for returning nurses, Boston 2/2/1 and Chid, RP 1613

14 06 1856 FN letter to Ld Stratford re nurses, Columbia C24; FN letter to Clare Moore from Balaclava Convent of Mercy Sullivan #10 9083/26

15 06 1856 typed copy of FN letter to Sir re transports going and what books wanted for voyage, NAM QARANC Museum

16 06 1856 FN report 2 on ladies and nurses returning 43402 f15; FN letter to Lady Cranworth from Balaclava re sending home 17 ladies and nurses by "Thames" 43397 f124

18 06 1856 FN letter to Jerry Barrett from Scutari, declines to sit for pic LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU193; FN letter to Col Pross of 93rd Highlanders, asks to take charge of a giant Newfoundland dog IMSS M1957.347; "Meeting in Honour of Florence Nightingale" held at Town Hall, Calcutta Bengal Hurkaru Press, 24 pp. *Indian Gazette* 28 June 1856

19 06 1856 year est. FPN letter to Lady Monteagle re care for FN Columbia 06

20 06 1856 Mai Smith to Ns FN went on Tuesday 17th to dine and sleep at embassy, met Sir Wm Codrington there, he is going home, promises to come on with FN to the Hurst, to leave Mrs Roberts in London bundle 209; JS leaves Balaclava, inspects hospital at Scutari before returning, Sutherland, *Report of the Sanitary Commission* 201; receipt from Mrs Smith for rent of FN's house in Scutari £28

21 06 1856 FN letter to Col Reid from General Hospital Balaclava re his orders, Nat Archives of Malta; letter in French of Baron Wranger to General Sir W Codrington re FN re care of soldiers, sa majesté gives reconnaissance; Mai Smith to Mrs N, Mrs Clarke sails tomorrow, only 5 nurses left bundle 209

22 06 1856 FN letter to Sir from GH Balaclava, cannot fill more than 6 passages by the *Spartan*, leaves behind 3 nuns, 1 lady, 3 nurses for him to provide yours sincerely LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/56/2; Mai Smith to FPN Ns have proposed meeting FN at Aix, she has said not one word re future plans; Dr Cruikshank says wd be only 55 patients bundle 209

23 06 1856 FN letter to Dr Mouat from Balaclava re sending saucepans and basins to Russian Sisters of Charity 42711 f144; FN letter to Jephson Bodleian Crampton 89 f279

24 06 1856 FN report no. 3 on nurses and ladies returning 43402 f18; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Gen Hosp Balaclava has sent home other nurses 43397 f125; "Military and Naval Intelligence" Steam transport *Ottawa* arrived at Spithead with FN's hospital staff *Times* 12A

25 06 1856 year est WEN letter to Mr Beste, father of Sister Mary Martha Beste, has recd letter from daughter in the East, witch copy of the part that belongs to you; hopes for return of the nurses soon Boston 2/10/8; "The Allied Generals Before Sebastopol" Barker pictorial record of war, with FN, exhibited on Bond Street, *Times* 6F; year est WEN letter sends letter from Beste's daughter Boston 2/10/8; M.A. Morton list of things in

FN's quarters 43401 f198

26 06 1856 FN letter to Lady Cranworth from Balaclava, sends home per "Ottawa" on 1 July last and best of band, only Miss Morton and aunt left 43397 f127; FN letter to Col Sir W. Reid HCB asking for his order, National Archives of Malta, ack note 2 07 1856; year est FN env addressed to Rev Father K.D. Best, Oratory Boston 2/22; FN notes of charge of cruelty against Nurse Dawson 43402 f27;

27 06 1856 FN letter to FPN from Balaclava about to leave on Ottawa, 11 to go to England, she and Mrs Roberts to Scutari, 8996/65

28 06 1856 FN letter to Lady Wood re charges of cruelty Goldie info BCN (missing); ref to letter of Mary Sansom to C.P. Shepherd LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU33-34

30 06 1856 FN letter to a man re a monument. Columbia C25; FN letter to Whitfield, to introduce Shaw Stewart and thanks for work of Mrs Roberts at St T's, whom he rec, roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU192; copy, roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/15

00 07 1856 before August FN letter to Uncle Sam with Treas bill 45792 f38

01 07 1856 or 02 FN to leave Crimea on the Ottawa, 8996/65

02 07 1856 FN requisition for Barrack Hospital, for boat to Ottawa to take nurses, 43401 f205; note re private stores sent for hosps of Cr Army CSG01

03 07 1856 letter to FN from P. Bagly ack copy of FN letter re supplies, will accept CSG0a; FN, Mai Smith, Beatson, Wm Rutherford in medical charge, Miss Wear, Miss Morton, Mrs Stewart, Sisters Bertha, Margaret, Stanislaus, de Chantal, As=nbastasia, Lady nurses, Nurse Logan, Nurse Tandy, left Scutari on Ottawa at 5 p.m. *Times* 24 July 1856 12;

04 07 1856 FN letter to Lord Stratford for appt to take his orders re Sultan's bounty to nurses, original Wellcome 5486/29, hand copy 8996/70; letter of Curtis to FN from Charles Geo Curtis, Pera, Society PG 43401 f245

05 07 1856 FN letter to Dr Linton re stores for Med commands, Corfu, 8996/71 and 5482/13;

07 07 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore from Scutari, last of sisters

returned, FN winding up Convent of Mercy Sullivan #11 9083/27; FN letter from Scutari to Lefroy re supplies etc 8996/72 and 5479/7; and letter to Uncle Sam re distribution of newspapers, 45792 f34; FN letter to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe re Sultan's gifts Harvard Countway and RP 636 (i); FN letter to Ly Cranworth re Elizabeth Logan, nurses on Ottawa the most respectable, to forward to Mrs Barker and how to get address 43397 f129; Mai Smith to NS re FN, depression, from broken health and shattered nerves but also peculiar difficulties of her position, reputation so high, fears will fail expectations bundle 209; *Ottawa* with FN and group arrive at Malta *Times* 24 July 1856 12

08 07 1856 FN and group on *Ottawa* leave Malta at 5 p.m. *Times* 24 July 1856 12

09 07 1856 FN note to Quarter Master General's Office re steam tug and sick lighter required with its men at 7:30 alm. to take store on the Clyde in the Golden Horn, South African Library; Ellis, Hawkins and Beste return to Bermondsey Sullivan Friendship 76

10 07 1856 FN letter to Mother [Sellon] sending home Sisters Bertha and Margaret as work done Pusey House, Oxford; letter from Sir H. Stewart to Lord Stratford 8996/73; receipt by Sargeant, Scutari, £5 will be laid out on the children 43401 f206

11 07 1856 FN letter to a man re disappointment not seeing him, Columbia C26

12 07 1856 last of British troops embarked from Crimea, completing the evacuation by the Allies, the French had preceded them by a week, *Panmure Papers* 2:265

13 07 1856 ref to FN letter (missing) to Thomas Turner, Guy's Hosp 43401 f222

14 07 1856 FN letter to family, sent home trophies for them, refs to Col McMurdo LTC, Hort, Codrington, Windham; Lord Rokeby and Gen Barnard brough Lord Gough to see her; Storcks and McMurdo "my only friends out here" 8996/74; FN letter to Samuel Smith from BH re soldiers banking 45792 f36; FN letter to Sir John Pennefather from BH re info from governor of Malta that he has consented to FN's request re private hospital supplied for comfort of sick soldiers Leicestershire 22D63/70, copy FN Mus; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari re Mrs Shaw Stewart wishes to pay govt for her passage home, has always paid for herself so sends cheque £50, has sent boxes...43397 f131; FN letter to Mr Russell re dead son, Goldie info private, Max Thorek (missing); EH letter to FPN

from Carlsbad re news of Flo, asks for day of her arrival in London, re the Fund, nearly £40,000, £30,000 already invested, Verney 10/319/25

15 07 1856 FN notes on Dawson's statement of innocence of charge of cruelty 43402 f29; FN letter to Dr McPherson re bundles for prisoners, invalids Wayne 37, 34; letter to FN from Alexander re Sir John Hall's letter regarding store, 7 July pointed out to Dr Hall that there ought to be shirts for the hosps

16 07 1856 letter of Eliza Sullivan to FN from 2 Hague St., Bethnal Green Rd. Thanking for present and asking for FN's help in discharge of Corporal Tye LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V2/56

17 07 1856 FN letter tells family will take out passport under name of Smith, Lord Lyons offered passage to any port, 8996/75; sends Uncle Sam cheque 45792 f37; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Scutari has investigated Lady Wood's charge of cruelty vs Dawson 43397 f133

18 07 1856 FN letter to Jerry Barrett, corridor 7, ward 2, Scutari BH re picture, publicity painful roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU193; meeting in honour of FN held at Calcutta, chaired by commander-in-chief, *Times* 15 August 1856 7A

21 07 1856 FN letter from Scutari to Sir acknowledges 6 sets of draftsmen for use of soldiers RCN/FN1/14/1; letter to FN from C.W. Hoyland, supt British Seaman's Hospital, Galata, re Rev Curtis' articles 43401 f211

22 07 1856 FN letter to Lord from Scutari, as found passage by French steamers and therefore not accept munificent offer of the Caradoc, wants quietest method of getting home not showiest, private collection University of Windsor, said to be in Reed book/Dunedin Public Hospital

23 07 1856 FN letter to Gonzaga Barrie from Scutari, will not stop in London but go to Bermondsey and then sneak away Convent of Mercy Sullivan #12, copy 9083/28; letter from Victor Houton?, chief secy to govt acks her letter and encloses copy of letter from Lt Gen commanding CSG01

24 07 1856 letter of E.M.N. Ecuyer to FN, from 41 South Bank, Regent's Park, giving news of her voyage home from East and asking FN to adjust her wages LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V3/56; typed copy of note by Samuel Smith for Sir John McNeill, from The Athenaeum, Mrs and Miss N (mother and sister) earnest wish to have an interview with him before he leaves for Scotland 45768 f8;

Stanislaus Jones, de Chantal Hudden and Kelly arrive back at Bermondsey, on ship *Ottawa* with 100 sick, where gave comfort; 2 died and one left dying at Malta Sullivan Friendship 77; letter of Charles Curtis, Pera to FN thanks for articles 43401 f215

25 07 1856 FN note from Scutari to Storcks re passage home for storekeeper Wellcomemisc; receipt from Rebecca Lawfield to Saml Smith £8 LMA roll 2, Cook 1:301; letter of Thomas Turner, Guy's Hosp, to FN, thanks for hers of 13th 43401 f222

26 07 1856 FN addressed env to Rev Father K.D. Best, The Oratory, S.W., but no letter, Boston 2/22; letter of Elizabeth Bertha to FN from Abbey Mere, forwarding requisition cheques and saying how much she misses nursing LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/56; letter of M. Stanislaus, Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey to FN, arrived home safe, but rev mother at Boulogne, with Gonzaga bundle 295; letter of A Soyer to FN from Constantinople, on leaving sol musselman, had intended to stay on some months, stayed 14 months, 43401 f224; letter to FN from Maison Notre Dame de la Providence, Soeurs de la Charité, Constantinople, Sr Etienne 43401 f212;

27 07 1856 FN letter to Ly Cranworth sends home per Simla boxes 43397 f135; ref to FN letter to Mrs Allen re her son Wellcome misc; letter from Margaret [Goodman] to FN, from Abbey Mere, Plymouth, let slip on deck of *Ottawa* the only opportunity she had of expressing her sense of FN's kindness, thanks her for her care LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V1/V5/56; letter of Rebecca Lawfield to Sir re application for £40 at Atherstone bank LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU185; Soyer letter to FN from Pera hotel 43401 f225

28 07 1856 FN leaves for England BD; FN letter to Miss Wear disagreement over taking a poor dying woman into her hut, Columbia C27; FN letter to Dr Linton from Barrack Hosp re diets, Surgeon Davies 43401 f227 (wrong info in goldie); Bracebridges' left for England Bostridge 280; ref to FN letter to Pennefather 43401 f241; FN letter to Soyer from Scutari re his stoves *Culinary Campaign* 417; FN letter to a mother, Mrs Allen, re her son, Wellcome sales Phillips 13/3/97; Soyer letter to FN from Pera re delivery of carriage 43401 f226; general order made by Major Genral Edward Macarthur for support of Nightingale Fund *Daily Southern Cross* 29 July 1856:3

31 07 1856 est date Shaw Stewart letter to Ly Cranworth re RC Sisters of Mercy 43397 f136; "Goodwood Races" Wednesday horse "Miss Nightingale" did not win 9E

00 08 1856 FN letter to unnamed recipient re his letter of 25 July forwarded from Scutari 45796 f70

00 08 1856 FPN letter to Mrs Milnes re return of FN to England: Ld Lyons offered her the Caradoc to any port she wished, but she and Mme Smith came in a hot, humid boat French boat, as attached to the service of the English armies Trinity Cambridge Houghton

00 08 1856 FN note on her work and privacy, 43402 f162

00 08 1856 est date JS draft of letter for FN re sister of Miss Anne Clarke and sultan's gift LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/56/3

01 08 1856 year est. note by Mrs N after visit of John McNeill, re his description of FN's illness and care 9046/42

04 08 1856 letter on behalf of Mary Jones to FN from Wyke, asking her to forward money left with her, FN: answered LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V6/56; founding by bp of Oxford of community, Sister Harriet Brownlow as Mother Foundress; typed copy of letter of FPN to Mrs Gaskell from Lea Hurst, sent bundle of prints for weaving friends 45796 f65

05 08 1856 [Monday? Possibly in letter, est date] FN in Paris: J. Mohl letter: "Today walked in to my great joy poor Flo and her aunt" 70613 f162

06 08 1856 letter from Anne Ward Morton to FN 24 Norfolk Rd., Avenue, Rd., St John's Wood sending her a likeness of Lord Raglan and giving news of other nurses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/56; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from 30 Chester St, Belgrave Sq, re Wear 45774 f1, marked answered

07 08 1856 FN visited Convent of Mercy with Aunt Mai, on return from Crimea and returned by train and on foot to Lea Hurst, recorded in annals, Sullivan Friendship 41 and 78; ref to in undated note, Annals of the Sisters of Mercy, Bermondsey; return remembered 1870, "I came home this day 14 years ago from the Crimean War," ref 9004/62

08 08 1856 FN letter to Panmure from Lea Hurst, reports on arrival back, with last of female nurses, will wait upon him when he appoints if he desires an interview, National Archives of Scotland 337/8; letter from Elizabeth Bertha, S.M., Abbey Mere, Plymouth to FN returning money FN had lent to her LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/56

09 08 1856 letter to FN from Ann E. Clarke, 12 Golden Sq., Aberdeen describing her religious anxieties and thanking FN for her letter LMA1 V41/56; letter to FN from John Buckler, Infant Orphan Asylum, 46 Ludgate Hill, asking for a ref for Mary Ann

Howard, former Crimea nurse, seeking a situation at the asylum  
LMA1 V43/56

11 08 1856 letter of Sabin to Mrs Nightingale from Horfield Barracks for Miss Nightingale for wife and himself Bundle 398; John F. South letter to Baggallay re Jane Shaw Stewart coming to St T to learn nursing, surgeons not consulted; objected McInnes, *St Thomas' Hosp* 116

12 08 1856 letter to FN from S.C. Hall, The Nightingale Fund, 5, Parliament St. bundle 295

13 08 1856 copy of FPN letter to EH from Lea Hurst, return of FN, Ld Lyons wished to send her in *Caradoc* to any port she pleased, but came in French steamer 43396 f48; letter from Elizabeth Edwards, 6 Adelaide Place, Woolwich Common to FN thanking for a present sent from East LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/56; FN letter to R.G. Whitfield info Goldie Bart's (don't have); letter to FN on behalf of Panmure, re her return, hopes to see later when she is rested 43397 f5

14 08 1856 FN letter to Pleasley people from Lea Hurst re what she did in war 8997/1; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from St T, re Whitfield said had heard from FN 45774 f5; "The Nightingale Fund", error in account, money from sultan not for fund, but for nurses *Times* 7A

15 08 1856 letter from Jane Harding, 5 Shepard St., Mayfair to FN giving details of her situation and asking help in finding a position LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V10/56; letter from M.S. Wear, 27 Mortimer St., Cavendish Sq to FN informing that money lent to the sender has been returned to her account LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/56; EH letter to Mrs N from Wilton prob on dearest Flo's safe return 10/319/38; "India," meeting in Calcutta on 18th, but story dated July 3, with commander-in-chief in chair, well attended, not one native, commended FN

16 08 1856 letter of Maj Gen Windham to FN re permission for Robert Robinson's discharge LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU195; letter from Eliza Barker to FN congratulating on safe return to England LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/56; letter from Elizabeth Grundy to FN asking for assistance re money and a situation LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/56; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq, left Wilton, re letter of intro to duke of Cambridge, Prince Albert 43393 f234; G. Walton of York to FN, asks if his wife née Sarah Harper among her nurses, deserted him Bostridge 295

17 08 1856 FN letter to Mrs Horsefield re her husband landed by

Resolute, well when saw, FN MUS copy; Anna Jameson lecture "The Communion of Labour" delivered privately, later published, states "nurses" paid a penny a week and given extra beer in workhouses

18 08 1856 letter from Ann Clarke, Beseley, to FN congratulating on safe return and asking about additional salary from War Office LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V14/56; letter from Ann Sinclair, 3 Windmill Lane, Edinburgh to FN asking if her previous letters with her expense account had gone astray LMA1 H1/ST/NC3/V15/56; letter from Matilda Jane McPhee, 3 Theberton St., High St., Islington to FN asking about further remuneration due to her needy condition LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/56; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from St T, Tebbutt marked answered 45774 f7

19 08 1856 letter from Elizabeth Woodward, St John's House, Queen [?] Sq., Westminster to FN telling of her care of a patient on return voyage and re money still owing her LMA1 V17/56, published in Victor Bonham-Carter, ed., assisted by Monica Lawson, *Surgeon in the Crimea: The Experiences of George Lawson Recorded in Letters to his Family 1854-55* 179-80;

20 08 1856 copy of Pincoffs letter to CHB re seeing FN very evening he wrote him, stopped at Lea Hurst; saw duke this morn 43397 f183; letter of Elizabeth Logan, Blenheim, to FN explaining that her wages not yet settled LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V19/56; Medical History of the Turkish Contingent to Panmure, fair copy doc Karpeles; letter of Charlotte Taylor, Houghton Plare a nurse from Scutari anxious to take situation in Engl hosp, asks for a rec LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V17/56; Lt Gen Pennefather letter to FN from Malta, re her letters of 14 and 28 July and invoices re hospital supplies, 43401 f240

21 08 1856 year est FN letter to Bowman from Lea Hurst re his kind letter, re nursing, KCH, Bowman; letter from Mary Molony, Stony Stanton, to FN expressing hope FN recovered LMA1 V26/56; letter of M. Williams, Chappel Court, to FN liberty of writing, continues weak LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V20/56;

22 08 1856 letter from M.S. Wear to FN repeating that she has repaid money lent to her in the Crimea, LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V22/56; letter to FN from Ann Tainton, Winchurch, asking if news in papers of sultan's gift of nurses is true LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V21/56;

23 08 1856 FN printed letter thanking workmen of a manufactory nr Newcastle for welcome home, 5484 f40, reprinted 2 January 1857 p. 7 *Argus*; James Clark letter to Sam Smith, from Osborne, recd his letter re FN's arrival, health, heard from SH on, re her exhaustion, nothing to fear from remarks made on her state, Queen

wants to see her 45792 f40; Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth from War Dept re her note re paying FN 43397 f138; James Clark letter to FN from Osborne inv to Birk Hall, and air wd be beneficial Cook 1:321 and Leighton list

24 08 1856 FN letter to Lefroy from Lea Hurst, best friend, re how to pursue, Hawes 5479/8; ref to FN letter to Ecuyer LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V22/56

25 08 1856 FN letter to Lefroy from Lea Hurst asks advice what to say to Panmure, Queen, Hawes, shd she ask for female nursing dept in army hospitals? Shd she tell whole truth to Queen? If so wants to consult with him [good letter] 43397 f240; letter from Sam Smith at Lea Hurst to Lady Monteagle re FN National Library of Ireland; JS letter to FN, has her letter of 24th re her letter, she in position to give advice, nursing an art, no hope of improving except by introducing improvements gradually and incorporating with improved hospital system, agrees in taking no action re N Fund, long nice letter prior to her going to Balmoral 45751 f1; letter from Elizabeth Grundy, Dr Green's Great Marlborough St., asking for FN's help in receiving money owing to her LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/56

26 08 1856 FN letter to Pincoffs with env, after his letter of 20 Aug, re fav reception by duke of Cambridge of our plan, 45796 f68; FN letter to Miss Wear, from Lea Hurst, regret over having returned the £10, Columbia C28; SH letter to Sam Smith re anxiety, re proposed mily hosp at Bath 45792 f44; ref to letter of Andrew, sec of RHI to FN for bd of mgt for advice, G.C. Cook 92 James Clark anxiety re FN 45792 f44; "The Evangelical Alliance" report by Dr Blackwood re women looked after FN could not do *Times* 5E

27 08 1856 FN letter from Lea Hurst to Major Lewis re Robert Robinson's discharge from army LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU194; letter to FN from R.M. Ecuyer, 41 South Bank, Regent's Park, re her letter of 24th thanking FN for money received and asking advice about a doctor for a poor woman who has cancer LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V24/56

28 08 1856 Lefroy letter to FN 43397 f244, Cook 1:322; letter to FN from A. McLeod, 4 Graham St., Edinburgh, detailing why asking for FN's help in obtaining monetary help for her mother and sisters from govt, with draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V25/56; letter to FN from Mary Molony LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/56

29 08 1856 letter from Elizabeth Edwards 6 Adelaide Pl to FN thanking for money sent from own pocket LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/56;

letter to FN from Jane Wallington, Haversham, on behalf of Mrs Tuffell to ask about gift of sultan and thanking FN for her personal attention to her own son when he was ill LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/56; letter to FN from R.M. Ecuyer giving name of woman suffering from cancer and thanking her for her interest, includes letter from a Dr Roe recommending a Dr Fell, draft reply LMA1/V30/56

30 08 1856 letter to FN from Mary Ann Brown thanking FN for a present sent from the East LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/56

31 08 1856 est date letter from Samuel Smith to FN, re payments of wages. outlining how wages for voyage home to be determined LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V31/56; SH letter to FN from Wilton, re New Zealand fund, a bill, will let her know if hears anything re a decision from duke of Cambridge 43393 f237

01 09 1856 FN letter to John McNeill declines inv to stay with, change of plans because of illness of friend, LMA roll 1 NC3/SU67, 45768 f12; letter from Eliza Tandy to FN thanking for wages paid LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V32/56; "Banquet to the Earl of Cadigan" public banquet Leeds on Sat, remarks about FN and care of ordinary soldiers *Times* 10E

02 09 1856 FN letter (copy) to Mrs Tainton re her not having a situation, 45798 f145; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Lea Hurst to trouble her re list of nurses 43397 f141; purported copy of letter of FN to Mrs Tainton re sultan's gift (FN asked to verify in 1863) 45798 f145; letter of Elizabeth Blake, Exten, Oakham, to FN congratulating on safe return LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/56; letter of Emily Lee, 4 Saville Row on behalf of Dr Lee expressing his willingness to see a young woman rec by FN (caseload arising from Crimea) LMA H1/ST/NC2/V35/56; letter from Christina Montague, Pond Cottage, Pond Place, Fulham Rd. to FN congratulating on return and inquiring about sultan's gift LMA H1/ST/NC2/V35/56; letter to FN from Caroline Bull, 23 Salisbury St., Strand asking for a testimonial of her work as a nurse and for news of any post she might fill LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V37/56; letter of Anne Ward Morton to FN giving news of the situations of several former nurses and explaining her defence of FN against certain accusations LMA H1/ST/NC2/36/56

03 09 1856 FN letter to Lady Cranworth from Lea Hurst, re sultan's gift 43397 f141

04 09 1856 FN letter to J. McNeill from Lea Hurst, she and WEN to be in Edinburgh 10 or 11 for his advice LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU65, typed copy 45768 f9; letter from Mary Ann

Douglas, 4 Suttle Stone Gate, York to FN asking about Mary Marks, a nurse who died in the Crimea LMA H1/ST/NC2/V38/56; letter from R.M. Ecuyer thanking FN for rec of a doctor for poor woman and asking for help in obtaining a position for a Mrs Howell LMA H1/ST/NC2/V39/56; letter from Ann Tainton, Winchomb to FN thanking her for info re sultan's gift and re difficulties in finding a position LMA H1/ST/NC2/V40/56; letter of Charles Curtis to FN from Pera, re contribu to Church Fund 43401 f245

05 09 1856 letter of J. McNeill, Granton House to FN, he and wife and da will be pleased if WEN and she stay with them, only 3 miles from Edinburgh LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU66; year est letter of Lothian Nicholson to FN from Caithness, re looking in on way back from Ardtornish bundle 314

07 09 1856 FN letter to Lefroy from Atherstone Hall, SH here, made aware of purport of conversations he had with Albert and Duke of Cambridge and re CHB letter, re his PS in letter to CHB of 20 Aug re pensioners 43397 f252; FN presumably at Mancetter Church for Sunday service, ref 43397 f187

08 09 1856 FN letter to J. McNeill from Lea Hurst thanks him and Ly McNeill for inv, but decline on account of uncertainty from illness of a friend in Scotland LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU67, typed copy 45768 f12; letter of Rebecca Lawfield to Sir ack receipt of cheque for £30, happy re FN's return and hopes for health roll 2 H1/ST/NC/SU186; fall of Sebastopol, Russians started withdrawal Bostridge 285

09 09 1856 letter to FN from Ann E. Clarke, Aberdeen, has had religious difficulties, hopes FN arrived in England safely LMA H1/ST/NC2/V41/56; letter to FN from Mary Robbins, wr by son, Shoreham, Sussex, thanks for letter, wishes to hear of a situation LMA H1/ST/NC2/V42/56; letter of Rebecca Lawfield to FN unemployed, situations, re expenses roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU187; SH letter to FN from illeg, encloses a letter for her, has heard today from Panmure, re difficulty of introducing medical asylums, re Highland foray, 43393 f239

10 09 1856 typed copy of letter of Richings, Mancetter Vicarage, Atherstone to FN with volume of sacred poetry, memento of seeing her in Mancetter Church; with FN joking note re keeping in the vault and query to S Bracebridge presumably re impudence of Disney's letter 43397 f187;

11 09 1856 letter to FN John Buckler, Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead, Mary Ann Howard has applied for post of nurse, can FN recommend her? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V43/56

12 09 1856 letter of Bishop of Bath & Wells, Auckland to FN, has written to Clarendon [?], enclosed her letter (to bp of Bath and Wells) (missing) to him, he will counsel you, re clash with Miss Stanley 45796 f72; letter of chaplain Allen J.D. D'orsey to FN re getting lady from Crimea to go to Madeira to direct fund for convalescents from cholera, widows and orphans 45796 f73; note says answered;

15 09 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Barry's Hotel, Edinburgh re accounts 45792 f49; "Dinner to Crimean Officers at Ledbury" Captain Money proposed toast to FN, saw hospitals at Scutari short time before fall of Sebastopol, cleanliness etc. *Times* 10C

16 09 1856 FN toasted at Dinner to Crimean Officers at Ledbury *Times* 10C; FN toasted at "Crimean Banquet at Portsmouth" *Times* 17 September 1856 9AB

17 09 1856 FN letter to Ferrer, Mayor of Christ Church, from Aberdeen, thanks for his sympathy 8997/2; "Crimean Banquet at Portsmouth" FN toasted, lady companions *Times* 9C; letter from Samuel Smith, Lea Hurst to Scott Robertson on behalf of FN requesting return of account books 43401 f247; meeting held at Wm Denny Hotel, Auckland, for Nightingale fund *Daily Southern Cross* 19 September 1856:3

18 09 1856 letter of D'orsey to FN, ack her note (missing), will insert name on general sub list 45796 f74; SH letter to FN from Kilarney, encloses a letter from duke of Cambridge, marked Private and is evidently meant not to be quoted, but will be useful for her to see it, please return it 43393 f242; copy of D'orsey letter, from Admiralty, reply to hrs of 14th requesting services of a small steam to convey stores, clothing, preserves etc to Island of Madeira for use of sufferers from late visitation of cholera on that island, commanded by Lords commissioners of Admiralty well disposed to render assistance, state no. of persons she wd send and stores, will transmit 45796 f84;

19 09 1856 letter of D'orsey to FN, further, re ladies and works for poor and their post, wd offer lady a home, Madeira. mt suit a Crimea lady, go to Admiralty today, go out on *Gambia* 45796 f76; envelope of Soyer addressed to FN, redirected to Lea Hurst 43401 f235

20 09 1856 year a guess, EH letter to FPN, arrived at Tamworth from Ireland, Sidney wrote from Dublin to Flo to beg her not to meet him in town, Bison gone to Scotland for good! Grieved about her, "Her colleague the Cid is much better & ready to work"

Bundle 102; another letter of d'Orsey to FN applied for unused Crimean stores of clothing to Ld Clarendon and Admiralty and is doing and Palmerston has sanction donation of 1000 blankets and other articles of clothing 45796 f80

21 09 1856 Extract from Queen Victoria's diary on meeting 1 hour with FN, Royal Archives; extracts from General Grey's letter to Mrs Grey re FN coming today to talk, see Panmure, stats of Br, Fr and Russian deaths LMAMisc H1/ST/NC5/3/16

22 09 1856 Extract from Queen Victoria's diary on ball at which FN attended, Royal Archives; note by Augusta Stanley 23 Sept re a ball last night to celebrate the new ballroom, lovely room. "By the way, the most important addition was Miss Nightingale! She is at Birk Hall and spent a long time with the Queen on Sunday [presumably 21st]. She is much less altered than expected--her beautiful countenance looks to me more beautiful than ever. Her hair is short and she wears a little plain morning cap, her black gown high, open in front. The Queen and children delighted with her. She seemed intent all yesterday evening on talking with Sir George and General Grey. She is so modest and retiring and fearful of notice, but when people require information and are anxious to discuss with her for useful purposes, then, in her firm gentle way, she speaks with a lucidity and clearness quite as extraordinary as any other of her remarkable gifts. It is most touching to look on that slight delicate frame and think what it has been enabled to go through. The serenity, simplicity, unaffected natural cheerfulness, combined with such depth of character and thought." *Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley: A Young Lady at Court 1849-1863*, ed. Albert Baillier and Hector Bolitho. London: Gerald Howe 1927:102-03. "The Duchess kindly sent me in the afternoon to see Miss N. at Birk Hall."

23 09 1856 letter from Purveyor in Chief's office to Samuel Smith re accounts 45792 f51; est date Sam Smith letter to FN re papers of getting hold of her being at Birk Hall 45792 f52; Augusta Stanley "The rain came on during my visit, and came down in torrents--it has continued to do so with the addition of a fearful storm of wind ever since." 104; est date very private note to FN from Sam Smith re press announcing her visit at Birk Hall; date est Shaw Stewart letter to FN from St T 45774 f13; Queen held dance at Balmoral, present FN and Mr Nightingale, *Times* 25 September 1856 9B

24 09 1856 FN letter to FPN from Birk Hall, re certificate of discharge, Beatrice's help, 8997/3; FPN letter to Lady Monteagle re FN's illness Columbia 07; letter of Thomas Phinn, Admiralty to Sir re stores etc 45796 f87

25 09 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Birk Hall re payments and meetings at Balmoral 45792 f54; FN letter to FPN asks to acknowledge enclosed poetry, 8997/4; FN at Birk Hall at least to 1st Oct, ref 45792 f54, 8997; letter of D'orsey to FN, he sails on 4th 45796 f83 and f86 sends enclosure re Lord Campden and Nurses Fund 45796 f86

26 09 1856 Extract from Queen Victoria's diary on her visit to Birk Hall, met FN and Sir J. Clark and walked with them to house, much conversation, tea, Royal Archives; letter from Scott Robertson, Purveyor in Chief to FN re payment for nursing staff £494.5.11 45792 f60; D'orsey letter to FN from Brighton places in her hands letter of Lord Campden has followed example

27 09 1856 FN letter to J. McNeill from Birk Hall, were to have gone South Monday but Queen asked her to stay to see Panmure, who doesn't come till end of next week, asks for what to say to Panmure, has seen Queen, Albert and George Grey, together and separately, roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU68, typed copy 45768 f13; queen came to see FN with proposal, ref letter to SH 28th Wilt 66

28 09 1856 FN letter to SH from Birk Hall, thanks for enclosed, re foreign establishment, and permanent establishment at Bath, proposed to Pincoffs and Panmure, 60 patients, would rather have seen Panmure with him, will come to London as soon as poss, see Fort Pitt, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to Uncle Sam from Birk Hall re accounts 45792 f56; EH letter to FPN: letter of duke of Cambridge entirely approves of hers and Dr Pincoff's scheme, only saying it should be done from govt funds and not private benevolence; Sidney is still in Mayo but when returns will doubtless write to Flo himself, Verney 10/319/32

29 09 1856 FN letter to FPN re clothes, asks to order medical 8997/5; FN letter to Uncle Sam re accounts 2 letters, 45792 f59; copy of FN letter from Birk Hall to Lord Murray re statements of Miss Stanley and Mrs Burton, will be in Edinburgh 6-11 Oct and he can cross-examine, 8997/21; FN letter to Lefroy from Birk Hall asks if widows of LTC are in Patriotic Fund 5479/9; FN letter to Lord Murray from Birk Hall re his letter re Miss Stanley 43401 f252; letter to FN from Ana Sinclair, Edinburgh re debt 43401 f254 McNeill letter to FN, importance of interview with Panmure, Cook 1:325

00 10 1856 Thursday Augusta Stanley note of 5 Oct: "She dined here on Thursday with Sir J. and Lady Clark. You may think that it was not a talking party. Sir J. sat mute and the table was very long, so that it was physically more difficult than usual, but to see the dear duchess's delight: 'It seems to me like a

dream to see her there,' and many such outbursts. After dinner H.R.H. confided to me that she had wished to propose her health, but was too shy!!! Fan, do you see that? Poor Miss N. would have been tolerably overpowered--it was just as well....The servants were all in such a state to see her--Seabrook approves because she can laugh! and has no nonsense. She wears the Queen's brooch which her soldiers are so proud of, taking it as a *personal compliment* to each individual! Numbers of them write to her! Did I tell you that she thought the Scotch bore pain best, then the English and last the Irish, poor Paddy, but all wonderfully. We asked how many times she went round at night. 'Three,' she said (sometimes there were 2000 patients). 'Then when did you sleep?' 'Oh, that first winter we did not feel as if we needed much sleep.' I suppose she never went to bed!!....Miss Nightingale, who sat in our seat next to me [at church]. Re sermon 105-06.

01 10 1856 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Birk Hall re payments 45792 f63; FN letter to Clare Moore Convent of Mercy Sullivan #13 9083/29 9083/29; Panmure to arrive at Balmoral 4th, Saturday; E.A. Parkes *Report of the Formation and General Management of Renkioi Hospital*

02 10 1856 copy of FN letter to CHB presumably, from Birk Hall, re nurse Margaret Williams, with enclosed letter 43397 f188; letter to FN from Margaret Williams, 2 Chapel Ct., High St., asking for help LMA H1/ST/NC2/V45/56; extract from General Grey letter to Mrs Grey from Balmoral about FN LMAmisc H1/ST/NC5/3/16

03 10 1856 letter to FN from Margaret Williams, asks FN help, is in Guy's with bad arm LMA H1/ST/NC2/V45/56; or 9th? SH letter to FN from Wilton, gathers re results of her conversations with the queen and Prince Albert, hopes will do equally well with Panmure tho' not sanguine, 43393 f244; "Court Circular" Balmoral 1 October, gave annual ball to servants last night [30 Sept] present were Prince Consort, Prss Royal, Prss Alice, Prss Helena, Psss Louisa, Prince Alfred, duchess of Kent, ...Lady Augusta Bruce, Rt Hon Sir George Grey, C Phipps, Sir James Clark Mr and Mrs Clark, Miss Nightingale, Lt Cowell Re... *Times* 6E

04 10 1856 Extract from Queen Victoria's diary on dining with FN, J. Clark, Ld Panmure and Vicky, conversation with FN Royal Archives; Augusta Stanley note of 5 Oct: "Miss Nightingale has remained and yesterday came to dine and sleep at Balmoral. It was delightful to see her there and how the Queen and Prince listened to and spoke with her. The Queen showed her a whole book of photographs she has had done of the wounded and the most distinguished soldiers, with a notice of each, *little* required by the Royal memory!....re one w/o arms Queen has taken up...."You

can see the look with which that was said and Miss N's earnest entreaty that he might *not* be given up in despair. The expression of the latter is wonderful, the sweetness of her smile and the grace of her every movement. One could not but love her independently of all she has done." 105-06; Queen to Panmure from Balmoral "Lord Panmure will be much gratified and struck with Miss Nightingale--her powerful, clear head, and simple, modest manner" *Panmure Papers* 2;306; EH letter to FPN from Wilton re Mr N writing Panmure re Bracebridges, Verney 10/319/26; FN arrived at Balmoral, Court Circular dated Oct 5, *Times* 5 October 1856 6F

05 10 1856 Extract from Queen Victoria's diary re FN conversation with Ld Panmure Royal Archives; extract from General Grey letter to Mrs Grey, FN has left us this aft, LMA H1/ST/NC5/3/16; draft letter for FN re letter of Ana Sinclair 43401 f257

07 10 1856 FN letter to Ly McNeill from Birk Hall re WEN left Highlands with cold, FN expects to be in Edinburgh 10th, Barry's Hotel, will come on 11th and for Sunday, has seen Panmure in private, told prince story of fresh meats LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU70, typed copy 45768 f247; typed copy of FPV letter from Lea Hurst to Ellen Tollet re FN visit to Balmoral 45791 f277; letter to FN from Elizabeth Bertha, S.M., St Saviour's Osnaburgh St., London on behalf of her mother superior, thanking FN for her letters and regrets that due to illness has been unable to write herself LMA H1/ST/NC2/V46/56; copy of FPV letter to Ellen Tollet 45791 f277

08 10 1856 FN letter to J. McNeill thanks for kind inv to father and her, regret uncertainty, illness of a friend in Scotland obliged to decline roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU67, typed copy 45768 f12; FN letter to W.E. Nightingale, hopes he will try water cure at Malvern if not better; goes to Braemar tomorrow with the Clarks, to Edinburgh Friday if can dispose of Lady Coltman and to McNeills' Saturday, home Monday, hopes Tulloch will be there, has written plans to Uncle Sam, Panmure comes here today "to eat his lunch and me" he is "civil, shrewd impracticable and inert" Bundle 305; Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re articles 43397 f143;

09 10 1856 FN in Aberdeen with Lady Coltman, on way to Edinburgh on way to Balmoral, 8997; FN letter to WEN just arrived with Lady Coltman in Aberdeen, going on to Edinburgh Oct 10, Col Tulloch at home, asks him to keep him till return, 8997/6; had long talk with Panmure ref 8996/7; FN toasted at Crimean Banquet, Dublin, *Times* 24 October 7

10 10 1856 FN goes to Edinburgh with Lady Coltman ref 8997/6; FN note re receipt to Patrick Ronau for £2.2.0 of Feb 10/55, not

received by father, Harvard Houghton; Sam Smith letter to FN re Lady McNeill at Barry's tomorrow to take to Granton 45795 f67; "The Queen's Return" Court Journal says: "Her Majesty paid the most marked attention to Miss Nightingale during her visit, and in the long conversation with which the young lady was honoured expressed, in the most gracious and feeling manner, her appreciation of her services and self-denial." Miss Nightingale has been the guest of Sir James Clark at Birkhall, Prince Albert's estate adjoining Balmoral" *Times* 6F

11 10 1856 letter of Janet Carmichael to FN asking to see her in order for her to learn the details of Mary Mark's death (her sister) LMA H1/ST/NC2/47/56

12 10 1856 letter to FN from Margaret Williams, thanks FN for her interest, ill with a burst blood vessel LMA H1/ST/NC2/V44/56;

13 10 1856 FN letter to family from Edinburgh, McNeill staying to work to 15th, to go to Hurst from there, then London, sorry Tulloch will be gone, wishes WEN were president of Derby Inf, starting for Balmoral, on env, 8997/7; illeg letter to dear lady with clipping from Aberdeen paper on her trip to Scotland, took train from 45796 f94

16 10 1856 Manning letter to FPN sends draft for FN, Verney 10/319/72

19 10 1856 FN letter to "Cardinal" Gonzaga Barrie from Lea Hurst re £7 for John Ryder, situation for poor Mrs Orton, and give love to Sister Stanislaus, re Sister Sarah Ann and Rev Mother, wishes cd go to Madeira for a winter Archives, Convent of Mercy, Birmingham, copy 9083/30; letter to FN from Susan Cator, nr Ross, Herefordshire, thanking FN for money received and asking to see her when in London, hoping for find a suitable situation LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V48/56

20 10 1856 Mary Smith letter to Clare Moore re accusations vs FN, Salisbury case, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #14

21 10 1856 FN letter to Dr Pincoffs, from Lea Hurst, he had visited there, re precis she doing 45796 f92; purported copy of FN letter to Mrs Tainton from FN re a situation for her (FN later asked to verify) 45798 f145; letter of M. Smith to Rev Mother Moore, from Vicar's Cross, Chester, re accusation that FN dismissed Miss Salisbury unjustly Convent of Mercy Bermondsey

22 10 1856 FN cheered at Manchester meeting to form United Kingdom Alliance, she and Palmerston saved honour of England;

*Times* 24 October 10

23 10 1856 London Hospital letter to FN re honour, Whitechapel; FN draft letter to Lydia Shore from Hurst, re Sheffield men and laying cornerstone 8997/8, printed letter in 5484 f38v

24 10 1856 copy of FN letter to John McNeill re meeting with Panmure, and re Filder's letter to Peel, not laying cornerstones etc., will see A. Smith in London, 8997/9; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from St T, returns matron's note, many thanks for it 45774 f17; "Ireland" Crimean Banquet, Dublin, Sergeant Holloway, 32nd Regiment, called to bear testimony to kindness etc of FN and nurses: "I myself was ordered to one of those hospitals for medical attendance and that worthy lady, Miss Nightingale, was there. I was admitted and treated as a soldier under her superintendence, and I can appreciate her exertions. I was a patient in that hospital for three months, suffering from my wounds, and when I recovered I was employed as wardmaster in the hospital, which appointment gave me an opportunity of appreciating the attendance which she gave to the sick, the wounded and the dying, and when I was told to parade the hospital through the different hours of night I found her in attendance with her jug of wine and arrowroot for the sick and wounded. When I was called upon to attend and tender my assistance in carrying out those duties she required me to perform, in keeping the stores which the hon gentlemen of England so generously sent out to us, I have always found her present there to see that they were all correct, and to issue orders to the wardmaster and to take care that the wounded and sick men of her division were treated as soldiers ought to be treated, to see that they were properly attended to. My lords and gentlemen, you will allow that every soldier is not an orator, that a man, though not an orator may be a brave soldier and therefore I will explain what I have got to say in a few words, and these are: if ever we are called to the field again, may we never want a Nightingale!" *Times* 7C; "United Kingdom Alliance," meeting at Free Trade Hall, Manchester on Wed: Sir G. Strickland, chair: "It has been said that the honour of England was saved by two individuals--by the energies of Lord Palmersotnand by the unheralded courage and devotion of Miss Nightingale" (Cheers) *Times* 10B

26 10 1856 copy of FN letter to Sir [Anderson] from Lea Hurst re a favour at Edinburgh UCSF #3; FN letter to Mary Smith letter to Clare Moore from Atherstone re FN Convent of Mercy Sullivan #15; printed letter from Lea Hurst, to mother of George Watts, a ragged school boy died on board *Ottawa* bundle 383; JS letter to FN from Highgate, just recd hers of yesterday, re Amazon women myth; letter to FN from Ann Tainton, has secured a situation at

St George's, gives address in London and hopes to see FN 45751 f3; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V49/56;

27 10 1856 FN letter/draft to Ld Palmerston, received his message at Balmoral vis Sir George Grey, asks for meeting at Broadlands or London soon, doing the precis 45796 f94

28 10 1856 FN at Lea Hurst, FN letter to Wm J Nixon, re London Hosp, no publicity, Whitechapel LH/A/23/87

29 10 1856 FN letter to Ld Palmerston, as in 27 10 1856 draft 45796 f96

30 10 1856 letter to FN from J.? Denman, Ashbourne re info by surgeon of royal yacht on hosp in Rangoon 45796 f98

31 10 1856 FN letter to SH, asks for him to see her in London, hasn't answered his last 2 letters, needs to talk, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to Lefroy re military hosps, up in London to see friends and enemies, asks him to come tomorrow 5479/10; H.A. Giraud apptd master of St John's House Cartwright 156; "The Edinburgh Crimean Banquet" held at Corn Exchange, toasts to "the British Army," the Navy, our Allies, the Memory of those who fell, and Florence Nightingale (by Sir John McNeill) "The Edinburgh Crimean Banquet" *Times* 24 October 1856:7 and 3 November 1856

00 11 1856 FN letter to Mrs Hurt re her 2 great griefs and circs, private coll Charles Hurt

01 11 1856 copy of FN letter to Sir, re Smith and Thomas Alexander, 8997/10; FN presumably has visit of Lefroy ref 5479/10; "The Crimean Banquet at Edinburgh" banquet 31 Oct in Edinburgh Corn Exchange, Sir John M'Neill spoke of his report, proposed toast "Health of Miss Nightingale" alluded to "the defective state of the hospital system, and to the effect of the benevolent exertions of Miss Nightingale to reform it, and concluded by passing a glowing eulogium on the private character of that lady" *Times* 6F

02 11 1856 FN letter to Madam, email Klein; SH letter to FN from Wilton, re nephew Gilford coming to London tomorrow with father, sails for East Indies, hope they will stay, but he will stay in touch, re pledge alluded to by council, more on fund 43393 f246; est date: duke of Newcastle called on FN at Old Burlington St., but she was out, offers to make appointment ref 45796 f99;

03 11 1856 "The Edinburgh Crimean Banquet" scroll with FN name on

it apraded around, banquet to Crimean soldiers at Corn Exchange Friday 7th re hosp at Scutari, filth, rages, I am able to tell you who rescued them from it. Florence Nightingale (prolonged applause) found them in that condition and, except the aid she received from the *Times* fund, provided at her own expense, linen for the numerous patients, which cd not have cost less than £000 or £3000 (loud applause). She found the hospitals unprovided with any est for washing the linen, and with the aid of the ladies and the nurses made arrs for that purpose...." re trained cooks....John McNeill 10A-EF

04 11 1856 FN has appt with ? Re Crimea data, A. Smith fears, ref 8997/10; duke of Newcastle letter to FN from Brighton, called on Sunday [1 November], but she was out; anxious to converse with her about her ongoing mission, asks to come next Saturday or before Wed, Verney 10/142/67

05 11 1856 extracts from letters from Dr Cumming to J McNeill 45768 f23; FN letter to Guy's Hosp asking for Shaw Stewart to be allowed to serve in the hosp as a nurse ref *Mr Guy's Hospital* 194n

07 11 1856 FN letter to B Hawes re waiting on him at dinner and gives address of Miss Erskine of Therapia 5482/14

08 11 1856 J. McNeill letter to FN, re Cumming, 45768 f21

09 11 1856 copy of FN letter to Col Sillery re his accepting New Zealand appt, invited to visit, thanks for his kindness to "my people" in Scutari 45796 f102; env to FN ?Herbert? From Aylesbury

10 11 1856 Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re nurses clothing 43397 f144; FN letter (prob) to James Heywood re inquiry of family re Morris Jones, 13th Light Ifnantry, who died 43401 f131

12 11 1856 JS letter to FN, has just recd her letter of yesterday, re Amazon women east of Scutari, her project developing better than he expected, get Alexander, our man, nobody else; will see her tonight at dinner at Sir James Clark's 45751 f3;

15 11 1856 proposed constitution of School of Military Medicine and Surgery, with FN comments 43397 f254; FN letter to Panmure re meeting him at his convenience, hopes he will not have definitely settled on names or instructions for proposed committee National Archives of Scotland

16 11 1856 illeg letter to FN from J. Jebb, re Margaret Orton,

asks advice re refuge at Fulham, The Elms LMA H1/ST/NC2/V50/56 and another nd LMA H1/ST/NC2/V51/56

17 11 1856 FN letter to Miss Hurt re grief of Mrs Hurt, attempt to get info on deaths of sons, Private Collection of Charles Hurt; ca. FN notes on visit of Panmure 45823 f3 letter of Clarendon to SH re late physician to the Embassy died, re filling post, recommends Pincoffs 43393 f251;

18 11 1856 FN had visit of Lord Panmure (or 14th?) ref National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/ bill to FN from Mrs and Misses Johnston, dressmakers 45796 f103; *Times* report H. Berkeley at Anchor dinner, "the glorious deeds of our Florence Nightingale rivalled by those of the Sisters of Mercy (hear, hear)--then I say that..." for RCs and Prots 4C

20 11 1856 SH letter to FN from Wilton, will be in town tomorrow, just got her letter, Prince Worozonow died, funeral 43393 f249 and another from Wilton at last re Panmure 43393 f258

21 11 1856 Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re hers of 19th re payments 43397 f145; poss meeting with Sidney Herbert, ref 43393 f238; The Nightingale Fund Concert held in Auckland, *Daily Southern Cross* 21 November 1856:3

22 11 1856 SH letter to Panmure from Wilton, faith in commissions is rather shaken NAS GD45/8/327/25

23 11 1856 FN letter to Lady Canning from Burlington St, WYAS Leeds 177/23, copy 8997/11; FN letter receipt to Mary Smith re free gifts 45793 f123

24 11 1856 FN visit to GRO Somerset House, 43402 ff164-65; Sir John Kirkland letter to Ly Cranworth re civil hosps accounts 43397 f146; FN note re statistics, 43402 f164, in Small 79

25 11 1856 SH letter to FN from Wilton, Dr Farr will be a most valuable witness, re Tulloch, re other witnesses 43393 f252

27 11 1856 SH memo for council, at Wilton re FN wishes to consult her council on subject of proposed inst, re FN going to war post if required, over Fund, imposs of getting council to meet; FN would consider it her duty to revert to the same post she held before, if war "unhappily should break out" 43393 f254

28 11 1856 arch est: FN letter to Wm Aitken, asks to read note from JS and give his verdict upon it, or to tell it to her tonight, re "Medical School Scheme" and 4 courses, re his sketch

of operative surgery course 5471/11 letter to FN from C.P. Shepherd, St John's House asking for FN's help with a letter she has received and announcing her forthcoming departure from St John's House LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC2/V52/56

29 11 1856 letter to FN from W. Little re meeting her next Monday [1 Dec] at London Hospital 45796 f103; Panmure letter to SH from 23 illeg, got the post, will answer him, does not think they shall differ upon any of the main points 43393 f260

30 11 1856 Palmerston to Panmure, that FN has been in touch with him re Netley, worthwhile to alter our arrs rather than have an imperfect hospital *Panmure Papers* 2:321

01 12 1856 FN letter to Clare Moore re Geo. Wates's mother, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #16 9083/31; FN visited London Hospital, Whitechapel, signed visitors' book, Life Governor, given stave as memento, Whitechapel; FN expects visit of W. Little at London Hosp ref 45796 f103; letter to FN from A. McLeod, 4 Graham St., Edinburgh asking for assistance in finding a position to support herself LMA H1/ST/NC2/V54/56

02 12 1856 FN letter to Lefroy thanks for his remembrance, re dining with him and Mrs Lefroy on Thursday, and her family, wants to talk to Sir John Richardson first re Haslar, Panmure has gout 5479/11; Milton letter to FN from Wr Dept Pall Mall re their converstaion last week on diet rolls, extras, can't be found 43401 f257

03 12 1856 FN interview with John Richardson, 2 hours, at Burlington Hotel, *The Life of Sir John Richardson* 250-51; est date JS letter to FN can't get to town tomorrow, re medical school scheme 45751 f4

04 12 1856 FN letter to Lord Panmure, has completed report he directed her to make re hosp at Southampton, 8997/12; Napier letter to J. McNeill asks for FN's address LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU69; FN has dinner with Lefroys and her mother ref 5479/11

06 12 1856 "Express from Paris" ref to a ship *Florence Nightingale* Englsih steamer, left harbour *Times* 7A

07 12 1856 letter to Fn asks info about services of ladies 43401 f260

08 12 1856 FN letter of sympathy to Miss Tebbutt, Boston 2/22/2; letter to Mr Brooke from 13 Steward St roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU50

09 12 1856 letter of H. Bence Jones to council re arrangements with FN, what undertaking with council 45796 f106; copy of FPN letter to EH thanks her for packet, re Gladstone, what hear from FN 43396 f14

10 12 1856 JS letter to FN re her visit results 45751 f9

11 12 1856 letter to FN from W.J. Little, re hosps and use of Parian, noted acknowledged 45796 f108; copy of letter to Miss Wear from BH, Scutari 39867 f75

12 12 1856 FN letter to Ld Napier re his letter has moved, re Capt Keatley, Malta appt, has no knowledge of Mr Labouchere 5482/15

14 12 1856 FN letter to mother re parting 8997/13; letter to Householders of East Wellow 8997/15 also 5484 f37; draft/copy /14 /16, copy 45796 f111; copy of FN letter to Miss Wear from BH Scutari sends Jane Evans asked for 39867 f76; FN letter to Gen Wm Codrington re RC nuns who served in Crimea 43401 f263; letter of Lord Napier to McNeill asks for FN's address H1/ST/NC/SU69

15 12 1856 FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl thanks for mem re army hospitals, she has had Tulloch pamphlet proof, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU71, typed copy 45768 f26; letter to FN from J. Jebb, 45 Parliament St. re opportunity of appointing Martha Orton to Brixton LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V55/56; Thos Grant to Cullen re sultan's gift; Baggot St community to receive, shd accept

16 12 1856 FN letter to Sir re forwarding 2 govt nurses to destination UIC # 1, Midwest Nursing Hi Resource Center; FN letter to Horsefield re pay as hosp orderly FN MUS copy; Sir J. Graham to SH, on Paris congress, Gladstone corr, Wilt 2057/F4/59; Lefroy letter to FN re return from Fenwick Williams 43397 f262

17 12 1856 SH letter to FN from Wilton re composition of the commission 43393 f261; letter of Robt. J. Newman, secretary of St Mary's Hospital Paddington, that governors have elected her Honorary Life Governor, asks for visit 45796 f113 Bundle 101; ; Wiseman letter to cousin, Revd Mtohre of Carlow house, nnnnthat nuns of Bermondsey shd accept the sulaans' gift, or would go to Protestants for a world purpose, shd accept money for charitable purpose, Doyle in Luddy 35-59

19 12 1856 Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re hers, re receipts 43397 f147

20 12 1856 FN letter to George Combe [probably] asks him to write

down subjects which now compose med educ, when last saw him in Edinburgh, excl sanitary instr NLS 7356; JS letter to FN saw James Clark yesterday, who sent plans for new hosp to be built at Aldershot to her 45751 f11; year est letter to FN from Emily Anderson congratulating on return and sending her good wishes for the season LMA H1/ST/NC2/V56/56; FN pub letter to Robt. J. Newman, sec, St Mary's Paddington accepts el as hon member, in Zachary Cope *A Hundred Years of Nursing at St Mary's, Paddington* 40

21 12 1856 FN letter to Joshua Jebb, from Combe Hurst, re his 2 notes of 15th and 16th and forwarded to Martha Orton his most considered appt, has heard of her acceptance, obliged, keen to see Fulham Lynn with him, a prison Boston 1/1/5; FN letter to Ly Cranworth from Combe Hurst, has written Hawes, has been to Woolwich Artillery Hosp, nurses by female nurses, found them in wretched state, ill paid, no system, not fed or clothed and not all lodged, asks her to write Hawes on 43397 f148 with env f150

22 12 1856 FN letter to family from Combe Hurst re meeting, Southton plan 8997/17; letter of Panmure to Lady Superior Devonport Sisters of Mercy sultan gift, Pusey House; meeting at Greenock Friday (Dec 19) to Admiral Sir Houston Stewart, duke of Argyll ref "distinguished lady" who was companion of FN *Times* 7

23 12 1856 FN note at Combe re JS does not come back 8997/13 letter from George Combe to FN re medical educ, present curriculum sketched out 45796 f114 and enclosure ff115-16

25 12 1856 ca. FN at Broadlands, discussed Netley Hosp, Jasper Ridley, *Lord Palmerston* 518

26 12 1856 Panmure to FN re gift from Sultan, Woodward B.1, 9030/3; Hawes to Miss Maconley re gift of sultan 43/963 f385

27 12 1856 JS letter to FN thanks for her long note 45751 f12; Ly Cranworth letter to FN sorry slow in replying to her letter re Woolwich nurses, cd she make rules for distribution? 43397 f151; letter from Lea Hurst to Dearest child re her vocation Chid; SH letter to FN from Wilton, was in town but returned, but, has not heard from Panmure, but met A. Smith in the street who innocently expressed his ardent hopes that he shd not refuse to serve on the commission, re Headlam, saw in paper Panmure just gone to Scotland 43393 f261

28 12 1856 letter of W.E. Nightingale to Lefroy inviting for a visit 5479/12

29 12 1856 letter of Hon Margaret Cropper, Liverpool to FN re inst for nurses, need for efficient matron, noted as answered, 45796 f117 and further f123; FN letter to Mrs Burton re Miss Innes's stay, re innkeeper's receipts 43401 f267; letter to FN from Mary Robbins, 20 Bosses Gardens, Brighton thanking her for sultan's gift she has recd LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V57/56;

31 12 1856 Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re letter of FN on distribution of clothing among nurses 43397 f153

05 021 1856 proceedings issued by order of Sir Wm Codrington for purposes of collecting and remitting subscriptions of soldiers for Nightingale Fund, 9046/10

00 01 1857 FN letter to Mary Clare Moore from London, enclosure re sultan's gift Sullivan #18; FN letter to Sellon encloses tribute Pusey; est date FPN to FN, Bertha told her FN had letter from Glascock while I have the music, hasn't; "you sent Bence Jones w/o a word" cd not guess you wanted info and forwarded it as a letter; re Ld Panmure's speech will send if find; Papa wants to know when Aunt Mai goes to London 45791 f287; and similar est date re Bence Jones, and FN to pay one quarter's account for the 2 nurse boys, 2 years here, 45791 f283; est date FPN letter to FN, wishes she would see Ld Ellesmere, on her Fund committee or council and consult him re your poor rate report 45791 f295 printed letter to FN from "Olive Leaf Circles" with volume of Peace Society, League of Brotherhood bundle 309;

00 01 1857 stylized letter of Olive Circles to FN re preventing war, bundle 309; est date FPN letter to FN sends something, wish *Times* article out before she encountered the Bison; Mama has had spasm attack, saw Taylor 45791 f294

01 01 1857 postmark FN letter to Seymer Tremenheer from Combe Hurst, RP 8969; FN letter to Panmure declining gift of jewel, re sultan, suggests unappropriated money be presented to Sisters of Mercy of Bermondsey and Devonport Sisters of Mercy, PRO Kew WO43/963

05 01 1857 FN letter to Clare Moore from Combe Hurst, Kingston re a cheque for £60, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #17 9084/1; Farr letter to FN, re Greenwood, we prize her approbation (long letter) 43398 f2;

06 01 1857 FN letter (date from stamped env) to Tremenheere re meeting Liddell RP 8969; letter of H. Seymour Tremenheere to FN on behalf of Sir John Liddell, Dir Gen of Med Dept of Navy who wants to be in communic with her, noted as answered 45796 f127;

SH letter to FN re commission, Panmure 43394 f1 [incorrectly dated 1856]; letter of Major Graham General Register Office to FN, forwards tables, re Dr Farr's views 43398 f1

08 01 1857 FN letter to Tremenheere, from Combe Hurst, Kingston, thanks for message of John Liddell Wellcomemisc RP 8969; est date original FN letter from Combe Hurst to Farr re mortality stats re hosps, "retainer" 43398 f3;

09 01 1857 FN letter to SH, from Malvern, sorry he has lumbago, re Hawes's proposal, which is disorganization, Blackwell in England, FN considering for N Fund, asked her to Malvern to see her; Farr letter to FN from GRO 43398 f5

11 01 1857 est date FPN letter to FN re JS hopes to have good news to give him, re plans on commission, MM and Annabel came up for a long afternoon 45791 f288

13 01 1857 FN letter to FPN re extracts from *Times*, meeting John Liddell, 8997/30, bundle 132; letter to FN from Ann Eliz. Clarke, Gordon Sq., thanking for a book sent and explaining how difficult it is to find time to read LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/57; letter to FN from Césarie de Bouchaud, Trinita dei' Monti in French giving news of Felicetta, apparently accompanying letter of Felicetta, who has passed her postulancy, hopes FN can understand her Italian with sp mistakes LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/57; letter to FN from Mary Tuffill, Faversham Union, thanks FN for sultan's gift and asks her to write matron of establishment LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/57

14 01 1857 [misdated 1856, WO stamp says recd Jan 16 1857] FN letter from Combe Hurst to Deputy Secy for War re Ann Clarke and sultan's gift, makes no rec re Ann Clarke, forwards letter of her sister PRO WO 43/963 f406

15 01 1857 year est letter to FN from Mary Tuffill, Faversham thanks for submitting name for sultan's gift LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V3/57

16 01 1857 FN letter to SH re Navy Medical Dept, Sir John Liddell to take her down to Haslar almost immediately, has visited Woolwich Artillery Hospital with General Williams; Palmerston spoke of giving her "a permanent commission to visit and inspect the Woolwich and Aldershot hospitals", FN learned duke of Cambridge contemplates having soldiers' wives as nurses at Netley, duchess of Gloucester told her that "George" wished to see her, Wilt 2057/F4/66; [incorrectly dated 1856] SH letter to FN has read through her papers 43394 f3; FPN letter to FN from Embley, JS will be at her call on Monday if it suits, goes home tomorrow 45791 f290;

17 01 1857 FN letter to sec of state for war from Burlington St. re his letter of Dec 26 and acceptance of an ornament, asks to pay for it as donation was exclusively for ladies and nurses employed with her, rec trifling sum which remains be added to share of Bermondsey nuns PRO WO 43/963; FN presumably at Haslar ref Wilt 66 16th; ref to seeing someone there [Liddell] on 20 or 21 01, Harvard Countway; FN letter to Sir re house in Normandy, Soeurs de Charité, Sardinian sisters Boston 1/1/6; Palmerston letter to Panmure with accusation that comfort and recovery of patients sacrificed to vanity of architect, whose sole object to make a bldg to cut a dash at Southampton River; pray stop all work

19 01 1857 FN letter to SH thanks for letter and hints re scissors, Hall cut pages out of a doc FN lent him, plan of Lefroy's for army educ not good, Wilt 2057/F4/66; before date FN letter to SH waiting for issue of McNeill Tulloch affair 43394 f9; Bishop Grant to Hawes re sultan's gift, respectful gratitude 43/963 f397

20 01 1857 SH letter to FN re her letter of 16th 43394 f11; FN visit to naval hospitals with Mai Smith and Sir John Liddell, *Times* 22 January 7B

22 01 1857 Major Graham, General Register Office sends FN publication 45796 f129; FN letter to Panmure from Old Burl, staying in town awaiting his decision, re precis 43397 f7; copy of FN letter to dearest friend, recd note last night, re doing precis, WEN coming up to town Friday till Monday 43397 f190

24 01 1857 FN letter to Sir, only just heard Dr Dickson apptd to vacant post of physician to embassy at Constantinople, in opp to request of Ld Clarendon and SH, in favour of Dr Pincoffs, duty to give him this bad news 5482/16; Panmure letter to FN got her letter yesterday, going to Windsor this aft, will call Wed, my first open day 28th 43397 f9; year est letter of Beatrice SS to Aunt Fanny re speeches at Jenny Lind meeting, v satisfactory indeed, Wyses, Ld Mayor, bust of the queen, Mr Goldschmidt answered; Lord Monteagle spoke thanks of N Fund bundle 309, Mr Grote's, the highest literary man there, the S.C. Halls

25 01 1857 SH letter to FN, re her letter of 16th, re Liddell's proposal 43394 f13; FN dictated letter to AHC Balliol lot 305/3; ref to Henry Letheby on sanitation in London, *Times*

26 01 1857 FN letter to Clare Moore, sends something Convent of Mercy Sullivan #19 9084/2; FN letter to Sir 43401 f274; est date before then FPN letter to FN from Embley re a cross letter from

Mrs SC Hall 45791 f292

28 01 1857 FN has letter from Harrison & Sons Printing re appt that evening re lithograph of Barrack Hospital 45796 f132; FN presumably has visit of Ld Panmure ref 43397 f9; letter to FN from F.D. Huntington, Cambridge Mass, ref to Prof Felton, Bodleian MS.Eng.Mss.c.359 f29

29 01 1857 FN note to Lord Panmure re meeting him on Friday National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/7; FN letter to Dr MacPherson re his work on Kertch RP 3390; FN letter to AHC from Malvern Balliol lot 305/4; Mary Smith letter to Ly McNeill from Roslin House, Gt Malvern, FN's health makes no progress, weakened since Sept, works as usual, has seen no one except on business, lots on illness LMA misc H1/ST/NC3/SU101

30 01 1857 letter to FN from Sister Averlant in French, Filles de la Charité, Bruges, asking for help in building a home for poor orphaned girls LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/57

31 01 1857 A. Smith letter to James Clark, re Dr Grant able to produce certificates reqd from candidates, details of names 45772 f132; letter from Anne Ward Morton, Old Bewick, Alnwick, to FN thanking for gift and recognition and promising to visit on arrival in London LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/57; date est letter from Charlotte Flexon, 15 Burton St., Mile End, New Town, thanking FN for letter and asking to see her re her sister's gravestone LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/57

01 02 1857 Forbes intro to book makes clear aim to set out the case for the curative powers of nature and the avoidance of polypharmacy, esp by junior doctors; his opinons clashed with London med est and contributed to failure of his Review in 1847; in book said practice of medicine must combine science and art, a view echoed in letter to Scottish physican of FN in West Sussex Record Office AddMs 2545

00 02 1857 FN letter to SH, with formal note, Panmure's broken promises, Wilt 2057/F4/66; committee appointed to consider points raised re Netley and report to sec of war, Col T. O'Brien, with advice from Middlesex, Guys, St T and other hosps, Netley article

02 02 1857 FN long letter to Dr Pincoffs 45796 f134; FN letter to Sir (Pincoffs) appreciating dedication of his book to her, but would be better to a medical man Columbia C30; letter from Major Graham, Gen Reg Office to FN with reprint from his office, noted as answered, 45796 f133

04 02 1857 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; Alex Tulloch letter to WEN prob, sending report, re Aberdeen govt, Col Gordon and Tories mplicated Bundle 309

05 02 1857 year est letter to FN from E. Logan, 12 Belgrave St., thanking FN for sultan's gift and for her help in securing her present agreeable situation LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/57

06 02 1857 letter to FN from Anne Ward Morton, Alnwick telling of considerations for her future work while remaining open to FN's proposal LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/57

08 02 1857 [dated 56] FN letter to WEN, re Lady Coltman and she go to Braemar tomorrow with the Clarks, to Edinburgh Friday, if can dispose of Lady Coltman to go to McNeill's, re Tulloch bundle 305; letter to FN from C. Chambers, Priory, Bradford, Wilts explaining her absence from town and inviting FN to visit her and lady superior at Bradford, St Savior's LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/57

09 02 1857 FN letter prob to Storcks to see him, John Wilson Mss Ltd 1 f online; FN letter to Sir, a servant of WO, from 22 Albemarle St. W. re Southton Hosp, 20 years since "I devoted myself to the Spirit of Good" asks if shd go to Palmerston, "he told me to come to him whenever I thought 'anything going wrong'" 45796 f139; FN letter to Mother Eldress re can't come to lady superior Pusey; FPN letter to FN from Embley re McNeill Tulloch 45791 f296; B Hawes letter to Ly Cranworth re funds at her disposal re FN charges 43397 f83; 09 02 1857

10 02 1857 FN letter to SH, sends Airey's evidence, thinks Panmure as hopeless as SH does, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN presumably has visit of Gen Storcks ref 45796 f142; letter to FN from C. Chambers will be in London but available only between 3 and 4 o'clock LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/57

12 02 1857 Pincoffs letter to FN from Dresden, obliged for info in her letter of 7th 45796 f143; year est letter to FPN from F. Allen, re FN's labours Bundle 307; Panmure letter to SH 43394 f20; SH letter to FN returns paper, encloses a note by Panmure in answer to a remonstrance, copy of report 43394 f19

13 02 1857 FN letter to SH, Wilt, loss of time, hopes from progress, Wilt 2057/F4/66; letter to Clarkey from Embley poss by FPN? 43397 f314; FN letter to Lord Belper re Dr Becher, Fitzwilliam; FN note re only chance now for Dr Becker in Lord Belper's personal applic to Panmure Fitzwilliam, Cambridge CD, copy 9084/3; letter to FN from Sister Averlant in French thanking

FN for her letter (missing) and her gift LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/57

14 02 1857 Farr letter to FN re mortality of men living in healthy districts, London 43398 f6; letter of Godley, War Dept to Madam re application on behalf of Mrs Lawfield for payment of £7 for 2 months wages roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU188

16 02 1857 FN appointed honorary life governor of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, *Times* 18 February 1857 12B

17 02 1857 FN letter to Milnes with env from 22 Albemarle St W., called on Mrs Milnes but she not in; cd see at 4:00 today or tomorrow re Tulloch Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumbered

18 02 1857 Panmure letter to FN asks for her experience, printed at beginning of FN, *Notes on the Care and Treatment of Sick and Wounded During the Late War in the East, and On the Sanitary Requirements of the Army Generally*. London: Harrison 1857. Wilt 2057/F4/66; official handwritten letter, Panmure signature to FN asks her assistance 43397 f10; reproduced at beginning of *Notes on Matters affecting...*; EH letter to FPN re Flo's evidence in black and white, contradiction to abominable paper 10/319/27

19 02 1857 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton re nurses out of situations National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90

20 02 1857 FN letter to Mrs Tulloch re £1000, urges Tulloch and McNeill to do letter to *Times*, she wd do letter, saw SH today, signed yours overflowingly LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU74, copy 45796 f146; FN letter to Madam (Hon Mrs Cropper) re office she seeks to fill, can't mention anyone 5482/17; year est letter to FN from Anne Hely, Ravenstone, seeking a post LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/57

21 02 1857 FN letter to SH re McNeill and Tulloch, wants to withdraw from this commission for can conceive no grounds for expecting practical effects Wilt 2057/F4/66; letter of Tulloch to Sir John encloses letter from FN when informed her of offer, with note LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU73, typed copy 45768 f28

22 02 1857 FN letter to T.B. Balfour re meeting him 50134 f1

23 02 1857 letter to FN from Laura Cranworth reporting on recs she has received from Anne Hely, character refs, pleasure FN's visit to Harley St. gave LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13/57; ref to *Morning Chronicle* article on Br Army deaths in war 18,927, proportion 1 syr 4 3/10 Scrive

24 02 1857 FN letter to Bunsen, re his of 17 Jan and his book, re

hopeless work on royal com [very strong letter] Staatsarchiv zu Berlin Kulturbesitz

25 02 1857 est date FPN letter to FN from Embley, delighted with Panmure letter 45791 f298; FN letter to Milnes Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumb

27 02 1857 FN letter to SH Wilt 2057/F4/66

28 02 1857 "King's College Hospital" annual meeting held Thursday, great feature has been effort with Training Inst for Nurses at St John's House, Westminster to introduce a new and improved system of nursing into hospitals. This effort...came into op on 31st March last, Miss Nightingale has been among the visitors who have observed with interest the success of this important experiment, and after spending some hours in the hospital, expressed herself much pleased with the cleanly, cheerful and homelike appearance of the wards. The dilapidated state of the old hospital, which was once the workhouse of St Clement Danes, obliges the com seriously to consider the necessity of completing the new bldg, and they propose bring this subject forward at an early day, on the grounds of its grea public utility, the urgent need of the sick poor and the impossibility of carrying on the work at the hospital inthe presentwornout buildings." noted death of of pres, earl of Ellesmere, *Times* 12F

00 03 1857 circa JS notes on FN report, detailed comments with page numbers 45751 f19

01 03 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl re reform in WO, Herbert and Gladstone indifferent LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU75, typed copy 45768 f29

02 03 1857 SH letter to FN from H of C summoned to Trustees and Council of N Fund for Wednesday, suggests embody in a full letter 43394 f21

02 03 1857 SH letter to FN 43394 f21 and f23

03 03 1857 letter to FN Emma Langston, Clifton asking FN to make applic for her to receive either the money or the brooch offered to former Crimean nurses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/57

04 03 1857 ca. FN letter to SH sent back his papers, re Panmure can hardly intend to do anything 43394 f25; letter to FN from Dr Pincoffs 45796 f149; Harrison & Sons to FN note not yet received lithographs for report 45796 f148

05 03 1857 FN letter with env to Milnes, re not putting off dinner as doesn't know when will be back, Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumb: est date after FPN letter to FN from Embley don't want to press her for decision, but dissolution, have taken rooms (FN at Malvern) 45791 f300

07 03 1857 FN letter to FPN from Malvern, going to London Mar 11 or 12, To Burl. St., to stay for month except to see McNeill in Edinburgh; has arranged for Wm Jones to go to school at Barnet, 8997/31; letter to FN from Emily Anderson, Lincs asks FN to assist her employee, Keatley, to obtain rewards offered to former Crimean nurses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/57; letter of B Hawes to Madam, re claim of Mrs Lawfield for gratuity of 2 months' pay on being sent home ill, asks if she considers her entitled roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU189

09 03 1857 letter to FN from Miss C. St John Flinter, 7 Mountjoy Square, N., Dublin asking for her help in receiving info about Mrs Susan Montagu, former nurse in East LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/57

10 03 1857 year est letter to FN from Gertrude Veysie, Plymouth, Collumpton, explaining present circs and her obligation to her sister LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/57

11 03 1857 est date FN letter or draft to Miss Anderson, sent Mrs Keatley money as entitled to it, re WO LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/57/1; copy of FN letter to Mrs Brownlow re loss of little Bessie from Scutari bundle 309; letter to FN from Wm Aitken, Manchester St., wants statement of thermometric temperature at Scutari in winter months 45773 f64; dictated FN letter to Mrs Brownlow on death of dear little Bessie bundle 309

12 03 1857 letter to FN from E. Anderson promising to write at length next day LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/57; letter to FN from H.M. Willey, St George's Hosp asking if she can rec Mary Parker for work in the hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/57

13 03 1857 SH letter to FN from Tedworth, Panmure promised draft of instructions 43394 f27; letter to FN from Emily Anderson ack her gift to Keatley, name omitted in WO list and asking permission to tell Keatley its real donor LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/57

14 03 1857 year est Stanley letter to FN from St J, fulfils pledge of sending draft report of Purchase Commission 45781 f1; item House of Commons, army medical reform, Stafford said system not improved, defective org of gen hosp system was one of the chief causes of the mortality at Scutari; Sir W Williams cd assure that he was total misunformed, invited to visit those

hospitals. A few weeks since he had the honour of escorting Miss Nightingale over the whole of the establishments, when she expressed herself highly pleased with the arrs, and on the following day Col Lefroy wrote to him expressing the great gratification Miss Nightingale had derived from her visit to the Artillery and Cadet Hospitals, and her opinion that they were the best military hosps she had seen, with the exception of that of the Guards at Windsor *Times* 6D

15 03 1857 EH letter to FN (dearest) re politics, Sidney voting, govt, Palmerston, Verney 10/319/35; letter of. A.S. Clarke to FN, from Rio de Janeiro, that she had not received the decoration as her name had been omitted LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/57

16 03 1857 Private and confid note re nurses, Shaw Stewart 45774 f21; Crimean inquiry, chan of Exch explained on behalf of C. Trevelyan on report of the general officers, Chelsea bd (he then Treas sec); excuses; Trevelyan shd have allowed; col 2371-; Hansard chan of Exch (earl of Derby) re Cr War, no mention of Trevelyan, but re MacN-Tulloch, offered money, (2340), critical of peace treat of Cr War (2334); Gladstone it seems blamed for vacillating on honours for MacN-Tulloch

17 03 1857 letter to FN from Emily Anderson, Lea thanking her for permission to tell truth re gift to Keatley LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/57; letter to FN from Emma Langston thanking her for personal gift LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/57

18 03 1857 letter to FN from Wm Aitken, thanks for her note of today re thermometric temp at Scutari, re deficiency of own report on led to his asking her 45773 f66

19 03 1857 typed copy of FN letter to J. McNeill, glad to hear from, thanks for hosp data, appts to Med Council 45768 f86; WEN to FN re politics Woodward B.2, copy 9084/4; letter of Dr Pincoffs to FN 45796 f151; letter of Mrs Lawfield to FN requests testimonial to be forwarded by her, difficulty for a Catholic to be employed, re £7.4 roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU190

20 03 1857 FN letter to WEN re not being in this House of Commons but in afterlife 8997/32;

23 03 1857 FN letter to WEN from Burl. St. re phil, future life 45790 f177; date est FN letter to Pincoffs, responding to his "sketch" and re his book 45796 f152; FN letter to Horsefield re giving him a character, FN Mus cop

24 03 1857 J Liddell letter to FN re going to Chatham tomorrow,

25 03 1857 FN visits Chatham with J. Liddell, ref bundle 295

27 03 1857 "Military and Naval Intelligence" duke of Somerset, 1st lord of the Admiralty, inspection of dockyard and naval ests at Chatham yesterday, Melville Hospital for seamen and marines had recently been visited by FN, "that lady pronounced the Melville Hospital to be in every respect the best of the national hospitals in this kingdom." *Times* 10C; date est by archivist, or 3 April Aunt Mai letter to FN re taking Hilary with her 45793 f124

28 03 1857 FN letter to Sir [John Robert in Goldie?] from Old Burl re hosp kit for men, re disposal of free gifts returned, for Fort Pitt, Clendening; FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl, to accept his inv to come down and hear his candid criticisms, cd come Wed or Thurs, to Edinburgh, little hope of reform, has visited Chatham--disgraceful state LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU76, typed copy 45768 f33

30 03 1857 letter to FN from St Mary's Hosp, matron Alicia Wright thanks for kindness of hers on 21st, her visit 45796 f158 and matron's rules ff161-72 and lists of nurses etc., linen book; letter from Baring to WEN, re fighting the Liberal battle at the 11th hour, candidates, less Tory and more, can he do them any good; FN wd be elected if stood for the county Bundle 309

31 03 1857 letter to FN from W.E. Godley, War Dept asking for addresses of relatives of Miss Smythe, former nurse LMA H1/ST/NC2/V24/57; ref to SH letter to FN re new Netley commission Wilt66

01 04 1857 FN letter to HM re publisher's offer 45788 f49; year est letter to FN from Emily Anderson, enclosing a letter from Keatley, now Mrs Hooton, on her receipt of FN's gift LMA H1/ST/NC2/V25/57; FN letter to Lefroy thanks for his note, re Royal Hospital case, re reading rooms 5479/13

03 04 1857 c. FN saw Dr Alexander in London, 45796; Mrs N telegram from Old Burl to FN at Granton House re meeting tomorrow 45790 f174

05 04 1857 letter to FN from Anne Ward Morton, 3 Upper Hornsey Rise, announcing her removal to London LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/57

07 04 1857 est date FPN letter to FN re JS gave her messages for her, he thinks new H of C more promising than last, re people saying she is entering into what does not concern her 45791 f304

08 04 1857 FN letter to Panmure re taking up his inv to report to him personally on mil hosps, has seen Chatham Hosp, will report on "some easy and possible improvements" 43397 f11; letter of Mary Cowden Clarke (née Novello), Sardinia to Mrs Sydney Herbert re FN, she an authority, with answer: I have refused point blank. EH Bundle 307

09 04 1857 FN letter to family from Granton Ho., asks to read and send enclosed Sutherland's by post; if Genl Storcks does not like to give my note to Ld P he may send it back to you; don't be alarmed at my coming up by night train 8997/34, bundle 132; date est letter to FN from Wm Aitken asks to call on her re unpublished returns of sickness from regiments she lent him, asks for loan of Tulloch's returns 45773 f68; Giraud became chaplain at KCH as well as Master at St John's House Cartwright 156

10 04 1857 FN letter to Sir from Granton House, Edinburgh, about to be sanitary adjunct to A. Smith, 45796 f177; Good Friday FN letter to SH has his of 31st and Sutherland's re his orders on new Netley commission Wilt 2057/F4/68;

11 04 1857 FN letter to mother from Edinburgh re meeting with McNeill 8997/35, also Claydon bundle 132; Panmure letter to FN from WO has recd her letter and will call at Burlington St. on Tuesday if suits 43397 f12

13 04 1857 FN letter to Catherine Dunmore, NAS West Register microfilm RH4/195/4, item 60; FN letter to J. Hall from Balaclava ack his yesterday's date re Mrs Bridgeman and him of April 10 39867 f111; est date FPN letter to FN re Ld Panmure's note, which we telegraphed this morning, re his calling on her at Burlington, Mrs Roberts dined with them, 45791 f306

14 04 1857 FN presumably has visit of Panmure ref 43397 f12; est date FPN letter to FN at Malvern re her note to Panmure, said she wd be back at end of week; the Murchisons want us to dine, really, alone with Livingstone "civilizing a continent" Eastlake salutations, wish she wd make 10 minutes for private view of RA; saw Rev Mother yesterday and 4 of your sisters 45791 f308

15 04 1857 year est Fanny Allen comment that FN's life approaching its end, reminiscences *A Century of Family Letters* 2:159-60; J. Hall letter to FN (draft?) 39867 f112; *Times* report of Willis Rooms meeting, Lord Stanley spoke; "Hospital Nurses," by One Who Has Walked a Good Many Hospitals, re the Fund, need for pensions for nurses also, "incalculable benefit" advantages to hospitals inestimable dated 14 April *Times* 6A

16 04 1857 FN letter to family from Granton House, re return, and inviting C. Trevelyan 45790 f175, copy of FN letter to J. McNeill re his child, and re *North British* 45768 f74; year est. M. Cropper letter to FN from Liverpool re getting a lady supt of new girls reformatory 45796 f179

18 04 1857 Good Friday FN letter to FPN asks her to invite Mrs Roberts because saved her life, and to take her meals with them 8997/39; FN returns to London from Edinburgh ref 45790 f175

20 04 1857 FN letter to Dr Blackwood re Miss Salisbury, regards to Lady Alicia Blackwood 45796 f181; typed copy of FN letter re Dr Glen candidate for medical lecturer for Birmingham, at J. McNeill's rec 45768 f35; FN letter to Galton re Chelsea Hosp 45759 f1; letter of Mary Cowden Clarke (Novello), Sardinia to FPN as sister of FN, has been asked to write a narrative of FN's career as exemplary among renowned women, wishes to collect sources Bundle 307; FN letter to Hon Mrs E Cropper, Dingle Bank, Liverpool re names to recommend 5482/18

21 04 1857 letter of Dr Pincoffs to FN from Dresden re his book, re what she indicated 45796 f183

22 04 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill has urged a civilian commission, Christison, Letheby and Sutherland (JS), has seen Tulloch and his, has given Ms to Harrisons LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU78, typed copy 45768 f36; FN letter to Lady McNeill LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU77; letter of M.C. Moore, Bermondsey to Mrs N re her packet with remedy, thoughts of FN since her [Mrs N's] visit bundle 305

23 04 1857 FN letter to WEN now printing report to the Queen and working on Netley, and Chelsea Hosp, Chatham; Hilary gone to Paris, 8997/37; FN letter in French to chere et bonne amie re papers on cretinism, sent to Flidner Kai, FN Mus copy

24 04 1857 FN letter to Dr MacPherson re Kertch RP 3390

25 04 1857 FN letter to SH, he ill, commission to be out in few days, FN has entered her protest at the WO that instructions not sent to him, as well as names; has been to barracks at Brompton; has seen Dr Alexander 2 or 3 times; Panmure has informed her draft instructions to go to him today, Wilt 2057/F4/66; letter of Harrison & Sons Printing to FN re delays f187; Panmure letter to FN will call; est date FN letter to T.G. Balfour sends rough notes from wh SH has done; re her letter to Panmure re barrack accom; Alexander burning for fight 50134 f2; Panmure letter to FN will call on her Wed at 12 if don't hear to say that

inconvenient, re instructions and commission, re SH today and to talk about female nurses in our mil hosps 43397 f13

26 04 1857 SH letter to FN, corr with Panmure 43394 f29; SH to Panmure from Wilton, NAS GD45/8/327/31

27 04 1857 FN letter to SH, FN has visit of Panmure ref 43397 f13; Panmure has given consent, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN expects Panmure to bring draft instructions to her, Wilt 2057/F4/66; Panmure letter to FN finds cannot send her draft of instructions before tomorrow 43397 f14; ref to note of FN to Monteagle 43397 f191; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, sends names and instructions, re getting Queen's signature, re his and Tulloch's battle with Chelsea Board 50134 f7, typed copy 45772 f230

28 04 1857 SH letter to FN coming up to town on Thursday, will call on her, re Panmure wrote him 43394 f33; letter to FN from Anne Ward Morton, giving news of other former companions, arranging for visit to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/57

29 04 1857 FN letter to WEN, has written to Westlake re assisting him 8997/38; illeg letter to FN from WO sends by Panmure's desire draft of proposed [?] medical commission 43397 f15 (copy? Bundle 398); letter to FN from Anne Ward Morton enclosing a letter from Mrs Lee with news of her situation LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/57; ref to FN letter to Col Jebb rec Joseph Cook, private Joseph Cook, of Grenadier Guards for prison service, motherless child, Goldie info; letter on behalf of Panmure to FN sends draft of our proposed med commission

30 04 1857 FN saw SH and Dr Alexander, ref Wilt 66 2057/F4/66 SH letter of 1st

00 05 1857 date est FPN letter to FN from Burlington St re George Spottiswoode wants a matron for his house, can she rec?, Tullochs came, new Parl, breaking up of parties 45791 f310

01 05 1857 FN letter to SH, re commission, Wilt 2057/F4/66; B Hawes letter to FN from War Office re her alterations introduced Bundle 398; prob this date FN at Mrs Milnes and spoke with Kinglake re blue books ref Trinity unnum; minutes by SH and S.C. Hall, hon sec, committee Room 5 Parl St of Nightingale Fund Report of Com, in Baly thesis App 1 347-49; FN letter to James Ranald Martin, Deutsches Rotes Kreuz Museum, scan

02 05 1857 SH letter to FN had long talk with Panmure Friday 43394 f35

03 05 1857 FN letter to Lord Panmure re female nursing in army hospitals, National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/8, copy 8997/40, *Panmure Papers* 2:381; FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl, sends 1 proof sheet; concerns re Kinglake LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU79, typed copy 45768 f40; FN letter to Mrs Milnes re extracts from blue books that she said to Mr Kinglake at her house on Friday sends to her Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumb and draft/copy 45796 f190; Panmure letter to FN sends re her paper on female nurses 43397 f17; copy of Monteagle letter to Sir [CHB?] re a solicitor approved to prepare trust deed re custody of funds 43397 f191;

04 05 1857 letter to FN from J. Nelson, London Hosp, that Mary Anne Noble left in Dec 1853, unable to produce a marriage certificate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/57; year est FPN letter to Ly McNeill from 30 Burl., thanks for pleasant fortnight spent by her sister, who improved considerably in health LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU80; letter to FN from J. Nelson re Mrs Noble, LMA V29/59; pub of John F. South "

05 05 1857 [?] FN letter to ? re chaplains 8997/41; royal warrant for royal commission issued Bostridge (sittings begin next week) 316; letter to FN from Matilda Pincoffs from Crumpsall Lodge re her husband's interview with her, cd you be induced to reconsider your plans, spare time to honor us with a visit to take a peep at our exhibition opened yesterday 45796 f92

06 05 1857 FN letter to Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea re a petition for admission of the boy Cook, a Grenadiers soldier FN Mus and Wellcomemisc; letter of Matilda Pincoffs to FN re Dr Pincoffs interview with her, asks for a visit to their exhibition 45796 f192; SH letter to FN has received in lieu of Philipps a note, re putting off meeting?? 43394 f39;

07 05 1857 FN letter to Royal Military Asylum Chelsea, re admission of Cook, Grenadiers Wellcomemisc; Farr letter to FN thanks for her "Hours" 43398 f8; SH to Balfour re rc, his appointment as secretary, hopes commission will appear in the Gazette tomorrow, re sittings asap 50134 f160

09 05 1857 letter from Anne Ward Morton thanks for Statements of Voluntary Contributions, willing to join organiz for a year LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/57

10 05 1857 letter of Frances Bunsen to FPN thanks for gift from Prof Mohl, re Embley; Bunsen sent FN his book; FN as ministering angel bundle 295

11 05 1857 copy of FN letter to John McNeill re plans 8997/42; est date SH letter to FN afraid of overlaying our subject with our non-arith readers 43394 f40; Moore letter to FPN from Bermondsey, thanks for bouquet bundle 295

12 05 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl, sends another proof sheet, triumph of him and Tulloch LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU81, typed copy 45768 f42 and roll 5; letter of S.C. Hall, Nightingale Fund 5, Parliament St., to FN (not clear what) Bundle 307; FN's birthday, Eliz. Blackwell's New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children opened in New York, 64 Bleeker St., a cottage hospital, Mary St. J. Fancourt, *They Tried to be Doctors* 83, Boyd 163

13 05 1857 FN letter to SH, re governing bodies of royal colleges Wilt 2057/F4/66; copy of FN letter to EH, thanks for grapes, re Rev mother dangerously ill, sent her grapes 43396 f59; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart, London Hosp, has spent a month in, re not to undertake matronship unless prepared to spend several years in it LMA H1/ST/NC2/V35/57

14 05 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill sends another sheet, "messed" commission yesterday, but it will break down on organizing supply LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU82, typed copy 45768 f43; year est Stanley letter to FN 45781 f1

15 05 1857 letter of Macbeth 15th Lancers, Bangalore to FN re his pamphlet which she noticed 45796 f194

16 05 1857 FN letter to Milnes thanks for his kind inv but has undertaken commission and must work it out, can't afford the time or strength Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnum; Farr letter to FN has read with much profit her admirable obs; like light shining in a dark place; you might when you have completed your task give some prelim expl for the sake of the ignorant reader, wd facilitate comprehension if wd [suggests order]; describe your proposed reforms [gives points] more difficult to describe the machinery in motion 43398 f10

17 05 1857 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/1, copy 8997/43; inventory of goods in FN store on May 17 1855 43401 f61

18 05 1857 Harrison & Sons sends plates to FN 45796 f198; SH letter to J. McNeill re AMC LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU83

19 05 1857 SH letter to FN just returned from Chatham re contrast between mil and naval hosps 43394 f42

20 05 1857 FN letter to SH re purveying, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to Mrs Tulloch re £1000, saw SH today, he disposed to behave well, LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU73; draft terms for N Fund, Trinity College, Cambridge Houghton print; FN notes re enclosed 43394 f44; printed statement of J.H. Christie, Lincoln's Inn, re trustees by terms of the deed relieved from all responsibility as to the manner in which Miss Nightingale or the council dispose of the funds paid by them the trustees, RAMC 271/19; Stanley letter to FN from St J, as she is interested in mil education, sends copy of report, lives in hope of receiving "some future instructions on the great subject of which we talked last week" pub of report; everything rests with Palmerston 45781 f3; "Lecture by M Soyer on Cookery for the Army and Navy," *Times* 20 May 1857:8

21 05 1857 FN letter to Bowman asks for use of South's "Notes on Hospital Nurses" for a few hours, Bowman; Farr letter to FN from GRO: I have read this sheet with much care and much interest. The just indignation is expressed with natural eloquence. I have ventured to point out every fault I could find, but my criticisms are only made so freely because I know you will treat them merely as suggestions with the due number of ??? after them in your own careful revision of the whole work." 43398 f12

22 05 1857 year est [or 1867?] FN note to Bowman re his note, shall be very glad to see Mr [T.H.] Wyatt at 2:30 Bowman

23 05 1857 FN letter to Sir, thanks for letting see Lord West's noble letter, danger of keeping a diary 45796 f199; est date FN letter to Mrs Milnes from 29 Old Burl re her kindness re Crimea matters, meeting commander in chief, coming to dinner 7 July Trinity unnum; SH letter to FN re D, Balfour coming and he will call on her after 43394 f47; Jerry Barrett to FN re photo of BH, will soon be finished, hopes she will call so he can show it to her Bostridge 276

25 05 1857 FN letter to SH, Rawlinson goes to him tomorrow, she sends his precis of what he shd be examined on 43394 f51; FN letter to SH re Army MOs, encloses Dr Aitken and Dr Farr, returns 43394 f53

26 05 1857 FN letter to Bowman, thanks for enclosed, re Dr Smith has profited by experience of Cr War, re China and Gordon, medical inspection, cholera, re Shaw Stewart, Bowman; SH letter to Balfour, to write the London Hosp for details of distance between beds, cubic space, diet table, etc., re military hosps, gneral and regimental 50134 f164

27 05 1857 letter to FN from Ann Woodward, Camden Town, asks re situation at Aldershot if open LMA H1/ST/NC2/32/57 after date letter from Anne Ward Morton re Aldershot, with enclosure, re post LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/57

28 05 1857 letter to FN from A. McLeod, Morningside, Edinburgh asks for a testimonial as applying for a matronship LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V31/57

29 05 1857 FN note to printers re Matters Affecting to add section on Hospital Kit 45822 f1; SH letter to FN Farr comes tomorrow, and A. Smith, asks her to drop in 43394 f58; letter to FN from Sr Eleanora Cordero, Siena, has had typhoid fever, thanks for gift for orphans, asks for woollen garments for, sends sample of material bought with FN gift, with note £20 sent through London Joint Stock Bank LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/57; date est letter to FN from Anne Ward Morton LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/57; year est. letter from Mary Erskine to FN declining inv to visit, FN note says one of best of lady nurses 9030/5

00 06 1857 est date copy of FN letter to Miss Macleod re answering her letter LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/57/2

01 06 1857 letter of Dr Borlase Child, Military Medical Comm to SH from Finsbury Pl 43394 f60; letter of Eliza Roberts to Mrs N from Lewisham, declines inv on account of fever in house 43401 f278

02 06 1857 SH letter to Balfour, re adding evidence of Dr Paget, 50134 f166; McNeill letter to FN from Granton House

03 06 1857 SH letter to Balfour re Farr's paper interesting, draft reports shorter in print, Dr Smith's descriptions of hospitals 50134 f168

04 06 1857 FN letter to Sir (Dr Bence Jones prob) re Flora, daughter of Octavius Smith, Cambridge Univ Add 8546/I/162; FN letter to J. McNeill re inserting private memo re women; has been done at Netley, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU84, typed copy 45768 f51; letter to FN from C. Montague, Fulham Rd, matron of St George's has no further employment for her LMA H1/ST/NC2/V34/57

05 06 1857 SH letter to FN wants her to meet Sir Thos Phillips re several points, has asked him to dine Wed or Sat, asks her to keep disengaged until gets date from him 43394 f62; FN escorted back across Black Sea Bostridge 279

06 06 1857 FN letter to Sir John McNeill, not to waste time on MP

E. Ellice; Sir George Grey will give essential support, re Airey's evidence, thanks for his book RP 3562

08 06 1857 year est SH to Balfour, he forgot to send paper on history of rations and stoppages 50134 f170

12 06 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill, Sir J. Hall to be examined next week LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU85, typed copy 45768 f53; clipping with extracts from journals and letters of Caroline Fox of Penjerrick, pub Smith Elder in 1882, recounted Sir Henry de la Beche dined at her fathers and FN sat between them, before Kai, fresh from Egypt, Warrington Smyth 45796 f201; copy of FN letter to R.G. Whitfield re his offer to help them, re real cause of disaster in East, re Netley, asks to visit Wednesday for a cup of tea (original presumably in Soc Med OH, Goldie info); McNeill letter to FN from Granton House, returned, great kindness to him, Lady McNeill and Ferooza; encloses questions they discussed Verney 10/142/70

13 06 1857 FN letter to family re practical plans 8997/44 bundle 132; FN letter to Ld Stanhope re breakfast invitation from him for FN and her father, info Goldie, Loyola Univ; FN letter to M Mohl re compte moral admin Woodward A.2, copy 9084/10; Matron's copy of Rules for Regulating the Domestic Economy of St Mary's Hospital, given to FN from Alicia Wright, matron 45796 f161;

14 06 1857 FN letter to Thomas Alexander re his instructions, Columbia C32, typed copy RAMC 454/1/

16 06 1857 date est, FN letter prob to Mrs Milnes, thanks for kind inv but can't go out unless contributes to work, Trinity Cambridge Houghton; B. Child letter to SH much pleasure in info 43394 f63

17 06 1857 FN has visit of Whitfield re Netley, ref Boston 2/1/3

20 06 1857 FN notes on army for rc 45823 f179; indenture re FN Fund of FN and Monteagle, SH, Bracebridge, Milnes, Trinity Cambridge Houghton and RAMC 271/19; printed in LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y36/1/2 FN letter to SH returns Neison's paper, valuable, he must be cross-examined 43394 f65

21 06 1857 date est Farr letter to FN encloses notes re important sources of evidence to be elicited, re halving the mortality of the army 43398 f13; letter to FN from Lord Grey, St James Pl, re conversation they had, sends memo 45796 f202

22 06 1857 FN letter to Lord Grey asking for critique of draft

report, Durham; FN letter to Dr Alexander suggesting question be put to J. Hall, "By whom was the ground chosen for the camp of the Light Division at Devna?" Columbia C33, typed copy RAMC 474/1; letter to FN from Lord Grey, St James's Place re her messenger 45796 f203; FN letter draft to Lord Grey re his criticizing report 45796 f205

23 06 1857 SH letter to FN finished with J. Hall yesterday, Tulloch tomorrow, 43394 f71

24 06 1857 FN note, 5 methods of constituting a Sany Dept in Army 45823 f73; letter of Beatrice SS to Mrs N re speeches at Jenny Lind meeting, Wyse, Goldschmidt, toasts, Grote, Bundle 309

26 06 1857 FN letter to S.C. Hall thanking for his letter, has received note from Mrs Hall herself; FPN will write M Goldschmidt and hopes to make Mme Goldschmidt's acquaintance next year, hopes to see him & Mrs Hall before they leave England, Columbia C34; est date JS letter to FN re visit from Dr Zdekauer, Petersburg re hosp construction, how did she get on with Laffan?, 45751 f20; SH letter to Balfour, Whitfield right about light on human health, no one but an engineer would consruct a hospital to disbar from wards;, 50134 f171

27 06 1857 FN letter to Earl Grey with proofs, Durham, draft 45796 f205; FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl, send material, had heard from Farr and seen him well; SH has been ill and at Dover LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU86, typed copy 45768 f55; FN letter to Balfour, sends re instructions; members of commission "carried by force of will against Dr A. Smith" 50134 f7; handwritten copy of FN letter to R.P. Davies, Irish soldier, re job, going to Quebec, service to Old Chelsea soldiers, ex war contact, Archives, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto; letter to FN from Lord Grey giving detailed criticism of FN report;

28 06 1857 SH letter to FN from Dover re Army stat report; he went over barracks here yesterday 43394 f77; SH letter to Balfour from Dover, forgot er Med Dept 50134 f173;

29 06 1857 copy/draft of Earl Grey letter to FN from Howick, 28 folios of detailed critique of her draft, Durham, copy 45796 f208; FN note presumably to SH to get "to the fore" and communicate with Panmure 45823 f76

30 06 1857 SH letter to FN charmed to see her, could she come at 4: as want to be at Neison's and then to House; Tulloch gave evidence yesterday, Liz flourishing 43394 f79

00 07 1857 Saturday date est Farr letter to FN encloses 4 pages of questions, will complete at home, asks JS to call, wd go over, re a strange method of calculation 43398 f16

0607 1857 Panmure letter to FN from WO Bundle 101

01 07 1857 FN letter to Panmure re revised plans for Netley, re Laffan, Brunel, National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/9, *Panmure Papers* 2:401; letter of Lord Grey to FN returns proofs received yesterday 45796 f218; FN letter to SH to give bearer of note all evidence he can spare after p 176, has long letter from Lord Grey on army hygiene matters, wants to show him, re difference between personal hygiene and building 43394 f80; FN letter to SH re questions for Col Laffan 43394 f82; SH letter to FN thanks for questions 43394 f85; FN letter to Sir re Pincoffs, re English and foreign med systems, re Russian sisters best of 4 nations (Fr, Sardinian, Eng Russ), altho not a sister like Mrs Roberts, but Eng system confusion, re telling him about Netley when accepts his kind inv to hosp 5482/19; letter of Henry Bonham Carter to CHB re committee and council RAMC 271/19

02 07 1857 SH letter to Balfour returns Ld Panmure's answer to Ld Shaftesbury, and report on Ft Pitt Lunatic Hospital, table appended by Dr conolly 50134 f175

03 07 1857 FN letter to Sir re his coming this eve so she can consult him re hosp furniture 5482/20

04 07 1857 date est SH letter to Balfour, returns Panmure's amm 50134 f175

05 07 1857 copy of FN letter to Lord Grey, grateful for his long letter re Army and criticism of Ld Raglan, 8997/46, also copy bundle 132; SH letter to FN has been in House 2 days 43394 f87; FN letter to SH, she will send or come tonight at 6:00, encloses suggestions re pay; she to meet C in C Tuesday [7th] 43394 f89; SH letter to Balfour sends a fresh mass of MS for the printer, re specifications, expects Dr Beatson tomorrow at 11 50134 f176

06 07 1857 Panmure letter to FN glad you think that the patient is improved [Netley Hosp], National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/, and Bundle 101, *Panmure Papers* 2:405

07 07 1857 FN letter to Thomas Alexander from 29 Old B asking him to come next day, ref to Mrs Hall Columbia C34, typed copy RAMC 474/1; FN letter to J. McNeill invites to come to them if in town

for 17th LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU87, typed copy 45768 f58; letter of Lord Grey from Coupland Castle has recd her letter 45796 f220; SH letter to FN has just got J. Hall's corr 43394 f91; FN letter to SH re sanitary evidence at home and in colonies, re vital stats and JS's evidence; FN will come on Thursday [9th] if he wishes to talk over material, coming up Friday 43394 f93; FN letter to SH has tried to write questions for her own examination, as he directed, but cannot, re past delinquencies and being wise after fact, question is to avoid recurrence 43394 f95; circa FN note to SH re Dr Beatson's papers re half pay etc 43394 f99; FN has dinner meeting for Milneses ref Trinity unnum 23 June; FN presumably meets C in C ref 43394 f89; SH letter to Balfour re McNeill with us Wed or Friday, send him evidence, sending Dr Hall's evidence to Airey, 50134 f178; letter to FN from Mr Alexander presents views on Medl Dept and when finished please to forward to Mr Herbert 45796 f234; est date Panmure letter to FN 43397 f20

08 07 1857 SH letter to FN returns letter 43394 f100; SH letter to J. McNeill re his delayed examination before com, asks to stay at his house for conversation before exam LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU88

11 07 1857 FPN or FN letter to presumably Bowman re discharged Gren Guard, carpenter Bowman

12 07 1857 FN letter to Henry Hallam re invitation to breakfast (Goldie date) 5482/21; SH letter to FN, wants cabinet council with her today, McNeill arrives, 43394 f103, hand copy bundle 308; date est. AHC letter to FN re revise Mulhauser 2:529

13 07 1857 year est typed copy of SH letter to J. McNeill 45768 f59; SH letter to FN re Dr Gibson has failed us 43394 f105; SH letter to McNeill re invitation to dine and meet with FN roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU89; letter to FN from Shaw Stewart, London Hosp has now spent a month in this fine hosp, wd be useless to take matronship LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V35/57; SH letter to FN re Dr Gibson has failed us, has Balfour in a cab to try and catch Bowden

14 07 1857 SH note to FN all he has 43394 f106; G Grey letter to SH can only find one paper which Mrs Herbert asked for 43394 f107; est date SH letter to Balfour 50134 f180; adfor the London Dispensary for Diseases and Ulcerations of the Legs," lists FN first of patrons, ahead of Viscount Ebrington, MP, Hon A. Kinaird, Major Graham, Reg Gen, John Propert MRCS, earl of Shaftesbury, Wm Farr, Thoms Tatum FRCS, and T Westlake surgeon; *Times* 4A

15 07 1857 FN note to Elizabeth Herbert for SH, returns draft report, has heard 1st part out, Wilt 2057/F4/66; EH note to FN asks to please finish reading and return to Sidney bundle 308; FN letter to J. McNeill, has settled with SH that McNeill shd come to her, both to meet him on Sunday [19th]; query re her examination, they cannot make up minds if to be written LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU90, typed copy 45768 f60; date est. AHC letter to FN with corrected sheets Mulhauser 2:530; another FN letter to J. McNeill re criticism of Sir John Hall, with PS 17 July roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU91; Mr Aleander note to FN re answer to J Hall 43401 f280

17 07 1857 FN letter to Whitfield, sends Netley info, re AMS and re KCH; *Medical Times* is wrong, *Lancet* is right about Netley LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/4; date est Farr letter to FN, with passage from Goethe 43398 f14; FN letter to Sir re hosp construction, *Builder*, asks to make more remarks re Netley Boston 1/1/7; JS evidence to RC: "The great hospitals at Scutari were magnificent buildings, apparently admirably adapted for their purpose, when superficially looked at, but when carefully examined they were found to be little better than pest houses." U.K, *Report of the Commissioners appointed to Inquire into the Regulations affecting the Sanitary Condition of the Army and the Treatment of the Sick and Wounded* (London: HMSO 1858) 2:334

18 07 1857 FN note JS re A. Smith's evidence yesterday 45751 f34; FN letter to Sir re Jerry Barrett, from Scutari LMA roll 2; SH letter to FN re stats, navy 43394 f108; SH letter to FN 43394 f111 with FN reply on back; SH letter to J. McNeill as McNeill staying with Nightingales asks him to dine only LMA SU/89 cat; SH letter to Balfour re additional papers to be printed, follow 50134 f182 and another re printing, made a mistake re printing 50134 f183; letter to FN from Harry Rawdon re death returns 43401 f283

19 07 1857 date est. Frances Nightingale letter to Milnes inviting to visit when McNeill there 45796 f236; date est. AHC letter to FN thanks for letter and packet, re Harrison AMD Mulhauser 2:530; FN expects visit of J. McNeill ref LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU90

20 07 1857 date est. AHC letter to FN re printing Mulhauser 2:531; SH letter to FN asks her to send this morning list of questions, without the answers, he is to put to her 43394 f112; SH letter to FN returns her stolen goods, commission works admirably, sent off stats 43394 f119; after date JS note re san issues more important than supplies, 43394 f116

21 07 1857 Farr letter to FN if SH wishes Tulloch return corrected for age differences of several troops will get it done, if he asks officially, may be able to look in this eve 43398 f20; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from London Hospital re Nurse Logan 45774 f40; E. Chadwick letter to FN, he is out of office, re returns, mortality, army, Russian Army 45770 f1

21 07 1857 est date Farr letter to FN re death data 43398 f14

22 07 1857 FN letter to ? asking for deaths from cholera Scutari Nov 1855 8997/47 bundle 132; letter to FN from dowager duchess of Marlborough, Blenheim, Woodstock re satisfaction with services of Elizabeth Logan with note to Flo from Puff that Mrs Logan came previous day, well and not in need of money LMA H1/ST/NC2/V36/57; est date letter to FN from Puffin (Bertha) re Logan, very glad to have her at Combe LMA H1/ST/NC2/V36/57

23 07 1857 est date Farr letter to FN regrets she so unwell, re tables 43398 f21; another Farr letter to FN encloses 2 tables and a note re methods of calculating mortality in hosps, asks her to look in if she is driving out, through Regents' Park, by Lord's, wants to go through evidence with her 43398 f22; Stanley note to FN paper returned with thanks, the report will be asked for after tomorrow 45781 f5; SH letter to Balfour re report and claims, doctors mortality army and civil AMD 50134 f185

25 07 1857 Storcks letter to FN from headquarters Scutari, recd her kind note with mingled feelings of pleasure & regret (copy?) Bundle 398

26 07 1857 year est SH letter to Balfour re Gibson's hopeless evidence; he can correct erros or strike out, but no other evidence than what given before them 50134 f188; another SH to Balfour with corrected copy of report 50134 f189

28 07 1857 FN note re SH to the fore to get Panmure to act on recs 45823 f76; SH letter to Balfour, quite hopeless, re Dr Gibson's evidence 50134 f188

29 07 1857 FN notes for army rc 45823 f195

30 07 1857 Harrison & Sons letter to FN have done corrections 45796 f238; Stanley note to FN forwards papers lately issued, barracks, Netley, "I gave notice of the question suggested by you, as witness the enclosed, the answer" commission not yet reported, re Sir J. Ramsden, do not trouble yourself to acknowledge this 45781 f6

31 07 1857 E. Chadwick letter to FN re appendix of Gen Bd of Health 45770 f6; Knellar letter to FN re books for school Bundle 309; letter of WEN and Mai Lea Hurst to FN in London, your protégé left in tears bundle 309

00 08 1857 FPN letter to FN re Mama unwell and family news 45791 f312; also est date FPN letter to FN from Burlington St, Mama unwell, Clough here 45791 f313; also est date FPN to FN from Lea Hurst, did not send "Teverine" because pretty, wrote to Rolandi, re Atkinson being sent to her 45791 f316

01 08 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl re Army Medl Dept, sends draft of scheme and asks for remarks; his evidence of momentous service, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU92; Farr letter to FN, hopes to work for her Monday, encloses report 43398 f24

02 08 1857 EH letter to FPN asks her to keep these for Flo, may be of use if that wretched history comes up again, does not like to destroy them, but Sidney wants elbow room, she EH has to sort his papers 10/319/29

03 08 1857 SH letter to FN re Balfour and returns 1830-36 43394 f121

04 08 1857 Farr letter to FN introduces W. Hastings, who with Ld Brougham is founding a very important public inst, he will explain if you will see him 43398 f25

05 08 1857 SH letter to FN thanks, list of recommendations and defects clear and good 43394 f124

07 08 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill re Army Med Dept LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU92, typed copy 45768 f64, pres Cook 1:365-66; SH letter to FN has written Panmure offering himself for commission, has written Farr for diagram, Jebb re an inquiry 43394 f126; SH letter to Panmure from Wilton, NAS GD45/8/327; SH letter to Balfour re J. Clark plan he showed FN and Sutherland, also asked Dr Farr to make for the appendix a coloured diagram giving the Army causes compared with civil, will make the case more intelligible 50134 f190

08 08 1857 FN letter to SH, encloses J. Clark's scheme for military medical school and barrack commission, has seen J. Jebb re Res, Wilt 2057/F4/66; Farr letter to FN re Army strength, tables, has SH note and answered 43398 f26

09 08 1857 SH letter to FN thanks for her letter and enclosures, has talked over with Alexander 43394 f129

11 08 1857 FN letter to Gen Higginson, had met him at hospital of Grenadier Guards re model lodging house, wants info who arranged camp of the Guards in winter 1855-56, a model, Clendening; SH letter to Balfour thanks for report, going to town tomorrow, wants him to meet him at Belgrave Sq 50134 f192

12 08 1857 SH letter to FN apptd Alexander, arranged with Panmure; will call at 2 o'cl and bring report with me 43394 f131; FN presumably has SH visit with report; date est. AHC letter to FN re new revise re printing Mulhauser 2:529

13 08 1857 FN letter to SH asks for monthly musters, proposes appt 5:00 today, re reporting, Wilt 2057/F4/66; SH letter to FN no monthly numbers forthcoming, Balfour; asks to come to Belgrave Sq. for 6; 43394 f133; letter to Mrs N from Sarah le Blanc re book Miss N sent to Miss Shaw in Harley St, account of the Crimea, if a gift family want to keep as heirloom bundle 309

14 08 1857 date est. AHC letter to FN with enclosed from Blenheim re AMD Mulhauser 2:529; SH letter to FN encloses batch of papers 43394 f135; SH letter to Balfour, has agreed with Panmure re finishing recapitulation of recommendations, appointment of com to inspect hospitals and barracks and power to spend 50134 f194

15 08 1857 FN letter to SH, JS has written him, suggests he SH shd not be head of barracks commission because of financial limits Panmure has put on, will only fail, Wilt 2057/F4/66; HV to Mr or Mrs Nightingale, shall have pleasure of caling on you this mornng after 11 Bundle 309

16 08 1857 SH letter to FN returns chapter for sub commissions 43394 f139; SH letter to Panmure sends memo of our arrangements NAS GD45/8/327/28; letter to friends bundle 309

17 08 1857 FN letter to Sir re general improvement of hosps, re *Builder* and another 1/1/8

17 08 1857 FN letter to SH re rates of mortality to compare whole rate for army with general pop., after individual trades, Wilt 2057/F4/66

17 08 1857 note of Janson to Marjoribanks re deed of trust of Testimonial Fund with minute book A NFC 2/1

18 08 1857 JS note re subcom missions 45751 f35;

19 08 1857 FN letter to SH re mortality data, concern why not given the material earlier, had asked for 3 months, "whenever I

am infuriated, I revenge myself with a new diagram," Wilt  
2057/F4/66

20 08 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re meeting and paper,  
presenting report 50134 f11; SH letter to FN from Delphi 43394  
f143; Hugh Small says FN collapsed after this date, 3 weeks after  
giving evidence to the royal commission (125)

22 08 1857 HV letter to Mrs N re FN, in case she has interview  
with Ld Palmerston she cd say a word to him re subject HV asked  
in House Friday, please to mention to, re chaplains and regiments  
bundle 309; SH letter to Balfour re reading over report, 50134  
f198

23 08 1857 est by archivist Aunt Mai letter to FN has urged her  
mother and FPN to go to Hurst, and she will join her at Malvern  
or in town, you may depend upon me on the 29th 45793 f127; "Miss  
Nightingale," prints FN letter to people of Newcastle *Times* 29  
August 1857 8D

24 08 1857 JS letter to FPN from Highgate, re "sisterly anxieties  
and fears" FN at Malvern, will see tomorrow Bundle 102

25 08 1857 FN letter to mother, glad to be alone, at Great  
Malvern, 8997/48 bundle 132; est by archivist Aunt Mai letter to  
FN from Buxton re being at the Burlington on the 29th 45793 f129;  
letter of Mrs Sutherland to FPN, JS writing to her sister, asked  
her to reply to her note of last night, Bundle 102

26 08 1857 est date FPN letter to FN from Lea Hurst, Aunt Mai  
wants to come to LH on road, Georgiana Hurt with them at Buxton;  
she wrote JS and Mrs to see if poss for her to work with them at  
LH or Embley 45791 f314

27 08 1857 FN note from Malvern, prayer about living or dying  
43402 f173; Walter Johnson letter from Malvern to Mrs N re FN's  
condition, has somewhat improved, has slept 4-5 hours some  
nights, suffering from a nervous fever with nocturnal paroxysms  
[?], great tendency to congestion of the brain and chest and she  
will acquire months of quiet and restorative treatment to repair  
the mischief which her frame has suffered, water treatment has  
agreed very well with her Claydon Bundle 299; letter to FN from  
A.S. Clarke, Lincoln, thanks for letter, has been paid by WO LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V37/57

29 08 1857 SH letter to Balfour from Co Mayo, re council 50134  
f196; year est letter of Mrs N to HV from Lea Hurst, his letter  
only arrived after FN had left London; bundle 309

- 00 09 1857 est date FPN letter to FN from Lea Hurst; Aunt Mai gone today re news of friends, hopes she can come here before they go south, Mohls coming tomorrow 45791 f318; est date FPN letter to FN from Lea Hurst, told Sir James she at Malvern, afraid cannot go to Birk Hall 45791 f321
- 00 09 1857 FN has 2nd severe fever episode BD
- 03 09 1857 FN letter to a man re Netley, too sick to leave room, Columbia C36
- 04 09 1857 letter of Lady Ripon to HV, amazed re 2 books, Verney 10/
- 05 09 1857 est date FN note for JS 45751 f38
- 06 09 1857 year est. AHC letter to FN re diagrams Mulhauser 2:532
- 07 09 1857 JS letter to FN reply to her scold of a letter, advises to stay, can get result without so much suffering 45751 f42
- 08 09 1857 FN letter to SH from Gt Malvern, had note from Alexander of 2 Sept., Alexander "pretty nearly the honestest man I know, and the only honest man in the department" Wilt 2057/F4/66
- 09 09 1857 JS letter to FN further on her dead owl letter re Netley 45751 f44; item in *Derby Mercury* FN at Gt Malvern for cold water cure (Weaver 47)
- 10 09 1857 Walter Johnson letter to Mrs N from Malvern re FN's condition Claydon Bundle 299; MSS letter to FN, dearest love, from Combe Hurst 45793 f130
- 11 09 1857 JS letter to FN, caratina mia, regrets appeared unkind or illogical, will work with her at family or Malvern 45751 f46; FN dictated, signed letter to AHC re revise Balliol lot 305/1
- 16 09 1857 FN letter to Lady Canning from Malvern tr Lothian Nicholson, FN would come out at 24 hrs notice to serve in any capacity in her business (re mutiny) WYAS Leeds 177/2/3
- 18 09 1857 SH letter to FN from Mount Merrion? We shall spend Sunday [19th] at ? and I shall spend Tuesday in London and go to Wilton on Wed 43394 f145
- 20 09 1857 FN letter to SH, from Malvern, on his advice won't

come up to town next day, JS is with her going over "all the sanitary letters and papers of the Army in the East," confirm his report in toto, no sanitary officer except Dr Burrell who will do for Medical Bd, Cooper, Surgeon to 4th Drag Gds next best Wilt 2057/F4/66; letter of G.T. Nicholson to Night WEN Bundle 309

22 09 1857 SH letter to FN has seen Alexander today, Panmure wrote 43394 f147

23 09 1857 FN letter to SH from Malvern, has had material from Jas. Clark re Army Medical School, FN has seen Alexander since he saw Clark, Wilt 2057/F4/67

26 09 1857 FN letter to SH from Malvern asks that all correspondence be made available, another note sends digests of correspondence, with 11 defects summed up, and must give sketch of mode of procedure of French War Dept, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter from Malvern to Sir has recd his 2 vols sent Sat, re diagram of mortality in hospitals corrections, Clough will call to decide on distribution of copies 5482/25; SH letter to Balfour from Tamworth, wants to see to go over corrections from sir T Philips and any other commissioners 50134 f200

28 09 1857 FN letter to SH from Malvern, sends regs "which seem to flow from the defects I have given" Wilt 2057/F4/66; date est. AHC letter to FN re package from Admiralty, Panmure still in moors, re appendixes Mulhauser 2:532; Farr letter to FN has returned from Vienna, has obtained some info 43398 f27

29 09 1857 SH letter to FN thanks for her 2 letters 43394 f151 (Cook 1:365)

30 09 1857 SH letter to FN returns all her papers, most valuable, just learnt from Storcks that Panmure expected in town tomorrow; anxious to go to 43394 f157

02 10 1857 letter to dear friends from Old Burl from Blanche?? re FN's health, has brought her in Dr Johnson's carriage to Worcester, train, met by Clough with Brougham, Dr Johnson said no wine because afraid of her head, sal volatile and water 3 times a day and occasionally 20 drops of henbane to assist her sleep, Bundle 299

03 10 1857 date est Sat contd letter from Hil BC? re FN, Logan came last night, nervous state, can't have more than 1 person at a time, has seen only Clough and JS, Bundle 299

04 10 1857 contd letter, now to FPN re FN, from Old Burl, has

remedies Dr Johnson permitted, sal volatile, henbane, re people went to see Lothian off at Southampton, Bundle 299; SH letter to FN from Manchester anxious to get at ...will try to see Panmure tomorrow 43394 f159; SH letter to Balfour from Manchester, shall go to town on late train tonight to have all tomorrow for work, depends on Lord Panmure 50134 f202

05 10 1857 FPN letter to FN from Lea Hurst re Mrs SC Hall sending a letter to Malvern, re volunteers, Havelock 45791 f323; contd letter re Aunt Mai with you, she is most anxious to have her strength hold out for this week, quick breathing from palpitation of the heart the symptom most distressing to her, tries to avoid heart quickened, Mr Herbert has been here, she has had a long interview with him and is now with JS, Bundle 299; FN letter to James Clark, has sent Précis, conf; letter to FN from illeg, Brunswick Sq, indignation and hope, thanks for kind wishes re Ld Panmure, appt, sends letter of rec RAMC 271/ bundle not numbered; est date FPN letter to FN from 31 Dover St re Aunt Mai was with her, they intended to pass through London without telling her and found she had flown, re deep feeling of people for her in Manchester, exhibition, Mrs Gaskell says so 45791 f325

07 10 1857 FN letter to T.B. Balfour re returns, her evidence 50134 f13

09 10 1857 FN letter to SH from Burl. St., has 1 diagram since seen him, for GM, "will astonish our friends of the Dark Ages at the Horse Guards a little. I have been asking military reasons for that plan of killing people." includes stats, another letter re Balfour enclosure, Wilt 2057/F4/66

10 10 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill re Panmure up in town last week, and re India, (mutiny) this "row" but the beginning of things, overthrow of feudal system, shd like to go out, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU93, typed copy 45768 f66 (Cook 1:365); ref to SH letter to Parkes re plan for medical school to be established at Netley or some great military hospital, in Barnsley 68; S.C. Hall letter to editor, re question as to what done with money, £41,851.7.r (since augmented) but "unhappily the state of Miss Nightingale's health does not, as yet, enable her to apply that fund to the purpose for which it was raised, and for which purpose alone she consented to receive it, 'to establish an inst for the training, maintenance and protection of nurses and hospital attendants'" *Times* 5F

11 10 1857 SH letter to FN has instructions from WO for 2 of commissions 43394 f162; SH letter to Balfour re san papers; FN's evidence shd go in unaltered but she shd go over it first,

Balfour shd tell if anything objectionable 50134 f204 and another re French rates, corroborate theirs, show identity of evil and proposed remedy f295

12 10 1857 FN letter to SH re Farr being employed under SH on statistical commission, asks for (list given), suggests day of prayer and fasting! Wilt 2057/F4/66; bill to FN from Miss Johnston, Dressmakers and Milliners total 6.12.6 45797 f1; SH letter to FN thanks for her letter re invaliding and diagrams 43394 f168; Farr letter to FN promised to go to Birmingham, wd be glad if she cd go down and meet there, War Dept has asked him to act on committee of stats, will be a practical committee, sends reports, will call when in London 43398 f29

14 10 1857 H.K. Storcks to JS directed by Panmure to inform him has requested Herbert to undertake additional task of examining barracks and mil hosps of UK, act with, NAM 8006-6

15 10 1857 SH letter to FN has written for returns and intro 43394 f172; letter of Georgiana S. Hurt, Wirksworth to FPN, re Lea Hurst, Arkwrights, re dear sister, hoped Malvern wd have revived her, thanks Mrs Nightingale for partridge delivery by Miss Poyser Bundle 307; or before date, FN visits Manchester Arts Treasures Exhibition, *Times* 16 October 6F

16 10 1857 SH letter to FN this morn's post brought barrack instructions in a very incomplete state, Dr Burrell; Dr A Smith is crying out for the proof sheets of his blue book 43394 f174; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, sends her evidence 50134 f16; SH letter to Balfour re Tulloch and appt, invaliding, see after church Sunday 50134 f208

17 10 1857 "Soyer's Campaign" has excerpts from his *Culinary Campaign* re FN, General Vivian's praise of her, with Soyer *Times* 12CD

18 10 1857 est date SH letter to Balfour re FN's answers to written queries 50134 f210

19 10 1857 SH letter to Panmure re JS NAS GD45/8/327/26; SH letter to Balfour returns his paper 50134 f215

20 10 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, going to Malvern tomorrow, to send returns there, asks for a visit before she goes 50134 f17

22 10 1857 est date FN letter to Balfour re Galton disputing her evidence 50134 f19

25 10 1857 SH letter to FN re sum commission 43394 f176; SH letter to Balfour returns Indian ration minute 50134 f211; SH letter to Panmure from Dublin NAS GD45/8/327/23; SH letter to Balfour re Tulloch's returns, comparing health of troops in England, the Cape, St Helen's, N America 50134 f217

27 10 1857 SH letter to Balfour collecting proposals of a med school, 50134 f213

29 10 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour from Malvern thanks for returns, shall be back in town Saturday 31st, asks for rations in Tulloch's returns, different from his 50134 f19; SH letter to Balfour returns his papers 50134 f215

31 10 1857 bill from Dr Johnson, Malvern, Bury House for FN 10 days treatment, total 6.10. 45797 f2; SH letter to FN hopes to see her in London, re Devonshire Sq nursing inst, anyone who cd manage nursing at Salisbury Inf? Re fear of Sellonism, Puseyism and playing at being nuns 43394 f178; Inscription of gift book to FN, Llewellynn Jewitt, *A Stroll to Lea Hurst, Derbyshire: The Home of Florence Nightingale*. inscription S.C. Hall "with the kindest regards of the author" Columbia cat and website; SH letter to Balfour re returns 50134 f217

00 11 1857 FN visited Fort Pitt ref John Cooper, *Fort Pitt* citing Woodham-Smith

02 11 1857 FN letter to SH, suggests list of evils and regs for, Wilt 2057/F4/66; Gen Reg office letter to FN, answered, from Major Graham, sends reports 45796 f133

03 11 1857 FN letter to Jas. Clark re JS., has begged her to send him enclosed of sanitary course at med school, only came back to town on Saturday 7th Glasgow Royal Inf HB 95/12/1/1 inc from; Farr letter to FN has written SH, asks her to send copy of his classification of Crimean diseases, wants to compare, re Mrs Allen? mt be useful 43398 f33

04 11 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, sends back invaliding reports, re inaccurate inference 50134 f21

06 11 1857 FN letter to Uncle Sam re making a will, he at Roslin House, Malvern, and re possession of his wife 45792 f68; "Compliment to Miss Nightingale" working men of Sheffield intend to present FN with a set of table cutlery, manufactured expressly by themselves, have reply from her through Miss Shore of Meerbrook, *Times* 7F

07 11 1857 Wm Farr to SH, forwarded his letter to Thompson, Wilt 2057/F4/69; FN back in town ref Glasgow HB95/12/1/1

09 11 1857 FN letter to SH with 1st draft of regs 5482/22

10 11 1857 SH letter to FN Alexander has sent enclosed notes and papers, gratitude for her MS 43394 f182

11 11 1857 FN letter to Uncle Sam re will 45792 f71; Farr letter to FN re speech the best that was ever written on diagrams or on the army; can only express my opinion briefly in Demosthenes himself with the facts before him cd not have written or thundered a better 43398 f37; FN letter to SH re 1st proof of diagrams Wilt 2057/F4/66; SH letter to Panmure from 49 Belgrave Sq NAS GD45/8/327/28; SH letter to Balfour, would strengthen the paper if weights were added, wd show it a practical proposal, and returns a letter for printing in the appendix 50134 f218

12 11 1857 FN letter to SH asks if Panmure has granted sub-com for organization and regs or regs alone? 5482/23; year est incomplete letter to FN from 17 rue St Florentin, Paris re cause of charity, marked in FN hand answered 45797 f3; year est SH letter to FN Panmure promise re immediate issue of regs 43394 f184 and f186 re excellent paper and f188 re hosp regs

13 11 1857 copy of Instructions for guidance of committee appt re regs for AMS 43397 f22

15 11 1857 FN letter to SH with Regulations Proof, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to J. McNeill Cook 1:366; year est EH letter to FPN re New Zealand letter, sent dup to Flo, re Stanley's Romanism tainted 10/319/30; G.T. Nicholson letter to WEN Bundle 309

16 11 1857 FN letter to J. McNeill from Old Burl, Panmure has granted commission ample instructions for preparing draft instructions LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU94, typed copy 45768 f70; FN letter to Ly McNeill, thanks for invitation, cannot accept LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU95, typed copy 45768 f251

17 11 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re returns, invaliding, French returns 50134 f21 and more f23; date est SH letter to Balfour re excellent returns 50134 f220

19 11 1857 M. Smith letter to Ly McNeill FN regrets unable to accept inv LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU96, typed copy 45768 f252

21 11 1857 J Mohl letter to FPN re enclosed letter of queen of

Holland after her return from England, saw her at Stuttgart  
bundle 309

23 11 1857 letter of Palmerston to HV, re his about Netley and  
plan of Paris hospital, his views just, how to avoid mud problem,  
embankment Verney 10/167/73

26 11 1857 FN letter to HV returns letter from Ld Palmerston re  
objection to Lariboisière 8997/49 and 7204 and bundle 132 and  
another copy in FPV hand bundle 132; FN letter to SH re sorry he  
employed her, manner of her death, willing to work 43394 f190,  
Cook 1:373, envelope to be sent on her death 43304 f194; FN  
letter to SH Cook 1:373-74; SH letter to Balfour, not sure he is  
right re on proportion invading, asks for a table on 50134 f222  
and another re Dr Farr and ventilation of barracks, thinks he is  
wrong 50134 f224; Farr letter to FN have calculated a new table  
showing decrement in 10,000 men from all of 20-50 for you; new  
diagram from inspiration; hopes to see 43398 f39

29 11 1857 FN letter to Lefroy re men, reading rooms, soldiers  
Burns poem 5479/14

30 11 1857 FN has meeting with Lord Panmure, ref National  
Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/7; SH letter to FN sends returns,  
re Farr 43394 f195; copy of letter from A. Smith to T.G. Balfour,  
ack receipt of 14th letter, no obs to offer or further questions  
45772 f231

01 12 1857 FN dictated letter to J. McNeill rough proof of regs  
sent LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU97; SH letter to Balfour re table,  
altered note to table 50134 f226; HV letter to WEN, from 36 South  
St., re FN's opinion of Palmerston's letter, what to do with  
Netley; re opposing Palmerston, Verney 10/191

02 12 1857 FN letter to HV re Netley, can't see daughter, can't  
see anyone except on business, 8997/51 bundle 132; FN letter to  
Ly Cranworth re mentioning to Chancellor (her husband) re Mr  
Sabin re canonry or prebendal stall so as not to leave his  
soldiers 43397 f156; FN letter to Lefroy thanks for his parcel,  
re books, accounts, WO no sense 5479/15; FN letter to T.G.  
Balfour re data, Smith's letter re "wise virgins" 50134 f25; SH  
letter to FN has seen Alexander this morning re reg 43394 f199;  
FN letter to Ly McNeill dictated by FN, FN suffering from nervous  
exhaustion, head clear for work, asks for another diet sheet of  
Edinburgh Inf LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU98 LMAMisc, typed copy 45768  
f254; HV letter to WEN re hospital plans, Lariboisiere, will  
discuss with JS, Verney 10/191/17

08 12 1857 SH letter to Balfour re Taylor's return 50134 f232

10 12 1857 SH letter to FN thanks for diagrams and corrections 43394 f200; est year SH letter to Balfour with Taylor's returns 50134 f233

11 12 1857 SH letter to Balfour, to look over tables and diagrams, thinks likely to be useful 50134 f234

12 12 1857 FN dictated letter to J. McNeill re sanitary corr of AMD LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU99, typed copy 45768 f71; est year FPN letter to FN from Embley re her Asiatic report 45791 f327; letter to FN from Pont St Florentin, Paris, re her charity 45797 f3

14 12 1857 FN letter to "Householders of East Wellow" 45796

15 12 1857 SH letter to Balfour re Farr's tables correct copy, 50134 f235; French letter stylized to FN (Mlle) from L. Ponce de Joinville [?], Bundle 309

16 12 1857 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, agrees with SH, re rates in foreign armies, 50134 f26; SH letter to Balfour, thinks well to put in the rates of the foreign armies as a note; it will not I think do to put in the body of the report a body of facts so different from the others, without we explain the causes of the difference and the value to be attached to each item, a footnote on the page giving the general mortality of the Br Army wd answer the purpose and "the following are sated to be the rates of mortality operating in foreign armies", Farr can give you the Austrians. Miss Nightingale has the papers referring to US army, 50134 f233

18 12 1857 Mary Cowden Clarke, "Florence Nightingale." *New York Times* 2:A-F, includes FN letters; SH letter to Galton form Wilton, unable to call at Bd of Trade, re Dr Burrell, JS Copeland coll

19 12 1857 FN letter to SH, has seen Tulloch's diagrams, comparing pre and post 1837 data, hopes Mrs Herbert "is observing absolute 'recumbency' (a hospital word) till 2:00 p.m. daily" Wilt 2057/F4/66; EH and SH letter to FN with 1000 thanks; SH gone to infy to fight battle with her instruction of this morning 43396 f53

20 12 1857 SH letter to FN re Panmure 43394 f202; SH letter to Balfour, Miss Nightingale tells me Tulloch's diagram comes out well and will be useful, SH adds a heading to diagrams, asks for bulletins on progress of blue book 50134 f239

22 12 1857 [date hard to decipher] SH letter to FN re A Smith memo vs council 43394 f208

23 12 1857 SH letter to Balfour glad to hear are making satisfactory progress, Farr undertakes to clarify drains of army at home, to insert in appendix 50134 f241

24 12 1857 year est FN letter to SH, offers to send Ewart's "Colonization in India" 4 reports (evidence) with marked passages on sanitary, has got some India House material through Arthur Mills, has impression that sanitary reform in India is poss, Wilt 2057/F4/66; SH letter to Balfour returns A. Smith's protest (?) There is noting to object to in it 50134 f244;

25 12 1857 FN letter to SH sends coxcombs, 300 of these [meaning reprints] Palmerston wd send to crowned heads 43394 f210; Farr letter to FN thanks for 14 copies of her precious oration 43398 f40

26 12 1857 SH letter to FN re coxcombs 43394 f215; SH letter to Balfour, not necessary to send amended copy of report to each commissioner before turning it off, wd cause great delay and I am anxious to get it out before the public for illeg; public feeling or opinion then will decide if we can get it and soon enough what sums the govt will take in the Estimates for the changes & improvements proposed; the invaliding table at illeg; asks to send with him compliments to illeg and ask him to get it printed, together with the paper from which it is taken in the blue book and 10 copies of it to JS who revises all the prints and reprints for me during my absence 50134 f245

27 12 1857 FN dictated letter from Malvern re hospital floors 8997/53; FN letter to J. McNeill re his letter, their diagrams of mortality, to circulate 2000 copies to medical and commanding officers LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU100, copy 45768 f72; SH letter to FN, lest she shd not have left town, sends line to repeat what said in letter that the coxcombs must be kept in a bank? and not be seen by mortal eyes till the report is out which I hope will be in a few days; the doc can have no existence till the report from which it proposes to be printed is published, re speculation and party politics 43394 f219; SH letter to Balfour re diagrams, printing, the sooner out the better 50134 f248; Eastlake letter to Milnes re succumbing to FN after meeting her at his house, Trinity Cambridge Houghton files

28 12 1857 FN passed by Claydon and arrived after 11 at Great Malvern, Verney 10/319/13; charcoal sketch of FN dated December 28th 1857 at Embley (Delgado, NPG frontispiece); Panmure

instructions to committee to inspect Netley ref JS, Confidential Report on the Victoria Hospital, Netley; letter in French to Mlle [FPN?] from L. Illeg. Bundle 309

29 12 1857 FN letter to SH, from Malvern, his "behest shall be observed as to the 'coxcombs'" no one has seen but Farr and Sutherland (JS), "our flank march upon the enemy. And it leaves them not a word to say." sends remarks largely from J. McNeill re separating Paymaster and Purveyor, Wilt 2057/F4/66; also report on Pay Master Wilt 2057/F4/69; letter to FN from Sister Eleanora Cordero, Siena, regret at FN's illness, thanks for help with children LMA H1/ST/NC2/V38/57; [year est] letter of AHC to FPV from Malvern, Florence passed by Claydon yesterday eve and arrived here after 11 last night, Dr Williams concerned re effect of journey, weaker from stay in London, but no worse Verney 10/319/13; ca. letter to FN from Mrs Montague, thanks her for sending her to Lady Coltman LMA H1/ST/NC2/V39/57

30 12 1857 FN letter to SH, has finished the "Army medical correspondence" during the war which condemns dept, sent out lime juice which was not distributed until too late etc.; Ld Raglan "primary cause of Andrew Smith's appoint. Never was there a more fatal act." Wilt 2057/F4/66

31 12 1857 FN letter to SH from Malvern, he has received regs this morning as she, and she has gone over those for nurses and sends remarks, Wilt 2057/F4/66; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re no French barrack book, re report 50134 f27; SH letter to Balfour re director general's protest, had not intended an answer to, but thinks he is right had better be accompanied by an antidote; has written one, sends, let me know if it answers to the purpose; additions to report re Engineers good 50134 f250; letter to FN from illeg Parsonage Balington Croft nr Macclesfield Bundle 309; year est letter of Sabine to Mrs N Bundle 309

02 01 1858 FN dictated letter to AHC re Mill for commission, and re Eliz. Blackwell, Balliol lot 305; [dated 1857 incorrectly] SH letter to FN came back today, chloroform, camphor 43394 f223; est year FN letter to Mrs Gaskell thanks re what says of men, sends diary of a Sergt Jowett Rylands Eng Ms 731 76; Semmelweis gave lecture to Medical Society of Pest-Buda on his Lehre, also Jan 23, May 16 and July 15 Nuland 152

02 01 1858 SH letter to FN came back, in your debt for paper 43394 f223 [dated incorrectly 1857]

03 01 1858 SH letter to Balfour, writes by this post to Dr Smith, will not be necessary to send him a proof. Ld Palmerston has

written barrack sub commission, with Netley plans; SH regrets it, can lead to no result and is a job, will take up time, after all the govt alone can decide whether to forfeit the money or to throw good money after bad 50134 f252

05 01 1858 SH to Balfour has read through corrections, gives imprimatur 50134 f254

06 01 1858 FN letter to mother from Malvern re WEN's letter to Aunt Mai on "what next?" ref to a house in London, which FN declines bundle 8997/60 133; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re evidence 50134 f31; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart, Hôpital General, Vienna, re countess of Stilberg allows her to go to Bethanien, hopes to see hosp in Prague and reach Berlin 28th LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V1/58; SH letter to Balfour, has read through the corrections carefully, gives imprimatur to changes in letter to A Smith 50134 f254

07 01 1858 FN letter to EH from Malvern re getting lodgings for her, SH has tic 43396 f54; AHC letter to FN thanks for her letter, re revise and seeing JS, Mulhauser 2:538

08 01 1858 SH letter to FN re medical school 43394 f229

09 01 1858 FN letter to SH from Malvern, re Hawes, also Eliz. Blackwell to be considered for N. Fund, Wilt 2057/F4/67; letter of Robt Robinson to FN from Abbotts. Verney, 10/191/19

10 01 1858 FN letter to SH from Malvern re nurse/patient ratio, Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to Balfour re index well done, impossible to make any suggests for its improvement, re Portsmouth, Tuesday I hope to return here after seeing Netley, but mt be detained, returns proofs 50134 f256; Martineau letter to FPV re her sketches, saw, regards to parents and sister, connection through Julia Smith, Verney 10/148/53

11 01 1858 dictated, signed letter to AHC Balliol lot 305/2; SH letter to Balfour re Index, A Smith's altered letter 50134 f258

13 01 1858 SH letter to FN wants her help about Netley;, has diagrams 43394 f232, and another letter to FN gives in, her arguments not to be answered 43394 f236

14 01 1858 FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for his of this morning, re dietary, for well and sick, re Greenwich and Caledonian Asylum 50134 f34, typed copy 45772 f232; SH letter to Balfour re Smith 50134 f258

15 01 1858 typed copy of FN note to JS from Malvern to come now  
45751 f54

16 01 1858 FN letter to WEN from Malvern re visit of JS, re death  
of Havelock at Lucknow 8997/61, bundle 133; SH letter to FN made  
a stupid blunder the other day re the Netley plans 43394 f240

17 01 1858 FN letter to SH, will send rough est of difference in  
total cost re wards; and re mortality in lying-in and  
ventilation, letter of Dr Rigby in *Times* of 14th; Wilt  
2057/F4/67; Clough spoke with Dasent of the *Times* re Herbert  
report and barracks, need an early copy to put in good hands,  
*Times* info is that Panmure has no intention to resign in next 2  
years, Wilt 2057/F4/67 with letter of 21 01 1858

20 01 1858 FN letter to SH from Malvern re Netley costs of  
nursing, Wilt 2057/F4/67; or 27th FN letter to SH from Malvern,  
has heard from Storke Panmure expected Thursday, so FN will go up  
to Burl St., asks him to see her when go to see Panmure; Indian  
news terrible; has read Hall; regs ready for him and letter press  
for diagrams ready, 2 letters that day one "Wednesday" dated  
only, Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to Balfour, arrived in London  
last night 50134 f259

21 01 1858 FN letter to SH, encloses Mr Dasent's speech, encloses  
letter of Clough Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to FN got her letter  
after home from Whitehall re magnificent barrack plan 43394 f244

22 01 1858 AHC letter to FN with precis, re East India Co.  
preparing to die hard, Mulhauser 2:540; SH letter to FN encloses  
plan drawn after his fashion re Netley 43394 f248

23 01 1858 AHC letter to FN with more precis, Mulhauser 2:541; FN  
letter to SH from Gt Malvern re Netley Wilt 2057/F4/67

25 01 1858 letter of Mary Smith to Sir for FN from Roslin House,  
Malvern re his letter of 22nd re too ill, does not advise  
visiting Malvern, re number of patients in a hosp, having ben  
over Portsmouth hosp does not think them competent to give an  
opinion, Portsmouth one of the worst specimens, re stair case, ok  
in middle of back provided adapted to sanitary principles,  
9077/34, bundle 133; wedding of Princess Royal in Chapel Royal to  
Frederick William; letter of Longfellow, from Cambridge, to FPN  
re her sister, with copy of Filomena, Verney 10/319/55a

26 01 1858 SH letter to Balfour did you see Mr Delane and put  
into his hands the draft report? I suppose we shall have some  
copies of the report itself out today or tomorrow, asks him to

send one 50134 f260

28 01 1858 FN published letter to Colonists of South Australia, *Morning Chronicle*, reprinted 22 May 1858 6 *Adelaide Observer*; copy of FN letter by MSS to Sir, for colonists of South Australia 8997/62, bundle 133

29 01 1858 M. Smith letter to Ly McNeill re health of FN 1.4.56 LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU101, bundle 133; AHC letter to Mrs N from Malvern, she will have heard from Bratby of our safe arrival here last night, just been with Florence, not worse for journey, bathwoman sees change in her from last time; Hilary coming 10/319/11

30 01 1858 AHC letter to FN re printers, Mulhauser 2:541; SH letter to FN has long commun with Netley colleagues, unan re altering Netley, Panmure growls at us, Palmerston 43394 f258; SH letter to Balfour, we start for Paris on Wednesday at latest, asks to send something to him via JS 50134 f261

31 01 1858 FN letter to SH from Malvern, cdn't say less or more re Netley, sorry he has neuralgia, glad he is going to Paris, hopes won't overdo it, agrees with what he says on Netley, asks to have nurse paper back, Wilt 2057/F4/67, draft/copy 43394 f260

02 02 1858 SH letter to FN sorry not going to Paris, has note from Panmure to see him before going to Paris 43394 f262; SH letter to Balfour, glad to hear of the report being out, had a letter from Panmure today but is laid up and cannot go to Paris, his influence, when back in town will look for J. Liddell's paper, 50134 f262

04 02 1858 FN letter to SH from Malvern, he sick again, she advises if try water treatment must give 4-6 week trial, only cure for neuralgia, another letter with enclosed abstracts of 3 packets, Wilt 2057/F4/67; note on Preface of 1857 printing, *Notes on the Care and Treatment of Sick and Wounded During the Late War in the East, and On the Sanitary Requirements of the Army Generally* Wilt65

05 02 1858 FN letter to Dr Farr from Gt Malvern, will crawl at feet, and re provident fund, 5474/1, typed copy 43398 f41; AHC letter to FN has ordered coach and a carriage for Monday to go to Malvern, Mulhauser 2:542; SH letter to FN sends back paper on nurses 43394 f266; FN letter to T.G. Balfour from Gt Malvern, thanks for his great work, recd on 2nd, admires, notes misprint, thanks for his dietaries 50134 f35, typed copy 45772 f233

06 02 1858 SH letter to FN read over her paper carefully 43394 f272; *BMJ* says Report of the RC apptd to inquire into the present working of the med dept of the army issued

08 02 1858 FN presumably goes to Malvern, ref Mulhauser 2:542; year est Delane letter to SH re report 43394 f290

09 02 1858 FN letter to SH from Burl St., saw was in House last night; Paris commissioners strengthened in "pavilion" view; A. Smith comes out in *Times* as complainant and reformer! HV came to Malvern to see her about the Netley report, "ignorant but agog" Wilt 2057/F4/67; year est by archivist Aunt Mai letter from Old Burl to Dearest [Frances Nightingale prob] re FN, she walked in with Arthur, she was exhausted, had tea, revived by *Times* story on commission, Prince Albert, JS back from Paris, she writing to Herberts 45793 f134

10 02 1858 FN receives note from EH, as a result wrote E. Chadwick, Wilt letter of 11th; FN letter to EH that SH shd not go out today even if can, and re reviews: Kingsley for *N British* or *Fraser*, esp *Fraser* ("muscular Christianity" as he is called"; 43396 f57; Blanche Clough has baby girl Mulhauser 2:543

11 02 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, he said cd call on him for help, wants for *Westminster Review* Univ Liverpool Rathbone, 45770 f8; FN letter to EH re SH not going out, re getting into reviews, wants Kingsley to write for *N Brit* or *Fraser* as muscular Xtn, 43396 f57; date est by archivist Aunt Mai letter to Sam? poss 45793 f137; FN letter to SH re reviews of report, Kingsley has been asked to do *Fraser's*, Wilt 2057/F4/67

12 02 1858 FN letter to SH, hasn't heard yet from E. Chadwick, might be got to do *National*, Ritson should be asked to do *Manchester Guardian*, sets out who to do what papers, asks copies to be sent to J.H. Burton, Edin, Southwood Smith, Weybridge and McNeill; Chadwick just come [Chadwick visit], Wilt 2057/F4/67; date est Farr letter to FN keeps her charming book, will read through, congratulates at the conclusion of her labours 43398 f42; FN prob had visit of E. Chadwick, ref 45770 f10; EH letter to Balfour, Miss N has given us an urgent list for more papers to be written to and need more reports, has written the notes but need to send with, she went and got 6 more but... 50134 f264

13 02 1858 E. Chadwick letter to FN, after left yesterday called on Murray re sanitary improvement of army, writing Elwin, read her evidence last night, shd be published separately, cheap ed, masterly analysis 45770 f10; SH letter to Balfour read his in a hurry and completely misunderstood, confined to grounds 50134

f266; 43394 f284 and more f288; EH letter to FN for SH, Galton out of town, Burrell changed lodgings, can't find him, SH reading through her Netley vs French report, 43394 f284; ref to FN letter to Edward de Fonblanque re AMD, 12ff, missing, sale, Goldie list;

14 02 1858 W Farr letter to SH will look carefully into matter and will write 43394 f295, with FN letter on back;

15 02 1858 SH letter to Balfour from Ho of Co, I find from Capt Ammalin [?] re 2 years since the war but on 13 years before it, shd deny the accuracy of their statistics in blue book, told Capt A. thinks they are wrong, will write Panmure 50134 f267

16 02 1858 E. Chadwick letter to FN encloses note from ed of *Quarterly* will continue to read evidence and prepare an article for somewhere 45770 f12

17 02 1858 Pd bill to Arthur Clough for invalid carriage 10.7.4 Great Malvern to London 45795 f1; SH letter to FN returns her draft 43394 f292; letter to FN from J. Ludlow, London, re hers of 15th, India, mutilated ladies, children stories, but not one instance known by conversation Henry Gordon, 10/448/8

18 02 1858 SH letter to FN re Netley notes 43394 f302; circa, est date FN note they are in a fix, prove re mortality 43394 f297

19 02 1858 FN presumably has meeting with SH ref 43394 f297

20 02 1858 R.G. Whitfield letter to FN with notes on her "Subsidiary Notes" 47742 f58

23 02 1858 FN letter to Whitfield re ward in a military hosp, after pattern of Lariboisière, pavilion LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/1; Farr letter to FN has given one copy of her book to Major Graham, 1 to Clode, 1 to James Lewis, 1 F.J. Williams, asks her to sign the same, Hammack [Hammuck], a table 43398 f44; date est Aunt Mai letter to dear N re Fl 45793 f146

24 02 1858 Farr letter to FN, your troops here are much obliged for the invaluable presents, will call shortly, sends 12 RG reports 43398 f46

25 02 1858 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, names for people to get his report; change of ministers oppresses FN, anxious to get reviews out for April, SH has answer from C. Trevelyan, re Guards mortality 50134 f37

26 02 1858 FN letter to Mme Pertz, re child of von Raven, Harvard

Houghton; date est by archivist Aunt Mai letter to dear friends 45793 f150; est date SH letter to FN 43394 f304

27 02 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick re report, 45770 f14; SH letter to FN has seen A Smith and arranged to publish second vol 43394 f305

28 02 1858 MSS letter to dear friends re their wishes, re their coming to town without telling Florence here, re Blanch, Fl not without hope that things may go on with this ministry, but delay, f157 cont, re FPN, re sending a report to Embley

01 03 1858 SH letter to FN thanks for enclosure, wants to see her, will call on way to committee tomorrow 43395 f1; letter of George Stokes, Harrison & Son, to FN re publishing *Notes on Nursing* and wanting to do other Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359

02 03 1858 FN letter to Dr Farr re regs for stats 5474/2, typed copy 43398 f47

03 03 1858 FN letter to SH re Army Medical Council constitution and weekly stat returns, Wilt 2057/F4/67

07 03 1858 SH letter to FN sends back 43395 f3

09 03 1858 copy of letter of G. Murray, Edinburgh to Dr Huish re evidence of FN to RC 10,020 Balaclava Gen Hosp on 11th April 1856 re frost bite man, FN did not keep to facts, Mrs Bridgeman and Irish nurses quite equal to Miss N and much more willing to be guided by the wishes of the MO RAMC 397/FC023/32; Registrar General's Curiosities that name "Florence" common, esp among poor, Redan, Malakoff, Sebastopol, Nkermannetc names, however "the greatest favourite, esp amongst the poor" is Florence *Times* 11E

12 03 1858 FN letter to SH to read enclosed and return, Howell for *Edinburgh*, E. Chadwick for *Quarterly* 43395 f5; SH report to Panmure with scathing indictment of Netley design, Netley article Confidential Report on the Victoria Hospital, Netley (32 pp), SH, JS, WH Burrell, Galton, Memorial to Lord Panmure, respecting the Royal Victoria Hospital at Netley, 45-47 of above, signed by Francis Hawkins physician to Middlesex, and 10 other Middlesex physicians; SH letter to Balfour had no diagrams on Guards case, thanks for your paper 50134 f273

14 03 1858 FN dictated letter to J. McNeill thanks him for his efforts re *North British*, Genl Peel doing well, sends draught instructions, re diet scheme, dear child LMA roll 1

H1/ST/NC3/SU102 and typed copy 45768 f74; FN letter to Dr Farr re letters in *Lancet* 5474/128 and RAMC 395

15 03 1858 est date SH letter to FN H of C busy, can he call 43395 f7

16 03 1858 FN letter to SH, Farr complains re printing, forms, Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to FN re Guards report 43395 f9; typed copy of FN letter to J McNeill re his dear child and not being separated from her, re Gen Peel doing well for us, draft instructions for Army Medical Bd, encloses for his corrections LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU102, typed copy 45768 f74; SH letter to Balfour thanks for his note, nothing can be more satisfactory, re printing 50134 f274

17 03 1858 FN has seen Farr, letter 18 03, Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq thanks for goodly packet, will go thro tonight 43395 f13

18 03 1858 FN letter to SH re Capt Jervis, JS and she appalled by his letter Wilt 2057/F4/67; SH letter to FN re Dr Chapman 43395 f15 and f17

19 03 1858 SH letter to HV, we finished Netley report, gone to be reprinted and will be tomorrow in Genl Peel's hands, soon asked for after this in the House the better bundle 322

20 03 1858 SH letter to FN re a disagreeable letter from Sir J. Hall, final plans for Netley 43395 f20; Christison letter to J. McNeill re proposed dietaries sent to SH, no reply 43395 f26; "Lecture by M Soyer of Cookery for the Army and Navy" his lecture, recounted being with FN on Robert Lowe, bad cooking; he demonstrated a kitchen devised by himself and FN by which cooking cd be done for 50 to 1000 men *Times* 12D

21 03 1858 letter from Dunmore Falkirk to Sir, Wilt 2057/F4/65; SH letter to Balfour asks for Dr Beatson's address 50134 f276~

22 03 1858 SH letter to FN with Christison's letter 43395 f24;

23 03 1858 FN letter to SH re N Fund, unable to undertake the task because "so much impaired" asks Council to consider how to effect the objects, Wilt 2057/F4/67, in *Times* 30 March 1858; SH letter to FN re barracks 43395 f27; or 22nd JS note to FN re Dr Christison's letter 45751 f55

24 03 1858 SH letter to FN packet of 43395 f28; letter of J.R. Martin to FN re pub of East India Register

25 03 1858 Farr letter to FN engaged on forms for appendix 43398 f48; copy of letter of Whitfield to Sir [J. Hall prob] went down to Lewisham, Mrs Roberts has a perfect recollection of the poor man in case, typhoid fever and frostbitten RAMC 397/FC023/13;

26 03 1858 SH letter to FN with letter 43395 f29; SH letter [or neat copy of] to FN, summoned meeting of the council and trustees on receipt of her letter resigning 43395 f31, in *Times* 30 March 1858

27 03 1858 FN letter to SH from Burl St., re N. Fund, SH sends answer, till saw EH yesterday and re his putting letters in *Times*, sees necessity Wilt 2057/F4/67, typed copy 43395 f33, in *Times* 30 March 1858; est date dictated letter of FN to SH re trustees 43395 f34

29 03 1858 FN letter to SH, Genl Peel has referred Netley report back to commission, faults of Winchester Military Hosp, worst possible form of construction, rude re HV, had letter from this morning re the Bison, "princess of pompous old women" Wilt 2057/F4/67; or 1856? copy of FN letter to Aunt Mai with enclosure to be read to Rev mother 8996/38

30 03 1858 letter to FN from Anne Martin KCH, re in *Times* today account of her health 45797 f9; copy of letter of J. Hall to SH re answer of FN to question 10,020 of RC, re Balaclava Hosp re neglect of a patient, Dr Huish's illness RAMC 297/FC023/4

31 03 1858 SH letter to FN from Dunmore Park, Falkirk, re Peel 43395 f37; letter of SH to J. Hall re FN's evidence as to state of General Hosp at Balaclava in April 1856, re Beatson, Mrs Roberts RAMC 397/FC023/12a; John Robertson read paper "Additional Suggestions, with a view to the Improvement of Hospitals for the Sick and Wounded," pub in *Transactions*

01 04 1858 SH letter to FN from Dunmore Park has written to ? re Netley opposition 43395 f39

02 04 1858 date est SH letter to Balfour from Dunmore Park, Falkirk re his remuneration 50134 f277

03 04 1858 SH letter from Dunmore Park, Falkirk to JS re his question 45751 f57

04 04 1858 SH letter to FN from Dunmore Park 43395 f41

05 04 1858 Gavin Milroy paper to Epidemiological Society "The Sickness and Mortality in the French Army in the East from 1854-

- 6." in Peter Starling, *War Correspondent* 17,1 (April 1999):18
- 07 04 1858 letter of B Nightingale, 33 Priory Rd, Wandsworth to FN writes as a stranger, similarity of name, asks for her autograph; note of SS says declined
- 10 04 1858 FN letter to Galton re Wellington Barracks 45759 f3
- 11 04 1858 SH letter from Dunmore Park Falkirk to JS re Lariboisière 45751 f61; letter of George Peabody to FN Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359
- 13 04 1858 FN note to ? not to hurry up to town, Clough takes great care of me FN letter to Galton re his table, ventilation a sc but not an art 5482/24; FN letter to HV re Netley, but please not to press motion till SH back 8997/63; Farr letter to FN encloses copy of nosology recd today, has written to Taylor and Maclachlan 43398 f50
- 15 04 1858 FN letter to Sir has read his vol of Transactions 5482/25
- 16 04 1858 Farr letter to FN sends by bearer all the forms 43398 f52
- 18 04 1858 earl of Derby letter to Mrs N, not to trouble FN with questions, but governor of Mauritius wants nurses, Verney 10/142/97
- 20 04 1858 Christison letter to SH with data on diets 43395 f45
- 22 04 1858 FN letter from Old Burl to Ly McNeill, thanks for photos from Steell's bust, better than any portrait except Thorwaldsen's Byron, Ld Dunfermline's death noted LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU103; Farr letter to FN encloses copies of weekly table 43398 f53; J. Hall letter to SH re his of 31 March [long letter] RAMC 397/FC023/33
- 23 04 1858 FN letter to Dr Alexander with proposed diet tables enclosed Columbia C38; FN letter to SH, hopes he is better, asks to keep back "Instructions to the Army Medical Board" till she sees him, has omitted something important, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to Dr Alexander re his proposed diet tables, Columbia C38; FN letter to Dr Balfour asks for info re annual cost of soldier, re Genl Lawrence's evidence, Lichfield Record Office
- 24 04 1858 FN letter to SH glad to see Barrack Report, sends instructions for regs, wd he like figures on ventilation, etc on

Croydon and Chatham? Wilt 2057/F4/67; Farr letter to FN trusts she is better, sends a crumb of comfort re a site, called on Herbert but he in bed 43398 f55

28 04 1858 Christison letter to SH re dietary with list 43395 f48

30 04 1858 FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for Guards' returns, different rates in different regiments 50134 f41; FN letter to Galton re visit of Soyer after him, re Wellington Barrack kitchen for Chatham 45759 f5; FN expects visit of Soyer today at 2:00 45759 f5; ref to FN letter to Christison re diet 45797 f11

02 05 1858 SH letter to Balfour from Marlboro we are to have a barrack debate, re Ld Ebrington, re rates of mortality and invaliding 50134 f279

03 05 1858 FN letter to SH, Sutherland's work for Barrack Commission, defends him, wants to get Farr's forms passed, expects to be beaten at Netley affair, dishonest management, Wilt 2057/F4/67; est date FN letter/draft/copy to Panmure re female nursing in army hosps 43397 f18

04 05 1858 letter to FN from W. Christison, answers hers of 30 April (missing) re hospital dietary for troops in several hosps 45797 f11

05 05 1858 FN letter to Thomas Alexander to read enclosed from Dr Christison Columbia C39, typed copy RAMC 474/1; Farr letter to FN they sent us forms yesterday, printed wrongly 43398 f57

06 05 1858 FN letter to Dr Farr re forms 5474/3 typed copy 43398 f58

08 05 1858 letter of Farr to SH remarks on report, encloses draft Wilt 2057/F4/69;

09 05 1858 FN letter to Whitfield, sends reply of Sir John Hall re statement, re frostbitten patient LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/2

10 05 1858 FN letter to Sir re his letter, a practical settlement of the whole question of nursing, re J. Hall being troublesome Boston 2/1/5; Farr letter to FN re forms, presents [nice] 43398 f59

11 05 1858 FN letter to SH with parcel of Farr material, Wilt 2057/F4/67

12 05 1858 letter to FN from Ld Carnarvon, Downing St. for Ld

Stanley re Gov of Mauritius re female nurses 45797 f16: "Miss Nightingale at Scutari" Barrett's work *Times* 12A

13 05 1858 copy of FN letter to EH re Rev Mother 43396 f59

14 05 1858 typed copy of letter of W.E. Nightingale to J. McNeill 45768 f76

15 05 1858 Farr letter to FN encloses results of his diplomatic mission, returns 43398 f61

17 05 1858 letter to FN from Mary Clare Moore, thanks for directing attn of Ld Stanley to convent to get nurses for hosps in Mauritius, Bp asked her to write Ld Carnarvon, Bp won't let Moore go asks for letter to explain things to Col Office, ave. no. nurses reqd etc. 45797 f13; Clare Moore letter to FN from Convent of Mercy, re nurses for Mauritius, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #21; FN letter to Clare Moore re going away Convent of Mercy Sullivan #20 9084/5 and /6;

18 05 1858 FN letter to Clare Moore re Mauritius Convent of Mercy Sullivan #22 and #23, copy 9084/6; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, to see him tomorrow, re forms, AMD must carry out, re taking something out of report, A. Smith and blue book, 50134 f44; Farr letter to SH encloses draft report Wilt 2057/F4/69

19 05 1858 FN has meeting with T.G. Balfour ref 50134 f44

20 05 1858 FN letter to Sir re difficulty with J. Hall, SH to speak in House tonight on, apologizes for not writing himself, will make use of his letter Boston 2/1/6 and another note, will write to J. Clark by today's post, he not too ill to back us with the queen, Boston 2/1/7; copy of letter of Whitfield to SH re evidence of care of McDonald at hut ward of Balaclava Hosp, cannot find any proof to impugn the veracity of Mrs Roberts, relies on her memory, very experienced as a nurse and re M.C. Moore RAMC 397/FC/23/36b; SH letter to Balfour asks to come tomorrow for a meeting of the Regulations Commiss 50134 f282

21 05 1858 FN letter to SH, encloses Farr's report, with FN adding Balfour's objections, Wilt 2057/F4/67

22 05 1858 letter of SH to J. Hall re his letter of 22 April, carefully perused papers accompanying but they do not alter his opinion; SH letter to Balfour asks to meet him at the House at 11:30 to finish the statistics, a line will find me at Wilton House nr Salisbury, 50134 f283

23 05 1858 Clare Moore letter to FN Convent of Mercy Sullivan #24

24 05 1858 FN letter to SH re United Service Gazette; Chadwick has just been here, busy re Manchester sanitary thing and will write for *North British* on report, Wilt 2057/F4/67; Clare Moore letter to FN thanks for all kindness, pictures for children and prints Sullivan #25; SH to Balfour re London hosps 50134 f164

25 05 1858 SH letter to FN from Wilton, just recd her letter, will be in town tomorrow, will call at her house on way to Waterloo Station to report progress and discuss two matters that must be settled 43395 f47

26 05 1858 FN presumably has visit of SH, ref 43395 f47

28 05 1858 SH letter from Wilton to JS has his not but not enclosure 45751 f63

29 05 1858 FN letter to SH, re appts, Wilt 2057/F4/67

30 05 1858 SH letter to FN from Wilton, will call tomorrow aft 43395 f53

31 05 1858 FN note on SH, in Gladstone Coll 44389?; FN letter to SH sends material for interview with Alexander, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN presumably has visit of SH ref 43395 f53

00 06 1858 FN letter to SH re Army Medical Dept Wilt 2057/F4/69

01 06 1858 FN letter to SH no suggestions Wilt 2057/F4/67

02 06 1858 ref to FN letter in French referring Jane Shaw Stewart for French hosp experience Wellcome misc

04 06 1858 SH letter to FN sends copy of instructions 43395 f55

05 06 1858 FN letter to SH sends enclosed which JS has stolen for him, a practice FN learned from army and taught him, Wilt 2057/F4/67; letter to FN from illeg Portman Sq, obliged to her for letter to Wright, re Ld Carlisle [hard to read] 45797 f18; Farr letter to FN re enclosed for her to see before goes to SH; you will learn from it how we now stand, re publ of a weekly--it wd be suppressed--strangled--declared impolitic--impossible; flank movements must be guarded against 43398 f62; B. Hawes to C. Trevelyan re committees and sub-committees appointment: Barrack and Hospital Improvement Committee, SH, JS, Dr Burrell RE; for reorg of AMD, dir-gen, JS, Alexander, Storcks, Mr Croomes; commission for scheme for medical school, S. Herbert, dir gen, Dr

Martin, Sir James Clark, JS, NAM 8006-6

06 06 1858 SH letter to FN 43395 f56; Farr letter to FN, hopes to give a good account of the affair which deprived him of his chief source of strength and consolation, details, disease list for China 43398 f63

07 06 1858 FN letter to Manning, from Burl. St., asking a favour, re Shaw Stewart, long time since met, asks for help with arrangements for her in French hospitals, Emory 13/16 letter 17, 9084/7

09 06 1858 FN letter to Manning from Old Burl, thanks for arrangements with Augustinians (evidently Manning made arrangements for Shaw Stewart), expects to die, wants to see him, sister about to marry, Emory 13/16, copy 9084/8

10 06 1858 SH letter to FN, dangerously and unnecessarily expensive 43395 f58

15 06 1858 year est E. Chadwick letter to FN, sent 3rd letter to Elwin, re his article 45770 f16; letter of Ermington to FN from Hyde Park re devotion to sick Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359

17 06 1858 Farr letter to JS with remarks on old returns 45751 f70

18 06 1858 Hansard question from Tite re Netley, refers fav to SH, opposed; Peel answered that report out soon

19 06 1858 SH letter to JS from Belgrave Sq 45751 f71; SH letter to FN re Genl Peel 43395 f59

20 06 1858 SH letter to FN 43395 f64

21 06 1858 FN letter to SH with proof of regs Wilt 2057/F4/67;

22 06 1858 FN letter to Parthe sends blessings on her wedding day, 8997/67

24 06 1858 FN letter to SH asks for Farr's corrected report to be printed asap, Wilt 2057/F4/67; publication of FN anon article "Hospital Construction-Netley Hospital-The Pavilion Principle" *The Builder* (24 July 1858):493; Cook ref to What is to be done with Netley?" in *Examiner*

27 06 1858 death of Lady Dunsany, see letter 8997/68

28 06 1858 FN letter to FPV re death of Lady Dunsany, asks her to write Lord Dunsany 8997/68 bundle 133; FN fragment of letter re mistakes of Milton Wilt 2057/F4/67

29 06 1858 FN letter to Uncle Sam re giving Clough and Blanch £500 now 45792 f77; SH letter to FN from Wilton 43395 f60

30 06 1858 FN letter to SH re corr Farr and Tulloch, and Netley report, and Sutherland's protest, Wilt 2057/F4/67;

06 07 1858 FN letter to Dr C.J.B. Williams re troops Columbia C41; year est Delane letter to SH re report, will try to call tomorrow, will try to do report justice 43394 f290; FN expects visit of Dr C.J.B. Williams, Columbia

06 07 1858 FN hopes to see person cd not day before re his orders, Columbia C41

09 07 1858 FN letter to HV sends doc re Netley; mother had visited Claydon, asks him to give enclosed to General Peel and explain it 8997/70; FN letter to SH to get Genl Peel to speak in House, has draft for SH to send Wilt 2057/F4/67

10 07 1858 FN letter to SH, JS bringing back Portsmouth report, encloses proof of his letter on regs, sends 6 copies of Netley remarks, to ask Gladstone or somebody to "watch the thing in the House" Wilt 2057/F4/67;

11 07 1858 FN letter to SH, offers to visit next day, re police returns, Wilt 2057/F4/67

12 07 1858 FN letter to Dr Alexander with proof of a letter, Columbia C42; E. Chadwick letter to FN obeyed her request in writing article for *North Br* as well as for *Quart* 45770 f18

14 07 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for espousing our cause, 45770 f20 and re Netley f23; ref to FN letter to Shaw Stewart LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/58

16 07 1858 JS letter to Aunt Mai re stuff 45793 f163; Tulloch letter to Farr from WO, re how doctors differ on diseases 43398 f69

17 07 1858 FN letter to Ly McNeill, re sister's marriage; glad Mrs Stewart not going farther than Portsmouth, also re Genl Peel LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU104, typed copy 45768 f257; FN letter to Rawlinson re hospital plan for Derby, Boston 1/1/7 RP 851; FN letter to Whitfield re an ideal about King's College Hosp LMA1

H1/ST/NC1/58/4

18 07 1858 FN letter to Bowman thanks for fern and flowers re meeting Tuesday, 20th Bowman

19 07 1858 FN letter to Whitfield, agrees with his plan for KCH, re AMS scheme and Netley LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/5; typed copy of letter of Mary Smith to dear Madam 45768 f77

20 07 1858 Farr letter to FN forwards for her acceptance copy of report, re sending official copies to sec of state, re *Lancet* editor will insert his article 43398 f66; FN presumably has meeting with Bowman ref letter 18th Bowman; letter of Eliza Roberts to Madam [Mrs N prob] re FN, locket of FN's hair; mention of Lady Verney's marriage bundle 309

21 07 1858 FN letter to Lord Stanley re new Gov of India soon to be initiated, state of stations and cantonments Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/1; ref to letter of Ld Stanley to FN re sanatoria and barracks for troops in India on Liverpool Der 5/146/1

22 07 1858 Vigilans letter "Netley Hospital" in *Daily News*; AHC letter to Mrs N re holidays, re seeing own mother in Westmoreland, Blanche, Beatrice and architect; saw Florence this morn, hopes will go away next week 10/319/11

24 07 1858 FN letter to Lord Stanley, marked answ, glad of info offered Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/2

26 07 1858 FN letter to a man re regulations, Columbia C43; Farr letter to FN encloses results of a search, for constantly sick 43398 f68

27 07 1858 Shaw Stewart letter to FN re ventilation at Hôpital Lariboisière LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V2/58

30 07 1858 FN letter to AHC or Mrs Shore Smith or Hilary BC 4 St Mark's Cres from Malvern, re Colburn's Mag for August with article she wants, has heard from la Cordero from Sienna, stuffs have arrived, re Netley, re JS 45795 f19

31 07 1858 FN letter to Galton from Malvern re Sutherland's visit to Ireland, SH's return, ref to Stanley 45759 f6

01 08 1858 FN letter to FPN from Malvern re her note, letter, saw architect Bellamy on new plans of KCH, execrable 8999/71

02 08 1858 E. Chadwick to FN re article in *North British* 45770 f25; year est. AHC letter to FN re article from *Sat Review*, by Cooke, re letter from FPV re FN contributing to public press Mulhauser 2:553; Farr letter to FN has recd *Examiner*, thanks, recognized the "Roman" hand, re her being at Malvern, called at Burl St. Tuesday but the "bird" was flown, fight not over, will send her quarterly 43398 f70

04 08 1858 FN letter to Lord Stanley from Malvern, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/3; FN letter to SH from Malvern, thanks for letter, has sent one from Alexander to him, re India inquiry, difficult but not impossible, encloses copies of suggestions she has made, what powers commission must have, Wilt 2057/F4/67; year est. AHC letter to FN re personal matters, re Mrs Ward, back to Boston? Re her leaving Babylonish captivity Mulhauser 2:556; AHC letter to FPV hopes Florence really resting at Malvern, after a stay of 24 weeks in town, not in secret of the *Examiner* article, she thought it worthwhile to buy and send out some copies, re approving *Times*, she asked for a *Lancet* paper of last week, saw her new home returning from Malvern, Florence asked 10/319/14

06 08 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, from Malvern, returns docs, Elwin, Lariboisière 45770 f28

07 08 1858 MSS notes re FN from Gt Malvern bundle 383; MS letter to Mrs N. from Gt Malvern, bundle 383/58

10 08 1858 FN letter to Lord Derby from Malvern thanks for his of Aug 5 and promise Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/4; E. Chadwick letter to FN re interview with Ld Stanley on Indian Army, preparatory to making applic to him, proposed a sanitary aide-memoir esp for India 45770 f34

11 08 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Gt Malvern, has read his for *N Br* and pointed it out to Stanley, likes everything, asks if he has seen Greenhow's report to Bd of Health, with intro of Simon, trust he will take up w/o delay and criticize in the *Examiner* and move world about 45770 f30; letter of Shaw Stewart from Lariboisière to FN, encloses account as far as cd make it of the Bethanien way of cleaning their floors LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/58

12 08 1858 FN note for Ld Stanley re health in India Liverpool 920 Der 7/146/5

14 08 1858 FN letter to FPV from Malvern re her note re W. Heathcote re plans for Winchester; Uncle Sam came last night and Mrs S here 8997/72; public of anon article re Netley in *Lancet*

(14 August 1858:175-76; Ld Stanley to FN, copied in letter to SH, Wilt 19 Aug., Wilt 2057/F4/67;

15 08 1858 FN letter to Lord Stanley from Malvern answers his note re committees (long) Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/7

16 08 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Malvern, proposes his article for *Quart Rev* be read at Liverpool Assoc for Adv of Soc Sc, 45770 f38

17 08 1858 typed copy of FN letter from Malvern to Sir re *Builder*, Lothian, Edinburgh Univ; FN letter to Rawlinson from Gt Malvern, Boston 1/1/8, RP 851

18 08 1858 FN letter to Galton, tribute to Soyer, death a disaster, re Grant's kitchen, asks how kitchen at Wellington Barracks has succeeded, to ask soldiers 45759 f9; letter of Selina Bracebridge, Atherstone, to Mrs N, encloses one from Lady Erskine, re goat? bundle 383; E. Chadwick letter to FN re getting going on India, Ld Stanley 45770 f34: S Bracebridge letter to Mrs N from Atherstone bundle 383

19 08 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, glad he will press India qu at Liverpool 45770 f39; FN letter to SH from Malvern, he at Bad Gastern Salzburg, encloses copy of what Ld Stanley wrote her 14 Aug, Wilt 2057/F4/67

20 08 1858 FN envelope to SH in Bad Gastein, Salzburg Wilt69; letter to FN from Colonial Office, with address from South Australia, Verney 10/142/47

21 08 1858 E. Chadwick letter to FN, crit of Greenhow and Simon's report 45770 f43; FN publishes (anon) "Netley Hospital in *Leeds Mercury*

24 08 1858 FN letter to A.H. Clough from Gt Malvern re Harrisons RP 3451

25 08 1858 FN "Hospital Construction--Wards" article 1895 *Notes on Hospitals* 99-108

28 08 1858 Lefroy letter 9 or 25th) to FN, hasn't had interview with Queen, but with Albert; FN article, anon, "Sites and Construction of Hospitals," *The Builder* 16,812 (28 August 1858):577-79 Nutting Collection, and in 1859 *Notes on Hospitals* 89-93; FN publishes (anon) "Netley Hospital," *Saturday Review* 28 August 1858:206-07

31 08 1858 FN letter to Rawlinson re critique of plans, re Fr hospitals Boston 1/1/9, RP 851; FN letter to Lord Stanley from Malvern, asks for copy of his instructions Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/8; FN letter to A.H. Clough re looking over things before she left town, Netley, appendix, Herbert back RP 3451 (ii)

04 09 1858 FN returned to London from Malvern for appt with Ld Stanley but adjourned, letter to SH 15 Aug., Wilt 2057/F4/67

05 09 1858 FN letter to Lord Stanley re advice Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/9;

09 09 1858 FN letters (2) to Dr Alexander re enclosed docs re Netley, Columbia C45 and C46, typed copy RAMC 474/1; FN letter to Rawlinson re ideal ward Boston 1/1/10 and copy RP 851

11 09 1858 FN letter to Caroline Clive, re her kind note, re an officer wounded in a sortie in the Crimea who makes his will on the ground, what she said in *Year after Year*, re her offer to send her anything else of hers to read, will appreciate, Private collection of Dr Judith Shamian, Toronto; FN anon article "Construction of Hospitals--The Ground Plan," in *The Builder* reprinted in 1859 *Notes on Hospitals* 93-99

12 09 1858 FN Part 2 "Sixteen Sanitary Defects in the Construction of Hospital Wards," read to congress, Liverpool Record Office; FN letter to Rawlinson on hosp plan, Boston 1/1/11, copy RP 851; FN letter to Thomas Alexander re construction, Columbia C47, typed copy RAMC 474/1; FN letter to Lord Stanley thanks for his note received from Malvern re organization commission Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/10; E. Chadwick letter to FN just met Galton, re waiting upon her 45770 f47

13 09 1858 FN letter to Galton, SH at Paris, returning 15th, to delay his Irish exped until seeing him? 45759 f13

15 09 1858 FN letter to Rawlinson re proof for *Builder*, shd send to Malvern, Boston 1/1/12, copy RP 851; FN letter to SH, from Burl. St., sends compte rendu, Storcks and Peel gone to Plymouth on inspecting exped, barrack commiss gone to Ireland today, has Woolwich report, Wilt 2057/F4/67

16 09 1858 SH letter to FN re her going back to Malvern 43395 f66; Farr letter to FN sends the last new novel with particulars of 68554 false tragedies enacted on the fair fields of England, asks her imagination to supply the colony, need for saviours!

43398 f75;

17 09 1858 FN letter to Rawlinson from Malvern re general improvement of hospitals Boston 1/1/8 RP 851; or 17th-25th FN note to Galton re SH's return on 15th, re dates of inspection for him; he will meet him in Dublin and will go with him to Plymouth next month; re Genl Peel at Balmoral 45759 f16; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart, from Lariboisière, now able to return to FN's questions, hopes to go to Hôtel-Dieu 25th, re ventilation at Lariboisière, re prince consort to be LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/58

19 09 1858 [I think] SH letter to FN wants help on a mil matter 43395 f70; FN letter to SH from Malvern, sends newspaper articles on Netley Wilt 2057/F4/66

20 09 1858 Farr letter to FN has sent her forms to Baly, re Herbert back in town, sends 14th report 43398 f77 and f79 has promised to go to Liverpool, will take her paper; letter to FN from Margaret Goodman, Swindon, has left Sellon's est and returned to teaching, asks for a testimonial LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/59

22 09 1858 FN letter handwritten script Notes on the Health of Hospitals Liverpool Record Office ca 35 pages, Hq 091.5 Nig SH letter to JS, elder sister's death so hasn't done...45751 f72; FN letter to Rawlinson re ventilation and hosps, re death rate in American lunatic asylums, re artificial ventilation Boston 1/1/13, RP 851; R.G. Whitfield letter to FN after communication with Wardroper on FN's letter of this morning, re deliberations 47742 f63

23 09 1858 FN letter to Galton from Malvern re Soyer's clerk, Warren 45759 f14; FN letter to WEN re his introducing her to Mr Westlake, of Romsey who wished to est Dispensary for Ulcerated Legs in Bloomsbury; she became his president! sent £5, asks WEN for £5; FPV and HV going to Heidelberg 8997/73

25 09 1858 FN anon article, "Hospital Construction: Wards," in *The Builder* reprinted in 1859 *Notes on Hospitals*

26 09 1858 FN letter to WEN from Gt Malvern re his letter, news from Aix, bundle 133; Goldie info re FN letter to Messrs Harrison from Gt Malvern, receipt of 2 vols, re diagram of mortality in hosps, list of illustrations, Wellcome; letter to FN from G.W. Hastings, Nat Assoc for Prom of Soc Sc re her note 45797 f21; SH letter to FN from Dunmore Park, knows he will learn her sympathy in a heavy sorry, my dear sister, child died, Lord Clanwilliam 43395 f74

27 09 1858 FN received letter from SH re their infirmary, Wilt letter to EH

28 09 1858 SH letter to JS re Neison's paper, ought to be answered 45751 f74; FN letter to EH from Malvern, re Lady Pembroke (death?) Wilt 2057/F4/67; AHC letter to FN Mulhauser, Corr 2: 557; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Neison 50134 f57; year est. AHC letter to FN on their return re WO Mulhauser 2:557

29 09 1858 Farr letter to FN thanks for hers, re Herbert, will be delighted to see her in London Saturday, has table 43398 f80;

30 09 1858 letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart, Hôtel Dieu, Paris, glad saw old hospital, soon to be closed, re central supplies, compares Fr and Eng admin LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/58

00 10 1858 or Nov MS letter for FN for James Clark re Princess Royal's reply 45772 f137

02 10 1858 FN letter to Earl Grey with copy of report, Durham; FN letter from Old Burl to J. McNeill, sends copy of report to War secy, confidential LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU105, typed copy 45768 f79; FN going to London, doesn't want them to do regimental hosp plans without her, Wilt;

04 10 1858 FN letter to SH from Burl. St., JS writing him, material can be sent down to him, Neison dispute, Farr's involvement, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Neison, funeral at Wilton over, wrote to SH re Neison's paper 50134 f51

05 10 1858 FN letter to Panmure, sends copy of report, National Archives of Scotland GD45/9/337/10; FN letter to James Clark with confid copy of report, RAMC 1139/S4/1, copy 45772 f134; FN letter to Galton re her report to WO 45759 f17; FN letter to SH sends leader with Guy's answer to Neison, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to WEN sending 2 copies of her confidential report, one for him and one for Robt Wildgoose Jun, 8997/74; SH letter to FN has received her letter and will 43395 f76; Farr letter to FN thanks for her paper; your two papers were referred to me, has reported on them, recommended to be read in full on the ground of their intrinsic excellence; capably written and will do much good; you use "strong language" about contagion, but none too strong about quarantine 43398 f82

06 10 1858 FN letter to SH re Neison, confusion between over crowding by surface and cubic, Wilt 2057/F4/67; E. Chadwick to FN, doing another paper re applic of san stats to India Army

45770 f49

07 10 1858 FN letter to Rawlinson from Burl St., Boston 1/1/14, copy RP 851; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re his article, SH to decide whether official answer necessary 50134 f52; SH letter to FN 43395 f78; FN letter to E. Chadwick, re Neison's absurd papers on overcrowding not being bad, asks him to refute it at Liverpool 45770 f50; ref to FN letter to H. Graves thanks for proof of Landseer's Highland Nurses Wellcome misc; Stanley letter to FN from Knowlsey, re volumes on hosps thanks, and pleasure in reading them 45781 f9

08 10 1858 FN letter to WEN re school, wrote Rawlinson re his going to Lea Hurst for water engineering, 7204 and 8997/75, bundle 133; FN letter to SH, surface density has nothing to do per se with disease, but cubic, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to James Clark re Netley excerpted in Barnsley 67; year est E. Chadwick to FN [1858] much gratified by her letter, re the Simon party, re invaliding 45770 f52

09 10 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick re Liverpool meeting, not Manchester Stat Soc, FN has done paper for Liverpool herself, 45770 f54; FN letter to WEN re Rawlinson visit, "just as much a gentleman" 8997/76 and 7204; FN letter to Lord Stanley glad he recd the volumes she sent him, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/11

11 10 1858 FN letter to SH sends what she wrote about nursing, and re army medical contagion, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to E. Chadwick re cultivation in India 45770 f60; FN letter to James Clark to transmit *Notes on Matters* to the queen RC1N 1075240, Windsor; Liverpool National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science 2 papers by FN *Times* 8E

12 10 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, does not anticipate storm from her papers 45770 f63; FN letter to Milnes re Ld Raglan, thanks for congratulations on Parthe's marriage, re Raglan, no Duke of Wellington Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/132; FN letter to Sir [Wm Little?], presumes slight acquaintance when he took her to London Hosp, sends copy of RC report 5482/27; ref to FN letter to Shaw Stewart LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/58 of 22 Oct

13 10 1858 FN letter to mother re Burton's distress 8997/77; ref to FN letter to Joseph Hogarth, thanks for Russian and English plans and maps Wellcomemisc list sold; SH letter to FN shall be in town tomorrow and will call 43395 f80

14 10 1858 FN letter to SH with warrant, Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN

presumably has visit of SH ref 43395 f80; Thursday date est E. Chadwick letter to FN re her paper read at Liverpool to great effect, Shaftesbury and Tomlinson spoke on 45770 f65; FN first paper to National Association for the Promotion of Social Science Read, *Times* 16 October 1858 7F

15 10 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick re her paper 45770 f66; E. Chadwick letter to FN, Ld Shaftesbury, Mr Tomlinson and Mr Bracebridge spoke on her paper, cd have gone into local papers 45770 f65; another Chadwick letter re India f67; letter to FN from G.W. Hastings, National Assoc for Promotion of Social Sc, called on her last year, 45797 f25 and undated from him f23; Farr letter to FN from Liverpool, her papers read to a large audience and well recd, re her luminous hospital gospel, Bracebridge moved to have papers printed, many people thought she was coming to read own papers, wishes she had 43398 f83; letter of Frances Nightingale to Tremenheere thanks for his support of FN RP 8969, Wellcome misc; Liverpool, earl of Shaftesbury presided at NAPSS, FN second paper read by Dr Holland, secretary, discussion of FN paper re hospitals and size, prevention of overcrowding *Times* 6F

16 10 1858 FN letter to Lord Shaftesbury sending report, "Miss Florence Nightingale to Lord Shaftesbury," Hodder, ed. *The Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury*, K.G. Cassell 1887:505; FN letter to Lord Stanley case re commanding officers Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 7/146/12; date est E. Chadwick letter to FN re question of settlement in India interest Manchester, has wr chair of Chamber of Commerce re formation of healthy stations with surrounding land cleared of jungle and cultivated by soldiers 45770 f67

18 10 1858 SH letter to FN will be in town Wednesday, had appt with Storks, where she can reach him 43395 f82; SH letter to Balfour re Miss N's answers to the written queries, she wishes to have them printed in order to redraw them afterwards when correcting the proof, so no copies must go out 50134 f210

19 10 1858 FN letter to dear friend, CHB, in response to letter re Liverpool, wrote when peace established in Crimea RAMC 271/20; FN letter to my dearest re diagram; has seen Rawlinson today and will see again with plans 8997/78; letter to FN from Margaret Goodman, thanks FN for her kindness, has accepted a school near Cheltenham if her testimonials approved LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/59; Ld Stratford de Redcliffe memorial chapel at Constantinople, Alexander Poems 409

21 10 1858 FN expects visit of Rawlinson re Lea Hurst plans 8997/78

22 10 1858 SH letter to FN re pamphlet 43395 f84 and another re Neison f86; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart from Hotel Dieu, in answer to hers of 12th (missing), Paris returns plan of proposed reg hosp, with comments LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/58

23 10 1858 FN letter to prob to James Clark re argument, Queen RAMC 271/23; Farr letter to FN thanks for her presents, encloses statements 43398 f85 and supplementary Wednesday f86 and Thursday f89 with more enthusiasm for her papers, Xtian insts (hosps) [is this a paper?]; Stanley letter to FN re Dumdum, will be fully inquired into, 45781 f11 and ref Liverpool Dr 7/146/12

24 10 1858 [I think] SH letter to FN 43395 f86; FN letter to SH, appendix re correspondence, Wilt 2057/F4/67

25 10 1858 FN letter to SH re Neison, Wilt 2057/F4/67

26 10 1858 FN letter to FPV re prescriptions in monthly cycle, thanks HV for note re Liverpool 8997/79

27 10 1858 FN letter to Sir (Christison?) re Army sending report, 9084/9; FN letter to Dr Aitken re sending report 5471/2

28 10 1858 ref to FN letter to G.W. Hastings 45797 f27

29 10 1858 letter to FN from G.W. Hastings, recd hers of 28th re her paper (missing) 45797 f27; SH letter to FN 43395 f88; Farr to FN re trouble she has taken, re Herbert, re seeing her in London Sat 30th, her paper gave great satisfaction, will she not go to Liverpool? 43398 f80

30 10 1858 FN letter to Messrs Harrison asking for 6 copies of her precis be sent to her, Columbia C48; FN presumably has visit of Farr ref 43398 f80

01 11 1858 FN letter prob to CHB re misunderstanding RAMC 271/23

02 11 1858 year est letter of S.A. Terrot to FN 47742 f11

03 11 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick re Panmure and hospital stoppage of pay of soldiers, 45770 f72; FN letter to Messrs Harrison to send copy of confidential report to Hon Rev Godolphin Osborne, Columbia C37; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Comet, re meeting, Ld Ebrington, anon pamphlet, blunders in evidence, re Koulali deaths 50134 f54; FN letter to Sir, sends copy of report, "large share you had in our deliverance at Scutari" Clendening RP 7046; FN letter to Trevelyan, re jobbing, army reform, sends copy of report, confidential Newcastle 35/1;

04 11 1858 Osborne letter to FN has not yet recd report 45797 f31

05 11 1858 FN letter to SH re article in *Westminster Review*, Aldershot stats, Wilt 2057/F4/67; extracts from Dr Cumming letters to J. McNeill 45768 f23; FN letter to Lady Canning, from Old Burlington St. WYAS Leeds 177/2/3; FN letter to Sir sends little vol, agrees with him re medical profession Boston 1/1/15

06 11 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick re rifle practice and contagion, 45770 f77; FN letter to Sir, a beggar asks for parcel of official reports to Shaw Stewart in Paris 5482/28; FN letter to Harrisons to send copies to dean of Hereford and bishop of Bath and Wells, confidential, and inform her of when proof of last Ms sent for diagrams can be sent her 5482/29; FN (anon) letter to *The Builder* in answer to Greenhow, ref in *Builder* LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/6

07 11 1858 Osborne letter to FN has recd reports, gave my evidence, like Ruth, where you are, may I be 45797 f33

08 11 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, thanks for Miss Craig's letter, re Simon 45770 f81; FN letter to Dr Alexander re Shorncliffe return, Columbia C44, typed copy RAMC 474/1; FN letter to Whitfield, thanks for his offer of doing something for her at Edinburgh, re the infirmary?, to go over the wards, esp new surgical and high school wards to compare construction, re Greenhow's letter on contagion in *Builder* LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/58/6

09 11 1858 SH letter to FN from Wilton, wants help and advice re an inf 43395 f90

10 11 1858 FN letter to SH, incl on Malta, Wilt, saw Sir James Clark today re MP to head new Medical Council, they wanted SH, FN suggested Headlam, Wm Cowper, Ld Elcho, Shaftesbury, G. Hardy, not him because only a registration council Wilt 2057/F4/67; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart sends more comments on Lariboisière, pavilion system, with newspaper clipping of districts comparing London and Paris hosps, Drs Gosselin, Malgaigne, Galignani's *Messenger* LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V7/58 and V8/58

13 11 1858 FN letter to FPN re Verney son going to Harrow 8997/80

14 11 1858 SH letter to FN from Tamworth re Medical Council 43395 f94

16 11 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, returns papers on contagion, asks him to look at Saturday's *Builder* on preventible disease

45770 f88; Farr letter to FN re Statistical Soc meet tonight, pres Lord Stanley; will you allow yourself to be proposed as a member and thus break down the barrier; ladies in Florence filled academic seats 43398 f92; nomination form for FN to London Statistical Society, signed by Farr, James Heywood, Wm. A Guy, etc.

17 11 1858 Farr letter to FN Stat affair in progress, no reference whatever was made to the great "mermaid" question; encloses Tulloch's letters, 43398 f93; HV letter to Mrs N from 32 South St re children, Parthe and moving

18 11 1858 letter to FN from Spottiswoode, HM Printing Office British Burial ground at Scutari is in good order; I took a note of some of the names wh you wd probably know, brought a dry flower from among the graves, for you 45797 f35

19 11 1858 SH letter to FN go to ... 43395 f98; Spottiswoode letter to FN; Clough has said you wd like to hear more re old war times, will call Tuesday [25th] 45797 f37

20 11 1858 FN letter from Malvern to Trevelyan, thanks for papers, returns, re Reg Gen states, obliged to write by another hand, God bless on his leaving India, going to Madras, for "all India" Newcastle 35/3

21 11 1858 FN letter to Col. Walker, Scots Fusiliers with confid report, Clendening, RP 7384; SH letter to FN from Wilton 43395 f99;

A paper in 1858 gave "Additional Suggestions, with a view to the Improvement of Hospitals for the Sick and Wounded." This prompted a letter by Nightingale to him

22 11 1858 FN letter to John Robertson pub in *St Thomas's Hospital Gazette* 27,8 (February 1920):247-48, LMA H1/ST/NC5/3; FN letter to Henry H. Milman (Mr Dean) with copy of report to War Office Wayne (4) two folios (no name) in Wellcome misc; FN letter to Messrs Harrison to send copies of précis to dean of St Paul's, Col Haly, commandant Aldershot, Thomas Turner, treas house St T, Maj Gen Ld Rokeby, Henry Bunsen, F.D. Maurice, John Robertson, Manchester, John Conolly, Hanwell, Col Walker 45 Upper Seymour St, Lt Col W.J. Codrington, all marked confidential Columbia C50

23 11 1858 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, sends back newspaper leading articles, sends Sgt Jowett's diary, marked, sends copy of "Confidential" report printed at her expense 50134 f63, typed copy 45772 f234; FN letter to Capt Denman re hosp admin, FN Museum 0866, Lisson Grove collection; FN letter to Roebuck, sends

confid report, re his "great public services" Sotheby's 10/7/07 Wellcomemisc; ref to FN letter to Dr Balfour re Sgt Jowett's diary; FN letter to Roebuck re his great services, sends report RP 7945(I); ref to speech of J.E.W. Inglis, hero of Lucknow on getting KCB, *Times*

29 11 1858 FN letter to James Clark re Dr Aitken's disappointment RAMC 1139/S4/2, typed copy 45772 f137; FN letter to Harrison & Sons, sends list of people to send precis, *Notes on Matters Affecting the Health, Efficiency and Hospital Administration of the British Army* Boston 1/1/16; SH letter to FN from Exeter re *Builder* 43395 f101;

30 11 1858 letter to FN from Rokeby, Ports, re consequences of intemperance, re regs, backgammon, reading rooms 45797 f38

01 12 1858 FN letter to Marjoribanks with *Notes on Matters*, private coll of Hugh Small; Goldie ref to FN letter to Mrs Gaskell re her confidential report Goldie says 45796 f40 (but not there)

02 12 1858 FN letter to Lefroy re day rooms, WO, sends book 5479/15; FN letter to J. McNeill, re his kind letter cheers her on her path, evils to be remedied roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU106, typed copy 45768 f80; FN addressed env to Mrs Gaskell, Manchester Rylands (no letter) album Eng Ms 731

03 12 1858 ref to E. Chadwick letter to FN 45770 f93

05 12 1858 ca date, letter by Bird, Brighton, to Lou (Louisa Ashburton) re books on Egypt, particularly hieroglyphics 45797 f41

07 12 1858 SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq 43395 f104; letter of Lord Ashburton re books on Egypt 45797 f43

08 12 1858 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, sent box to Bath House with books re Egypt 45797 f45; letter of Harrison to AHC re precis MS.Eng.Mss.c.359

12 12 1858 FN letter to Mr Mills re rc, notes RP 218; FN letter to Messrs Harrison to send copies of précis to Col McMurdo HQ Horfield Bristol 1 vol, T. Southwood Smith, Weybridge 2 vols, Sir John Richardson 2 vols, Rear Admiral S.C. Dacres Bath 2 vols, asks for account for printing the 2 vols of the précis, lithographing the diagrams and binding 4 vols, query re why Sir Wm Page Wood informed her he had recd 2 copies at intervals 5482/30

15 12 1858 FN letter to Lefroy re books, preface 5479/16; letter to FN from Arthur Mills, his search at the India Office has not produced much result, re returns 45797 f48

17 12 1858 FN letter to dearest re Mr Rumsey, Ceely 8997/82

18 12 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, returns paper she thinks complete answer to Greenhow 45770 f91

20 12 1858 FN letter to Milman (dear friend and protector) thanks for his letter, sympathy, Wayne State (5); FN letter to Messrs Harrison re omission of plan of Lariboisière Hosp, Glasgow Royal Inf HB 95 12/2/2

21 12 1858 letter of Thomas Kirkpatrick to AHC on behalf of FN re Robt Robinson admission to agric college Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359; FN elected member of London Statistical Society, RSS, Cook 1:387

22 12 1858 FN letter to E. Chadwick, returns books on labouring pop, re his letter of 8 Dec 45770 f93; letter by Edw Scargill for Stat Soc of London to FN duly elected a fellow, requires presence on or before the ord meeting of 15 March 1859

23 12 1858 FN letter to Stanley, asks for a few minutes with him as going out of town, with note re interview, "keep" Liverpool Der 7/146/13; SH letter to FN from Wilton has recd from WO plans of Gosport Hospital, re Burrell 43395 f106

24 12 1858 FN letter to SH re WO, names Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for his pamphlet and promise of stats, re san stats, 50134 f65; Farr to FN thanks for magnificent Xmas present "A Contribution to the Sanitary Hi of the Br Army" 43398 f98

26 12 1858 letter to FN from Wilton re blue book 43395 f110; ref to J McNeill letter to FN on receiving early copy of iA Contribution "you have told the whole story" Cook 1:387

27 12 1858 FN letter to SH, took courage, wrote Stanley to come and see her Wilt 2057/F4/67; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for valuable and melancholy stats 50134 f69

28 12 1858 Aitken letter to FN recd A contribution to the san his MS.Eng.Mss.c.359; AHC letter to Mrs N, he and FN arrived at Malvern, Verney 10/319/13

29 12 1858 AHC letter to Mrs N from Malvern, FN had met with bathwoman, Hilary BC expected Verney 10/319/13

01 01 1859 FN letter to SH from Gt Malvern, re Ld Stanley's proposal, regs, council, long letter Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; JS letter to FN has seen Warrren, who had written to her; JS gave him the answer; SH thinks meeting mt yet be done, re Gen Storcks; War Dept fight council; SH thinks they have no plan of their own; we shd offer to organize for them 45751 f80

02 01 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton re Peel sent re salary for director Jan 2 1859

03 01 1859 JS letter to FN Balfour in a mist; paper he sends 45751 f81; Aitken letter to AHC re FN's wishes, has forwarded extract Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359 f52

04 01 1859 FN letter to SH from Gt Malvern, Hawes and med council, Alexander Wilt 68 2057/F4/68, Stanmore 2:150; ref to letter to FN 45797 f79

05 01 1859 first meeting of London Obstetrical Society, Edward Rigby gave address, in *BMJ*; Farr letter to FN re her visit to Malvern; we live at bottom of a sea of fog; cloud compelling Palmerston already engaged, hopes to see her in town soon; went over sanitary matters at Ld Shaftesbury's, he heartily engaged in the cause; Palmerston was there, is convinced of importance of sanitary measures at home, and in India; re her hospital papers 43398 f100: EHV letter to Mrs N from Portsmouth bundle 383

06 01 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton encloses letter 43395 f118; JS letter to FN question re council, salary, urged Alexander not to ask too much, he is worth £2000 if we cd get it 45751 f85

07 01 1859 FN letter to Messrs Harrison from Malvern to send "Sanitary Contribution" to Philip Holland and Thomas Baker Burial Office, John Richardson, insp gen of hospitals Lancrigg, Grasmere, Columbia C53; FN letter from Malvern to J. McNeill roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU107, typed copy 45768 f82; JS letter to FN will return Hammick's paper to Farr with a rec; paper must be a little condensed in some parts, augmented in others; *Morning Star* an organ of the AMD 45751 f87

08 01 1859 FN letter from Malvern to Sir John Richardson, has sent him "Sanitary contribution," read his contribution to Birmingham meeting and was delighted with it, his letter, wholesome criticism, a treasure, re army and navy differences 5482/31; FN letter to Bowman, asks to inform bearer at what hour and what day she ought to attend at Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields, to be seen by her, is operation desirable, Bowman; JS

letter to FN bad enough, danger in Alexander giving way, will have nothing to do with Hawes's scheme 45751 f91

09 01 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, re War Office, corrected proofs re Med School Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; Farr to FN on day he read her paper on hospitals; re quarantine geese can only be dealt with effectively in your dashing style of charge; diseased action is transmissible from body to body only under certain conditions; made only 2 or 3 verbal corrections; sent to JS; re reading of the commandment: thou shalt not take tea; re rabbis, Hammack will see Hastings about paper 43398 f102

10 01 1859 letter to FN from SH from Wilton, re communication with Eliz. Blackwell 43395 f122; JS letter to FN glad to hear Combe [Matthew] the author of that article in the Warrant; SH struck with him at Dublin, a good officer 45751 f92

11 01 1859 JS letter to FN re poss of JS Mill as sec of commission 45751 f94

12 01 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton, up to town, Balfour willing to accept 43395 f128; JS letter to FN not yet recd the letter from Clough and cannot reply, re SH with him at AMD 45751 f95

13 01 1859 FN dictated letter to J. McNeill asks for info at Edinbro Infy re pauper patients roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU108; copy of FN letter to Sir from Gt Malvern re daily expenses of a patient in your hospital and average number of days he remains

14 01 1859 FN letter not in her hand, thanks for his note, and for permission to send suggestions re sanitary state of troops in India,

15 01 1859 FN letter from Malvern to W.H. Brace re his letter forwarded from Harrison printers, re report 5482/32; Farr to FN has recd her pamphlets; Hammack preparing an article on it, to amend the erroneous impression produced by the previous article in the *Morning Star* 43398 f104; JS letter to FN sorry to have given rise to any uneasiness on your part from ambiguity; re her note, what sent SH 45751 f98

16 01 1859 EH letter to FN re state of hospital at Aldershot, private initiative to send nurses to Bombay 43396 f59

17 01 1859 JS letter to FN sends proof of the Chatham School report; if you are able wd you go over it and send it with your remarks to SH; nothing new; saw Farr, re answering *Star*, Hammack

to do a review of the anon pamphlet 45751 f100

18 01 1859 FN letter to Galton from Malvern re Hadley PMO Plymouth 45759 f18; est date Farr to FN has recd her present and re JS 43398 f105; JS letter to FN, very satisfactory note, by an intelligent man; SH has written Gen Peel re the council; hope he has used the Dublin affair as an argument as he promised 45751 f101

21 01 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton, sends copy of medical school report 43395 f132

22 01 1859 Farr to FN re Hammack has written a good notice of the paper for the *Morning Star* and called on editor, and have another notice promised; he plagues her 43398 f106; JS letter to FN what an admirably explicit account you have given! has dictated a few heads for an article 45751 f103

29 01 1859 FN letter to SH from Gt Malvern re Indian organiz commiss Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; Farr to FN forwards *Chronicle* 43398 f107; JS letter to FN proofs are good and sufficient except a few mistakes in lettering, has to have plans from Clough 45751 f109

31 01 1859 FN letter to James Clark re admission of Dr Grant into AMD, employment of civil physicians in army, Dr Becher 45772 f132; FN letter to Galton from Malvern re Barrack Com, a run to Sheffield, York, Newcastle, Carlisle, Liverpool, Birm 45759 f22; JS letter to FN got plans from Clough and have gone over carefully, have corrected the lettering of some, Lariboisière, now right, letter got misplaced; chauffoir in right place 45751 f111

01 02 1859 ref to FN letter from Malvern to Madam (prob Isa Craig) returns corrected proofs of hosp paper Goldie info FN Hospital FN Museum 0867, Lisson Grove Collection

02 02 1859 Blackwell first lecture, Marylebone Literary Institute, *Pioneer Work* 218

03 02 1859 JS letter to FN re her Malvern tailors re service of army; blot on civilization 45751 f116

04 02 1859 Farr to FN asks her to request sec of state to tell him how she is, re the pamphlet 43398 f109; SH to FN re barracks, has letter from J. Clark in Berlin army medical school 43395 f136

07 02 1859 FN letter to J. McNeill from Malvern, glad to hear from him, re grandchild, re trouble to treasurer of inf and to

him, re Tulloch, wants to talk over many things with him with they are in town roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU109, typed copy 45768 f84; JS letter to FN: I fear you are right, re tailors; SH letter to FN tells what we saw together; James Clark letter from Berlin good; proves how careful the Prussian govt is of their med school; everything we do is a tittle. Here is Alexander, the most enlightened and practical man of the whole lot, so frightened about the school appt that he does not see that his course wd be futile, Burrell 45751 f118

08 02 1859 JS to FN re her letter this morning made him sorry, thought she was improving 45751 f120

09 02 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Malvern, has signed letter, re soldiers' day rooms 45792 f82; JS letter to FN had a meeting and passed a report 45751 f122

10 02 1859 FN letter to SH from Gt Malvern re Peel and regs Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell "my dear friend" re her asking for her counsels, re est a sanitary professorship, re hospitals in country Lib Congress; Farr to FN thanks for her considerable note altho she did not answer the question of most concern, hopes to send her more newspaper articles 43398 f110; JS letter to FN re Ms, will go into the whole matter about the schools with view of ascertaining what is poss 45751 f124

11 02 1859 JS letter to FN, Mr Cowie and he laid out the whole school subject last night; personally will undertake it; improvement of training ests themselves, lectures, exams, and re common schools; will not be easy to do 45751 f127

12 02 1859 SH letter to FN 43395 f140; JS letter to FN re Irish reports from printer, to send to Gen Peel before we go 45751 f129

16 02 1859 JS to FN agreed between SH and Galton we shd visit Brighton and Chichester, re delay with council 45751 f131

20 02 1859 SH letter to FN, will call tomorrow 43395 f146;

21 02 1859 FN letter to Whitfield re his letter, re building finest hosp in the world, re move LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/59/1; FN presumably has visit of SH ref 43395 f146; FN letter to Farr enchanted by his summary of the *Weeklies* for '58 5474/4, typed copy 43398 f115

25 02 1859 FN letter to Farr, has sent leader to *Builder* accepted re removal of St T, re mortality data, asks for returns re schoolmasters and mistresses, thanks for what done on newspaper

articles 5474/5, typed copy 43398 f117

26 02 1859 FN letter to Farr encloses 2 tickets for Dr Eliz. Blackwell's lectures for Mrs Farr and their daughter; re army, shame, 8033/1, typed copy 43398 f118; publication of FN anonymous leader *The Builder* 154

28 02 1859 FN letter to friend [Martineau], ack receipt of precious Ms, sent on by hand to Mr Smith and he took it himself, will write tomorrow, Univ of Iowa, copy 45788 f32

01 03 1859 FN letter to Dr McPherson, has recd his valuable info, Karpeles, copy RP 3390

02 03 1859 copy re instructress to be supt at hosp, re Eliz. Blackwell 7204/1; lecture by Elizabeth Blackwell on laws of health at Marylebone Literary Institution, "Lectures by a Lady Doctor," 10 August 1859 p 8 *Sydney Morning Herald*, and Pioneer Work 218

04 03 1859 notes by AHC re Quinet, Mill, Ld Murray's death, Ld Dunfermline, J. McNeill, 7204/2

07 03 1859 FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell re making use of her ideas Lib Congress; FN letter to Sir Charles Phipps, on railway bill before Parliament, Royal Archives PP/Vic/1859/784

09 03 1859 FN letter to T.G. Balfour returns books and lists 50134 f71;

10 03 1859 FN letter to Sir Charles Phipps re St Thomas' moving, Royal Archives PP/Vic/1859/784; ref to Baggallay's interview with Prince Albert re St T, 47760 f1

12 03 1859 publication of FN anonymous leader, *The Builder* 185

18 03 1859 R.G. Whitfield letter to FN re reforms in tr of nurses cannot be carried out at this time 47742 f67

19 03 1859 FN letter to J. McNeill, glad to hear from him again that Mrs Stewart out of her troubles, thanks for hosp data, hopes to see them when in town, re appointment of medical council: Sanitary Logan; Medical Mapleton; Statistical Balfour, roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU110, typed copy 45768 f86

20 03 1859 Farr to FN re hosp form 43398 f119

22 03 1859 FN letter to Stanley, has just got tenor of report of

his commte org of Indian Army, to preserve soldier's health  
Liverpool Der 7/146/14

24 03 1859 FN letter to J. McNeill re seeing next month, re Army  
Med Bd, he the inventor and Alexander has mangled, they wrote  
Instructions for it, to get out of minuting system roll 1  
H1/ST/NC3/SU111, typed copy 45768 f88

25 03 1859 SH letter to FN re Shorncliffe 43395 f148

26 03 1859 FN publishes "The Removal of St Thomas's Hospital, "  
*Builder* 17,842 p223

01 04 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la  
Salpêtrière re hers of the 28h 45774 f50

04 04 1859 FN letter to Galton re his going to Ireland, can you  
do York, Sheffield inspections 45759 f23

05 04 1859 FN letter to Galton accepts change 45759 f25; letter  
to FN from John Richardson, Lancrigg, re info on barracks at  
Trinidad, re epidemic there 43395 f159

08 04 1859 FN letter to J. McNeill re Panmure's evidence, asks to  
look over, asks his views of Herbert's plan roll 1  
H1/ST/NC3/SU113, typed copy 45768 f92

10 04 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton, does not think that Pill  
will direct an inquiry into the W Indian barracks April 10 1859  
and another letter re chaplain in Crimea 43395 f155

11 04 1859 letter of J. McNeill to FN, read her memo re fund  
scheme and feel incompetent to give any opinion where shd look to  
her alone for guidance 45768 f94

12 04 1859 FN letter to SH re India, Stanley asks to have a nurse  
write when Mrs Herbert's seventh is arrived, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68;  
SH letter to FN, from Wilton left reports in Sutherland's hand  
43395 f157; Shaw Stewart to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière  
45774 f54

14 04 1859 FN letter to Stanley re his wish that SH shd act as  
chair to his proposed Indian sany inquiry, he says this morning  
ready to begin, cd run up to town twice a week w/o difficulty  
Liverpool Der 7/14616; SH letter to FN from Wilton, Sir J  
McNeill's memo excellent, mt be well worthwhile when our com  
meets again to call him 43395 f161

17 04 1859 EH letter to FN re conditions at Hong Kong, chaplain got himself into trouble for remonstrating on behalf of his men; Gleig told her privately he had been removed from a better station in consequence, re Herbert Meade said troops died like flies for want of quinine and wine at Hong Kong, Straubenzee wdn't allow to be opened, she has sent the "female Tom Paine" her pamphlet, forthcoming el 43396 f61; FN letter to Uncle Sam, sends endorsed treasury bill 8996/48;

18 04 1859 FN letter to SH re AMS Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

19 04 1859 letter to FN from Smith illeg re Harriet Martineau re diagrams on san state Bodl MS.Eng.Mss.c.359

20 04 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate Rise, encloses list of commissioners, heads, docs Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN listed as contributor, £20 to Neapolitan exiles, *Times* 6E

22 04 1859 SH letter to FN from Wilton, thank God my dear wife is safe thro her trial, uneasy last night, breakfast, half past nine, a fine fat dark haired little girl came into the world, thankful for short labour, ps re meeting with Stanley 43395 f169

23 04 1859 year est SH letter to FN re enclosed

28 04 1859 end of FN letter to SH from Highgate re India Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 and another letter re queen's officer for ISC, Lugard, Burgoyne, Kennedy Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

29 04 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate, re his having E. Lugard, with a memo of names and note on JS Mill as "old" for a commissioner Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN glad to see her hand again, index of her being better

30 04 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate Rise, told JS re his wish re Indian stations Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to J. McNeill from Highgate LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU114

01 05 1859 Ms copy of Martineau's *England and her Soldiers* UCL special collections, Ambleside UCL Ogden Ms 79.; JS to FN from Dublin busy half week here, visits; with Capt Galton 45751 f134

04 05 1859 letter to FN from J. McNeill, has sent first portion of notes, re preliminary matters which must be settled 45768 f96

05 05 1859 SH letter to FN, Lord Stanley greatly prefers Sir E. Lugard, re Instructions 43395 f179

06 05 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate Rise re governors of R Mily Asylum and Bd, dosing little boys Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière 45774 f55

07 05 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate Rise re JS is here, meets Farr here tomorrow re preliminary work of India Commission, Monday calls on Martin, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

08 05 1859 JS at Highgate Rise to meet with Farr re preliminary work of Indian commission ref Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 of 7 May; SH letter to FN from Wilton, Lugard, Lord Stanley; if you know anything, 43395 f181

09 05 1859 FN letter to SH re Alison, India Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; typed copy of FN letter to J. McNeill from Highgate re Lugard declined to serve on sany commission, asks to look at heads of inquiry roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU115, typed copy 45768 f98; FN letter to E. Chadwick from West Hill re Evesham Parl elections, re articles in *N British* 45770 f98; FN letter to Galton re Lugard refuses to serve on India com 45759 f26

10 05 1859 FN letter to SH re inquiries re queen's officer Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Uncle Sam, sorry to hear account, re India 45792 f83; E. Chadwick letter to FN re her clear handwriting, sending a reminder to Stanley 45770 f100

11 05 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate Rise re promise of J Lawrence re queen's officer for commission Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 and another re queen's officer, Laffan resigned from ill health Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Uncle Sam from Highgate Rise, thanks for his trouble re Lawrence, 45792 f85; EH letter to FN from Wilton, Sidney all day and nearly all night at his soldiering this week, begs her to answer her note to say he sent a list of the names to Sir Richard Airey asking his opinion on them, must wait 43395 f183

12 05 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam Smith, thanks for all the trouble he has taken re Lawrence's opinion, re Greathed's appt 45792 f86; SH letter to FN, just got enclosed, close with Greathed 43395 f185

13 05 1859 FN letter to SH re J Lawrence's answer has come re queen's officer, wd choose Col Campbell or Orlando Felix Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; copy of incomplete FN letter to EH Ascension Day, thanks for the grapes, re thanks to Rev Mother, dangerously ill 43396 f59

14 05 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate re Ross Mangles,

Greathed Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

16 05 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Highgate Rise, impossible to move Bratby today, re Dr Johnson and Dr Gardner, re no letter from Vivian, names 45792 f89

17 05 1859 Harrison and Sons bill total £523.16.6, *Notes on Matters* composing, prefaces, appendices, drawings; *Subsidiary Notes* composing, binding; Contrib to San History composing, binding, reams, addressing 62 copies

17 05 1859 FN letter to James Clark, Mrs S has his note to JS, cd write SH RAMC 1139/S4/4, typed copy 45772 f140; bill from Harrisons & Sons Printers for printing Causes of Mortality in the East, stamped 45797 f54

19 05 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate, Sir James Clark tribulation re Med School, she advised him to write him direct, re Panmure etc Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

20 05 1859 AHC notes from Embley re FN reminiscence of Palmerston 7204/6

24 05 1859 FN letter to SH, re N Fund, search for female supt; "I saw or corresponded with pretty nearly all the hospital authorities and female superintendents in esse or in posse [actual or possible] that could be applied to the Fund; Eliz. Blackwell has fallen thro, going back to America Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; J. McNeill letter to SH, re necessity of paid secretary to N Fund, committee of 3; he has FN approbation of suggestions LMA (roll 1) H1/ST/NC3/SU117

25 05 1859 letter of J. McNeill to FN 45768 f100 and another f102; AH Clough meeting with FN ref H1/ST/NC3/SU118

26 05 1859 FN letter to SH re J McNeill showed her draft he was writing SH, agreed, Clough as secy, committee of 3, council Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to FPV asks to order Martineau's *England and her Soldiers* and get a run at Mudie's on it, 8998/1; Shaw Stewart letter to FN 45774 f61; A.H. Clough letter to J. McNeill will serve on council of N Fund as long as FN can guide it, (LMA roll 1) H1/ST/NC3/SU118

27 05 1859 FN had meeting with J McNeill about N Fund and school, ref H1/ST/NC3/SU118; SH letter to McNeill roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU119

01 06 1859 FN note from Highgate, Parable-unjust judge & importunate widow, with clipping from *London Gazette* announcing

royal commission on India, SH, Vivian, Cautley, Alexander, Greathed, Farr, Martin, JS 8998/2

02 06 1859 FN letter to SH from Highgate with enclosed draft of queries for Indian stations, from examining chief MS medical documents at India House, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin, Preussischer Kulturbesitz 2k-1859; Shaw Stewart letter to MSS from Salpêtrière 45793 f168; FN letter to Farr from Highgate, commission gazetted May 31 and SH in town, re getting stats of sickness 5474/6, typed copy 43398 f122 Cook 2:23; Farr letter to Mrs Smith always considered FN's letters confidential; this morn with regret found all of them; re JS looking through medical returns 43398 f123

03 06 1859 SH letter to FN has seen JS 43395 f186

04 06 1859 Farr to FN re hint re India 43398 f125

06 06 1859 FN letter to Lefroy, doesn't know where is, sends Martineau's *England and her Soldiers* to his house, wants to get out, re Gazette of 31 May, Aldershot 54791/17

08 06 1859 FN letter to Dr Aitken, got his note of June 3, re arranging beds as in Glasgow plan, dead walls 5471/3; Farr to FN thanks for suggested form of table; has got a collection of tables from IO; sent her a corrected table, incl deaths in battle 43398 f127

11 06 1859 FN letter to J. McNeill from Highgate encloses list of proposed queries for India stations, tabular forms LMA roll 1 H1/St/NC3/SU120, typed copy 45768 f104; date est letter of J Mohl to FN re Shaw Stewart I think 43397 f317

13 06 1859 FN letter to Farr from Highgate re corrected Crimean tables 5474/8, typed copy 43398 f129; FN letter from London to M Mohl re European stats Woodward A2, copy 9084/10; SH letter to FN to tell her has undertaken the ministry of war, believes can be of use in certain branches of admin 43395 f188

15 06 1859 FN letter to EH, hardly can congratulate her, disorganized dept 43396 f63

16 06 1859 EH letter to Nightingale from Belgrave Sq re SH and WO 43396 f65

18 06 1859 J McNeill letter to Sam Smith, re price of marble copy of bust, £75, usual to pay half in advance 45792 f91

21 06 1859 letter of Jane SS to MSS from Salpêtrière 45793 f168

22 06 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière 45774 f71

25 06 1859 pub of "Jenny Lind and the Nightingale Fund." *The Builder* 17,855 (25 June 1859):418 report on £2000 raised for fund from concert at Exeter Hall

26 06 1859 FN letter to SH re Army Medical School Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

29 06 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière 45774 f75

00 07 1859 date est FN letter to her mother about going to Ravensbourne, 8998/5

00 07 1859 or Aug date est FN draft letter in French to Maréchal Pélissier, re Shaw Stewart studying nursing in Paris mil and civil hosps 45797 f56

02 07 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to MSS from Salpêtrière 45793 f172

04 07 1859 FN letter to SH re Army Medical School, re E Indian service, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

05 07 1859 SH letter to FN asks her to ask JS to look at papers, Hong Kong hosp, sanitorium, 43395 f190

07 07 1859 FN letter to HV re compensation at St T 8998/3, draft 45791 f1; R.G. Whitfield letter to FN: success of new organiz due to Mrs Wardroper, relief that amalgamation of St T and Charing Cross not contemplated 47742 f67

16 07 1859 date est FN letter to mother, thanks for £5 and re going to Hampstead, 8998/4

18 07 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière 45774 f76

22 07 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Hospice de la Salpêtrière 45774 f77

25 07 1859 Farr to FN returns queries; very good; questions in this section must vary a lot 43398 f130

27 07 1859 FN letter to SH, as read his regs, revise is divine

Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

28 07 1859 printed India Public Works Dept letter re barracks, signed Canning 45781 f12 (long),

29 07 1859 Farr to FN re implicating her in cares; will see cheque transmitted to the poor lady 43398 f132

03 08 1859 FN letter to SH has read his docs on Army Medical School, extraordinary Wilt 68 2057/f4/68; EH letter to FN re papers of SH, last evidence Sid, glad she has got Dufferin Lodge; she wrote to Constantinople for it to Lady Dufferin, not knowing she cd get it without, asks her to give Sidney a bed some Saturday and Sunday, saves his life getting out of town to sleep "I am always intriguing to bring it about", "Sidney begs me to add that you must consider the Evidence *"Confidential"* for the present 43396 f67

08 08 1859 EH letter to FN letter for India House to be sent with forms, asks her to persuade war minister to let a Mrs Edwards nurse the Garrison hosp at Portsmouth Hospital with another lady, Sidney afraid she is too high church, 43306 f69

10 08 1859 FN letter to SH, list of stations in 3 presidencies for Indian questions Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

11 08 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam re entailed estates, will, army, day rooms 45792 f95; letter to FN from Jane Shaw Stewart, Lariboisière, sends an account of floor cleaning in Bethanien LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/58

13 08 1859 EH letter to FN, Sidney coming to her today to talk about regs at ¼ to 4; asks for names of members of Indian commission 43396 f72

17 08 1859 EH letter to FN re papers sent for her inspection, asking for names of some governors of new general hosp 43396 f74

19 08 1859 letter to SH from Ld Rokeby re suggestions made about barracks 43396 f75

22 08 1859 Mr Hall, balloonist, dies in accident, pitched from balloon named Florence Nightingale, *Times* 10C

26 08 1859 SH letter to FN just been through alterations in the Regulations 43395 f192

01 09 1859 SH letter to FN re Alexander, Queen's Regs, Lord

Stanley declines taking charge of the Commission and sulks in his tent, 43395 f200

02 09 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re Queen's regs Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

03 09 1859 Farr to FN thanks for her letter and its appendix; refreshing, breathed the air of the place in Chatham; you are right on the fighting principle; error was long; has letter of Prinsep of India House, will call on; Mrs Farr and he were yesterday with Bonham Carter, thanks for agreeable acquaintance 43398 f136

05 09 1859 FN letter to Lefroy re SH to establish a few general hospitals with governors, asks to recommend 5479/18

08 09 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to MSS from Vincennes 45793 f183

13 09 1859 Farr to FN thanks for her note; wants to go to Bradford to fight the battle out on the spot; Rumsey does not get over...foreign returns; Stat congress looms 43398 f138

15 09 1859 FN letter to SH re Netley, Mapleton Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

16 09 1859 letter from EH announcing their return to Belgrave Sq and asking to dine with FN on Sunday [18th], the Cid's birthday, thanks for Chinese tidings 43396 f77

17 09 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to MSS from Vincennes 45793 f187

18 09 1859 FN probably dines at the Herberts at Belgrave Sq, Cid's birthday ref 43396 f77

20 09 1859 letter of Margaret Goodman to FN, has left Sellon's est, asks for a testimonial LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/59

21 09 1859 FN letter to Dr Aitken from Hampstead, thanks for copy of Lyon's report on yellow fever in Lisbon, wished govt had sent out an engineer to city, wd like to thank Lyon herself, and re AMS, temp bldg at Chatham begun 5471/4; Farr letter to FN has seen JS, re Balfour's suggestions 43398 f141

22 09 1859 FN letter to SH has gone over regs, re dir gen and Balfour, stats, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 and another letter sends corrected proof of med school plan 2057/F4/68

23 09 1859 FN letter to SH, copy of a work of WO, "Instructions to Mil Hosp Cooks" Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

24 09 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Hampstead, re housekeeping expenses 45792 f61; FN letter to Jas Paget, kindness to her poor maid, and asks Bart's to use form on trial 45797 f61; SH letter to FN re schedule, has a meeting this aft and go to Wilton tomorrow night so can't ride down today, prob not, re med school 43395 f204

25 09 1859 FN letter to Trevelyan, thanks for his 2 letters and printed minute, Major Horsley's note, re have royal commiss, healthy hill stations, abolish spirits, re Dr McPherson, Admiral Hope, SH, his sending papers Newcastle 35/9

26 09 1859 FN letter to SH, re Galton, article, schedule, medical school Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN got her packet and letter when left Cabinet today, thanks for requirements 43395 f206

28 09 1859 FN letter to L.G. Wilkinson asks for hosp statistics to be filled up, St Mary's Hosp Archives

29 09 1859 ref to FN letter to W.J. Little, re forms for hosp stats, asks to try at London Hosp, re admission, discharge, death etc., Goldie info Wellcome (missing)

30 09 1859 FN note re bldg or extending hosp, to benefit sick, specs, Bucks; FN letter to FPV re HV's ingenious plan, re architect 8998/6 bundle 133

01 10 1859 FN letter to L.G. Wilkinson, St Mary's Paddington re hospital forms, St Mary's Archives; SH letter to FN has seen a letter for Scind re san com 43395 f212; Heuschling letter, Min Interieur, to Farr 43398 f28

02 10 1859 FN note re hosp, after reply of Lady Verney FPV, Bucks

04 10 1859 FN letter to E. Chadwick re school gymnastics, Dr Fellenberg's Academy near Berne 45770 f107; Farr to JS absurd conduct by the India people re Prinsep, 45751 f136

05 10 1859 FN letter to HV, glad to write in *Builder*, re Bucks 7204 and 8998/7; Farr to FN has written JS re her forms and India people; re a stiff note to Sir C. Wood; surely of importance to get at the results of past experience and put them in the way of prompting obs; Wood knows nothing of the work 43398 f144

06 10 1859 SH letter to FN sends things 43395 f210

07 10 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re India House, asks

him to write a short and tempestuous note to C. Wood, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 and another letter re Regs Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

08 10 1859 SH letter to FN went to Wilton and back, re requirements for candidates 43395 f208; Farr to FN sent corrected list of diseases to JS and today the forms; goes to Bradford Monday hopes then to work up the India, will come up to Hampstead if she is able to see him 43398 f145

12 10 1859 SH letter to FN sends something 43395 f214 and another letter had just sent off packet to her when Messenger turned up, re printers 43395 f218

13 10 1859 FN letter to Lefroy, thanks for names of governors for general hospitals, re regs 5479/18; SH letter to FN re sanitary instructions for a return, asks her to look over for him and return them tomorrow 43395 f215

14 10 1859 FN letter to Lefroy from Hampstead, re Gibraltar, re his calling, but not yet 5479/20; R.G. Whitfield letter to FN from St T, thanks for game and outlines changes in hosp organiz 47742 f69;

16 10 1859 FN had visit of SH re AMS ref 5471/5

17 10 1859 Monday est date FN letter to Dr Aitken re visit of SH re AMS yesterday, the school safe, he need not delay his trip to Berlin 5471/6

18 10 1859 FN letter to James Clark re med school, Indian Medical Service RAMC 1139/S4/5, typed copy 45772 f141; SH letter to FN circular, sent regs yesterday 43395 f220; Farr to FN encloses a contribution to her hosp paper, expects soon to see Sir C. Wood, will tell results of the sectional work 43398 f147

19 10 1859 FN letter to SH re circular, Godley, r comm Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN from WO, here is the original curr. please look at p. 38 43395 f221; letter to FN from Margaret Goodman, Swindon, her goodness touches me even to tears, thanks for sugg respecting employment, has accepted a school nr Cheltenham if clergyman approves of her testimonials LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/59

21 10 1859 FN letter to Dr Aitken, what SH told her last Sunday 16th, re AMS, Cabinet nearly every day this week; FN has informed James Clark of SH's intention 5471/5; Minute that FN request re hosp forms granted, St Mary's Hosp minutes, Board of Governors

24 10 1859 SH letter to FN here are the qualifications med school 43395 f223; Dunant at Solferino, eyewitness to battle and aftermath, Johannsson *God Bless You* 14

25 10 1859 shipwreck of *Royal Charter* off Anglesey, FN cited as all hands lost, google has a few saved, ref Sugg pt2

26 10 1859 SH letter to FN re Rutherford proposed for sanitary officer in China

27 10 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, re knew Dr Rutherford well in Crimea and liked him, good surgeon Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

28 10 1859 SH letter to FN re info enclosed, Farr satisfied, asks what she knows of Rutherford, do you think him good for the sanitary officer? encloses a paper re ? 43395 f226

29 10 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re queries for queen's troops in India Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; est year EH letter to FN gave her letter to her "sovereign," can't come tomorrow as going home; Windsor summons; "they have asked after you and were grieved to hear you were no better", Persignys here and the "royal boy", the former gloomy as to foreign policy, all not yet over with poor Lady Granville 43396 f78

30 10 1859 SH letter to FN with papers, thanks for her note re Rutherford 43395 f229; Farr to FN, through her intervention have been able to float the India returns; all that was necessary was to connect the copper and zinc plates, Baker and Hornidge to get; asks her to ask for Balfour's weekly return No. 1; has recd her last note, re stational forms 43398 f148; Farr letter to JS re Col Baker 45751 f140

31 10 1859 FN letter to James Paget, sends stat form, asks that his registrar fill up 45797 f70; letter to FN from bp of Moray and Ross re Goodman applic LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/59

02 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, thanks for Sir Gomm, re his stats, Lawson's pamphlet, Burrell Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN re purveyor's regs, goes back to treadmill tomorrow 43395 f231

04 11 1859 FN letter to James Paget re disease list, nomenclature 45797 f74; SH letter to FN re Newcastle Barrack 43395 f233;

05 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, no orders yet from Pall Mall to Whitehall yet re Indian queries Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to HV from Hampstead, answers his question re hosp

plans, Bucks

08 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re medical papers, Medical School Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN re Alexander or Rutherford, re Dr Thomson 43395 f234 with letter to SH from illeg re Rutherford f236

10 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, re govt offices Wilt 68 2057/F4/68 and another re Rutherford Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; SH letter to FN with Balfour's list, asks her to look over it with JS, Jamaica barracks, invaliding 43395 f238; Farr to FN Sir C. Wood told her he Farr was satisfied 43398 f151

11 11 1859 EH letter to Miss Carter with report of boy's conversation 43396 f80

12 11 1859 FN letter to Trevelyan, re "Sanitary Queries" sent through WO, hopes his replies before others have read, Madras the most forward in sanitary knowledge hitherto, Newcastle 35/11; Farr to FN encloses written engagement re undertaking work 43398 f153

14 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re India profs Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

16 11 1859 EH letter to FN re inadvisability of her returning to London 43396 f83

18 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re India Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

21 11 1859 EH letter from Amington Hall, Tamworth explaining why cannot come to FN 43396 f85; ref to FN letter to HV 21 Nov 1859 at "Royal Society of Medicine" Christopher Silver, *Renkioi* 100

22 11 1859 D Galton doc New Hospital for Woolwich 45825 f179

25 11 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to MSS from Val de Grace 45793 f191; est date Farr to FN made progress yesterday 43398 f151

29 11 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re paper, monstrous Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Galton; SH told her on Sunday he Galton applied to for plan for Lisbon 9097/6

02 12 1859 Shaw Stewart letter to Madam from Val de Grace, will write her a line when visiting Paris, 45793 f193; est date JS note for FN re seeing her, does not know what can be done, will come when knows what arises in meeting 45751 f142

12 12 1859 letter to editor of *Times* Querist, 12D asks what has happened to funds subscribed "Is any one such model nurse yet trained, or being trained, or about to be trained?"

13 12 1859 FN letter to FPV re Bratby as servant, Mary trustworthy 8998/8

14 12 1859 FN letter to FPV from Hampstead, after writing yesterday, re needlewoman 8998/9; letter of EH to FN for Sidney sends something and asks her to look over 43395 f240

15 12 1859 SH letter to J. McNeill re meeting of council roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU122, typed copy 45768 f106

19 12 1859 FN letter to James Clark from Hampstead, gave JS his message this morning, saw SH yesterday re pathology chair RAMC 1139/S4/6, typed copy 45772 f143; 1st meeting of Nightingale Trustees first? or Council?, at War Office, SH, McNeill, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman and Bence Jones, Clough appointed sec at £100 a year, his offer of acting honorarily not accepted, Council SH, Jebb, CHB, Bowman and Bence Jones: appointed committee to exercise power delegated: SH, McNeill, James Clark, Bowman, Jebb, minute book, Seymer 10, ref H1/ST/NC3/SU122; year est letter to FN from M.A. Baines with suggestion for "The Training Hospital for Nurses" and corr in *Times* on it, with FN sarcastic replies 45793 f195

21 12 1859 FN letter to Bertha from Hampstead, don't think of going to Embley Boston 2/20/3, RP 3739 (iii)

23 12 1859 FN dictated letter in MSS hand to Balfour re docs, will be glad to see him on Friday [today?] 50134 f74; Galton note on spec for Woolwich new hosp, 45825 f80

24 12 1859 FN letter to Uncle Sam from Hampstead re art for army hospitals 45792 f100; FN letter to Messrs Harrison to send copies of *Notes on Nursing* to the 44 persons on above list with least possible delay and send her 12 copies Boston 2/20/4, RP 3739 (iii)

25 12 1859 [arch year] M. Smith letter to Sir asks if he cd make his visit to Miss Nightingale not earlier than 5 o'clock this aft, re her strength, but not to give up any Xmas engagement he has, 50134 f76; FN presumably has visit Xmas aft of Dr Balfour

28 12 1859 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re regs, soldiers' sick wives and ch Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

29 12 1859 FN sent ms to printers for Sugg, for vol 1 Belief in God 45837 f34

00 00 1860 undated SH letter to FN re Lady Airlie, progeny of Dean Stanley, sat next to him at dinner and discussed hosp plans for ? 43395 f274

00 01 1860 or early 1860 copy of FN letter to James Clark, has SH papers sending on to him 45772 f145

01 01 1860 New Year's Day FN ded of *Notes on Nursing* "For my dear Beatrice from her loving Flo. New Year's Day 1860 in Jane Shuter, *Florence Nightingale and the Crimean War* 26

02 01 1860 SH letter to Hilary BC to tell FN that Alexander died this morning 43395 f244

04 01 1860 ref to letter to FN (prob Whitfield) with his offer of services during expedition, ref 45797 f79

05 01 1860 FN sent ms to printers for Sugg, vol 1 45837 f90

07 01 1860 Farr to FN has a small new year's gift for her, will present personally, tables, show what we are doing; going today to India House 43398 f162

09 01 1860 letter of Hilary BC for FN from Oak Hill, Hampstead to unknown recipient, reply to his of 4 Jan re his visiting prov hosp 45797 f79; typed copy of FN letter to Dr Farr 43398 f164

10 01 1860 FN letter to Trevelyan, re Lord Macaulay, loss, re sanitary reform, sends copy of Suggestions of B and HI comm, Newcastle 35/13; New Hospital for Woolwich, Galton doc. signed Logan, inspector general 45825 f81

12 01 1860 year est FN letter to Quetelet asks him to attend luncheon of delegates, in Fr Goldie info: bibl Pal Acad Brussels; Farr letter to FN thanks for her charming new year's gift, re collection of medical returns 43398 f165

13 01 1860 FN sent material on Suggestions to printers, ref 45858 f93; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes, thanks for her *Notes on Nursing* recd a day or two ago 45773 f3

14 01 1860 FN note to printers with Suggestions for material before "Practical Deductions IX" 45838 f93; E. Chadwick letter to FN thanks her for *Notes on Nursing* 45770 f116

19 01 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill from Hampstead, heard from Clough he ill; glad to hear another "prince to be born" to Mrs Stewart, expects to see (see f125) re McNeill ill and re St T Clough ill LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU124, typed copy 45768 f107; HM letter to FN on *Notes on Nursing* 45788 f59

22 01 1860 FN unable to get up to see SH, but let him come for ride to Hampstead, ref Wilts

24 01 1860 Rathbone letter to Miss Carter re FN and Clough advice re hosp construction 47753 f8; "Miss Nightingale's Notes," unsigned review of *Notes on Nursing*, in *Times* 7F

28 01 1860 FN letter to EH; they are going to Wilton, info for SH, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

29 01 1860 FN letter to mother re girl who was maid for Cloughs, has prolapsus, cd she have her at Embley for 6 weeks? 8998/18

31 01 1860 typed copy of FN letter to James Clark from Hampstead re appt of Dr Aitken, re getting syllabuses done 45772 f147 (seems no handwritten); FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead, re hosp stats, expects to return to London Friday 5474/16, typed copy 43398 f168; Farr letter to FN, will attend to her wishes, a good deal of work done, useful; will send it when she reaches town or call with it; we every day admire the notes more; they will do boundless good to all degrees and classes 43398 f167

01 02 1860 letter to FN from H.E. Head, Feniton Rectory re a curate of St Sepulchre's, Reed, re remedy for cancer by a gas, with FN comments, re a quack 45792 f113

02 02 1860 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Alexander's death 45792 f105; FN letter from Old Burl to J. McNeill, loss in Alexander LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU126, typed copy 45768 f109

03 02 1860 FN letter to Uncle Sam, thanks for visiting Mrs Alexander 45792 f108; FN presumably returns to London from Hampstead ref 43398 f168

06 02 1860 c. FN note on Dr Hunter of Bombay, saw him and liked him, wants trained matron for Jamsetjee Hosp 45751 f147

07 02 1860 J.S. Mill letter to E. Chadwick re FN, will read her book (on nursing) at first opportunity 45770 f128

08 02 1860 FN letter to HM thanks for note, encourages her writing on health and nursing, *Deerbrook* and her *Political*

*Economy* 45788 f61; Head letter to Sam Smith re Reed discovery re cancer 45792 f117

09 02 1860 "Miss Nightingale on Nursing" *Morning Post* 6, on Notes on Nursing; ref by Dr Mayo, pres of RCPHys, to FN and Eliz. Blackwell

20 02 1860 FN letter to James Clark, SH promised yesterday to gazette 4 professors, has asked SH to delay appt of new DG till school est, re loss of Alexander, please with what he said of her little nursing book RAMC 1139/S4/7, typed copy 45772 f148

21 02 1860 Rathbone letter to AHCrenote of intro from McNeill,

23 02 1860 FN letter to Sir John Forbes, West Sussex Archives Society, pleased to get his imprimatur in his note, pub in "Sir John Forbes and Miss Florence Nightingale" *Vesalius* 41

24 02 1860 FN note at end of volume, prob sent to printers 45838 f319

25 02 1860 FN letter to H.E. Manning, asks to burn all her letters, with envelope for messenger, 45797 f102, "The Revd H.E. Manning & c, Westmoreland Place, Bayswater. To be returned if not there." [Reply:] Dr M. is gone to Rome

29 02 1860 FN letter to HV wd like to see J. Lawrence, glad ministers want him to be next Gov Gen, but helpless re seeing people, bad nights, drenched with morphia, sometimes can't see SH, in a few days though 8998/19

02 03 1860 FN letter to HV arranging for Mlle Bunsen to trans *Notes on Nursing*, and re Italian trans, Sardinians better than the French in Crimean War, contrary to preconceptions 8998/20; Rathbone letter to Mary Jones, after visiting infirmary for a month considers difficulties in training school for nurses not so great; lack of proper accommodation chief difficulty, and re the matron's support for new nursing; re old Quaker doctrine that strong promptings come when God has prepared the way, re missionary nursing, need for lady supt, invites to visit in Brighton, Convent of St Mary, Chiswick

04 03 1860 FN note to JS re offer Harrison made, refuses to print a cheaper edition, wd spoil sale of present, consents to print a 5/ed of 2000 on condition she add to it and not alter, offers 500 guineas for copyright 45751 f151

05 03 1860 copy of FN letter to HV re Fr trans of *Notes on*

*Nursing*, opted for Mme de Staël, John Lawrence has given important direction to India on inquiry, 9020/19 as in 8998; FN letter to HV re French trans of nursing book, re Mme de Staël, re J. Lawrence, re doing pavilion Manchester Infy, out of town, heard from man making a tour of prov hospitals that make sick into incurables, 8998/21

07 03 1860 FN letter to pay Beatrice Smith account, Columbia C54

08 03 1860 ref to Clough's first interview with the treas, St T 47760 f1

09 03 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill re becoming godmother to his grandchild, her religious objections LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU127, typed copy 45768 f110; bill of John Parker to FN re Contrib to Sanitary Hist of Br Army 45797 f105

10 03 1860 FN letter to Galton asks to visit 45759 f31

11 03 1860 JS and SH met at FN's ref 45772 f149

15 03 1860 Nightingale *Suggestions Practical Deductions*, Sermon 2, "If any man will do His will, he shall know of the doctrine." 45839 f1

17 03 1860 FN letter to James Clark has his letter, consulted JS on RAMC 1139/S4/8, typed copy 45772 f149; A.H. Clough memo, Heads of a proposal to be made by the committee for Miss Nightingale's Fund to the Governors of St Thomas' Hospital...from conf held at WO 17 March 1860 LMA H1/ST/NTS/A1/1; first committee meeting of Nightingale Fund Council, SH, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman, minute book; FN and Mr Nightingale attended dinnery at Palmerstons' mansion Carlton Gardens, *Times* 17 March 1860 4E

19 03 1860 AHC to McNeill re meeting on Saturday, encloses proposals and report, proposal to go to full court at St T 10 Apr and then be submitted to a gen meeting 17 April, £100 considered sufficient for matron; present for Fund were Herbert, Bowman and Jebb, for St T Baggallay, Pigeon, Vaughan Tomkins, LMA 3 roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU128

20 03 1860 copy of FN letter to EH re men's desire to pray for her, wd rather have men's prayers than vote of thanks, but not by War Office circular 43396 f87

26 03 1860 FN letter to Galton asks to mark up something and see her this week 45759 f32

27 03 1860 year est Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for cheque, encloses receipt £10 47743 f1, receipt St John's House, Queen Square, Westminster, Training Institution for Nurses f2 47743 f2

28 03 1860 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re appts to professorships at Chatham School in Gazette 45773 f5; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, will answer her questions (missing) in order, board too high 47743 f3; letter of Harrison of Harrison Printing to AHC re *Notes on Nursing* Bodl Book MS.Eng.Mss.c.359

29 03 1860 meeting of Nightingale Fund Council in Bowman's room, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman, re draft agreement, and meeting of committee, minute book

31 03 1860 Army Med School came into being Cantlie 2:221

01 04 1860 FN letter to James Clark re AMS RAMC 1139/S4/9, typed copy 45772 f151, excerpt Barnsley 68

02 04 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re SH speaking to B. Hawes re his being misinformed at WO, EH does not feel "call" to Royal Society, wants him to write up material for *Lancet*, on Army Medical School in *Lancet* and hosp stats, 5474/17, typed copy 43398 f169; letter to Whitfield from Rowland Day [?] of Royal Infirmary Manchester re payment of nurses in the hospital 47742 f73; meeting of N Fund committee re St Thomas' arrangement (Seymer 14)

03 04 1860 Farr letter to FN re her note on the order of items; Sir Benjamin; will send the forms to Balfour and ask to see him; re the Hospital, and Reg Gen 43398 f171

05 04 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re annuities and Post Office Savings Banks 5474/86

07 04 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill, re his of 26th and for Mr Stewart's, re his view of service roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU140; HM to FN, sends opinion of *Notes on Nursing* of Maria Weston Chapman 45788 f67; after this date R.G. Whitfield letter to FN in reply to questions relating to hospitals he visited in north 47742 f71 or not to FN and after date [see]

10 04 1860 FN letter to EH re SH's health 43396 f128; minutes of grant committee St Thomas' and committee for administering N Fund (Seymer 14)

12 04 1860 copy of FN letter to George Grey Auckland Public Library, copy 45795 f241

13 04 1860 letter to FN from George Grey, 14 Park Lane sends back "proposed return for native schools" with comments 45797 f108

14 04 1860 FN letter to SH re sanitarium at Cape for sick and wounded from China and India Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

15 04 1860 SH letter to FN from Wilton re Gibson, does not know difference between a governor and a commandant 43395 f246

16 04 1860 FN letter to George Grey Auckland Public Library, copy 45795 f241

18 04 1860 year est letter of S Sutherland to FPV, JS has not heard anything on the subject, will call on her tomorrow to see the bust, Bundle 102

20 04 1860 Farr letter to JS sends Census Bill 45751 f154

21 04 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re Census bill 5474/18, typed copy 43398 f175; typed copy of letter of A.H. Clough to J. McNeill 45768 f111

22 04 1860 AHC to McNeill re chaplain of hosp LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU129

23 04 1860 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re his stats, has established his point; poor Alexander talked by Balfour baby, asks to tell Mrs Alexander she thinks of her 50134 f78; Farr letter to JS re returns 45751 f156; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq 43395 f249; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee in Bowman's room, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman, draft agreement

24 04 1860 FN letter to Galton re war in a country hosp 45759 f33; ref to Jebb & JS to see about the *temporary* accommodation of probationers 47760 f1; Farr letter to FN re writing to Levy on the sickness subject and home accomm; encloses memo of Hammack on; Levi theory is 43398 f176

25 04 1860 FN letter to HV re heating Bucks Infy Bucks and 9029; FN letter to Galton re Guards' barracks plans, thanks for his letter, he to talk over fully with JS 45795 f39; Farr to FN encloses small table, re Reg Gen's reports, districts of England 43398 f178

26 04 1860 FN letter to George Grey ref "physicians...denounce Miss Nightingale's sanitary precepts. The faculty can never endure unprofessional interlopers. The part of her work which relates to nursing--and which is indeed the main part--they pass

by altogether" Univ Birmingham HM 288; FN letter to George Grey Auckland Public Library, copy 45795 f242; HM letter to FN re regs of AMC, and her articles has appeared, 45788 f70; letter of Elwin to HM encloses Murray's scheme explaining

27 04 1860 letter to FN from George Grey, 14 Park Lane, answering her questions from letter yesterday 45797 f110; FN letter to Galton re circular for repairs of hosps to remonstrate with SH on 45759 f41

28 04 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re Census, to "register the savages," will show him the returns 5474/19, typed copy 43398 f180; FN letter to HM re her health and thanks for review of book 45788 f71; FN 2 letters to HV re ventilation of Bucks Inf, Burdett-Coutts as kind friend in Crimea, and FN liked her plants at Highgate, Bucks and typed copy 9029;

29 04 1860 year est letter of Mrs Sutherland to Mai Smith writing on behalf of JS re FN Bundle 102; Whitfield letter to FN from St T shd have answered her letter ere this (missing), wished to have some conversation with hosp surveyor 47742 f85

30 04 1860 FN letter to SH re memo of Alexander re Dr Becher, encloses letter of Lord Belper Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; copy of FN letter to Sir [George Grey, Goldie] can't accept his offer to come, has Cape of Good Hope Papers, re Tasmanian Society for Women UCSF #4

04 05 1860 FN notes re Malta corr Purveyor Wilt 2057/F4/69; Parkes letter to JS re discussion at Senate 45751 f158

05 05 1860 FN letter to Sabilla Novello, Nice Maritime re preface 5482/36

06 05 1860 letter of Sir George Lewis to Robert Lowe re FN's proposals for Census of 1860 45797 f116

08 05 1860 FN letter to SH re details of case of Dr Becher Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; Farr letter to FN returns instructional letter, very good and clear; you have "won the victory" over the descendant of St George, hitherto been held invincible, owing to his armour being of the toughest; we cd get the diseases on the voluntary pr by nice arrs; hopes to come round this eve 43398 f181

09 05 1860 letter to FN from Robert Lowe re her memo for Sir George Lewis and his answer of 6 May 45797 f114; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, troubling her to correct an error in

statement of average cost of board for nurses, asks for meeting, Bowman's suggestion re Fund, and wants her advice on another St John's matter 47743 f7; FN note re white rose, half nephew, pavilion Manchester

09 05 1860 (or 2nd?) SH letter to FN 43395 f251

10 05 1860 FN letter to R. Lowe with envelope, thanks for his work on trying to get question added to Census, 45797 f118 (Cook 1:437); FN letter to Dr Farr re Census 5474/20, typed copy 43398 f183; Mary Jones letter to FN, thinks has answered all her questions: "I so earnestly hope the experiment will be as successful as you desire" but St T drives a hard bargain, with notes 47743 f9; Farr letter to FN, an undercurrent somewhere, fight will be in Lords, col for cause of death thank God we have a House of Lords, asks her to write her views to Ld Shaftesbury; he wd do it 43398 f184

11 05 1860 FN letter to Milnes re intro of Barthélemy St Hilaire to English politico, arranged intro to Herbert, he had intro from Paris; FN cd not see, Sicilian exped--to subscribe? Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/134; FN letter to Earl Grey re Census, Durham; Mary Jones letter to FN, thanks for her kindness of last night, will be glad to see her on Wed next week [14th], re probationers, St T 47743 f14; Farr to FN re increase of births and deaths in a district implies that the circuit of life is shortened 43398 f185

12 05 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re Census bill not going to committee 5474/21, typed copy 43398 f186

13 05 1860 Farr letter to FN returns Lord Grey's letter; will wait upon him at the proper time; you will tell him your reasons for arguing the inquiry; lists points; Farr asked for wages, sickness, house accommodation; G. Lewis give relig denom, an idle matter and highly offensive to some people; what wd a letter from FN to Ld Palmerston do? 43398 f187

14 05 1860 ca. date letter to FN from SB asks FN to give permission for her letter to be shown to Lady Leigh, asks her to write a guarded letter about Miss Brownlow Byron, not fit for post, has shown FN's letter to T. Hills, on Fever Hosp Committee, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/60 with enclosure of letter of C.A. Leigh to SB; FN presumably has visit of Mary Jones ref 47743 f14; meeting of Nightingale Fund Council or committee in Bowman's rooms, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman, draft instructions to matron drawn up under FN's supervision, resolution re chaplain minute book

15 05 1860 FN letter to Mary Jones, hopes to see tomorrow, re age for probationers at entrance, testimonials, and proposal not to admit deserted wives hard, payment LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/2; SH letter to FN, returns papers, to ask JS to draw up a letter re Maclean, Wood won't do what we proposed and cannot 43395 f253; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, re age of probationers, "It may seem hard to reject deserted wives but I think of the whole it is wisest, at least for a society like ours--sending nurses as we do to private families in all parts of the kingdom" 47743 f16;

16 05 1860 FN sends J. McNeill her "stuff" ref 45768 f112; FN has visit of Mary Jones, ref H1/ST/NC1/60/2; letter of Jenny Lind Goldschmidt to FPV, called on her, re FN, has recd all the books she sent and the "confidential" one shall be kept as she wishes it, soon leave England bundle 322

17 05 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill, sent packet of Stuff, sent half margin version LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU130, typed copy 45768 f112; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq re purveyor 43395 f255;

18 05 1860 J. McNeill letter to FN, recd packet yesterday and was puzzled, like what read, re Suggestions, dipped in at random 45768 f113

21 05 1860 FN cancelled cheque to Miss Jaques £10, 47458E f27; FN cheques on London Joint Stock Bank Columbia C54a; copy of FN letter to Madam, contributes a mite to what she is doing 5484 f40

22 05 1860 FN letter to duke of Newcastle re colonial stats, Univ Nottingham NeC 10, 937 9084/11; est date letter from Lady M. Monteagle from Uplands offers to call any day, Lord M writing for papers re Fever Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/60 est date letter of Monteagle to FN grieved did not get her note, wd obey summons at once H1/ST/NC2/V2/60

23 05 1860 year est letter of M Monteagle just recd her note, grieved cd not at once obey her summons, most gladly go to her day she appoints, Ld Monteagle writing this morn for papers re Fever Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V260

25 05 1860 St T's tr school opened; W Farr letter to SH re congress, encloses Legoyt letter, wants to add military stats to programme 43395 f257

26 05 1860 FN letter to SH, has had message from Lord Stanley re Indian Sany commiss, re offering as chair Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; Wardroper letter to FN, sends results of her consultation with treas & Whitfield on age...3 months' notice required before

leaving, but if nurse became disagreeable after such notice to be at once dismissed and never readmitted, re marriage certificate being required in case of married, some form of testimonial re age, educ, previous occ, if married either with or w/o children and how many, if a widow with or w/o ch how many; admission of married not generally desirable but not rule to exclude,, same shd apply to deserted wives, re awaking advantage of her proposition of assistance with a housekeeper, but not at this time, re purchasing clothing 47729 f1

27 05 1860 year est letter to FN from Lady M. Monteagle, can Lord M do anything to remedy mischief done by showing FN's private letter? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/60; SH letter to J McNeill, agrees with paid sec LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU119

28 05 1860 FN letter to Lord Stanley re sister told her... Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/2; FN letter to FPV re offer of houses in Lancs for Spitalfields weavers, 8998/22 bundle 123; FN cancelled cheque to Garibaldi £10 47458 f28 [B60154?];

29 05 1860 FN letter to FPV re worst case, re graveyard at Claydon, like KCH being built over old St Clement Dane's Churchyard, HV to write Cornewall Lewis, Home Secy for inspector, has consulted JS on, re Tait losing his children in epidemic from churchyard, will give £25 for Bucks Infy if plans what she likes and churchyard closed 8998/23; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her note of last evening, agrees with her obs re unmarried mothers as regards probs, will carry out wishes on all points, re lady sisters precisely as wished to understand her, thanks for beautiful flowers 47729 f7;

30 05 1860 FN letter to Uncle Sam, sent on Saturday to Combe first instalment of 2nd vol of stuff, re printing of Stuff 45792 f118

31 05 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re enclosed from SH 5474/22, typed copy 43398 f190; FN letter to Wm Bowman re midwifery training, shows Mary Jones took initiative in approaching FN about combining midwifery and nursing training, FN asks for 6 beds set aside at KCH, Bowman (Cartwright 142); Farr letter to FN we will propose our own forms; talked the Indian forms other with JS; will put nothing military on the prop of wh Sh does not approve; your hosp form goes to press today 43398 f191

00 06 1860 publication of Harriet Martineau, "A Reverie After Reading Miss Nightingale's *Notes on Nursing*." *Fraser's Magazine*. 111 (June 1860):753-57.

00 06 1860 Hilary BC came to Burlington to take Aunt Mai's place, Woodham-Smith 355

04 06 1860 FN note or draft letter re Mrs Davis, re GH Balaclava LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/1; est date SH letter to FN from WO asks if know re enclosed, 43395 f258

06 06 1860 copy of FN letter to CHB re Lanc, Spitalfields, Adshead, Nuneaton people 43397 f193

08 06 1860 copy of FN letter to Selina Bracebridge re CHB seeing about matter himself, Adshead 43397 f194

10 06 1860 FN letter to FPV, sends Hallam (£5) because she asks, respect for 8998/24 and bundle 134

11 06 1860 FN letter to S.C. Hall re Fund, Goss, Jewitt 263; HM letter to FN thanks for regs 45788 f73; FN cancelled cheque to Garibaldi Testimonial, London Joint Stock Bank No. B60155 47458E f29

12 06 1860 FN letter to Wm Coltman re Spitalfields ec distress, Columbia C55; FN note to WEN re International Stat Congress, re Quetelet coming bundle 123

15 06 1860 copy of letter of FN to duke of Newcastle re delay in sending forms State Library of NSW 60/Q8107

16 06 1860 HM letter to FN re bad printing of *Notes on Nursing* and has sent short article on N Fund to *Once A Week* 45788 f77

18 06 1860 FN letter to HM thanks for note on *Notes on Nursing* but 2nd ed gone to press, doing a cheap 3rd ed 45788 f49

21 06 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re Internat Stat Congress, offers rooms 5474/23; typed copy 43398 f193

22 06 1860 copy of FN letter to Rathbone re Liverpool plans, as if to be matron, all nurses, supt, nurse and prob shd live in hosp, re training probs in public hosp, only place can be 47753 f1; ca Rathbone letter to Hilary BC obliged to FN and Mr Clough for their time and advice and to her for trouble in conveying; Farr letter to FN thanks for kind offer, re rooms, breakfast, re foreign delegates 43398 f194

24 06 1860 est date of opening of Nightingale School ref Cartwright 117, Seymer 16, or Monday the 9 July, at Southwark, near London Bridge Station; est date Rathbone letter to Hil BC re

FN and Clough and advice, re district nursing, re RC and Prot, 47753 f8; est. date E. Chadwick letter to J.S. Mill to introduce FN to him 45787 f4, with env f5

25 06 1860 HM to FN on workers Notes 45788 f83; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her flowers and kind note, re nurses' books, wd not consider any nurse entitled to her certificate if incompetent on the points FN names, discussion between her and Whitfield, probs to learn to use catheter for country birth, not absolutely requisite, villagers where sick poor are committed to ill paid and not often unskillful medical men, a clever nurse is invaluable 47729 f10

26 06 1860 FN letter to HV re Claydon churchyard 8998/26; E. Chadwick letter to J.S. Mill re FN introduction 45787 f4 with env f5; letter of H.B. Tuson to Wm Aitken re interview re museum 45773 f94; Farr to FN will send list of names soon, thanks Dr Balfour; did SH refuse to allow his name to be on the commiss on grounds of his engagement? or how was it his name was not on the list with other ministers?, Farr has written to W Cowper anent, thanks for note 43398 f195

27 06 1860 Rathbone letter to Mary Jones for advice on proposed scheme for visiting nurses; she agreed but consulted FN Cartwright 147, Convent of St Mary, Chiswick, copy KCL; Rathbone letter to Hil BC, received FN letter, asks to send next to Basnett St, Liverpool 47753 f10; Wardroper letter to FN, sees no objection to her character sheet for probs, with her permission wd look over with Whitfield, to give printed sheet to each probationer 47729 f17

29 06 1860 Mary Jones letter to FN re Rathbone proposal for visiting nurses, all 3 concluded only satisfactory solution was a school with hospital; Rathbone's school attached to Liverpool Royal Inf, opened in 1862, 47743 f19 (Cartwright 147), Convent of St Mary, Chiswick, copy KCL; letter to FN from Wm Aitken, from Chatham, shd have ack receipt of printed Regulations on the Tr of Prob Nurses under N Fund and form for applicants, wd like to see sphere of educ extended, not just at one hosp or will become bigots, and misses in scheme enc to join a superannuation fund to enable earlier retirement 45773 f70; Farr letter to FN have done hospitals; you will have the classif from Spottiswoode's; 250 ordered for distribution; will you write a few lines on record of care in hosps and on their analysis for insertion in the Sanitary section 43398 f196

30 06 1860 FN letter to HV re Claydon church yard 8998/27

00 07 1860 FN letter to mother, sends regulations for Mrs Wass and Mrs Wildgoose re applications, re Mrs Smedley's evening school, which FN attended, something for person at Pleasley who gave her a Bible 8998/31

02 07 1860 FN letter to Galton re path prof at Chatham and museum 45759 f42; FN letter to Dr Aitken re AMS 5471/7

03 07 1860 *Times* list of donors to Garibaldi cause, FN heads list, ref Albisetti

05 07 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken re her letter to Galton, re inspection of buildings 45773 f74

06 07 1860 note to FN prob, with H.P. Horner's compliments, Liverpool, Rathbone already has copy from Mary Jones 47753 f15

07 07 1860 Typed copy of letter from duke of Newcastle to Sir Henry Barkly re native health forms from FN State Library of NSW

09 07 1860 Nightingale School of Nursing opens with 15 probationers Seymer 15 (BD has 11 probs); letter of Fanny Wilde, 45815 f165

10 07 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken, endorses every word of her very suggestive letter, thanks, for a comprehensive scheme, re museum here, Chatham, 45773 f82

11 07 1860 FN letter to Galton re Woolwich Hosp site, *Builder* articles 45759 f44; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee in Bowman's house, James Clark, Jebb, Bowman, minute book

12 07 1860 FN letter to father for flowers, fruit etc for stats congress, 8998/28; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, re Stat Congress, comparison with French Sisters of Charity in efficiency 50134 f80, typed copy 45772 f235; FN letter also to Balfour re ISC breakfast 50134 f85, Cool 1:432; FN letter to Quetelet in French Brussels 9084/12; FN letter to Dr Aitken re repairs at AMS, has sent down to WO 5471/8; Mary Jones letter to FN from St John's House, nurses and probationers warded in case of serious illness 47743 f22; Wardroper letter to FN if approve of enclosed please return to bearer, "I think the probationers a very respectable party, of the number of unseen appointed cand's there is not one who looks doubtful" 47729 f20

13 07 1860 FN letter to Quetelet in French, Brussels copy 9084/13, copy City University London; FN letter to James Clark to read enclosed 3 letters to Dr Aitken and give suggestions, asks

to come for breakfast, will get Mr Whitfield re ISC, will send better type of *Notes*, with additions, thanks for edition of Combe, RAMC 1139/S4/10, copy 45772 f152; FN letter to Dr Aitken re appt of his assistant, must go through Senate, museum 5471/9

14 07 1860 FN pub letter to Sir Ranald Martin re his new title, asks him to look in to breakfast on Monday or Tuesday re ISC to meet delegates Joseph Fayrer, *Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin* 168-69

15 07 1860 HM letter to FN on cousin marriages 45788 f87

16 07 1860 FN letter to WEN sends vol 1 of stuff, 2nd vol in printing, 8998/30; FN letter to E. Chadwick invites to breakfast for congress 45770 f130; FN letter to HV invites him to breakfast to meet wise foreigners, 8998/29; FN letter to James Clark inviting to breakfast next day, asks him to present a copy of her book to "our beloved Princess, England's eldest daughter," and to Queen, RAMC 1139/S4/11, copy 45772 f153; letter to FN from Wm Aitken, has seen DG, re a meeting of Senate 45773 f96

17 07 1860 FN letter to AHC to come tomorrow to breakfast, with Mrs Clough if poss, Quetelet best Balliol 305/14; est. date FN letter to Dr Farr (original letter) inviting him to breakfast tomorrow, and to bring Engel, Quetelet etc. 43398 f197; FN letter to James Clark inv him to breakfast tomorrow as Quetelet coming, has spoken to SH today re Aitken's asst and Maclean's salary, please read Aitken's letter, Gibson, DG, coming also, worthwhile to keep him straight RAMC 1139/S4/12, typed copy 45772 f155; FN had visit of SH ref 45772 f155; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes, recd her note last night (missing), accepts invitation, a pleasure to be of use re hosp returns, was in Paris, pleased with Val de Grace 45773 f6; Farr letter to FN infinitely obliged to FN for great kindness to members of the congress; Sweden, Denm, Quetelet, Hendriks re breakfast with her, sent her proof, transl, 43398 f199

18 07 1860 FN breakfast for delegates to congress, Balliol; list of guests for breakfast next few days 45794 f157; FN letter to James Clark to take enclosed to Dr Aitken tomorrow and let know results RAMC 1139/S4/13, typed copy 45772 f156; FN letter to Dr Aitken, likes his paper exceedingly, adds suggestions 5471/10; letter to FN from Wm Aitken with statement he proposes to make for info of Senate, asks for any suggestions 45773 f99

19 07 1860 FN letter read to International Statistical Congress read by Lord Shaftesbury, Second Section; est date, FN letter to E. Chadwick re stat congress, asks to speak to Farr and JS, re

Shaftesbury 45770 f134; FN letter to T.G. Balfour asks to come and be conciliatory at breakfast Friday, before sections meet, delegates will be here 50134 f87

20 07 1860 FN letter to James Clark re getting complete school and hosp as soon as poss, RAMC 1139/S4/14, typed copy 45772 f157; letter to FN from Wm Aitken, Fort Pitt, thanks for her remarks on draft statement re museum, James Clark brought him yesterday, sends proof sheet of a form, re register of pathological reports RAMC 1139/S4/14, typed copy 45773 f101; E. Chadwick letter to FN reporting on the use of her letter at the ISC 45770 f135; "International Statistical Congress", includes FN letter read by Lord Shaftesbury *Times* 5B

21 07 1860 E. Chadwick letter to FN re her paper at ISC, read by Ld Shaftesbury and debated, resolution carried unanimously, moved by Legoyt and seconded by Quetelet, shd get translated 45770 f140 and memo by E. Chadwick f144

22 07 1860 year est. Jowett letter to Clough re stuff 45795 f19

23 07 1860 publication in the *Times* of FN's letter re statistics read by the earl of Shaftesbury at the International Statistical Congress 23 July 1860:6; letter to editor by J.H. Bonham Carter re FN quoted as in favour of homeopathy to reduce duration of hospital cases, but no allusion to that in her paper *Times* 12F

24 07 1860 FN letter to Milnes, glad to see daughters tomorrow, Trinity Cambridge Houghton 18/135; FN letter to James Clark, talked with SH Sunday [22nd] re moving AMS from Chatham to Aldershot RAMC 1139/S4/15, typed copy 45772 f158; FN letter from Old Burl to J. McNeill re introduction for Dr Baumbauer from Holland at Int Stat Congress, etc. LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU131, typed copy 45768 f116; FN arranged for introductions for Baron Czarnig from Austria, Hopf from Saxe Coburgh and M. Friedland in Edinburgh

25 07 1860 FN letter to James Clark, wants to see tomorrow, JS will be here, encloses Dr Aitken's letter; pathology essential but aim of Army school is prevention of disease not record of harm it does RAMC 1139/S4/16 and another 1139/S4/17, typed copy 45772 f160 and f161; FN presumably has visit of Mrs Milnes or him? and daughters, ref Trinity Cambridge Houghton

26 07 1860 FN presumably has visit of James Clark ref 45772 f160; FN original letter to James Clark re intro for Dr Engel to Princess Royal, shd FN write princess? 45772 f162

27 07 1860 Whitfield letter to FN in reply to hers on conduct of the inst 47742 f83

28 07 1860 FN letter to Lefroy re his kind letter, Gibraltar, subscriptions, encloses donation 5479/21; letter to R.G. Whitfield to FN re removal of suitable patients to a convalescent hops and re arrangement of rooms in 47742 f83

29 07 1860 FN letter to HM on lunatic nursing 45788 f91; FN letter to James Clark, sends copy of report for King of Belgians, and for him and Queen, and letter for Queen, wants to send her own paper which has picture "she certainly will not look at the report" and for Louis of Hesse RAMC 1139/S4/18, typed copy 45772 f168

30 07 1860 FN receives letter from La Cordero in Sienna, stuffs have reached her and children not naked, 45795

31 07 1860 HM letter to FN has used her advice 45788 f97; FN letter to E. Chadwick invites to breakfast and to bring J.S. Mill 45770 f148; year est. FN letter to Galton, has 3 people this aft, asks him to come Wed, sends plans back 45759 f46; HM letter to FN thanks for her letter and promised reports, re war in US 45788 f97

00 08 1860 date est. Jowett letter to Clough with more on stuff 45795 f25

01 08 1860 year est. FN presumably expects visit of Galton, to go over plans ref 45759 f46

04 08 1860 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes, sends proof of proposed syllabus, altered a little the regs, asks to read enclosed, her stat forms will be published in Report of the Stat Congress presumes, with note by JS 45773 f19; letter to FN from Wm Aitken re no prospect of commencement, re SH getting money for the purpose, re Parkes' proposal 45773 f103

05 08 1860 FN letter to Dr Aitken, spoke to SH today re his points, also re his salary not being paid 5471/11

06 08 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr to ask Major Graham to write SH re Army regs 5474/24, typed copy 43398 f201; Gladstone letter to FN ref 44397 f28

07 08 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken has recd hint from WO re his pay 45773 f109

08 08 1860 Rathbone letter to Mary Jones, had copy made of FN comments on his reply to her letter, re Mr Gibbon's visit to Jones, re terms of engagement for nurses, with excerpt for letter from Ford Bank, Didsbury, nr Manchester, Convent of St Mary, Chiswick

09 08 1860 FN letter to Parkes re ward construction LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU197, typed copy 45773 f13; Mary Jones letter to FN from St John's House, has deferred as long as poss writing about Ann Lock, no organic mischief, wants to see her before FN leaves town 47743 f24; Jowett letter to Clough sends first 32 pp of stuff with notes 45795 f24; note of FN letter to My dear Sir (Dr Parkes?) on 46385 f108 list

13 08 1860 copy of FN letter to Sir re nursing info LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU132; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone prob re criticism of enclosed, rules, diet etc., hospitals not the best place for the sick poor, *except for severe surgical cases* 47753 f16

[14 08 1860] letter to FN, "Dearest" from Selina Bracebridge or Charles? from Atherstone, forgot to send list of books which had written out before we left home, for books for nurses 45797 f124 with list f126

15 08 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken Parkes informs re WO pay 45773 f111; "Miss Florence Nightingale on convalescent Hospitals" 6, from her new revised *Notes on Nursing*. excerpts

17 08 1860 FN letter to Dr Aitken re AMS, SH says Burgoyne says work at Chatham ordered 5471/12; memo for SH by J.F. Burgoyne re medical school at Chatham ordered for execution 45773 f113

18 08 1860 FN letter to Mrs Milnes re Plutarch and saints, re her namesake and she had misinformed Milnes about Bunsen and his dropsy, Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumb; FN letter to Mme Schwabe that never had a Contessa ...Crimea, (using FN letter to raise money at Palermo for wounded) Columbia C56; and to Madame sending 2 vols of Macaulay's *Miscellaneous Writings*, Columbia C57; FN letter to Mme Bunsen re taking books to her, Macaulay's *Miscellaneous writings*, her private govt report for Wichern, was at Rauhe Haus, 2nd ed of nursing book, and *Suggestions*, req by Bunsen, only for him and her, send back if a bore and don't tell Mrs Schwabe Staatsarchiv zu Berlin Kulturbesitz

19 08 1860 FN had visit of SH, re AMS ref 5471/13

21 08 1860 year est FN letter from LH to Bowman, re his letter,

re KCH experiment, wd have liked to have begun work at KCH under him, re captain's thought, re N Fund, Bowman; letter to FN from Wm Aitken thanks for her exertions to advance things for us 45773 f114

22 08 1860 HM leader in *Daily News* apparently, 45788 f99; "The London Dispensary for Disease and Ulceration of the Legs" FN supports appeal, knew of sufferings of Crimea soldiers from *Times* 4A

22 08 1860 ad in *Times* FN as patroness of London Dispensary for Disease and Ulceration of the Legs, 2 Bloomsbury St (also Shaftesbury, bishop of Ripon 4A;

23 08 1860 FN letter to FPV sends Clough's Plutarch to FWV, 8998/32; letter to FN from Adshead with clipping from *Leeds Mercury* re convalescent hospitals from her *Notes on Nursing* 45797 f128; FN had visit of WO official re AMS ref 5471/13

24 08 1860 FN letter to Galton, can anything be done for unfortunate creatures enclosed? 45759 f47; letter to FN from Maria Empson, Grimsby, pleasure of her letter and for sending the *Notes on Nursing*, will send others to train if poss 45797 f132; FN had visit of WO official re AMS ref 5471/13

25 08 1860 FN letter to HV re warming Bucks Inf, 9029; HM leader in *Daily News* apparently 45788 f99; year est letter to FN from W. Bowman, 5 C. S. satisfied with seeing nurses at St T 45797 f130; letter of Baudens, Hop Mil de Vincennes to Chadwick, recd long letter of Nightingale, admiration 45770 f157

26 08 1860 FN letter to Galton, hopes to see youngest daughter some time for tea, asks him to look at her book 45759 f48; google has for sale presentation copy of book on new wed., rev and enlarged google i

27 08 1860 J.S. Mill letter to E. Chadwick, thanks FN for new edition of her *Notes*, and "think it quite equal to the preceding" but wishes sentence omitted re women in medicine (so J.S. Mill got library standard) 45770 f153; Mary Jones letter to FN from St John's House thanks for papers, went with Bowman to St T, re dormitory for probs 47743 f26 (also cited in Seymer 23)

28 08 1860 FN letter to HV re ventilation of Bucks Inf, 9029; FN letter to Dr Aitken, saw SH Sunday of last week (19th) and a WO official Friday and Saturday (24th 25th) re misfortunes, shd be ready Oct 1 5471/13; E. Chadwick letter to FN, encloses J.S. Mill note, no need for intro, re hosps etc., 45770 f151

29 08 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill sends parts 2 and 3 of Stuff, to thank Ly McNeill for photos, sends book to Mrs Stewart, copy of Clough's trans. of Plutarch for infant; Cloughs going to Edinburgh, will bring offering for godson, youngest grandchild and the printed stuff LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU133, typed copy 45768 f118; FN letter to Galton re calculation of water supply per day per patient for hosp 45759 f49

30 08 1860 FN letter to AHC from Hampstead re getting to J. McNeill, he will be disappointed if don't stay with and re seeing Bowman, Jebb, Wardroper, Whitfield, cd confront Baggallay, as got him an interview with Prince Albert and seeing character books Balliol 305/15; est date letter of R.M. Ecuyer to FN, giving the name of the woman suffering from cancer and thanking FN for her interest, including a letter from a Dr Roe recommending a Dr Fell, with a draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/56; letter of Mary Ann Brown to FN, 7 Burrey Street, Bloomsbury, from Mary Ann Brown to FN, asking for her share of the sultan's present LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/56; Burgoyne letter to SH from WO re fitting of medical school at Chatham, has report from Genl Williams 43395 f262;

31 08 1860 J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f120; letter from Wm Aitken to FN re averting Crimea results, re school 45773 f116

00 09 1860 FN *Notes on Hospitals* to Pastor Fliedner, Kai

00 09 1860 FN incomplete letter to mother re Bertha's marriage to W.B.C., Gwendoline Galton here 8998/33

01 09 1860 FN letter to HM thanks for her leaders in 21, 22 and 26 Aug, 45788 f99; FN letter to C. Morehead thanking him for his book "Disease in India," Columbia C58; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, has sent his plans last night; JS will see him today, invites to meet him here and feed him 45759 f51; SH letter to FN from Langwell, encloses note from Sir J. Burgoyne, re fittings, dull week at Balmoral, Windsor 43395 f260

03 09 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, thanks for 2 letters and will write directly to J.S. Mill 45770 f159; FN letter to SH re profs of AMS, instrument money not come Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Dr Aitken re AMS, hopes has authority for instrument money 5471/14; FN letter to Galton re Army Med School 45759 f55;

04 09 1860 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/3; letter to FN from WM Aitken re not a bit further on than when last wrote her, WO sluggish, thanks for her proxy vote,

re hospital electioneering ought to come to an end, no end of evils 45773 f120

05 09 1860 FN letter to J.S. Mill, Boston 2/6/1 RP 2028, copy 45787 f1

06 09 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re article in *Medical Times* on hosp forms 5474/25, typed copy 43398 f202; letter to FN from Wm Aitken re authority for instrument money arrived 45773 f122

07 09 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re his coming; if he sends Woolwich plans up she will look over then before he comes; can dine and sleep him 45759 f57

08 09 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick re water cure for incipient consumption and thanks for defending her to J.S. Mill, 45770 f161; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead to send Gwendolen and her nurse here for a week; the little Cloughs here 45759 f58

09 09 1860 letter to FN from G. Smith ack receipt of £20 for payment of 50 copies of Martineau book 45797 f59; FN letter to G. Smith encloses account and payment, but error in number of copies NLS Ms23183.7.181

10 09 1860 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/4; FN letter to Galton re hosp orderlies and regs and sketch 45759 f62; Galton letter to FN from WO re med school 45759 f60; J.S. Mill letter to FN from Blackheath 45787 f7 original

11 09 1860 c. FN letter to E. Chadwick re prisoners' wards and operation wards 45770 f166

12 09 1860 FN letter to J.S. Mill, Boston 2/6/2 RP 2028, copy 45787 f9; FN letter to Dr Aitken, gives proxy for vote at London Hospital for R.D. Thomson 5471/15

14 09 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, thanks for fragment he sent her, Adshead and convalescent insts, Roman baths, FN working on a 6d edition of the notes, 45770 f168; FN cancelled cheque to British Syrian Relief Fund £50, B60165, 47458E f30

15 09 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill sends proof of purveyor's regs LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU134, typed copy 45768 f124

16 09 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re Liverpool Town Council and re Princess Royal 5474/26, typed copy 43398 f204; FN letter to E.

Chadwick re Liverpool town council and RG reports, invites to bring his son to dine, 45770 f178

17 09 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken, sorry she put to so much trouble re proxy paper for Mr Couper's [?] 45773 f125

18 09 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick re nursing in prov hosps, 45770 f187

19 09 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick on army mortality 45770 f195; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, has received all Woolwich plans and papers, invites to come tomorrow, dine and sleep to talk over; JS not "shown" for some days; SH back on 29th 45759 f67; year est FN letter to Mary Jones re a lady seeking info from her LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/3

20 09 1860 FN letter to Galton that Woolwich plans not ready; JS has, or fancies has, bronchitis, so not worth his time to come, suggests next day 45759 f69

21 09 1860 FN letter to HV, thanks for prospectus for infirmary, notes her objections to Bucks inf plan, doesn't want name used, "my authority" being used for a plan against several features of which I have entered an objection" Bucks, typed copy 9029; FN poss has visit of Galton in Hampstead to go over plans ref 45759 f69; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her kind ...returns Miss T's note, will write to her today and enclose copy of Regs, anxious for intro of ladies amongst us, re age rule, if she joins us will find FN's hints as to her defects useful, with perseverance some may be removed, but her age, difficult ever to improve; Miss Garrett is anxious to come to us in Nov; has recd lady re getting insight into hosp mgt in general, destined for superintendence of a conv home, re Miss Carter's request 47729 f22

22 09 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re insurrection in camp, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Farr 5474/44 (typed copy has date 28th Sept); FN approval of accounts LMA H1/ST/NTS/D2/1

23 09 1860 J.S. Mill letter to FN from Blackheath 45787 f13 original, copy 45787 f19

24 09 1860 letter to FN from Wm Aitken, glad the enclosed pleases her, must feel our way 45773 f127; year est letter to FN from Marion Empson, Grimsby, pleasure her letter gave her, thanks for *Notes on Nursing*, re mother's dreaded illness 45797 f132; Wardroper letter to FN, sends Miss Terrott's note recd this morn thinking FN wd like to see it, in reply to receive her; Miss

Hutchinson asks W to thank FN for her message, she had wr to Mr Posselthwaite the gent at which expense the bldg is being erected, Wardr will attend to FN's wishes re periodicals, re FN's sugg re mgt of dormitory, Whitfield wants to leave as it at present, intro of ladies appears to be creating a little alarm and jealousy among the sisters, Wardr must make peace re Mrs Bracebridge coming to town 47729 f27; opening of 4th meetings of National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science at Glasgow

27 09 1860 FN letter to Rawlinson from Hampstead, Boston 1/1/17, copy RP 851;

28 09 1860 FN letter to J.S. Mill re Suggestions, Boston 2/6/3 RP 2028, copy 45787 f23; FN letter to Mrs Gaskell re Gibraltar Soldiers' Home John Rylands Eng MS 731; FN letter to Lefroy from Hampstead, glad to hear of his report on tents, patient care 5479/22 and another letter /23; FN letter to Dr Aitken, thanks for programme, re students 5471/16; FN letter to Lefroy from Hampstead re Gibraltar home 5479/23

29 09 1860 typed copy of FN letter to J.S. Mill re arrangements for sending stuff abroad 45787 f27, UChicago [no original it seems anywhere]; Whitfield letter to FN from St T in reply to her questions of number of non medical staff of officials, re Mr Hutchison's book 47742 f87

00 10 1860 est date FN fragment re Bucks Inf asks proportion of men to women patients? Never (or hardly ever) a capital operation on a woman Bucks

00 10 1860 est. Date typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Gaskell re Gibraltar home 45797 f145

02 10 1860 Army Med School officially opened at Ft Pitt, with SH, Peel, Gibson and Eyre (of Chatham) 45 officers every 6 months

03 10 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, returns Abel's letter re lime proportion 45759 f71; letter to Sir from D Macleary re War Office 45797 f135; Wardroper letter to sorry was absent when FN's messenger arrived Sat, now sends the books, re FN inv to come on Friday [letter from FN Sat before 3 Oct, re FN suggestion on night duty, has no doubt about its adoption, difficulty will be lessened, hardy ones bear night work well but more delicately constituted are tired by it, Wardr meeting on Friday 5th, note of food allowance for nurses 47729 f33, then another note that she omitted re Terrott's coming

04 10 1860 J.S. Mill letter to FN from Blackheath original 45787

f28 and copy f32 from address 1 Devnshire Pl (residence of L.H; Shore Nightingale) Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for note (missing), wants to go to Hampstead to see her, can Monday next and return next day 47743 f28

06 10 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Cape sanatorium huts; sends Bucks Inf plan with criticism and re Wellington Barrack day rooms and Capt Hale's report on Gibraltar "home" 45759 f72

07 10 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re his letter in the *Medical Times* on hosp stats 5474/27, typed copy 43398 f205; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead with enclosure from Col Shadwell re Gibraltar home; SH shd call for official report 45759 f74; SH letter to FN from Wilton re Genl Maclean 43395 f264; copy of SH letter to Maclean 43395 f267

08 10 1860 FN letter to Rawlinson from Hampstead Boston 1/1/18, copy RP 851; FN letter to Sir, re Bible women, National Library of Ireland, very negative about visitors and deaconesses; FN letter to Ranald Martin, sends letter from SH, re Dr Maclean accepting 45797 f137; SH letter to FN 43395 f266, with copy of his letter to Genl McLean f267; Wardroper letter to FN 47729 f31

09 10 1860 FN letter to WEN from Hampstead re a visit, expects visit of Miss Terrot, daughter of bishop of Edinburgh he took her to meet 8998/34 bundle 134; FN letter to Dr Morehead with SH letter to Dr Maclean and asks for suggestions 45797 f138

10 10 1860 SH letter to FN re India Council 43395 f269; est date letter of S.A. Terrot to FN 47742 f12

11 10 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr re book he sent her re Vienna Congress 5474/28, typed copy 43398 f207; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead thanks for letters re Gibraltar home; WO give £500 to pay off debt, invites to dine today, thanks for Buck Inf plans 45759 f80; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for her thought about Terrot as night supt 47743 f30; Farr letter to FN re St Thomas' and reports, Dr Stone's table; thanks for her note 43398 f206

12 10 1860 typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Gaskell, and later, re soldiers home in Gibraltar, 45797 f140; FN letter to FPV recommends Mrs Sutherland as secy for Ladies' Sanitary Assoc, invites FPV to visit with Emily, sends £5 note as non-sentimental present 8998/35

13 10 1860 FN letter from Hampstead, to J. McNeill re lady and

convalescent hospital, hopes he will visit if coming through London, and sleep LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU135, typed copy 45768 f126; FN has visit of Miss Terrot to 15th ref 8998/34; letter to FN from Wm Aitken glad to get something from her, re getting newspaper publicity 45773 f128; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH encloses list "of the few books we have for the nurses here" a large proportion SPCK, list follows 47743 f32

14 10 1860 year est. Jowett letter to AHC re Sugg Mulhauser 2:579

16 10 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill, has heard from Clough re his visit; littlest Clough and sister here, but measles so Mrs Stewart coming with children, problem LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU136, typed copy 45768 f127; Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for the trouble taken for her re Miss S. Terrot and Miss Sellon; does allow night nurses candlelight, bleak to watch in a large ward with only 47743 f35

17 10 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, ref to meeting Kinglake 45770 f199

18 10 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re recalcitrant Artillery surgeons and instruments Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

20 10 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re Dr Stone's hospital paper 5474/29, typed copy 43398 f208; Galton letter to FN sends papers on canteens, re Gibraltar home; Dr Stowe [?] letter to FN sends reports for 1858-59 from St T 45797 f143; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, man has brought something, not elegant but sufficient 47743 f37

21 10 1860 FN had visit of SH, asked him to lay case before Gladstone ref 5474/31 and 45759 f84

22 10 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re a quack 5474/30, typed copy 43398 f210; FN letter to Galton re seeing SH, encloses Col Lefroy's opinion re soldiers' home, asks for Codrington's letter on 45759 f84; Whitfield letter to FN re surgical cases, proper place in hosp for building operating theatres 47742 f87

23 10 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill, hopes to see, but concern for Mrs Stewart and her child and sent his letter re Corfu to SH LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU137, typed copy 45768 f129; FN letter to Dr Farr re Dr Laycock's allusion, on Sunday asked Herbert to go to Gladstone on, re stat returns 5474/31, typed copy 43398 f211

24 10 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead, there are rats in the

WO, also a cat Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN expects visit of J. McNeill and father coming same day LMA f137; typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Gaskell re Codrington approving Soldiers' Home, Gibraltar 45797 f142; FN letter to Galton re Gibraltar home 45759 f86; letter to FN with sketches of baby face from Bertha, re Arthur and FN reply on 45797 f148

25 10 1860 typed copy of FN letter to Dr Farr at Hampstead, invited to come tomorrow, WEN here 43398 f212; letter of Dr Stow sending classification for 1858-59 of St T 45797 f143

26 10 1860 FN expects Dr Farr for dinner, WEN is here; letter of previous day from Hampstead 5474/32; FN letter to FPV re getting JS to agree to Mrs Sutherland being secy of Ladies' Sany Assoc, re HV acceptance of Lt Colonelcy, can rec a clerk for him 8998/36; est. date typed copy of FN letter to J. McNeill re seeing him today 45768 f131

30 10 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re new Glasgow Inf re cements for walls 45759 f91; FN letter to G. Godwin Goldie item] re Dr [Matthew] Combe and statement in *Builder* 5482/37

31 10 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, asks to come and dine Friday, thanks for Bucks plans, excellent 45759 f92

00 11 1860 proof of Edwin Chadwick's presentation of Horace Grant pamphlet on children's development Cup.401.c10(1)

01 11 1860 FN letter to Messrs Glyn to pay £7, Columbia C60; JS letter to FPV re Ladies Association, "I had a day's work with your sister yesterday about hospitals. She was feeble but acute as ever." re Woolwich, thanks for inv to Claydon, can't get away Bundle 102

02 11 1860 FN presumably has visit of Galton at Hampstead ref 45759 f92

03 11 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re general hospitals, camps, Aldershot best place for Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Gaskell re Capt Jackson's committee, Gibraltar 45797 f106; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, 6 candle screens for Mrs Wardroper, thanks for all the trouble she has gone to 47743 f39; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Caledonian Asylum, has sen the children, re a minister is he fit to be a chaplain? 50134 f88

05 11 1860 FN letter to Mrs Truelove re *Notes on Nursing*, IMSS M1957.386; draft of inscription in *Notes on Nursing* given to Mrs

Truelove 45797 f147

06 11 1860 Mary Jones letter to FN, thanks for her letter (missing), grieve to learn she has been more than usually ill, God helps her in suffering, thanks for inv to Hampstead, will be away at Torquay 47743 f43

08 11 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead thanks for cements 45759 f94

10 11 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re Treasury papers re female hospitals easily answered Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; letter to HV from Robert Ciely, Aylesbury re inf with notes following by FN 45791 f3

12 11 1860 Robertson read paper "On the Need of Additional as well as Improved Hospital Accommodation," publ *Transactions* 1861, with substantial FN quotes

13 11 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re 60 bed hospitals 45759 f96

15 11 1860 Farr letter to FN has recd enclosed note from Dr Norton Shaw, re Mühry's paper, re geog society 43398 f213

17 11 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re no window over bath 45759 f102

20 11 1860 FN letter to Galton re Woolwich Hosp and glass 45759 f106

20 11 1860 FN letter to FPV re buying a present for Edmund [George], binoculars, before his departure 8998/37

23 11 1860 FN letter to FPV, corrects previous letter, meant George, invites him to lunch on 29th, but a youth to see old aunt? 8998/38; Farr to FN glad she has troubled the waters of that stagnant pool the India House; have not yet sent our 2 men permission to work there 43398 f155

24 11 1860 FN letter to HV re medical and surgical wards at Bucks Inf, re mixing them Bucks; FN letter to Lefroy re his draft, medical regs, Alexander 5479/24

25 11 1860 copy of FN letter to EH re not seeing SH, sends work he gave us to do, re hosp for soldiers' wives, day rooms 43396 f88

26 11 1860 FN letter to Lefroy re Woolwich day room, long letter 5479/25

00 12 1860 c. FN letter to FPV re visit of Manchester statistical man over Manchester barracks, must give him breakfast, asks FPV to make breakfast for him, Drs Farr and JS 8998/50

00 12 1860 or later letter from King of Portugal, FN sent to her mother and asked for it back in 8998/47

02 12 1860 FN letter to FPV re her having Dr Farre, first authority in women's complaints and shd be Queen's accoucheur, shd give him a guinea each time, and re George, going for 10 years, 8998/39; R. Baggallay letter to Grey, ack receipt of his letter of 22nd, request re Prince Consort re St T RA/PP/Vic/1860/6403; FN had visit of SH ref 45759 f108 and 5479/26

03 12 1860 E. Chadwick letter to FN re empress (of France), get Queen Victoria to show her model cottages at Windsor 45770 f203; Note of Mr E. Hammond to FN re packet of today's date going by next FO messenger to German court at Carlsruhe 45750 f106

04 12 1860 Farr letter to FN sends proof of our proceedings at general meetings for your approval or disapproval, please read the day's proceedings containing your letter in English and French and say if any errata in the report which strike your keen eye; saw Ld Stanley at dinner of the Royal Society and he asked how the Indian inq was going on; says that his previous com work is done and if asked by SH wd Farr thinks take the presidency of the commiss; bear in mind you have prob a reserve if required 43398 f215

05 12 1860 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re paper at Royal Geographical Society of Dr Mühry 5474/33, typed copy 43398 f217; FN letter to EH, Ld Stanley will take India sanitary commission if SH asks him, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Galton, saw SH and showed him specimens 45759 f108; FN letter to Lefroy re reading and libraries, saw Herbert on Sunday, he is anxious to do something, morality of men depends on day rooms 5479/26; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, had already written Col Lefroy re Woolwich day room 45759 f110; FN letter to EH from Hampstead re advice of Bence Jones, Christison as doctor 43396 f89; Note to FN from H.T. Harrison of Buckingham Palace asks if FN received package he forwarded, parcel from Berlin from grand duchess of Baden but problem re address, Baron Stockmar asks for ack of receipt, 45750 f107

06 12 1860 year est Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter of today (missing), can go to see her tomorrow at Hampstead 47743 f44

07 12 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re SH making minute on supply of maps for garrison reading rooms; re Major Gordon's leave, Genl Lawrence 45759 f116; FN letter to Uncle [Samuel Smith] "I have always felt that I have been a great drag on Arthur's health and spirits, a much greater one than I should have chosen to be, If I had not promised him to die sooner." Cook 2:11; Farr letter to FN re her note, tornado, sent on papers, thanks for box 43398 f218

08 12 1860 FN letter to SH from Hampstead re Major Gordon's leave, Constantinople, doctors' opinions re himself, re B Johnson and Williams disagreed Wilt 68 2057/F4/68

09 12 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re papers of Glover's, has discussed plate glass vs double windows with Mary Jones at KCH, who invites him to look at 45759 f118; date est. Sam Smith letter to FN re will 45792 f120; Goldie ref to letter to Sir Wm Codrington re soldiers' homes Gibraltar, offers to send maps, prints, re day rooms at Wellington Barracks

10 12 1860 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, glad to be released from communication with Empress (Fr), Chadwick had asked her to get to her, thanks him for Turkish bath linen, asks to order bath soap for her, thanks for Shetland shawls 45770 f210; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for his article on spirometer and stat table, re CDA, even SH, thinking to cope with by lock hosps, dispensaries etc. 50134 f90, typed copy 45772 f238; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH returns 2 letters with thanks, encloses something from Sellon 47743 f46; E.C. Gaskell letter to C.E. Norton, FN wants homes on a permanent footing in all garrison towns, *Letters of Mrs Gaskell*; Joseph Adshead article in *Transactions* ref to FN £25 contribution to his convalescent inst, "A Plea", *Transactions* (1860-61) 1861: 42-43; date est Terrot letter to FN, re pub by Margaret [Goodman] 47742 f12

11 12 1860 SH letter to FN: Ld Stanley accepts and is to begin in February, went out hunting yesterday with "George" had a lovely bright day, thanks for your kind and most useful letter 43395 f271;

12 12 1860 FN letter to J. McNeill, she has Mrs Clough and children here because AHC, far from well, at Malvern, hopes he will come and see her; sent his letter about Corfu to SH, he referred it to Barrack Commission, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU138;

Mary Jones letter to FN "my dear friend" for 1st time, from "Miss Nightingale" thanks for her letter and prospect of help, re Clough 47743 f48

13 12 1860 FN letter to EH from Hampstead re SH out hunting, not organic mischief 43396 f97

15 12 1860 FN letter to HV re Bucks wards, will write "handsome" letter and send £25 when plans revised, have carried polished Parian cement, plate glass windows and oak floors for new Woolwich Hosp as being cheapest in end Bucks and 9029; letter to FN from Arthur Mills re search at India House, re returns 45797 f48

16 12 1860 FN letter to Edmund Hammond, requesting that he send a packet to the queen of Holland Wellcomemisc

17 12 1860 FN letter to Lefroy re Victoria libraries, encloses papers, Lawrence coming to London on Thursday so needs back 5479/27; FN letter to Rawlinson from Hampstead, re paper on cottage constr and Bd of Health forms, re Ld Shaftesbury; too ill to see him, Boston 1/1/19, RP 851; 15 cheques on London Joint Stock Bank, Columbia C54a; FN letter to Galton, glad to see Genl Lawrence re reading rooms, re Mary Jones 45759 f120; list of Governors of St Thomas': J. Thornton, Lushington, Neave, Hedworth Barclay, Marjoribanks (FN knew all but Neave) 45759 f123; year est SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq re Balfour and Tulloch 43395 f274, hopes to see her tomorrow 43395 f273; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for making inquiry about St George's Hosp for her; made request to com for a maternity ward for training nurses for poor, resolution passed embodying the content 47743 f50

20 12 1860 Deed re FN Trust Trinity Cambridge Houghton, printed LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y/36/1/3; Whitfield letter to FN expected to have found Clough here this morning to communicate with her and receive any suggestions of hers on enclosed re general court, meeting Monday next 47742 f92; Whitfield letter to FN just heard directors of proposed Charing Cross railway have sent notice to hosp intending to proceed with railway, re desirability of removal of entire hosp to a more salubrious location 47742 f107; St Thomas' Hospital notice Special and Import, Alfred Tritton to ?your worship re general court for 24th Dec, RA PP/Vic/1860/6403, with note of Phipps re FN

21 12 1860 FN letter to Charles Phipps re St T., decision of House of Lords a year ago July, Charing Cross Railway can take corner of garden to within 8 feet of north wing, will ruin hospital; directors of railway have sent notice to hosp intend to

proceed with railway, Treasurer of St T has called meeting for Grand Committee and General Court of Governors, asks for Prince to write Baggallay calling on him to take enlightened view, sends copy of notice of meeting, not to interfere with Act of Parl but to get governors not to lose present opportunity of selling whole site and rebuilding elsewhere RA PP/Vic/1860/6403; FN letter from Hampstead to Whitfield, wrote to Phipps and Clark as they had agreed, if prince can be induced to write the letter we want, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/4; letter to FN from Wm Aitken re obligation to Adshead, substantiating our statements 45773 f132

22 12 1860 C. Young letter to Baggallay on behalf of Prince Albert re Ct of Governors of St T and Charing Cross Railway Co, for rebuilding hospital elsewhere, RA/PP/Vic/1860/6403; copy of Prince Albert letter to Baggallay, using FN words 45750 f3; R.G. Whitfield letter to FN with more info re situation of railway and St T 47742 f110;

23 12 1860 C.B. Phipps letter to FN from Windsor Castle re her letter of Dec 21, given to Prince, sends copy of letter Prince Albert wrote to Baggallay RA/PP/Vic/1860/6403; 45750 f1

24 12 1860 FN letter to Miss Carpenter re her request, re ragged schools, re drill in schools 5482/38; FN notes on Lisbon Hospital 45797 f188; FN letter to Charles Phipps has sent architect of new Lisbon Hosp her suggestions RA.PP/Vic/1860/6403; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re windows in Woolwich Hosp; copy (FN) of letter of Baggallay to General Grey for Pr Consort re his interest 45750 f9; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re proofs of his report, 50134 f93; FN letter to Mary Jones ref 47743 f52; Whitfield letter to FN re general court now over, info on railway situation 47742 f116

25 12 1860 FN letter to HV re hospital kitchen 8998/40; FN letter to Whitfield from Hampstead, re prince's letter to Baggallay, re General Gray, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/5; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re plans of Lisbon Hosp and Bucks Inf, going wrong about end appurtenances to wards, needs him to send a tracing of ends of Woolwich Hosp wards 45759 f125;

27 12 1860 FN letter to Sir re evidence of E. Chadwick on half time system 5482/39; FN letter to Baggallay re St T LMA1; Whitfield letter to FN re minutes 47742 f120; FN note on St T hosp, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/6 H1/ST/NC1/60/6; FN letter to EH, thanks for favourable account of SH, thankful the leaving all over (SH just left Parl) everyone at Embley for Bertha's marriage to WM Coltman; Wilt 2057/F4/68; C.B. Phipps letter to FN from Windsor Castle with answer of General Grey from Baggallay, Prince thanks

for her advice and assistance re Lisbon Hosp RA.PP/Vic/1860/64031 and 45750 f7

28 12 1860 FN letter to ask HV to be member of Council of N Fund, 8998/41; FN letter to HV sends tracing of ends of wards at New Woolwich Hosp, thanks for hamper, sent letters to Carrington and Brandon, doing a new hosp for Lisbon for King of Portugal to memory of his Queen, by Prince Albert's desire, asks him to become a member of Council of N Fund 8998/41; Whitfield letter to FN re treasurer just read letter from Gen Grey by command of HRH, excellent letter 47742 f124

29 12 1860 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead thanks for tracing, has sent his Bucks Inf plan to HV; has sent abstract of info to SH from his minute, Lefroy, Sabin, Genl Lawrence re day and reading rooms and libraries, has asked him to appt a committee of Galton, Genl Lawrence, Lefroy and JS to draw up a plan, sends Sabin's and Lefroy's last letters; Lothian appt to London district "don't you think we can make that pay?"; SH goes to Tottenham Pk till Wed 45759 f126; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re proof, statistics 50134 f96

31 12 1860 FN letter to Charles Phipps re thanks to Prince for influence re sick poor and St T RA.PP/Vic/160/6403; FN letter to Whitfield re Baggallay's letter to prince LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/60/6; Whitfield letter to FN much obliged for her note received Saturday, hope shall succeed but doubts re Baggallay 47742 f125

July 23 1860 Int Stat Congress. Mr Heywood reported proceedings of 6th section, on FN and JS papers "On the Sanitary Conditon of the People"; Lord Shaftesbury read FN paper of 29 July 1860

14 02 1860 FN note to JS re Sir John Forbes's book *Nature and Art in Cure of Disease*; he wrote to her when her *Notes on Nursing* book came out, FN thinks JS mt note it at head of article, thanks for his letter 45751 f150

00 00 1861 Census registration at 30 Old Burlington St.: FN: Relation to Head of Family: Lodger; Condition: Unmarried; Age of 40; Rank, Profession or Occupation: formerly Hospital Nurse; Where Born: Italy. British Subject. Mary Bratby, Servant, Mar, 48, Housekeeper, Alton, Hampshire, Temperance Hatcher, serv, Westminster City Archives, director of Nightingale nurses

00 01 1861 est. date FN note to Galton re SH telling her has answer from Treasury re Gibraltar home, £500 from govt need £500 from subscriptions, SH has given £25 45759 f135

00 01 1861 letter to FN from Maclean? From Inverness, letter forwarded from brother General Maclean re gift of books, 45797 f165

00 01 1861 ref to Wardroper letter to HBC reports Stafford Inf petitioned for 6 or 7 nurses Seymer 62

00 01 1861 FN letter to HV re not being committed to Kensington apt 8999/14

01 01 1861 FN biblical annot Ps 88:7 I am abomination; printed notice from SH to the Electors of the Southern Division of the County of Wilts, bids farewell 43395 f276; EH letter to FN re getting a friendly article in the *Daily News* via Martineau re matter of Sid's 43396 f103; ref to Lord de Grey's paper on the reorganization of the War Office 43546 f19

02 01 1861 FN letter to HV re tracing on wards, Bucks inf 8999/1

03 01 1861 EH letter to FN re General Grey 43396 f104; letter to FN from W. Bowman re Miss Jones 45797 f152; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes, thanks for her kind present and note, will send copy of report 45773 f20; letter to FN from W. Bowman 5 C. S. will arrange with Miss Jones to come to her on Saturday [2 Feb], leave to her to settle all points, committee had better have nothing to do with beyond sanctioning the experiment in a general form, Dr Farre will be useful 45797 f152

04 01 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Lowe's final letter, AHC's case 45792 f131; FN letter to HM on *Daily News* coverage of SH's retirement 45788 f103; letter to FN from Wm Aitken glad to see her letter to Parkes, re understanding re exam 45773 f138; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH since recd her letter of 24th ult, has seen no one but Bowman 47743 f52; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her kind suggestions and contributions for occupation and amusement of probs during their leisure moments, greatly appreciated; today she and Whitfield prints and maps, chaplain quite approved of her selection, and talks of getting similar story books for general circ to wards; basket of flowers, re several applics for trained nurse since Stafford Inf petitioned for 6 or 7 at same time, doesn't see difficulty in....47729 f35

06 01 1861 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes, re a letter from dir gen and from SH 45773 f24

07 01 1861 FN letter to physician of SH re his condition LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/1 and typed copy H1/ST/NC5/1/2; FN letter to Baggallay re St T removal LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/2; FN letter to SH re

female hospital at Aldershot Wilt 2057/F4/69; FN letter to Galton re Charing X Railway cutting into St T and what is a fair sum for? 45759 f133

08 01 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN dry closet to be returned to Muir 45769 f1

09 01 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson from Burl St Boston 1/2/20, copy RP 851; FN letter to Dr Farr re hosp stats, SH's failing health 5474/34, typed copy 43399 f1; FN note on WO reform 45751 f168; year est AHC letter to FPV, not yet seen Milnes, but will find opportunity, worst of the ? case is I hope over, anxiety to Florence in reporting evidence 10/319/9

10 01 1861 FN letter to Fliedner in French re fundraising in Syria and Agnes Jones coming to St Thomas', Kai

11 01 1861 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Dr Mapleton absent, needs pair of trowsers for a pattern for a hosp uniform for nuns! FN Museum 0973, typed copy 45772 f240; letter to FN from illeg 14 St James Sq, thanks for kindness in obtaining info from WO re his appt to chair at Chatham Hosp 45797 f154; Clark Kennedy letter from Army Med Dept to SH re Woolwich 43395 f277; Rawlinson letter to FN, asks if knows anything about County Hosp in Winchester, goes to inspect wards and sewerage and drainage, expects his report will be deemed "impracticable", hosp in town, subsoil cesspool 45769 f3

12 01 1861 Galton letter to FN re Gibraltar Home, de Grey's departure 45759 f137;

13 01 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson re Winchester and sewers Boston 1/2/21, RP 851; FN had visit of SH ref 45759 f139; FN letter to HM has burnt the letter enclosed in hers, re SH's Health and paper attack, *Daily News* 45788 f113

14 01 1861 FN letter to Galton, burn; SH told her has sent Woolwich sketch for genl hosp to him; Ld de Grey stays another week to initiate Baring, re organiz scheme, re sketch for female hosp and re dely room 45759 f139

15 01 1861 FN letter to Galton re Ld Ebrington bringing in a bill this session on soldier's day rooms 45759 f143; letter to FN from Martin, Grosvenor St, obliged for her letter re Dr Maclean 45797 f158; Balfour letter to FN replies to hers of 29th, proposes prefix letter to report to state points on which unable to give info, re stats of barracks and stations, prob of accuracy for 1859 and in 1860 reg stats omitted 45772 f241

15 01 1861 "The London Fever Hospital" letter to editor by a governor, FN on visiting it, founded 1822, Liverpool Rd Islington, "not only the single hosp of its kind in London, but probably the best hosp for fever in Europe. Miss Nightingale, on visiting it, declared it to be the best constructed hosp in the metropolis." all persons under contagious fever admitted, 200 patients *Times* 12F

16 01 1861 letter to FN from Dr Robt. D. Lyons 8 ...Sq, Dublin, sends a copy of his book on fever 45797 f160; Rawlinson letter to FN re inspection he did at Winchester 45769 f11

17 01 1861 FN letter to EH from Old Burl re Hampstead, Oak Hill Pk house, Mr Neave proprietor, had letter from D News answering last 43396 f110; FN letter to J. McNeill, sorry re German trans of *Notes on Nursing*, gave it last April to Miss Bunsen LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU139, typed copy 45768 f132; Joseph Adshead pub letter to Mr Robertson of Manchester (of 15 Jan) re enlargement of Leeds Inf with refs to FN, *Leeds Mercury* 45797 f164; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re course sketched out in her letter of today [missing] no difficulty in following 45773 f25

18 01 1861 year est FN letter to HV, she and Rawlinson are going to fight for removing and rebuilding the Winchester Infy, and has request from Dr Ross of Altona to translate *Notes on Nursing* into German, 8999/3, bundle 135; ref to FN letter to her dentist, Sir Edward Saunders re repairing tooth, broken from socket, Wellcome misc

19 01 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson, she has wr to WO to get help in sewerage Winchester, roll 5 LMA H1/ST/NC5/3/16; FN letter to Galton, has seen Rawlinson re Winchester and drainage 45759 f145; Galton letter to FN re sewerage for barracks, hospital tracing 45759 f147; Rawlinson letter to FN thanks for report, info 45769 f17

20 01 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson re Winchester Barracks, Boston 1/2/22, RP 851; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for 2 pairs of breeks for pattern, returns proof, stational, re med stats 50134 f100, copy 45772 f245

21 01 1861 copy of letter to Joseph Adshead, Manchester from treasurer of Leeds Inf 45797 f162; ref to FN letter to Rawlinson re Bucks Inf, Wellcome misc; Rawlinson letter to FN re County Hosp Winchester, report goes in tomorrow, in favour of a new hosp, Heathcote. W) 45769 f19

22 01 1861 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re water leaking

into rooms, 45794 f168; Balfour letter to FN re defects of first report 45772 f247

24 01 1861 FN letter to EH re cottage 43396 f120; Galton letter to FN comparing Parian with another substance 45759 f149

25 01 1861 R. Baggallay letter to Sir (Phipps presumably) re Prince, railway RA.PP/Vic/1860/6403; FN letter to EH re Oak Hill Park 43396 f124

26 01 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN, thanks for plans and ests, re Winchester new hosp, includes sketches 45769 f23

28 01 1861 J. Lawrence letter to Galton re service on a committee to investigate reading rooms 45759 f152; FN note on old Woolwich Hosp 45751 f174; Rawlinson letter to FN returns plans and ests, on Bucks plan, has made suggestions 45769 f27

29 01 1861 FN letter to EH re SH re India 43396 f126; Galton letter to FN with letter from Gen Lawrence and Baring re Woolwich 45759 f150

30 01 1861 FN letter to Galton re SH appointing committee for day rooms: him, Lawrence, Lefroy, and Major Buckley, afraid of appointing JS because of jealousy against him; shd have begun 6 months ago when de Grey there "And indeed I see a very great physical alteration in Mr Herbert. Poor man! He is aware of it himself." ff154-55, 45759 f153; Galton letter to FN re day rooms 45759 f156; FN letter to Lefroy to ask favour re day rooms, gave copy of his proposed circular to SH, but he says no money 5479/28; letter to FN from Wm Aitken thanks for extract she sent him via JS, re Glasgow Hosp 45773 f144

31 01 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN re Paris, radiating surfaces, sketches 45769 f31; ref to Wardroper letter to FN re probs keeping a diary (Seymer 39)

00 02 1861 est date SH letter to FN re result of Gibraltar porter case 43395 f291

01 02 1861 FN letter to SH re venereal returns, Balfour had already sent her before, notes one regiment with minimum of cases, 5th Drag Gds, has day and reading rooms, asks to have JS on day room committee, after all, medical question of most importance, and knows French and English systems, good letter for CDA (not found) Wilt 2057/F4/69; this letter shows FN au courant of problem at least by early 1861 and already for prevention; Major Gordon called on FN, who did not see him but left her a

note re his returning to Constantinople; trying to get SH to put JS on day room committee ref 45759 f163; Galton letter to FN re wards, 45759 f158; FN letter to Dr Aitken, Glasgow Med Journal sent her: Dr McGhie's article betrays either misrepresentation or ignorance, re Lariboisière, re Glasgow Inf, shd be burned down 5471/17

03 02 1861 FN letter to Galton re materials, will "try" committee on SH today; Major Gordon called, gone back to Dover 45759 f163; seems had SH visit, consented to have JS on day room committee; has had long letter from Lefroy [missing] re not having married women's quarters everywhere; re letter from J. McNeill to FN re Corfu forwarded by SH ref 45759 f174; Galton letter to FN re difficulties with Horse Guards over governorship 45759 f167

06 02 1861 FN letter to E. Chadwick, his facts are undeniable but concls won't be adopted, 45770 f219; FN letter to Galton, floored by DG's figures re space, re visit of SH Sunday 45759 f171; FN letter to Lefroy re reading room commission, pray don't decline, Gibraltar and Malta bad, immorality 5479/29; Galton letter to FN re female hospitals 45759 f169;

07 02 1861 FN letter to a man asking how she can obtain official record, Columbia C62

09 02 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN from Worthing, has come down re Brighton 45769 f33; ref to FN letter to T.W. Richard re effects of asst wardmaster John Harrington, sale Bonhams 7/6/11

10 02 1861 FN letter to Galton re SH consenting to have barrister codify WO. re Thring, re driving nails into J Bonham Carter re Winchester Inf 45759 f180; FN letter to Lefroy re committee for reading rooms, list 5479/30

12 02 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson, encloses tracing of regimental hosp, 120 beds, returned his Winchester report, death of Mr Barton, warden of college, liked Mr P. Holland's Manchester letter, Clendening, FN Mus copy; FN letter to Galton re Gibraltar home, has letter today from P. Jackson re not getting private £500; FN note to Galton re ration 45759 f186; Galton letter to FN with tracings of hospital, re committee memberships, grates, Woolwich plans, hopes she will devote next week to 45759 f184

13 02 1861 FN letter to Jas Paget re Topinard, hosp observation, remarks on his book Bart's, offers fag end of this year's game, X102/1; AHC letter to FPV re Hilary and he wrote from Malvern re transl Mlle Pomaret undertook, asked if ready, encloses answer, re Robt Robinson, Florence wants to know which of HV's agents it

is who write and if RR went to him, FN apparently recovering  
10/319/15

14 02 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN, chairman of Royal Berkshire Hosp wrote for him to visit, inspect and report re sanitary cond, asks if she knows anything about the hosp and the evils supposed to exist, 45769 f35

15 02 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson re Reading Hosp, Boston 1/2/23, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN returns enclosed re Winchester and thanks for a sight of the info, as he intimated, mountain of doubt at Winchester, Heathcote, reformers 45769 f37;

16 02 1861 FN letter to E. Chadwick re letter from MOH re contagion and children's epidemics 45770 f220; AHC letter to FPV has forwarded HV's letter to Hayward, but Florence desires to repeat her offer of £25 re ward offices lavatories, in one of the new mil hosps they mean to have Parian cement for 6-7 feet from floor, remainder either coated with a new material, not sufficiently tested, or with several coats of paint and varnish  
10/319/18

18 02 1861 T.G. Balfour letter to FN sends further proofs for her to look out for directions to printer, hopes to complete MS, has been at Chatham 45772 f249; Rawlinson letter to FN, has been over the hosp at Reading and sends reports, re plan 45769 f43; AHC letter to FPV re Florence glad to hear of prompt measures in progress for RR, best to have in a lodging, he shd go for teaching by a schoolmaster at Lea Hurst or Atherstone, re Mlle Pomaret 10/319/6

19 02 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, re plan for midwifery nurses, enclosed paper, printed re midwifery going to Hampstead today to be lazy until Thurs [21st] 47743 f55

20 02 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson re Reading papers, Boston 1/2/24, RP 851; FN letter to mother re weekly box 8999/4, bundle 136; FN letter to Galton re Warriner's letter

21 02 1861 year est FN note to FPV prob re going to Embley to ins; ref to FN letter to commandant of Yarmouth Invalid Depot (missing) 45797 f210

22 02 1861 year est AHC letter to FPV we go tomorrow; Florence asking advice re Fraser's report 10/319/7

23 02 1861 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re stats 50134 f102

24 02 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson from 31 Dover St., thanks for report on West Ham Sewerage RP 851; FN letter to Galton re advert 45759 f188

25 02 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Adshead's death, FN at 30 Old Burl, 45792 f135; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH daily receiving letters on good nurses and midwives for country, will let her see them, her nosegay cheered her up, sorry she is "unusually suffering and unusually busy" 47743 f58

26 02 1861 FN letter to Galton re plans for Woolwich 45759 f190; letter to FN from Wm Aitken re session 45773 f147; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for bountiful present, re St George's 47743 f60; Clark Kennedy to SH 43395 f289

28 02 1861 FN letter to SH re Chatham school, Wilt 2057/F4/68

00 03 1861 FN publishes *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes*

01 03 1861 FN letter to A.J. Humbert, architect re hosp design FN Museum 0549; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, re his report, need full stat account of each corps and disease 50134 f103; Rawlinson letter to FN returns tracings of hosp plans, obliged, some things can be modified, re baths, ventilation, sketch, sent in short report on Reading Hosp 45769 f45; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH re a para about KCH in *Times* re midwifery, confused report, Mr Jocelyn Percy called re St George's Hosp 47743 f62

02 03 1861 FN letter to SH re "royal boy" and beer, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; letter to FN from Wm Aitken thanks for placing our train on proper line, we were shunted off, re impulsive action of Dr Gibson 45773 f155; Rawlinson letter to FN re East, Mahommadams and Brahmins used water for ablutions, great need for 45769 f49; FN letter to Rawlinson Bonham

03 03 1861 Galton letter to FN re materials for Woolwich 45759 f192

04 03 1861 FN letter to Galton re pavilion 45759 f197; T.G. Balfour letter to FN sends remainder of proofs and responds to her remarks 45772 f251

06 03 1861 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re stats classifications 50134 f105; Julia Ellis letter to FN from Officers' Children's School, Aldershot re her interest in soldiers, with FN comment "Yes but not with the officers" 45792 f145; Dalhousie asked sec for war qu re Netley 1107-13 (battles)

07 03 1861 FN letter to SH re Army medical school, have shot ahead of French by 200 years, Wilt 2057/F4/69; FN letter to Uncle Sam re failure of a school 45792 f144; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, encloses Mrs Walker's case and his stats 50134 f106

08 03 1861 FN letter to Galton re sinks 45759 f203; FN letter to Dr Aitken re AMS 5471/18

09 03 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN re ventilation, "both of one point" 45769 f53; letter to FN from W. Harding, with flowers and poem "The Soldier's Wife" 1st Feb 1855, with FN comment: Must this be answered? bundle 197

11 03 1861 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; year est. Milnes letter to FN re Jowett only in town for 24 hours, at Balliol; re her "social and speculative" papers, what to do, cd entrust to him, safe 45797 f173

12 03 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN thanks for sight of note relative to Winchester, the sooner a new hosp erected the better for all 45769 f56

13 03 1861 FN letter to HV sends confidential report to Ld Panmure, and sends rec material on hosp and med arrangements for army to Count Zamoysky, 8999/5

14 03 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr re a paper 5474/35 typed copy 43399 f2; FN letter to Galton re Stuart's motion on grates, Wellington Barracks 45759 f204; T.G. Baring, under sec for war, reply to question complimented Captain Galton re grates; question of Wm Stuart Hansard re new barrack stoves, asks name of inventor and contractor and cost; Baring reply 1973-74 that inventor Capt Galton, no money from, commended, used in Chatham

15 03 1861 [or 62 acc to archivist??] FN letter to HV re Army estimates 8996/6; FN letter to Mrs Walker, can't find despite minute search to help her, Columbia C63; FN letter to HV asks not to oppose Army estimates, re new Woolwich Hosp, 8999/6; Galton letter to FN re grates 45759 f206; Rawlinson letter to FN, asked Capt Johnston re shoes re climate in India, re shoes for comfort in heat in India 45769 f58; year est Terrot letter to FN re probs at St T 47742 f22

18 03 1861 Galton letter to FN re Parian wall coverings 45759 f211; Rawlinson letter to FN re est of new ideas, conception and promulgation only one part, must be fostering, living faith, as nurses 45769 f62

20 03 1861 meeting of Nightingale Fund committee in Bowman's house, Jebb, James Clark, Bowman, minute book

21 03 1861 FN letter to Sir [Bence Jones prob] re Anne Lock, da of blacksmith at Rochester with fits, Cambridge Univ Add 8546/I/163; FN letter to Dr Farr re hosp stats 5474/36 typed copy 43399 f3

22 03 1861 FN letter to Galton re ventilation in barracks 45759 f212

23 03 1861 FN letter to Sir [Bence Jones prob] re embezzled money at St George's Cambridge Univ Add 8546/I/164; FN letter to Elizabeth Herbert, WEN coming for visit next week, Galton's views to SH Wilt?

24 03 1861 FN letter to Madam, Mrs S.C. Hall, editor of St James's Magazine that report was private, even to Princess Royal who asked for it RP 8969 and Wellcomemisc

25 03 1861 FN letter to Madam, re her report, was private, RP 8969, Wellcome sale; SH letter to FN from Wilton re Galton's idea, re Bence Jones, old lady - - called Ben Johnson, liver, blue pill, children well 43395 f293;

26 03 1861 J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f133

28 03 1861 FN makes corrections and selects cover for pub, Harvard Countway; FN letter to Lefroy re getting matrons, re training schools and too few pupils 5479/32 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH sends extracts from letters on midwifery in country districts, arranges visit 47743 f68

29 03 1861 Good Friday FN letter to Dr Farr re proofs of his letter, and re Census 5474/37, typed copy 43399 f4

30 03 1861 Easter eve Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for her letter and flowers and statistical paper re hospital records [but not clear if midwifery], visit on Thursday next [1 April], re a German school for nurses 47743 f71; JS letter to Clark Kennedy re conv hosps RAMC 801/9/1 [published with misident in *A Victorian Soldier* 141-42]

31 03 1861 Easter day FN letter to FPV re Mrs Bennett, 8999/7 bundle 135

00 04 1861 FN note to FPV prob re little Cloughs 8999/13

01 04 1861 year est Terrot letter to FN delighted to do anything you wish and glad to help Miss Jones; 47742 f26

04 04 1861 FN letter to WEN re seeing dentist, 45790 f196; Lord Herbert on Famine in India, *Morning Post* 4. At public meeting Wilton, SH proposed resolution. "Now I confess that, looking back upon the history of our connection with India, and judging it impartially, we do not stand very well in the eyes of the nations of the world." gone as trades, conquerors, have made a great deal of money, not done all that we mt or ought to have done for the country itself; year est. AHC letter to FN re plans for village nurses and re running off to richer people, at any rate will re establish the profession, has delivered her letter to Jowett, {which I thought was quite to the purpose" 45795 f27;

05 04 1861 Rawlinson letter to FN re sanitary progress, Winchester, Reading 45769 f66

06 04 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr re hosp forms 5474/39, typed copy 43399 f8; Jowett acknowledges receipt of "stuff" Q&P #3; *Times* story of FN's recent visit to Chatham, has contributed 50 guineas to the Chatham Garrison Compassionate Institute 6 April 1858 5

07 04 1861 FN letter to J. McNeill thanks for remarks of Mr Stewart, navy improved more than army in sanitary measures LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU140, typed copy 45768 f136

08 4 1861 Census day Farr letter to FN sends schedule 43399 f9

09 04 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr re defects in Census from own experience 5474/40, typed copy 43399 f10

10 04 1861 FN letter to HV re Philadelphia Hosp, re employee, re Harrow as pest house 8999/8; FN letter to W. Clode thanks for note and circular, she is printing an addition, Boston 1/2/25, private coll Monteiro; FN letter to EH wanted to have seen her Tuesday re his health, advice her diet, rest, air 43396 f128

12 04 1861 Farr letter to FN thanks for her note, which is important, re hotels, v much agreeing with her points: Indeed, the object being according to any notion to get the information from the people--in the way most *agreeable to them*. I suggested that we should give every person who slept in a hotel, such as the Great Western, any guest or lodger, a distinct schedule or paper, which the landlord/host should collected...but the Registrar-General feared we could not work it out and in the torment of the month we gave it up. 43399 f13; Farr letter to FN encloses proof for JS., has shown her letter to Major Graham, who

says the Burlington disgracefully done 43399 f15; first shot at Fort Sumter U.S. Civil War

14 04 1861 FN letter to Bence Jones re seeing S Herbert, Cambridge University Add 8546/I/165; FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90

15 04 1861 year est letter to FN Miss Cantwell, 4 N Audley St, Gros Sq restitution 45792 f151; Farr letter to FN re her letter on Census, hopes to call shortly 43399 f16; Wardroper letter to FN, glad FN thought the recollections of the lectures tolerable, re someone borrowing half a sovereign, new applics, re extra sister, long letter, Mrs Bracebridge and bonnet ribbons orders, colour of dresses changed to grey, treas does not approve 47729 f41; letter of J. McNeill to Lady Verney FPV from Edinb, will speak to Steel bundle 295

18 04 1861 FN letter to Jas. Paget, figures from St Bart's Bart's X102/2; year est SH note to FN asks for advice 43395 f297

19 04 1861 letter to HV from C.B. Phipps 45791 f10

20 04 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr re Major Graham's letter, Angus Smith's evidence 5474/41, typed copy 43399 f17; FN letter to FPV asks her to inquire about people re employment 8999/9; FN letter to WEN re offer of Kensington 45790 f199; FN letter [to Harrisons presumably] to send 6 copies of *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes* to Stephen Hawtrey, Church House, Windsor and 6 copies to Dr Farr, Southlands, Bromley, Kent 5482/40; FN letter to Messrs Harrison to send 6 copies to W.A. Shields, 38 Hill St, Peckham and 2 copies to Mrs Nightingale, Embley, 1 to Dav. Dickson, 16 George Sq. Edinburgh, 1 to Sir John McNeill, 1 to Harriet Martineau, The Knoll 5482/41

21 04 1861 FN letter to mother sends 2 copies of *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes* 8999/10; FN letter to E. Chadwick, sending a few copies of *NNLC*, he encouraged Minding Baby, from what Mr Shields said, 45770 f224

22 04 1861 Manning to FN, her letter did not reach him because he in Rome, Columbia O15; FN letter to HV re royal residence 8999/11, bundle 133; FN letter to WEN re her work and Kensington Palace 45790 f201

23 04 1861 FN letter to Jas Paget, re Ms copy of agreement private, Bart's X102/3; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy, indebted for trouble taken, report excellent re convalescent hosp RAMC 801/9/2, also in Clark-Kennedy: *A Victorian Soldier* 144;

letter to FN from A.J. Humbert, 27 Fitzroy Sq re Lisbon Hosp, re her letter of today's date (missing) and re article in *Builder* 23 March 45797 f175; E Blackwell called meeting of women to start aid in Civil War, Boyd, 183

24 04 1861 FN letter to H.T. Harrison, secy Privy Purse office, received letter of 9 March from Grand Duchess of Baden he forwarded, with packet of info RA.Vic/Add.C12/45; FN letter to SH backs JS, re diet, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to WEN re Kensington Palace 45790 f201; Mary Jones letter to FN, was going to write when messenger arrived, thanks for all he brought, her "notes", chapter on "minding baby", what Dr Farre thinks of letters from country parishes, his desire for "some simple plan of organization for the nurses proposed to be trained here" 47743 f75

25 04 1861 Wardroper letter to FN re expense of printing something, has not yet answered her inquiry re night probs, first arrangements of day room, room enclosed to ceiling, no complaints except Miss Terrot whose room more exposed to noise, re Whitfield and discussion for a sleeping apartment, may be able to but at present no space, hopes has secured a situation for Whitlock as nurse in a workhouse at Stockton on Tees, applic through Miss Twining, salary £20, had note from Mrs S.C. Hall hopes her article on St T pleased, Wardr replied that she a little mistaken 47729 f52; ref to minute of SH written at FN's house in letter to DG 17 May 1864 45762 f122; Eliz Blackwell chairs meeting in New York City to organize Woman's Central Assoc of Relief for civil War, Mottus

27 04 1861 year est. letter to FN from W. Bowman thanks for her notes on the chaplaincy, agrees with every word 45797 f177; letter to FN from Humbert re Lisbon hosp 45797 f179, with copy of memo by FN on Royal Hospital of Beauport, Lisbon 45797 f181 and FN notes on f188

28 04 1861 FN letter to WEN re Port Royal 45790 f205; FN letter to James Paget, sends her paper on hosp stats with some abstracts added; stat congress will send it officially to all hospitals, no form for operations in it because none satisfied her 45797 f196

29 04 1861 FN letter to Rawlinson sends papers re Winton [Winchester] Inf, Boston 1/2/26, RP 851; FN letter to HV re mortality at Winston Hosp, 8999/12 bundle 135; FN letter to James Paget encloses papers re Winchester Inf, "wilful murder," trying to get hospital moved and rebuilt, 45797 f198; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq 43395 f298; Farr letter to FN thanks for her 6 copies of the work, cheap ed will be dearer than ever, re Notes

*on Nursing for the Labouring Classes* 43399 f20

30 04 1861 foundation stone of new Bucks Inf laid by Lady Verney  
FPV (or 1 May 1861?)

00 05 1861 est date FN dictated letter to HyBC to FPN re "case of  
Belladonna" 45791 f334

00 05 1861 Whitsunday FN expects visit of Count Zamoysky 8999/17;  
Mary Jones letter to FN, now "my dearest friend" indignant and  
angry, Mrs Ranyard, Agnes Jones's presumption, with enclosure  
from Rathbone 47743 f92

00 05 1861 ?? Monday FN letter to Bence Jones, no henbane in his  
prescription for S Herbert, Cambridge Add 8546/I/168

01 05 1861 FN organizing German trans, Frau Hauptmann v  
Sierakowski and Dr Jocke; FN letter to James Paget praises St  
Bart's for first stat report worth having, weak point is table re  
operations, uniform table shd be adopted, asks to come in  
tomorrow, 45797 f200; FN letter prob to HV re trans of NNLC  
8999/15; year est Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for  
Miss Arundel's letter, re half employment, letter of Agnes Jones  
frightens 47743 f79; Rawlinson letter to FN re Minding Baby,  
gives views of Mrs Rawlinson re baby food and clothes, cd  
condense if she wished to use 45769 f69; another Rawlinson letter  
re cesspools, agrees in denouncing, but not as to a small amount  
of ventilation 45769 f71

02 05 1861 FN presumably has visit of James Paget ref 45797 f200

05 05 1861 letter to FN from J.S. Howson, Liverpool, thanks for  
*Notes on Nursing for Labouring Classes*, and re Agnes Jones, saw  
at Kaiserswerth, connection with Mrs Ranyard, 45797 f202

06 05 1861 E. Chadwick letter to FN re getting *Notes on Nursing*  
circ, ref to old Dr Jarvis of Boston at her house for ISC, talked  
much with HBC 45770 f225

07 05 1861 FN letter to HV, sends 2 copies of hosp stats,  
proposes Whitsunday for meeting with Count Zamoysky, 8999/16

08 05 1861 HM letter to FN on the cheap *Notes on Nursing* 45788  
f123; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH sends enclosure she recd,  
"rather sorry to find that I had frightened Miss [Agnes] Jones,  
but" busy about new ward fittings etc., pushing the matter of  
oiled and polished floors 47743 f83; Wardroper letter to FN, much  
obliged, Terrot among candidates for admission as prob in June

47729 f62

09 05 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, "I am almost regret having seen Miss Agnes Jones at all" re Rathbone, Rathbone annoyed with her for what she said 47743 f88

10 05 1861 year est. letter to FN from W. Bowman re knee outpatient and associating St John's House with N Fund 45797 f204

12 05 1861 year est. FN letter to FPV, hopes to see her for a few minutes the day she goes, and Sir James Hope, invites for ½ hr today, 45791 f333; FN interviewed possible employee 8999/17

13 05 1861 FN letter to HV re seeing Count Zamoysky and interview with poss employee; thanks for help to Capt P. Jackson, wishes B. Coutts had helped us with money 8999/17; FN letter to EH thanks for hers, re siding with BJ 43396 f134

14 05 1861 FN saw Sidney Herbert, Cambridge Add 8546/I/166; FN letter to EH re meeting on Thursday 16th 43396 f138; Farr letter to FN how thoughtless he has been, how hard she works and suffers on the cross, JS warned, he Farr to blame, wrote illeg, re emigrants 43399 f21; Farr letter to FN encloses first letter recd in reply to our letter, please return if approve of the answer 43399 f22

15 05 1861 FN letter to Bence Jones re S Herbert, saw yesterday Cambridge University Add 8546/I/166

16 05 1861 Farr letter to FN has sent her forms to illeg Devereux, re erysipelas, will talk to JS re forms on Saturday 43399 f23; Rawlinson letter to FN, has looked over Notes on Female Convalescent Hospital at Vesinet, Paris, will send with notes on Vincennes to Chadwick, not encouraging; female ests more difficult to manage than male, re zymotic vices, zymotic diseases, 45769 f76

17 05 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Mrs Shaw Stewart 45792 f153

19 05 1861 copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy re his report of Vesinet and letter, Vincennes RAMC 801/9/3; FN poss has meeting with Count Zamoysky re hospital plans ref 8999/17; letter to FN from Miss Georgiana Moore, Lincoln, anxious to enter hosp to train, asks if anywhere other than St T as Mrs Wardroper said not soon 45797 f206; ref to FN letter to Henry Roberts re death of his daughter 45751 f185; Whitsunday Jones letter to FN felt indignant and angry last night; shirking 47743 f92

21 05 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for thinking of her and her need of "living material" for our work, re Agnes Jones and Rathbone 47743 f96

22 05 1861 Shaw Stewart letter to Sam Smith from St John's House, Norfolk St 45792 f161;

23 05 1861 FN letter to duke of Newcastle re unsatisfactory colonial study, re Sir George Grey, but no returns from NZ Univ Nottingham NeC 10,938; FN letter to Whitfield thanking him for making it poss for Clough to get away, Columbia C64; year est. Sam Smith letter to FN from Lea Hurst re Shaw Stewart 45792 f159; FN letter to Mrs Walker re husband in Crimea, Col Goldie info

24 05 1861 FN letter to Mary Jones re Shaw Stewart, Woolwich Hosp to be gen hosp 24 June, re also Wardroper, Moore, and letter of Agnes Jones, re her entering St T LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/3 and Cartwright 133, copy KCL; Mary Jones letter to FN, sends letter from Shaw Stewart wants her to read before she replies, she is mistaken, saw Rathbone other day and heard of his interview with Agnes Jones 47743 f98; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at 45 Parliament St., HV, Jebb, Bowman, J.F. Clark, HBC, minute book

25 05 1861 FN letter to HV re Winchester Inf 8999/18; copy of FN letter to HV re Winchester Inf 45791 f12; FN note to Rathbone with clipping on Soldier's Institution re public meeting, with envelope Univ. of Liverpool; FN letter to Lefroy re penitentiaries, Bible women 5479/31; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, re military hospitals 47743 f101

26 05 1861 FN letter to HV re Winchester Inf and stats, "wilful murder" re erysipelas 8999/19

27 05 1861 FN letter to Bence Jones, Herbert's return to town today, Mr Hewett to see him every day, Cambridge Add 8546/I/167; Farr letter to FN will attend, if can, "your meeting" will call after to tell what doing in congress matters 43399 f24

28 05 1861 FN letter to EH re SH's health, he is better 43396 f142; letter to FN from E.S. Griffiths, secy Ladies' Sanitary Assoc re her sub due, with FN note gives 1.1 for Mrs Sutherland's sake 45792 f181

29 05 1861 Galton letter to FN with report to review re WO reorganize and additional Sec of State 45759 f214

30 05 1861 ca. FN letter to Uncle Sam re Mrs Shaw Stewart 45792 f163; copy of SH letter to Clark Kennedy from WO re hosp at

Woolwich, RAMC 801/9/4; Rawlinson letter to FN, thanks for copies of her *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes*, hopes 100,000 copies at least will be sold, re Winchester Hosp 45769 f80

31 05 1861 FN letter to EH re Dr Wolff's opinion re SH, re going to Germany 43396 f144; letter to FN from Henry [Harry] Roberts, St Leonard's re her kind note of 19th and copies of *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes*, and re death of his daughter, thanks 45751 f185

00 06 1861 year est SH letter from Wilton House clean copy re instructions for Capt Jackson gone, and those for Galton and JS, Shaw Stewart written to, has written Genl Lawrence to announce Jackson's arrival 43395 f314

01 06 1861 FN letter to Baggallay re new hosp, "to be the wonder of the world and the model of hospitals" and re army gen hosps, asks for copy of agreement between himself and N Fund trustees, re Clough's health hardly enough restored to return for meeting LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/4

02 06 1861 Galton letter to FN re WO reorg 45759 f215; Lesser 159 has letter of FN to Sam Smith

03 06 1861 FN letter to Baggallay re Lariboisière, Woolwich comparison LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/5; FN letter to mother to ask Dr Fowler re a bed, had Gwendolyne Galton at Hampstead, 8999/20; Stanley letter to FN thanks for report of barrack commiss 45781 f62; Farr letter to FN knows how hard you work, and how important to work; what a burden on your very soul and how you suffer on the cross and yet how thoughtlessly I have acted on the matter, mild correction 43399 f27

04 06 1861 FN letter to mother re an ignorant letter 8999/21; Galton letter to FN with summary of WO reorganize for assist under secy 45759 f217;

05 06 1861 letter to FN from Matilda Wrench, illeg at Mrs Styring's, Admiralty, Somerset House re appeal, re children reading Bible, will send book I wrote 45792 f170; SH letter to Clark Kennedy from Herbert RAMC 801/9/5

06 06 1861 J. Paget letter to FN thanks for sending him the report 45797 f208; Hansard T.G. Baring in House had authority of Lord Herbert by assenting to a vote of £5000 (not JS salary) re Volunteers 807;

07 06 1861 SH letter to FN from Highgate re Woolwich Hosp, has

written to Clark Kennedy, Balfour and sanitary report, long letter, re making a change in life, country life, "with a complete rest I am hopeful of further [future?] years of activity and usefulness, re Cavour, what a life and what a death, what a glorious career! I don't know whom to look for anything to compare to it 43395 f300 (Cook 1:404); Hansard T.G. Baring in House had authority of Lord Herbert assenting to vote of £5000 (not re JS.); TG Baring in House on army supply; HV in House in favour of Lord Elcho's proposal for Volunteer forces, expected great things, needed to pay for non-commissioned officers 789-90; Baring for small cost of Volunteers Hansard 807-11

08 06 1861 FN letter to SH, agrees with him about his health, believe has many years of usefulness before him "if you can make a *thorough* change now" re business, rec Shaw Stewart to be supt nurses, Wilt 2057/F4/68; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy re his of 7th re Shaw Stewart RAMC 801/9/6a and also about poss governors 6b; FN letter to HV re Army sanitary estimates, 8999/22; copy of FN letter to Galton re Lugard, Burgoyne re fortif, re Woolwich before SH goes out? 45759 f223; Galton letter to FN with tracings of Woolwich Hosp and successor for Ld Herbert 45759 f221; Shaw Stewart letter to Sam Smith from St John's House, re her note of May 22, referring to my letter to Clough of May 6, requests to be let known next week ending June 15 whether FN wishes me to hold myself at liberty to serve as nurse in the contemplated female service and if so shall do so, in that case when likely to begin 45792 f166;

09 06 1861 FN letter to HV with return from Umballa, where son is, and re Cavour's death, wd like to see Hope Grant but eve of departure and can't hope will give time, 8999/23; letter to FN from illeg, Army & Navy Club re invalid depot under his command at Yarmouth, re hosp at Woolwich, asks to quote her letter on subject 45797 f210; circa FN letter to SH re WO and his life 43395 f306

10 06 1861 copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy re name for governor of gen hosp RAMC 801/9/7; letter to FN from L. Bucher, Berlin asks leave to trans *Notes on Nursing* into German, FN note (to Uncle Sam?) re Mlle Bunsen's trans out, pub Brockhaus, Leipzig, already done 45792 f179; FN letter to illeg, Army and Navy Club re request ref 45797 f212; Galton letter to FN re WO reorg 45759 f224

11 06 1861 FN letter to HV re Bp Potter and US 8999/24; first meeting of committee for organizing general hospital, FN sent in name of Shaw Stewart for supt, 45795; letter to FN from illeg Army and Navy Club, thanks for quick reply 45797 f212; date est.

FN letter to AHC to take Bratby, re Shaw Stewart 45795 f30; letter to Sam Smith from Matilda Wrench his response for FN, thanks for donation for Skye 45792 f174; letter to FN from illeg, Army & Navy Club, thanks her reply of yesterday, health suffered in China 45797 f212; letter of Matilda Wrench to Sam Smith asks to thank FN for donation in aid of school in Skye 45792 f184; copy of SH letter to Clark Kennedy re FN and Col Evelyn RAMC 801/9/8

12 06 1861 Galton letter to FN re getting a minute passed as to duties 45759 f226

13 06 1861 FN letter to WEN glad to see him, SH to spa, re Cavour cd have been saved by nursing 45790 f210; ref to letter on behalf of FN letter from Embley to W.B. Spain, autograph last thing thought of doing, sick 5482/42

14 06 1861 FN letter to HV re vote sanitary ests that evening; sends £1 to Freddy as "tip" and Mme Mohl in town, to tell Parthe, 8999/25; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy, indebted for trouble he took in giving reasons for selection of gen hosp staff in his letter of 12th RAMC 801/9/9;

15 06 1861 FN letter to mother re Mme Mohl in town, asks to send poetry book 8999/26

16 06 1861 FN letter to Milnes thanks for remembrance of her, re Currer Bell's poems, esp the Captive, asks to borrow, Trinity, Cambridge Houghton 18/136

17 06 1861 HBC note to FN sends register, annual account and minutes of today's committee, Wardroper reports, council to be help 47714 f1; year est. letter on H on C paper re Shaw Stewart wants to be appraised re beginning service, Sam Smith, with FN comment 45792 f177

18 06 1861 letter from J. McNeill to FN, her letter recd this morn, wd have depressed 45768 f138

19 06 1861 FN letter to Longmore re soldiers' homes at Chatham, sorry that after he agreed to open a subscription list, and Gibson consented to be present at the meeting, mistake made at meeting, a packet of letters never sent to Milnes and other MPs who had promised to attend and speak, re vote for Chatham Institute, not yet passed House of Co, but anxious to extend to Aldershot "where the abominations which go on just outside the lines are such as are rarely seen in civilized life" RAMC 1139 LP54/1, typed copy 45773 f161

20 06 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Mrs Schwabe, FN had seen 45792 f182 and see Cook 1:503; FN letter to Galton re hosp where half lock 45759 f228; est year letter of James Clark to FN thanks for her valuable report, sees all the results of the inquiries will doubtless reduce mortality and sickness in army, ashamed he has not seen her nursing est; re eye operation on Jody Clark, re her health, shd spread out her work over time; Herbert shd retire on own accord 45772 f164

21 06 1861 FN letter to J. McNeill re WO, Col Wilbraham will be gov of Woolwich LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU141, typed copy 45768 f142; JS letter to Sam Smith from Rhodes House, Lancs re his letter and FN 45792 f189; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq with an enclosed lists, asks her to look over and tell him what she thinks 43395 f310; letter to FN from Maria Fischer, Copenhagen applies for a cause, proposed in London by Mistress Jameson to est a society of Prot "Soeurs de Charité" (Béguines) for peace as in war, has corr with 45797 f216; FN has visit of Mme Schwabe ref 45792 f186; Farr letter to FN must not forego pleasure of writing you a short epistle, hoping and wishing on the longest day of the year; we have recd some letters n reply to our circular, enclose one; Mr Clode keeps them; will reply to this if you return it 43399 f29

22 06 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Mme Schwabe 45792 f186; FN letter prob to FPV re a case of scurvy, diet 8999/27; FN letter prob to HV re butler's wife, gossip in Crimea, going to Hampstead, question re death of guards on march to Guildford, and please to take condolences to Floris brothers, FN wants to send a print 8999/28; FN letter to WEN will keep Sunday vacant 45790 f213; letter to FN from C.S. Howson in London, sends pamphlet he has written, saw Agnes Jones yesterday, "it would be useful to her to gain some knowledge of the London poor after her Kaiserswerth experience" 45797 f218; SH letter to FN from Belgrave Sq re plan; "wego to Wilton today and return on Tuesday morning 43395 f312

23 06 1861 FN has visit from WEN, ref 45790

24 06 1861 FN note on effect on health of soldiers of march of Guards to Guildford on way to Aldershot, and who was commanding officer, 8999/29; FN letter to HV not to worry re Fr trans of *Notes on Nursing*, 8999/29; letter to FN from Charles Batty, Marylebone Rd re invention of atmospheric grate to ventilation, with FN reply saying can't see him, Galton's grate of great benefit 45792 f205; report of committee of Council of N Fund, signed by Jebb, chair, appendix 1 Seymer 151; Woolwich became gen hosp ref in letter to Mary Jones LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/3

25 06 1861 FN letter to Galton re plans; re prostitutes, most prevent, cannot reclaim, re Liddell 45759 f232; ref to FN letter to Lord Herbert re death of a private on march from Kingston to Guildford, re Baring's answer to HV in House on it, Goldie info private; McNeill letter to FN re hers of 21st, re Wilbraham; Col Gilpin asked re Aldershot 1592-93; huts are on army ests, stores, drying clothes, that much disease of soldiers from not having dry clothes; 1591; Gilpin objected to £50,000 for san purposes, to reduce (re pay of JS); Hansard Col R.T. Gilpin, MP Bedfordsh, moved to reduce item of £50,000 for sanitary vote by £1,150 for "a civilian medical officer" 1592-93 (J.S. salary), withdrew; to allow under sec of state to reply

26 06 1861 FN letter to Dr Longmore, does not like to refuse Dr Mure's request, re Alexander, re Army med school RAMC 1139 LP54/2, typed copy 45773 f163 and another typed letter re WO and vote of £2000 for Chatham Inst, encloses £50 towards the £1000 still wanted, and if able to collect money for it will 45773 f166; letter to FN from Jerome Murch, nr Bath re Bath Hosp, with FN note to thank him explain her state no one can know how good or bad hosp is from his picture of it 45792 f193; ref to FN letter to SH re death of a private on a march from Kingston to Guildford, shame of evidence of MO; Baring's answer to HV in House, calls for disciplinary action against the asst surgeon concern Goldie info

27 06 1861 meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, Jebb, SH James Clark, Bowman, with Whitfield and HBC as pro sec, quarterly accounts; thanks to Drs Bernays, Brinton, Le Gros Clark for lectures to probationers, minute book; copy of Wilbraham letter to Clark Kennedy re assistance in getting appointment FAMC 801/9/10

28 06 1861 year est letter to FN re tract for the benevolent from Hannah Sylvia Hamm, 5 Eaton Terr Belgravia with tract, To the Christian Mothers of England, by a Mother 45792 f195

30 06 1861 letter of James Clark to FN re valuable report she sent him, SH was in committee; he shd retire, re FN's health, she should try and spread out her work over time 45772 f164

02 07 1861 FN letter to Galton re his plan for general hosp, female lock cases, 45759 f238; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f153 and another f155; letter to FN from William Moseley with enclosure from evangelical minister, soldier 45792 f207

03 07 1861 FN letter to SH re Shaw Stewart, Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; FN letter to Uncle Sam asks him to reply to letter of Sylvia

Hanne 45792 f197; Alex Tulloch letter to FN thanking her for report, he is leaving the WO 45797 f223; est date, note to FN from E.T., that General Tulloch was so pleased re her book, 45797 f225

04 07 1861 FN letter to SH (Lord Herbert) re Col Kennedy's committee report on hospitals Wilt 68 2057/F4/68; form letter to FN from F.R. Sandford, sec, International Exhibition 1862 asks her to be on committee re "Cottage Furniture, Culinary, Washing and Baking Apparatus for the Labouring Classes and Sick Room and Hospital Appliances" 45797 f226; letter to FN from Eliza Blake, Princes Sq, Surrey re a situation and with form re election of Henry Peachey Blake for Infant Orphan Asylum, with note this woman is a regular beggar; meeting of Nightingale Fund Council Jebb, James Clark, Bowman, CHB, Mr J.F. Clark, Marjoribanks Jr, HBC pro sec, re sickness of AHC, HV appointed, J.F. Clark and Wm Spottiswoode as members of Council, approved by FN; James Clark desire to retire from committee; HV, J.F. Clark and Spottiswoode added to committee, minute book; copy of SH letter from Wilton to Clark Kennedy, detained by illness here and confined to bed, re Wilbraham and Genl Hosp RAMC 801/9/11

05 07 1861 letter to FN re a situation from Eliza Blake with card f233 re Infant Orphan Asylum to vote for Henry Peachey, B. Blake 45797 f231

08 07 1861 letter to FN from F.R. Sandford, sec International Exh, re ladies' committee, won't be complete without her name, FN note on back says wd not indoctrinate all these fools, but will criticize inventions, they want her name not her work 45797 f227

09 07 1861 SH called on FN to say goodbye for leaving for spa Cartwright 302; letter to FN from Eliza Blake, Surrey 45797 f231

10 07 1861 JS letter to Galton re barracks work 45759 f241; Shaw Stewart letter to SH from St John's House, Norfolk St, Strand re conditions 43395 f318

11 07 1861 letter to FN from George Coulcher re a case asks for help on 45797 f235; Farr letter to FN thanks for barrack return, mortality in Natal and schools (re colonial schools) 43399 f30

12 07 1861 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his papers on bldg, advice on cottage bedrooms, 45770 f236; FN letter to HV re prostitution at Aldershot and Chatham and magistrates not enforcing laws re publicans, and re hosp at Devonport, 8999/31; letter to Sam Smith from Julie Salis Schwabe re Garibaldi appeal 45792 f202; Farr letter to FN, Ld Stanley proposes dividing report into sections

43399 f32; letter to FN from Dr Wm Moseley re FN not answering him because not known to her, gives name of Rev Mr Bickersteth and Rev Eyre of Hampstead 45792 f209

13 07 1861 or 14th Farr letter to FN tried to bring point re Tulloch's evidence 43399 f33; *Times* story on meeting of N Fund Council on 4th July at War Office, a which committee appointed in December 1859 reported on agreement with authorities of St T Hospital on training nurses there, chaired by Jebb in absence of SH, gives financial report and numbers trained 12D

14 07 1861 FN letter to FPV re trying the Cleopatra, re criticizing Bp Potter's hosp 8998/51

15 07 1861 FN note on letter of Charles Batty, can't see him, 45792 f205; FN asks Uncle Sam to answer Charles Batty, grate manufacturer, and asks him to reply to request for a nurse, she can't be a register, 45792 f206; FN letter to Uncle Sam re payments 45792 f208

16 07 1861 ca. FN note to JS re Shaw Stewart has accepted suptcy as expected 45751 f195; SH letter to FN from Spa, encloses letter from Shaw Stewart, re Lugard, has written Palmerston, re letter from Codrington re institute, re Galton 43395 f316;

17 07 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN from St John's House, wants to ask her counsel on sundry matters, re proposed arrangements for the maternity wards in KCH & the plan for training country nurses re midwifery, Farre's patients (not lying-in) wards cannot be ready before October, re cubic space will come any time 47743 f103

18 07 1861 FN letter to HV re prost at Aldershot, with letter from Capt Jackson, 8999/32; printed General Garibaldi letter to the women of Italy, with extract of letter of president Ladies of the Italian Committee at Turin, Marchesa Anna Pallavicine Trivulzio, ladies of Italian committee requesting him to solicit co-operation of English ladies to ameliorate the condition of the Italian poor, 45789 f178

21 07 1861 ref to letter to FN from Maria Fischer re Emau Protestant Deaconesses but she too ill to reply, ref 45797 f248; letter of WEN to FN, year est, re *Suggestions*, re progress of man toward perfection, remarks the more of disappointment the stronger her faith Cook 1:504

22 07 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr, sorry he is ill, asks for appt before she goes to Hampstead, re Dublin Social Sc meetings, BMA,

and re colonial schools, 5474/42, typed copy 43399 f35; J. Jebb letter to FN re council 45797 f238; Goldie ref to FN letter to Wm Codrington thanks for inv to visit him and Ly Codrington, has not quit these walls for 7 months, re his soldiers

23 07 1861 year est FN letter to Joshua Jebb, thanks for his letters, official and nonofficial, re nursing, status, RP 4766 (I) Nurse Spectrum; Jowett letter to FN will try to put together points of agreement with her re stuff Q&P #6; letter to FN from vicar, John Craig, vicar, Priory, Leamington, re discharged soldier with eye problem, FN note he shdn't go to London but Southam or Birm 45792 f211

24 07 1861 1861? RN to Uncle Sam re discharged soldier 45792 f212

26 07 1861 copy of letter to Sir from W.K. [?] Bloomfield, Dublin re camp at Colchester 45797 f214; year est Farr letter to FN re our stat congress next week, will endeavour to see before, shd have an annual digest of our stats on a new plan, re a paper on typhoid wants to see, Dr Richards, re sanitary movement at Canterbury, Dean Alford intelligent 43399 f37;

27 07 1861 FN presumably has visit of Mary Jones ref 47743 f107

28 07 1861 Galton letter to FN for assistance on evidence proving need for reorg 45759 f247

29 07 1861 FN letter to Fliedner in French asking for copy of Einsegnung service and re Syria, Agnes Jones; Mary Jones letter to FN from St John's House, with Mrs Wardroper's letter about Murdock and Terrot's, re Shaw Stewart and Wilbraham, thanks for letting her see her Saturday [27th], long visit 47743 f107; ref to FN letter to David Smith, Glasgow 45797 f243

31 07 1861 letter to FN from David Smith, 173 Irongate, Glasgow, has her *Nursing* book, hopes to apply to other insts also where he is director, City Poor House, Asylum for the Blind, will get supply of books for their nurses 45797 f243

00 08 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re personal matters, 45792 f229

00 08 1861 copy of notes by FN of SH, Cavour 45797 f268

00 08 1861 Thursday prob 15th letter to FN from Chermshire Wilton thanks for her invaluable paper re SH 45797 f254

00 08 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Whitfield letter re mistakes on plans 45792 f231

00 08 1861 date est by archivist, or Sept Aunt Mai letter from Penzance to dear friends, Sam and she saw Mr Tremenheere, re FN's "unspeakable sorrow," hopes to see her when from Dr S's absence she will have less to do 45793 f200

00 08 1861 Whitfield letter to FN, delay in answering hrs, re notekeeping, hospital rebuilding 47742 f141

01 08 1861 FN draft letter to chair of Glasgow Inf re writing shoemaker, 45792 f213; ref to letter of David Hill to FN, chair, House committee, Glasgow Royal Infy re hosp plans 45792 f23; FN expects to be in Hampstead 5474/42; typed copy of FN letter to Longmore re undermining of things at WO, HG the real DG, asks to come to see her to discuss, offers lunch, 7 Oakhill Park on Friday 2nd 45773 f170; printed form Bath United Hospital re improving system of nursing by engaging services to 2 experienced "Nightingale" nurses as supts, signed Samuel Strong (to which FN objected, see RP 4766]; est date FN draft letter to David Smith (for Samuel Smith) to write him respectfully as he is a shoemaker to thank for reports 45792 f213

02 08 1861 Sidney Herbert died; letter to FN from C.J.B. Williams advising of death of SH 45797 f246; Farr letter to FN re agreed W. Cowper wd move FO to suggest to Berlin for 1863 meeting; Farr urged appointing a commission to regulate our stats and carry out the object of the congress, regrets to learn of Herbert's serious illness 43399 f39

03 08 1861 FN note on SH 45845 f210; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy from Hampstead, re loss of dear master, re Woolwich Gen Hosp RAMC 801/9/12; FN letter to EH, "I loved him" Wilt 2057/F4/66; ca. Gladstone called on FN re SH, ref 45772 f259; letter to FN from Wm Aitken re bereavement on sudden death of SH, sympathy to her 45773 f159; FN letter to James Clark, RAMC 1139/S4/19, typed copy 45772 f170

04 08 1861 Tullochs called on FN at Old Burlington, but she at Hampstead ref 45792 f217; AHC letter to FN from Luchen? with condolences on SH death, which saw in French paper, going to Luz, with FN comment on stopping papers 45795 f32; letter to FN from Catherine Dunmore on SH's death 43396 f147; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re past session, SH's death 45773 f27

05 08 1861 John Bullar letter to FN re publishing Minding Baby separately 45792 f223, with FN response that book out of her hands; he shd write Harrisons and she wd be glad if he did; letter to FN from Chas L. Lapton? thanks FN on behalf of EH and forwards her promise to write 43396 f151

07 08 1861 FN letter to Bence Jones from Hampstead, asks him to come to go over last days, Cambridge Add 8546/I/169; FN letter to FPV from Hampstead, 5 years since began work...dear master, has written article on him at Gladstone's request, stopped papers, finished paper for Dublin Soc Sc with tribute to SH, Woolwich Hosp to be called after him, 8999/33; FN letter to Mary Jones re site for her convalescent hosp KCL KH/NL/PP16 Jones, Cartwright 298, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/6; FN letter/draft/copy to Miss M. Fischer, Copenhagen re no Prot Sisters of Charity, advises write Pastor Fliedner or Miss Jones, or better still get to work 45789 f168; FN note to Mme Schwabe re Sisters of Charity, with letter from Cordero 45789 f170; FN letter from Hampstead to unnamed prob David Smith, Glasgow, sends *Notes on Nursing* for his nurses, re his address on a Building Act LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/9; letter to Sam Smith from Alexander Tulloch, inquired on Sunday for FN at Burl but she gone to Hampstead 45792 f217;

08 08 1861 FN letter to Gladstone re WO, in response to his of 1 (or 6?) Aug 44397; letter to Maria Fischer re deaconesses, written for FN by Samuel Smith, encourages her to write Fliedner directly 45797 f248; extract of Mme Matence's letter from Turin re getting funds in Italy 45789 f176

09 08 1861 FN letter to Gladstone with note on SH 44397; letter of Eleanora Cordero to FN in French with thanks for assistance received 45789 f172; Farr's tribute to SH at British Association meetings in Manchester, FN most foremost colleague, *Times* 10B

10 08 1861 Gladstone letter to FN re SH's funeral 44397, Cook 1:409; FN letter to Miss Craig re her paper with forms and plans, Columbia C65; FN letter, sends paper with forms and plans for "Public Health" section, to be read by Dr Lyons, Columbia C65; letter to FN from R.S. Chermiside, Wilton, re paying tribute re SH, what God let him do, 45797 f250

11 08 1861 letter to FN from Lyons, Dublin re Soc Sc Congress and tribute to SH 45797 f252

12 08 1861 FN letter to HV re hospitals, 45791 f13; FN letter to HV re answering Wm Heathcote's note re Winchester Inf and stats on erysipelas mortality; thanks for what did for Robert Robinson, wd give £50 or £100 and believes WEN wd give more 8999/34; EH letter to FN on anniversary of wedding 15 years ago, sends some of his last words, "Poor Florence! Poor Florence! Our joint work unfinished!" 43396 f153; Julie Salis Schwabe letter to Sam Smith from North Wales re FN 45792 f218; Mary Jones letter to FN re her 2 letters, her "most kindly expressed wish to aid the plan with money too" seems to stamp the matter with God's approval, re her

friendship with Lord Herbert, Pastor Fliedner's office, "will be of the greatest use", she saw the bishop the other day "and he was most kind and cordial in giving his sanction to what I desire to see effected for strengthening the sisterhood and in promising his earnest aid in furtherance", will be pleasure to pay her a visit at Hampstead 47743 f110

13 08 1861 Sam Smith reply to John Bullar on behalf of FN re Minding Baby 45792 f225; Galton letter to FN re Aldershot House as a club 45759 f249

14 08 1861 Galton letter to FN re difficulties closing officers club at Aldershot 45759 f251; FN letter to EH, can't see Mr Wyatt, encloses list of N Fund Council 43396 f196; FN letter to HV re Winchester Infy, for Wm Heathcote, 45791 f17; WEN letter of condolence to FN 45790 f214; letter to FN from HBC re KCH scheme, ready to take, has written Jebb for Miss Jones's letters, HBC has given up the Bar, is manager of Guardian Assurance Co at £1000 a year 47714 f3; T.G. Balfour letter to FN re her request for info 45772 f256

15 08 1861 FN letter from Hampstead, NW to Sir Joshua Jebb re nursing, N. Fund and lying-in Hants 94M72 f584; letter re Galton's position at WO 43396 f155; FN letter to EH, thought of her on her wedding day, Wilt 2557/F4/65; EH letter to FN to return memo which Galton wants, the one he wished to do before leaving office and he wrote about it in his last letter to Mr Baring, asks her to return those notes sent her of the last hours, Ld de Grey asked her to define exactly what SH wished Galton's position in WO to be, coequal under Sir John Bourgoyne 43396 f155; Galton letter to FN re plans for Kowloon 45759 f253; Farr letter to FN has returned her evidence, finds nothing to correct, 43399 f75; letter to FN from Chermshire, at Wilton, with circular re Herbert memorial, important to have her name 45797 f254

16 08 1861 EH letter to FN with Mr Chermshire's funeral sermon, please to return as he has no copy, he was my all in all 43396 f158; John Bullar letter to Sam Smith ack his 45792 f227

17 08 1861 FN letter to EH, sends SH's "wishes" re Galton's position, Wilt 2057/F4/65; FN letter from Hampstead to HBC re King's College Hospital, N. Fund and FN wrote to Col Jebb particulars for training midwife-nurses with the remaining income Hants 94M72 f582/1; National Association for Promotion of Social Science. Dr Lyons read FN paper entitled "Hospital Statistics and Hospital Plans" *Morning Post* 6

18 08 1861 EH letter to FN has copied out her memo adding one of his one which she found, sent to Ld de Grey, will do anything else 43396 f160; E. Chadwick letter to FN, he at Lea Hurst 45770 f240;

19 08 1861 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, responding to letter, re Minding Baby and conval hosp, 45770 f241

20 08 1861 E. Chadwick letter, Readings at Mechanics' Institutions" to *Journal of the Society of Arts*, recommends reading of *Notes on Nursing*, esp new ed for labouring classes, and "by the liberality of Mr Harrison" forwards to each institution a copy of the new ed, pub 6 September 1861 9:712

21 08 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re employment for Mr Whitfield's son 45792 f233; FN letter to WEN from Hampstead re grief, re Parthe's 8 page letter or worry 45790 f217; FN letter to J. McNeill re his loss of our favourite 45907 f21; FN letter from Hampstead to J. Jebb re the scheme RP 4766, *Nurse Spectrum* 44-48;

22 08 1861 year est letter of Jebb to FN 45798 f258

22 08 1861 Report of Commission on Day Rooms went in, letter to EH Wilt; letter to FN from J Jebb, Carter says impossible to get meeting of either council or committee; I fear therefore you or proposition must remain over for a time; wish you cd visit Woking re meeting of N committee 45797 f258

23 08 1861 FN letter to EH, Woolwich Hosp, organization, Ld de Grey working nobly to follow in his steps, Wilt; Mme Schwabe env to Samuel Smith with info for FN 45789 f181; E. Chadwick letter to FN from Lea Hurst has recd letter from Mr Norton re *Notes*, has forward request to Harrisons 45770 f245

25 08 1861 J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f157

27 08 1861 Whitfield letter to FN thanks for her expression re his son 47742 f138; year est Beatrice A.S. Smith letter to E. Chadwick from Lea Hurst, encloses letters and Exhibition papers 45770 f247

02 09 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam with another letter of Whitfield for his son 45792 f233

03 09 1861 FN puts off visit of Aunt Mai 45792 f233

04 09 1861 Ld de Grey letter to EH from Studley Royal, Ripon,

thanks for sending extract from FN letter, deeply touched, Galton with them 43396 f164; FN letter to F. Andrew re Royal Hospital for Incurables RHI, G.C. Cook 92

07 09 1861 Galton letter to FN re a visit on Monday 9th, de Grey hoping to carry out SH's views 45760 f1; Wm Farr read paper to Statistical Society, Section F, at Manchester, "The Health of the British Army and the Effects of Recent Sanitary Measures on its Mortality and Sickness" 472-84, table 483

09 09 1861 Farr read paper on Health of the British Army, mention of SH, had "some courageous colleagues, among whom I must name at the foremost Florence Nightingale (cheers) who shares w/o diminishing his glory." re difficulties encountered *Times* 10A; FN presumably had visit of Galton, ref 45760 f1

10 09 1861 FN letter to Galton re Marianne, bran tea, Blanche, re EH enclosed note from de Grey this morn re forwarding 45760 f3; FN letter prob to F. Andrew re Royal Hospital for Incurables, with

Andrew letter to her re cubic ft, RHI; EH letter to FN, sends something, he will help us, when at Hampstead, EH coming to town at end of month and long to see her, "I would not do you the harm I did once" nothing left for me to hope or fear, liked Dr Farr's speech, wants to talk to FN re soldier's memorial 43396 f162; FN letter to Dr Farr re death of SH, disappointment with Gladstone re his not supporting SH's reforms, re Farr's memorial of SH Teagle Collection, typed copy 43399 f41, 8033/2 (Cook 2:4)

11 09 1861 FN letter to WEN re seeing him when he passes through, Mrs Sutherland indefatigable, barracks comm, re Dublin paper 45790 draft f224 and 224

12 09 1861 FN letter to Sir from Hampstead re books kept sent to her, Siege of Lucknow, Fatshan Creek, Campaign in India, Entrance of Veiho and a print, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin, Preussischer Kulturbesitz 2k-1859; typed copy of FN letter to HV re Wm Heathcote's note re Winchester 45791 f13; Galton letter to FN thanks her for message re bran tea and asks her to be godmother to new baby 45760 f5; FN note on what to do, so fond of Douglas Galton; letter to FN from Adela [no surname] from Goughal, Ireland re getting training as a lady as nurse 45792 f238; ref to FN letter recd expressing her thanks for the great interest wh the assoc had shown in the welfare of the Br Army to British Association meeting at Manchester, 7C; Selena Bracebridge letter from Lea Hurst refs to Florence RP 8969

13 09 1861 FN letter to Mrs Truelove re work with SH

revolutionizing AMS, re her own invalidism IMSS M1957.385

14 09 1861 typed copy of FN letter to HV re Winchester Inf 45791 f17; FN letter from Hampstead to HBC re King's College Hospital proposal, an enclosed letter from Mr Marjoribanks about funds, enclosed memo about Mary Jones and a midwife educated to be a St John's House Nurse after the second year of training Hants 94M72 f582/2

16 09 1861 est. ca date Farr letter to FN saw Baker, secy to Royal comm, refused to print whole or engrave whole of illustrations w/o express authority from Treas, appeal to Ld Stanley 43399 f44

17 09 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam, asks to answer a letter from a fool 45792 f237; FN letter to FPV invites Emily Verney for Friday or Saturday, also with Mlle v Zeschau, 8999/35; FN letter on trees at hospitals, 9029; FN letter to Farr re his seeing Baker re printing 5474/43, typed copy 43399 f46; FN note on hot water for hospitals, baths Bucks

18 09 1861 Beatrice Smith to E. Chadwick from Combe Hurst, Kingston asking him to write her with his faith that her working days not over, 45770 f254

20 09 1861 HM letter to FN on SH's death, has sent 2 articles to *Atlantic Monthly* 45788 f125; FN has invited FPV and Emily, and poss Mlle v. Zeschau to visit at Hampstead for day, or next day ref 8999/35; FN letter to Wm Robinson, ack his of 26th and return on Borella lunatic asylum Boston 1/2/28; ca date E. Chadwick letter to FN from Lea Hurst

24 09 1861 FN letter to HM opening St T's tr sch 45788 f131; FN letter to HM thanks for info on US Civil War 45788 f127; FN letter to HM thanks for sympathy on SH and re opening of midwifery school 45788 f133

25 09 1861 FN draft of letter for Sam Smith to send for her to "Adela" asks for her real name and address, she will answer 45792 f240; HM letter to FN re docs to Washington 45788 f146; FN letter to HV about trees on hospital grounds, and for meeting of Ladies' Sany Assoc for Friday to eject Miss Powers if poss, 8999/36; FN draft reply to Uncle Sam re anonymous letters 45792 f240; Farr letter to FN re illustrations 43399 f48;

26 09 1861 FN letter to Harry from Hampstead, NW re Mrs Bracebridge as Lady Visitor Hants 94M72 f582/3; FN letter to Wm Robinson from Hampstead, re his of 24th with return from Borrella

Lunatic Asylum Boston 1/2/28; Farr letter to FN re her gift, thanks, re Baker 43399 f49; Printed Notice of Herbert Memorial Fund public meeting 45797 f267;

28 09 1861 typed copy of Farr letter to FN re her 2 letters, re examining nc officers and men from India, re caste 43399 f50 (original has date 22 Sept)

30 09 1861 FN letter to HM suggests sending Miss Dix her private report on war hosps 45788 f148; letter of Sothern Estcourt, chair Herbert Memorial Committee to FN with resolutions adopted at public meeting 26 Sept, asks to contribute plans 45797 f263

01 10 1861 FN memo draft re training of midwifery nurses under N Fund at KCH Hants 94M2 F582/4

02 10 1861 FN letter to HBC from Hampstead, NW re lying-in, St. Thomas' Paper and Harry looking over enclosed material drawn up by Mary Jones and FN 94M72 f582/5; FN letter to Dr Farr, will answer any written questions re India, provided written by him, re lack of info re native Army, SH dead 2 months, has fought good fight with WO and lost it 5474/45, typed copy 43399 f54; copy of FN letter to Pincoffs re Crimea FN Museum copy; RP letter

04 10 1861 HM to FN, has consulted editor on 45788 f150; Chermide letter to FN from Wilton re Estcourt, committee, with circular forwarded 45797 f264

05 10 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re McGrigor and his paper, has sent India book, Gangoulee's [Ganguly], re caste 5474/45, typed copy 43399 f56; FN letter to Rathbone from Hampstead re his note, has seen Agnes Jones, re Mary Merryweather, re supt being Ch of E, re training country midwifery nurses, which begins this month, re Manchester adding to already overgrown Manchester Inf, re death of SH LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/8; meeting of committee at 45 Parliament St., Jebb, Bowman, Spottiswoode, HBC pro sec, approved plans for St John's House, £1000 for first year, minute book

07 10 1861 FN letter to John Roberton regretting Manchester Infy being added to and enlarged, should be a warehouse, 8999/37; FN letter to Rawlinson re Winchester Inf and ill health of his da, and her sister's da going to Mentone, re water supply for Malvern, Boston 1/2/29, copy RP 851; FN pub letter to Ranald Martin from Hampstead, thanks for vol of completed oral evidence of Indian Sany Comm, re its meeting on 11th, writing to hope he won't consider the oral evidence complete, have hardly any evidence about native troops, hopes they will name some

witnesses, re making caste an excuse, re lack of engineering evidence re water supply, replies show state in India far behind that of 2000 years ago, hopes will insist on Farr being examined on stats, and get replies printed, re lithographing of plans and maps, needs more meetings Joseph Fayrer, *Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin* 170-71

08 10 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr re letter of Dr Mühry of Göttingen on geography; has sent forms to war secretary, Washington and re adopting our Army stat forms 5474/47, typed copy 43399 58; copy of FN letter to Wm Heathcote, glad her hosp remarks of use, re Winchester 45798 f5; FN letter to HM re U.S. Civil War, offers to send forms and material 45788 f156; and copy of letter to Wm Heathcote re Winchester Inf 45798 f7; FN letter to HV re his Volunteers, 8999/39 and /38 re inf, reprinted 30 December 1861 *Mercury* p. 3 Hobart Tas; letter to FN from S.E. Chermside thanks for her letter, re money going to banks mentioned, re FN having ultimate authority re convalescent house if took shape, he and EH agree 45798 f1; FN letter to Rawlinson from Hampstead, shame for not answering his of Sept 28, not able, re cheap ed of *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes* and hosp constr manual Boston no #; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Mrs Balfour and son; re Chinese info, re SH's death and not seeing papers, re Gladstone called on her but she not able to see him 50134 f108, typed copy 45772 f259; copy of FN letter from Hampstead to Sir, shd have been glad he transl *Notes on Nursing* with additions of own, but eldest da of old friend, Bunsen applied for permission source?

09 10 1861 FN letter to HV from Hampstead more on volunteers 8999/40, reprinted 30 December 1861 p. 3 *Mercury* Hobart Tas; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, ventures alteration in the proof re Regulations, re Bowman 47743 f117; HM to FN 45788 f163;

10 10 1861 FN letter to HBC with draft agreement for Mary Jones RP 4766 (ii)

11 10 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH got her packet last night, re her letter (missing), has sent it with plans to the N.S. Inf, re going to Hampstead, re note from HBC re £35, Miss Merryweather to go to Liverpool 47743 f121

12 10 1861, FN letter published, "Miss Nightingale on the Volunteer Movement," *Evening Standard*. 12 October 1861. [Letter sent 8 October 1861 to HV; copy of FN letter to Wm Heathcote re Winchester 45798 f7

13 10 1861 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes almost afraid to trouble

in writing, but wants to give account of school, and re loss of S 45773 f29

14 10 1861 letter to FN from Sam Walter Burgess, noted "not answered" informing her reports on eccl matters to press, asks for assistance 45798 f12; Herbert Memorial Fund recd from FN £20 for the convalescent hospital, signed J.G. Jackson, undated recd 10 s. for convalescent hosp 45797 f265; letter to FN from William Lamdon? Sergeant in 1st Sussex Artillery, re Brighton Artillery Corps dinner at Pavillion on Friday next asks to reprint her letter from the *Standard* of Oct 12 for distribution on that occasion [above] bundle 197

16 10 1861 letter to FN from Henry Allen, chaplain, Brighton re British Army Scripture Readers and Soldiers' Friend Society, with circular 45792 f246, with FN note to send £1;

19 10 1861 FN letter to Rathbone from Hampstead, encloses regs for KCH, re Merryweather, returns Gladstone's letter with thanks re Manchester Inf, re Roberton's letter on hosp construction, re McNeill, Horse Guards, hopes won't be taken in, as Lady H was re commander-in-chief, de Grey is to depended upon, but small weight in Parl, Cabinet, re Gladstone and Ld Granville LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/9

21 10 1861 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re paper mentioning SH 5474/48 typed copy, 43399 f60; letter to FN from Henry Paull, incumbent St Aubyn, Devonport with appeal for schools, with circular "children of very poor, soldiers and sailors" 45792 f243, with FN note to Sam Smith to send £1. for her; letter to FN from Thomas Quick Hutchins re volunteers 45792 f250; Galton letter to FN thanks her for agreeing to be godmother 45760 f7; letter to FN from Milnes 45798 f14 (Cook 2:5);

22 10 1861 FN letter to Uncle Sam re Thos Quick Hutchins 45792 f252; FN letter to Uncle Sam re house lease 45792 f241; letter to FN from Sam Walter Burgess, with note from FN the third time this man has sent his poetry to him, must put a stop to 45798 f16; FN published letter (in *Times*) to Wm Brown from Hampstead re his 1800 men of Newcastle, sends 6 copies of NNLC and 2 books on the Crimean army of some years ago, answers his inquiry 5482/43

23 10 1861 FN letter sent to newspaper, from a gentleman in Bath, but re address from Newcastle of 1800 men, published in *Times* 15 November 1861 7F

24 10 1861 FN letter to HM, re may not be able to fulfil engagement with her re materials for articles, Gladstone asked

for sketch of what SH had done, NLS Ms 1890; FN letter to WEN from Hampstead re Dicey's Cavour article and Milnes's Tocqueville 45790 f227; letter to FN from Rev Henry Giraud, St John's House, sends resolution passed at meeting of Council of St John's House 15th 45798 f18; HBC note re N Fund on cost of probationers at ST T 47714 f5

27 10 1861 FN biblical annot Ps 42, all thy waves; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for valuable tables for 4 years, sent in letter to Ld de Grey re his position 50134 f110

28 10 1861 FN letter (typed copy) to Heathcote re hosp 45798 f19

29 10 1861 HM letter to FN grieved by her note 45788 f165; Farr letter to FN met Dr Norton Shaw, re enclosure 43399 f61

30 10 1861 FN letter to EH re Day Room Report 43396 f165; published letter of FN to Mrs Fowler re Mary Jones *Alumnae Magazine Johns Hopkins* 29,2 (May 1930): 50-52, copy Johns Hopkins; FN letter to Rawlinson congratulates on his Home Office appt Boston 1/2/30, copy RP 851

31 10 1861 FN letter to HM re WO 45788 f167; year est Beatrice Smith letter to E. Chadwick re FN, to reserve paper on SH and re Chinese war stats, 45770 f263

00 11 1861 or Dec printed Memo of Agreement between Committee of Council of N Fund and Council of St John's House, with notes 47714 f15

02 11 1861 FN letter to St John's House/Sir from Hampstead re obligation to them, thanks for their note of 24 Oct with resolution, forwarded to her committee who will write, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU51, *St John's House Queen Square* 13; HM to FN re health 45788 f170; to HV re wards 9029; FN letter to Dr Farr re her letter to him with heads of exam for nc officers and privates, not going back to the Burlington, now deserted to me; EH goes abroad with children, shuts up Wilton, forwarded his answer to Mühry re his paper 5474/49, typed copy 43399 f62 (Cook?); year est FN letter to Harry from Hampstead, NW re lying-in, the acceptance of Clause fourteen and FN looking over the agreement with Mary Jones sent by Harry Hants 94M72 f582/6; FN letter to C.P. Shepherd thanks him copy of resolution of council, has forwarded to her committee LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU51 [seen at LMA]

03 11 1861 Ld de Grey letter to EH thanks for FN memo on day rooms 43396 f179; Mary Jones letter to FN cheque far too large, re convalescent hosp 47743 f125

04 11 1861 HBC notes re books N Fund 47714 f6; ref to HM letter to FN re shame of Horse Guards, re SH Cook 2:6

05 11 1861 letter from P.E. de Strzelecki to J. McNeill LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU144, typed 45768 f161

06 11 1861 after date FN note for HBC re St T 47714 f13

06 11 1861 draft letter to bp of London from Hy BC on behalf of FN, ackn receipt of copy of resolution passed at Council of St John's House on 15th re scheme for training midwifery nurses and to request that he will communicate to Council her gratification in employment of fund 45798 f23

07 11 1861 FN letter to J. McNeill, coming to duke of Cambridge's Herbert Memorial meeting, offers house; Palmerston to move 1st res and Derby to second it; Gladstone 2nd and Gen Peel to second it; Ld Russell the next and Bp of Oxford to second; sends her sketch LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU142, typed copy 45768 f162; letter to FN from J Romilly, Roth Court, re her letter re estates of infant Lord Herbert and support of a residence where he and brothers and sisters might reside with Ly Herbert 45798 f24; EH letter to FN, her Brownie boy ill, whooping cough 43396 f182

08 11 1861 Mary Jones letter to Miss Carter from KCH thanks for her letter, to tell Miss N that she did not see the Clock House on Monday, so far as can tell it wd do well, re convalescent hosp 47743 f127

09 11 1861 FN letter to WEN written by Hilary re hospitals 45790 f231; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f164

11 11 1861 EH letter to FN asks for copy of paper she had printed confid, given to Strzelecki re SH's work, so well done, boy mending in town, but can't go to France, hopes to at end of week, to see? 43396 f183; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH hears from North Staffordshire Inf that decided to remove the inf and sub-com to collect info re plans, encloses letter of Martin 47743 f131

12 11 1861 Mary Jones letter to HBC not to let FN trouble about the midwives' board--all right, re Fund 47743 f135

13 11 1861 death of A.H. Clough in Florence

14 11 1861 HBC letter to Bishop of London, FN desired him to ack on her behalf receipt of copy of resolution from Council of St John's House 15th ult re training midwife nurses (LMA) roll 1

H1/ST/NC3/SU52

15 11 1861 month, year est FN letter to Galton thanks for knowing when he comes back, asks him to come and see her, re Goldsmid visit, sends last of Wilton game; Wilton shut up and EH abroad; Clough dying in Florence, re military educ 45760 f9; *Times* published letter of FN of 22 October 7F

18 11 1861 FN letter to Galton re death of AHC, he like a racehorse, asks him to tell Lowe so won't see in newspapers first, re meeting for SH memorial 45760 f11;; FN letter to J. McNeill, AHC dead on Nov 12, will be glad if he comes here when going to Herbert meeting, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU143, typed copy 45768 f166, Cook 2:12; Mary Jones letter from KCH to Miss Bonham Carter, has recd the framed prints from FN for nurses' common room, thank her please 47743 f136

19 11 1861 J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f168; year est. Jowett letter to FN re AHC Cook 2:12

20 11 1861 letter to Strzelecki from A. Hayward re public view of Herbert, what did specifically to merit national gratitude? 45798 f28

21 11 1861 FN letter to Galton re Herbert Hosp site 45760 f16; Ct Strzelecki letter to FN thanks for hers and its info re school of Ft Pitt, saw Dr Gibson 45798 f26; Gibson letter from 6 Whitehall Yard to Strzelecki with memo re AMS, glad he asked him to second Bp of Oxford 45798 f36; Mary Jones letter to Hilary BC thanks for giving her tidings of FN, did not know of her sad loss [Clough] until HBC told her 47743 f138

22 11 1861 letter to FN from Strzelecki with list of those who support Duke of Cambridge in good cause, expects to see Gladstone, re Royal Society Medal, re anxious trip to Nice by EH 45798 f30; "Soldiers' Institute at Chatham," announced FN had contributed £75 "always the zealous and enlightened friend of the soldier" *Times* 8E

23 11 1861 letter to FN from Strzelecki re his seeing Gladstone, can see her this aft 45798 f34; FN presumably had visit of Strzelecki ref 45798 f34

24 11 1861 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re her letter marked private (missing), re Herbert medal 45773 f33

25 11 1861 FN notes on Bucks Inf plan Bucks f62

27 11 1861 Galton letter to FN asks her to look at enclosure, re Kowloon success 45760 f18

28 11 1861 birth of Samuel Shore Smith [Shore-Nightingale] Wellow; FN letter to Galton that "this day" buried SH, his funeral orations over, re Ceylon returns, will return his letter to de Grey 45760 f26; Galton letter to FN thanks for her assistance re barrack works committee evidence, re org 45760 f20; FN letter to Dr Farr inviting to dine with JS. and stay over; sending Clough's books on Plutarch for his children, and re India, 5474/50, typed copy 43399 f63; public meeting, Willis's Rooms, King St., St James's, Memorial to the late Lord Herbert, duke of Cambridge in chair, resolutions for subscription for statue, endowment of exhibitions or gold medals AMS at Chatham to cand or cand's highest proficiency in art of preserving the health of troops at home ad in the field. Wayne State

29 11 1861 FN letter to Galton re Capt Jackson's report re Portsmouth day room, asks him to talk to de Grey about it, and re Chadwick at Portsmouth 45760 f28; Memorial to the Late Lord Herbert. Nov 29 1861 6. Public meeting Nov 28 at Willis Rooms. Palmerston referred to FN in his speech as greatly assisting SH: Gladstone referred to FN when moving resolution "That a subscription be raised for the purpose of erecting a statue to the late Lord Herbert, and also for the endowment of exhibitions or gold medals in connection with the Army Med School at Chatham."

30 11 1861 copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy prob from Hampstead re Ld Herbert wished him to be consulted on all difficulties arising out of Woolwich Gen Hosp RAMC 801/9/13; FN letter to FPV re HV not coming to house 8999/41; FN letter to WEN re cats 45790 f235; FN letter to chair of Liverpool Tr School in Lori Williamson, ed., *Florence Nightingale and the Birth of Professional Nursing* 4:25-26; Galton letter to FN re barrack committee reports 45760 f30

00 12 1861 year and date est. Friday FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re reply to Mrs Wardroper, Agnes Taylor's communic with Miss Jones 5794 f171

00 12 1861 FN letter to Mme Mohl (cited in Dossey) re Dr Charles Edouard Brown-Séguard and sponylitis, Woodward [not found]

01 12 1861 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re Senate meeting yesterday, re Herbert medal and proposal to give £70 with each, re Dr Buckmill has plans for pavilion asylum 45773 f37

03 12 1861 Galton letter to FN re de Grey may have to send troops to Canada and wishes to consult FN re sanitary arrs in Canada and generally; also wants the name of a PMO to request from Gibson 45760 f32;

04 12 1861 letter of Sothern Estcourt to FN re SH 45798 f37; Galton letter to FN re barrack works reform 45760 f34

05 12 1861 FN letter to FPV re mother offering house of Blanche and Miss Clough 8999/42; FN letter to WEN re sketch of SH she did for Gladstone 45790 f237

06 12 1861 FN ref to not seeing someone (who called) on Friday UCLA 1

07 12 1861 FN comment on de Grey letter, re answering question, New Brunswick appointments, 45778 f7v

08 12 1861 letter from Lord de Grey from 1 Carlton Gardens, S.W. to FN re draft instruction for Dr Rutherford, re Trent Affair 45778 f1, ref Cook 2:9

09 12 1861 FN letter to Lord de Grey re Instructions for the Army Medical Department 43546 f1; FN letter to FPV offering FWV at Harrow a cat, HV on exec com of Herbert Memorial 8999/43

10 12 1861 letter to FN from Lord de Grey re FN's suggestions tr Trent Affair 45778 f4

12 12 1861 FN letter to WEN re food, no flesh nor bread since Clough's death, re cat to KCH, re est prep for Canada 8999/44; FN letter to FPV she had 2 doctors' consultations on her spine, and doesn't want to see Alan Herbert, re "dilettante philanthropy," 8999/45; FN letter to EH, sends Farr's paper, read at Manchester to Br Assoc and last page of proof of her own paper, Clough's death, Wilt 2057/F4/65; FN letter to Sir re not seeing him on Friday 13th on hospital design and nurses' quarters, ref to lock wards, better to build own hosp UCLA 1

13 12 1861 FN letter to Mme Mohl re women and lack of sympathy; also ref to shipping off expedition to Canada as fast as can, has been working as in times of SH (in Lesser 162-63, from Woodham-Smith 384-5) typed copy Woodward unnumbered and 9084/14 Cook 2:13-15 and *New York Times* 17 August 1886

14 12 1861 death of Prince Albert DNB

16 12 1861 FN letter to "Madam" re reprinting stat paper, Harv

Countway; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re possible appointments for P.M.O. in New Brunswick 45778 f7; FN letter to Lord de Grey re san preparations for troops for New Brunswick 43546 f3; Galton letter to FN returns a plan, promises ground floor drawing, de Grey pleased with his meeting with FN 45760 f36

17 12 1861 FN letter to Lord de Grey re suitability of Dr Fraser of Shorncliff and Dr Stewart of Woolwich for New Brunswick 43546 f5; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re instructions for Dr Fraser and warm clothing for troops in Canada 45778 f8

18 12 1861 FN letter to WEN re Palgrave note, with enclosure sent her by Palgrave, re loss of Prince of Wales; Blanche Clough not leaving Florence until 26 Dec, ref to busy about Canada expedition, 8999/46; FN letter to Galton re sledging from Fredericton to Rivière du Loup, buffalo robes, 45760 f38; Strzelecki letter to FN, has remitted her paper for EH 45798 f39

19 12 1861 FN letter to Galton re his draft re transport of supplies to soldiers, buffalo robes 45760 f41; letter to FN from Estcourt report thanks for her reply (missing) to his last 45798 f41

20 12 1861 FN letter to T. Sotheron Estcourt, Gloucestershire, thanks for paper and proof, Lindner email; FN letter to Dr Farr, JS must see him re maps and estimates, please come today or tomorrow and dine, and can stay 5474/51, typed copy 43399 f64; Galton letter to FN re Dr Gibson's diet, troop accomm in Canada 45760 f43

21 12 1861 FN letter to WEN on shortest day of year, sent £10 to Jowett's subscription in father's name, 8999/47, bundle 135

22 12 1861 FN letter to WEN re Christmas holly etc., re Clough, re Canada war est., Sir G. Lewis engaged on astronomy of ancients 8999/48

23 12 1861 FN letter (copy) to Heathcote re Winchester 45798 f43; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Miss Jones, Agnes Taylor and a cat for Dr Williams 45794 f173

24 12 1861 Mary Jones letter to FN, something for her tea, peace 47743 f140

00 00 1862 Nightingale Fund starts midwifery tr prog at KCH, Mary Jones appt superintendent of midwifery tr pro

00 01 1862 FN dictated letter, signed Hil BC to HV re SH and Iron

House at Aldershot, thanks for flowers on birthday, 9000/4; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, has left her £1000 to get an atelier, 45794 f174

01 01 1862 FN biblical annot Ps 88:7 I am abomination; FN letter to EH, reminiscence of SH, Wilt

02 01 1862 FN letter to HV, sends account of progress on day rooms to Mrs H, re Hawes and Lugard reign at WO 9000/1

06 01 1862 FN dictated letter to WEN re faith and grief 45790 f239

07 01 1862 FN letter to Galton encloses answer re AMD, re Dr Hume 45760 f45; opening of Nightingale Ward for lying-in patients at KCH ref Cartwright 147; letter to FN for Banting and Davies re house, re her letter recd this morning, has waited on Col Browne, who has agreed to extend time for giving notice 45798 f45, with note re Mrs Sutherland's arrangements on 45798 f46

09 01 1862 Farr letter to FN from Southlands, Bromley, Kent, re his paper on SH, asks her to give to EH, Teagle Collection, 8033/3

10 01 1862 FN letter to Lord de Grey re troops in Canada, problem of sending Wilbraham and a need for a spare governor 43546 f7

11 01 1862 FN letter to Galton re Chatham 45760 f47; letter from Lord de Grey, War Office, re his decision not to send Col Wilbraham to Canada and to ask Dr Muir for a Report about the establishment of a General Hospital in Canada and Capt Galton about another Hospital at Howe 43546 f11

12 01 1862 FN dictated letter to Galton re Netley, Col Kennedy, Woolwich, SH 45760 f51

15 01 1862 FN declared London Fever Hospital, on visiting it, "the best constructed hospital in the metropolis. All persons labouring under contagious fever are at once admitted, on bringing a medical certificate to that effect." takes 200 patients. Timely removal of the sick from homes, letter to ed by governor *Times* 12F

17 01 1862 FN letter to HV, declines offer of house, 9000/2

18 01 1862 meeting at Liverpool chapel of Bluecoat Hosp, Robt Hutchison, mayor, presided, resolved on assoc for improving hosp nursing and district nursing *Liverpool Royal Inf Nurses Training*

*School 10*

19 01 1862 Farr letter from Southland, Bromley, Kent to FN asks her to present his Manchester paper to EH, Teagle

20 01 1862 letter to FN from Rob. Hutchison, Liverpool, delay in replying to her letter, sends a newspaper report of our meeting of Friday last, re Rathbone, [17th] 45798 f47

21 01 1862 letter to FN from Wm Heathcote, got through prelim difficulties as to Winchester Hosp, governors have decided on division of 5 to 1 to our rec of bldg a new hosp on a new site, have appointed a bldg com, Lord Eversley, Ld Ashburton, Heathcote, Archd Jacob, Mr Compton, Mr Portal? HBC, Simmons, Monteagle chair, shall now proceed to inquire for sites, may submit as per her sugg to JS on, query re approach of railway LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/62

22 01 1862 FN letter to Galton re hosp, [T.H.] Wyatt, 32 bed hosp 45760 f55; another FN letter to Galton re Colombo papers, [T.H.] Wyatt's first plan 45760 f56; letter to FN from Archdeacon Henry Wright, re spiritual care of military on Vancouver Island and New Westminster, re gold fields of BC, work of diocese, library with standard works left in hand of W. Crease, 500 volumes incl last ed of Britannica, re bishop and clergy, 16 clergy and superior to any town in England, £25,000 obtained, Claydon (apparently, see corr Allan Pritchard, smallco), Verney Coll

23 01 1862 FN letter (copy) to Wm Heathcote re Winchester victory, to remove her hospital, due largely to him, 45798 f50; dictated FN letter to WEN re Winchester victory 45790 f245 (same?); copy of letter of Sophie queen of Holland, Hague to FN thanks for interesting book bundle 135

25 01 1862 meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at 45 Parliament St., Jebb, J.F. Clark, Bowman

28 01 1862 FN letter to Galton re alteration of clause 17 of Genl Peel's warrant 45760 f58;

30 01 1862 FN letter to Selima Harris re Egypt, great pleasure to hear from her 5482/44

31 01 1862 FN letter to HV, declines to see Sir G. Lewis as ill, 9000/3

00 02 1862 c. FN note re influencing the Horse Guards, Paulet letter, Genl Eyre's Commission on Libraries, dayrooms 9000/11

02 02 1862 FN letter to WEN re Crimean mementoes disposition, with envelope to put in will 45790 f247; FN note from 31 Dover St., re disposition of official books etc. to JS, and col schools papers, asks he and Farr make such use of them as may seem best, and to edit an new ed of *Notes on Hospitals*, with compensation 45751 f205 with env f206

04 02 1862 FN letter to FPV prob re seeing her tomorrow, but a WO business comes first, re place for SH's statue, Westminster Abbey certainly, the re christening 9000/5; letter to FN from Sir W Heathcote thanks for permission to announce AN's subscription, wants JS and Rawlinson to go down and advise on H1/ST/NC2/V3/62

05 02 1862 FN letter to HV re *Notes on Hospitals* for Wm Heathcote and Winchester 9000/6; Heathcote letter to FN with printed address re Hampshire Co Hosp, Winchester, in town, asks for an interview LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/62; "Sebastopol as it is," notes hosp bldg still remains, two graves of the Sisters of Mercy who died in that hosp, beautiful white marble cross erected by FN *Times* 6D

07 02 1862 letter to FN from Sir W. Heathcote, thanks for her £100 on account of Hampshire Hosp and for *Notes on Hospitals* H1/ST/NC2/V4/62

09 02 1862 FN letter to Samuel Smith from 31 Dover St. with enclosures, re stuff to look after "whenever I die" 45793 f1; FN letter to FPV, invites to tea and re letter to George, 9000/7;

14 02 1862 FN letter to HV re hosps, 9029

14 02 1862 FN letter to HV on mattresses for hosp and materials, Bucks, typed copy 9029

19 02 1862 FN tells FPV would have answered Ly Cranworth's letter, but imposs, concern re Ly Canning's meml fund, 9000/9

20 02 1862 FN letter to FPV re meeting, letters, Ly Canning's Memorial Fund but they have no idea of what is meant by training nurses, Ly Cranworth, tr nurses in Calcutta 9000/9; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for his last letter, long time, re surgical ops 50134 f112

21 02 1862 letter to FN from Sir W. Heathcote, governors have decided to erect a new Winchester Hosp, he chair of committee, is looking for a site LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/62; FN letter to James Paget from Dover St., re admitting someone Clendening; FN letter to WEN re Sismondi, Pellico 45790 f251

24 02 1862 FN letter to Rawlinson re his report on West Ham sewerage Boston 1/2/31, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN sends copy of report on Windsor Castle, private and please return, dreads doing Buckingham Palace, can she give any hints?, structural defects in these large bldgs, destruction the only remedy 45769 f82; FN letter to Mr Radcliffe re Salisbury Inf ref Goldie

26 02 1862 FN letter to Galton re Hawes, purveyors' question 45760 f59

27 02 1862 FN letter to Clark-Kennedy re his thankless task, his opinion coincides with hers, re Woolwich Clark-Kennedy A *Victorian Soldier* 157

00 03 1862 ? FN letter to HV re Dr Parkes' letter, Capt. Jackson; Mrs Gaskell asked for help re someone's debt, she got £500 from SH for him and a subscription 9000/10

00 03 1862 ca. Jowett letter to FN offering to help "sewing it together" Q&P #11

00 03 1862 FN note re Col Bertie Gordon, a true soldier, cares for men, re day rooms, he misunderstands the objection to lock hospitals, re soldiers' marriages 9000/25

01 03 1862 year est Mary Jones letter to FN from KC ought to have written some weeks ago as promised, maternity ward was opened, "people are unwilling to see or acknowledge the necessity of more than two or three months' training for a nurse of any kind--the enclosed letter is a specimen", re convalescent scheme and house, 47743 f141

04 03 1862 Rawlinson letter to FN has seen Heathcote today re new site, he and JS to inspect, architect settled on, but JS and Galton to approve the plans, attempt to initiate sewerage in Winchester has so far failed, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/62

04 03 1862 Rawlinson letter to FN, he and JS to inspect sites for Winchester Hosp with JS note on back 17 March LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V5/62

05 03 1862 Hil BC to E. Chadwick for FN, thanks for her letter, please to ask ed of N Br Rev for name of author of article on San Cond of the Army, cd say Lady Herbert asked for it 45771 f1

06 03 1862 FN letter to HV re Army estimates and house at Aldershot for men's clubhouse, glad son [Edmund] going to Vancouver Island; FN thinks duke of Newcastle sent her circular

about colonial schools there as well as to other colonies,  
9000/12

07 03 1862 FN letter to mother from 9 Chesterfield St. W., at  
least to 24 05 1862, re her letters, Galton news, Cdn expedition,  
deaths 45790 f253 (Cook 2:16-17); letter to FN from illeg  
Liverpool, re Royal Liv Inf 45798 f51

09 03 1862 Account book begun 43403B, FN at Chesterfield St

13 03 1862 year est. letter to FN from Mary Jones prob at KCH re  
her note, thanks for print 45790 f266

14 03 1862 envelope of letter postmarked to Mrs N at Embley  
9000/13, bundle 136

18 03 1862 letter to FN from Louise, grand duchess of Baden,  
intro Mr Dietz re Badisch Frauenverein, asks to meet FN 45750  
f115

20 03 1862 FN dictated letter to HV sends info about Vancouver  
Isl for Edmund, W. Cowper's plan won't do to put SH statue out of  
doors, shd only be in Parl, Westminster Hall 2nd best, FN has  
seen Palmerston's letters to SH, said Fine Arts Commission wd  
admit statue within Houses of Parl, 9000/14; dictated (JHBC I  
think) excerpts from notes re age, reform, Xn beneficence 45790  
f269

22 03 1862 letter to FN from Thomas Castiau [?] late capt of 82  
regt, sgt major, Taunton, in extreme distress, with env, FN note  
on doesn't know and doesn't wish to 45798 f53

23 03 1862 FN note on envelope declines to redeem someone's  
jewellery from pawn, 45798 f55; FN dictated letter to WEN with  
Keble quotation 45790 f271; FN letter to Sir/doctor re St  
George's embezzlement, re a case Cambridge Add 8546/I/164

24 03 1862 ref to FN letter from Embley to Mr Radcliffe re  
admission of James Potter in Salisbury Inf Goldie info Salisbury  
Inf (missing)

26 03 1862 letter of G. Carrington, Abbey East, to HV requests  
answer from FN to a paper Bucks

27 03 [1862] FN letter to WEN re Letitia Locke, Clough's family  
45790 f273

28 03 1862 year arch FN letter to mother re getting a housemaid

from Embley, thanks for the prints, re a pigeon pie 9000/15

29 03 1862 FN letter to mother re housemaid 45790 f276

31 03 1862 FN letter to mother re Sarah Fletcher, maids 45790 f277

02 04 1862 Good Friday FN letter to HV re indecent exhibitions in the streets and temptations to young, vice, French system 9000/26; or same date 1861 FN letter to HV re his having pinned G. Lewis, re Peabody gifts, model lodging houses; 9000/18, bundle 135

03 04 1862 FN letter to Harry re happiness with his marriage Hants 94M72 f582/7

04 04 1862 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, re her last letter, Emily Anderson's mistakes, 3 probationers in her ward promising, no lack of patients 47743 f147; Hansard HV on Poles, re Treaty of Vienna violations, shd be barrier between Germany and Russia; de Grey letter to Galton from Studley Royal Ripon, thanks for letter reports of proceedings, Brit Assoc for Adv

05 04 1862 FN letter to HV, Mr Laird bldg a hospital, but 9000/20

07 04 1862 FN letter to HV re G. Lewis a muff, will do nothing, de Grey perhaps may, re day rooms, lock hospitals 9000/21

11 04 1862 FN note on mattress costs in mil hosps signed by Purveyor Gen WO re Bucks, Bucks

12 04 1862 FN letter to HV to do what he wants re state of vice in the Army, Ld de Grey asked FN letter to write on this, 9000/22; note re costs 9000/23; FN letter to Galton for himself, will try to draw up paper for de Grey re CDA, venereal disease generated by vice not only propagated by infection, re French system, re Woolwich female hosp 45760 f63

13 04 1862 Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster 45777 f14

15 04 1862 FN letter to HV re plans for Laird, 9000/24; FN letter to J. McNeill, has been in bed 4 months, hasn't ackn Ly McNeill's letter re new daughter, has written greater part of Indian sany report, doing digest and stational reports and re midwifery training LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU145, typed copy 45768 f170; letter to FN from Wm Beckett Denison, Leeds re proposed new Leeds Infy, planning entrusted to Mr [George Gilbert] Scott, re *Notes on Hospitals*, wd like to visit FN LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V6/62 with

draft reply by JS

17 04 1862 FN letter to HV asks him to look over paper she did for Ld de Grey, re CDA, and send back in an hour 9000/27; FN letter to Sir re hospitals, sun, workhouse infirmaries, cf with French and Belgian hospitals, re having Mr Scott as architect, will gladly criticize any plans, Royal Inst of Br Architects ScGGS/4/3/4

18 04 1862 Letter of J. Conolly, Hanwell, to FN re epileptic cases not admissible at Earlswood and not practicable LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/62 (LMA misc); letter to FN from Wm Beckett Denison, Leeds, thanks for her reply to his question LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/62

19 04 1862 FN letter to Sir, re case of epilepsy 5482/45; letter to FN from Heathcote, heard she at Embley, hopes means she is better, re reqs for new hosp, hopes not too much exertion to write or dictate marginal notes re architect, re JS recommendations, HBC (details) and thanks for Whitfield pamphlet LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/62

19 04 1862 FN letter to mother from pigsty and Mrs Plumer Ward killing her husband 9000/28; FN letter to Sir from 9 Chesterfield St asks if asylum of which he physician wd take case of idiocy from epilepsy 5482; FN note to Galton re Woolwich Female Hosp, lying-in 45760 f67; letter to FN from W. Heathcote asks for her comments on papers enclosed, wants her views on the site before Butterfield visit Tuesday LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/62;

20 04 1862 letter to FN from Brown Sequard, his hosp only takes curable cases, Hosp for Incurables only place for the young patient LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/62

21 04 1862 letter to FN from Wm Beckett Denison, Burley, Leeds obliged to her for pamphlet and plan she sent, has sent to Scott, re Glasgow, re size of wards, fireplaces LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/62

22 04 1862 FN letter to HV from 9 Chesterfield St., fever compelling Erinny's, re Shaftesbury's card, re raising money for Fliedner's deaconesses, missions in East esp German beneath contempt but schools, esp German, admirable 9000/29; FN letter to J. McNeill re tr schools for nurses, to send papers to parishes, to get midwifery nurses LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU146, typed copy 45768 f172; FN letter to Galton, sent her paper to de Grey altho wanted him to see it, re French system and re female hosps, re Leeds hosp; Birkenhead going to build too, 45760 f75; est date Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster, showed her letter re plans for hospitals for soldiers in Bombay to C. Wood 45777 f16;

appt of Ld de Grey Sec of State for War (as result of FN's tactics with Palmerston, Gladstone, HM etc.) Cook 2:31;

24 04 1862 FN letter to Galton re Lewis, Aldershot 45760 f77 and letter same date re St Thomas' and hut plans 45760 f79

25 04 1862 FN letter to HV advises to take governor's position, 9000/31; FN letter to mother from Chesterfield St re 3 little cats 9000/30 (1);

26 04 1862 FN letter to Gladstone re CDA 44398; FN note to FPV prob re club house for soldiers, G Lewis 9000/30 (2); has invited FPV to discuss HV's being governor, 9000/31; FN letter to a man re his letter re porcelain sinks, Columbia C66

29 04 1862 FN letter to HV, organizes for question in House re Iron House at Aldershot, 9000/33

30 04 1862 Gladstone letter to FN, noted in 44398; FN letter to HV thanks for his letter and notice of motion from last night, has WO letter re Horse Guards 9000/34

01 05 1862 letter to Lady Leigh from Brownlow, Mother Superior of All Saints re training nurses for University College Hospital, seeks country ribbon weavers, 45798 f55

02 05 1862 FN letter to FPV, sends back Laird's plans 9000/36

03 05 1862 FN letter to Uncle Sam re aid for Fliedners' Syrian work, she sends £25, 45793 f4; FN letter to FPV, has written Mudie re "Mountaineering" asks to have it back 9000/35; letter to FN from C.E. Brown Sequard, offers to keep boy free for at least a month till asylum found LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/62

04 05 1862 FN letter to Gladstone re employment of soldiers 44398

05 05 1862 FN letter to Lord de Grey re money for the Portsmouth Soldiers' Home 43546 f13; FN letter (typed copy) to Sir Wm Heathcote re Herbert Memorial, Dr Fyffe, 45798 f59; FN letter to HV re Portsmouth home, dayrooms 9000/37; FN letter to Longmore to ack kind gift of Dr Fyffe re Herbert memorial RAMC 119/LP54/3, typed copy 45798 f59; WO letter informing FN Sir G. Lewis informed re availability of funds for Portsmouth and thanks for her paper on evils of Aldershot 43546 f15

09 05 1862 FN note re removal of St Thomas, re *Med Times* article, 9000/38; FN letter to Jas Paget, sends copy of letter from Charles Shrimpton from Paris re pyemia and puerperal fever in

Paris: "purulent infection is indigenous in this country and owes its origin to the horror of fresh air and cleanliness among all classes of society"; several London hosps have sent her their stats, re WO, Clendening? (Goldie info Schumann NY)

10 05 1862 FN letter to J. Paget re hospitals, 45798 f60

12 05 1862 FN letter to Mary Jones asks to come at short notice today LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/62

14 05 1862 FN letter to Lord de Grey re instructions for the Iron House at Aldershot and an enclosed letter from Col Higginson in Montreal re a Soldiers' Institute to be opened there on May 1 43546 f17; FN letter to mother asks to take Mary Jones for 10 days, recently got Russian, epileptic boy she never heard of into a London hosp, had letter from man in Russia asking to get an epileptic boy in Russia into a London hosp, and did it, has given £50 for R. Hospital, 9000/39; FN letter to HV re Iron House Aldershot 9000/40

15 05 1862 year est. EH note to FN returning prescription 43396 f185; letter to FN from J. Conolly, Hanwell re Capt Leckie asked for plan of inst LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13/62; letter to FN from Dr Edwards, thanks for her paper on hosp stats, encloses plan of Chest Hosp, Victoria Park where he physician LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/62

16 05 1862 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the death of Sir B. Hawes and the reorganization of the War Office 43546 f19; pub in Lucien Wolf, *Life of the First Marquess of Ripon*; est date FN letter to Mrs Blanshard, disclaims knowledge of Eliz Jones re Crimea Claydon Wellcome Goldie info (missing)

17 05 1862 FN letter to HV re conciliating Horse Guards, soldiers' home; scandalous life of Duke of C.; if Hawes had died 12 months ago WO wd have been reorganized, poss Mr Calvert cd say something, 9000/43; FN letter to Lord Palmerston re organized plan of SH for WO, Lord de Grey, Galton appt, Univ Southampton GC/NI/5; ref to de Grey answer to FN 43546 f22

18 05 1862 FN letter to HV she has heard twice from Gladstone re CDA, 9000/44; FN letter to HV asks to take enclosed to Palmerston, to influence G. Lewis, 9000/45, bundle 136; ref to de Grey answer to FN letter 43546 f18

19 05 1862 FN letter from Chesterfield St. to Sir (Charles Shrimpton) re pyemia, Clendening; FN letter to HV from C St re soldiers' gardens and Horse Guards, Aldershot 9000/46; ref to FN letter to Jas Paget re pyemia in hosps of Paris and London;

"Nosology is always read with a name which means nothing" Dawsons cat Goldie info only (missing)

21 05 1862 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/42; letter to FN from J.V. Inglott, Bond St., Malta gov instructed him to get plans for a poor house and hosp for incurables, asks her to comment on plans prepared by T.H. Wyatt LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V15/62; Hansard HV on report on state of army re Capt Jackson's report for Aldershot, for purchase of Iron House for a "social home for soldiers" for moral character and to promote sanitary state of troops, had had that effect at Gibraltar, 2500 soldiers had subscribed, ref to "French Army" alternative would be resisted (CDA) 1130-31

22 05 1862 FN letter to FPV, HV had brought her sketch book with wash-in of Palazzo Holford, and note she is returning, 9000/47

22 05 1862 FN letter to Harry re his wedding day, women and wedding garment Hants 94M72 f582/8

23 05 1862 FN letter to ? re Ld Palmerston forced re-organization of War Office on G. Lewis, re Kingsley on nurses, 45790 f280; EH spent day with FN, ref 45790 f284; typed copy of FN letter to T.H. Wyatt re Malta hosp plans, sent to JS, Royal Malta Library, copy 9084/15a; letter to FN from Moore, Bermondsey, not well enough to write when messenger called, thanks for many things to Mrs Smith LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/62

24 05 1862 FN letter to HV, Ld P has forced reorg of War Off on G.L., 9000/48; Queen's birthday FN letter to WEN re WO and Palmerston, nunc dimittis, visit of EH, Savonarola, to send on to Mrs Bracebridge 45790 f282; FN letter to Messrs Griffin & Bohn re *Notes on Nursing*, they have to see Harrisons re it 5482/46; FN letter to WEN on Queen's birthday, first joy since SH's death, G. Lewis forced to carry out SH and her plan for reorg of WO Cook 2:62-63

27 05 1862 FN letter to FPV, re Nurse Jones's in Crimea 9000/49; bill of Mudies for case of books sent to Lt Col Higginson of 6.18.4, 100 volumes as per list for soldiers' reading rooms 45798 f62

28 05 1862 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/43 and another Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/44; FN letter to HV about Harrow ventilation, re Dr Butler, re poor Galtons at 12 Chester St 9000/50; copy of FN letter to EH re SH 43396 f142; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for her kindness, re master question, Bowman has offered to dispose of

47743 f153

29 05 1862 FN letter to Galton re plan WO 45760 f81; FN paid Chatham Institute 5.5.0, for books to Montreal 6.18.4, and cheque to Montreal 30.0.0, 43403B

30 05 1862 FN letter to Galton re de Grey's plan, WO, SH's heart broken 45760 f85

31 05 1862 year est FN letter to Galton re re-organization of WO, seeing Lord de Grey tomorrow 45760 f91 and another FN letter to Galton re regimental hosp 45760 f94

01 06 1862 FN gave a clock to Chatham, and tools and music for Montreal, 43403B f3; FN presumably has visit of Ld de Grey, ref 45760 f91

02 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re conversation she had with de Grey, re AMD, sanitary duty, showed digest of India pres back from press to de Grey 45760 f96

03 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re army doctors 45760 f102

05 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re B & H commn 45760 f106; letter to FN from G. Terreliez in French from 25 Cavendish Sq, re friend Brown-Séguard [Brown Sequard] LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/62; FN letter to Richard Griffin & Co. publishers, Thanking them for their present of Mayhew's works connected with the London Poor; she makes it a rule to refuse presents but it would be ungracious to decline this one; she regrets to see that Mr Mayhew lends his powerful voice in favour of the French system of 'regulation by Police'; Parent Du Chatelet's doctrine is the curse of nations by professing to give vice immunity from the consequences assigned to it by Nature's laws. BLmisc 28511 f229

07 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re draft of B and H commn instructions 45760 f108; FN letter to Galton re Aldershot 45760 f110

09 06 1862 J Jebb read a paper at Guildhall on the Nightingale Fund, 15 young women had passed probation *Morning Post* 2;

10 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re Lewis has agreed that Iron House at Aldershot to be made into Soldiers' Inst 45760 f112; marriage of HBC and Sibella Charlotte Norman, Bromley Common Ch, Mr Rawson Victor BC 108

12 06 1862 FN note on Army sany admin 43395 ff321-41

13 06 1862 FN paper "Army Sanitary Administration, and Its Reform under the late Lord Herbert," read at the London meeting of the Congrès de Bienfaisance" by Mr H. Roberts, FSA *Times* 14 June 1862 12D

00 06 1862 opening of new Bucks Inf

14 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re Capt Jackson, Iron House, knows Duke of C told a lie when said he had not been consulted by SH 45760 f114; "Congrès International de Bienfaisance" at sitting yesterday a most interesting paper by FN on "Army Sanitary Reform under the late Lord Herbert," read by Mr H. Roberts, FSA, gives various measures *Times* 12D

17 06 1862 FN letter to Galton re WO 45760 f116; Farr letter to FN asks to look through report and if approve, re improving police 43399 f65

18 06 1862 FN letter to Dr Farr from C. St. thanks for police report 5474/52, typed copy 43399 f67; FN letter to WEN re cats arrived 9000/51; FN letter to Galton re WO, re French guns on this day 45760 f118

20 06 1862 FN letter to HV re St Thomas Hosp bill, now before Lords, had seen Whitfield here, asked to speak to Ld Redesdale, re Bethlehem site, *Times* rec Chelsea Hosp, one of the unhealthiest bldgs in London, 9000/52; FN letter to Galton re ignorance, WO re skins 45760 f120

21 06 1862 FN report re Cholera Commission Report in Calcutta 45836 f4

23 06 1862 FN letter to HV re Iron House, home at Devonport, 9000/53; FN letter to Galton re B and H Comm, AMD 45760 f121; ref to FN letter to Lady Easthope re McIlroy's newly patented bedstead FN Museum catalogue 0522 [to see]

24 06 1862 FN note re letter from EHV in India, sound on sanitary doctrine except canteen 9000/54; FN letter to Galton re principle of B and H comm 45760 f123

25 06 1862 Goldie ref to FN letter to Lady Easthope thanks for flowers and trouble she has taken over Paris hosp questions

26 06 1862 FN letter to HV re Mutiny, re SH statue 9000/55; FN letter to Galton with enclosure re experience 45760 f124

27 06 1862 FN letter to HV, people printed w/o her knowledge

printed extracts out of her private letters 9000/56

28 06 1862 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re seeing Blanch's children and not seeing Herbert children either 45794 f176; FN letter to Galton re blue books 45760 f125

30 06 1862 FN letter to HV with Ly Herbert's letter enclosed re committee 9000/57; FN letter to Galton sends 2 letters from Col Higginson re Montreal Inst, to show to de Grey, re Higginson idea to support club with sale of beer! 45760 f130

01 07 1862 opening of Liverpool Training School and Home for Nurses, Rathbone ODNB

01 07 1862 nursing of Liverpool Infirmary handed over to Committee of Liverpool Training School and Home for Nurses, E. Rathbone *Memoir* 161

02 07 1862 FN letter to Galton thanks for info re carpenter's tools 45760 f136; G.C. Lewis letter to JS re reconstituting the Barrack and Hosp Comm, asks to serve as member, with Airey as pres, Logan, and Galton NAM 8006-6

04 07 1862 JS to G.C. Lewis re his letter, will act on Barrack and Hosp Improve. Commission as reconstructed under presidency of QMG, NAM 8006-6

08 07 1862 FN gave Jenny Lind's boy 10/0, 43403B f3; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster 45777 f18

09 07 1862 FN letter to Sir, w/o intro or acquaintance asks to give her 5 mins conversation re friend Arthur Clough, Fri or Sat if poss NLS Ms 3650 f192; Rathbone letter to Hil BC Liverpool for FN, at last in infirmary, has rules, asks FN to see 47753 f19

10 07 1862 FN letter Sir [poss Christison] w/o intro, mentions Clough, and asks for 5 min time, NLS MS 3650; FN letter to FPV re servant Fletcher and letter to WEN re agents 9000/58

11 07 1862 copy of FN letter to Gentlemen (Messrs Griffin?) re sending them books, mostly unpublished UCSF #17; FN letter to Rathbone, see nothing but what is very good in his "Regs", wishes him and Miss Merryweather Godspeed in undertaking LMA1  
H1/ST/NC1/62/2

13 07 1862 FN letter to Farr asks to look over her evidence and give suggestions, as he the godfather to it, has done digests of 2 presidencies, Bengal and Bombay, stational reports, but not

Madras 5474/53, typed copy 43399 f68 with Farr reply dated July 1862 f69 re cavalry charge

14 07 1862 FN letter to Galton re Dr Longmore, best for such a work, re Netley 45760 f143;

16 07 1862 ca. copy of FN note to Jowett (original missing) re Lushington Q&P #13 and 45783 ff3-12; FN letter to FPV re Fletcher 9000/60

19 07 1862 FN letter to HBC from C. St re Baggallay lowered charges, keep almost 2 more nurses 47714 f18; letter to FN from Sr M.A. Xavier, mother superior, Mercy, Melbourne, asks for support for bazaar and encloses circular re Melbourne House of Mercy LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/62; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at 45 Parliament St., HV, Jebb, Bowman, J.F. Clark, HBC, minute book

21 07 1862 FN notes on Cholera Commission Report Calcutta 45836 f4; Mme Schwabe note sends FN tickets for her friends, is waiting for an answer from Lady Shaftesbury 45789 f188

24 07 1862 Clare Moore letter to FN Convent of Mercy, thanks for pics and book, cardinal has had to move from Ormond St with sisters and patients to a house at Brentford till new convent and hosp ready, at present at Clifton House, Sullivan #25 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/62; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH was at St J yesterday saw tokens of her kindness, patients like her pictures and flowers, re baby midwifery 47743 f155

03 08 1862 letter of Brown-Séquard [Brown Sequard] to FN happy to do everything can for the boy, will take him for as long as nec for his friend Chandler to find a permanent residence for him LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/62

05 08 1862 FN letter to Galton concurs with Wilbraham letter re Shaw Stewart 45760 f149

08 08 1862 FN letter from Hampstead to J. McNeill, sends for his criticism her "Observations on the Stational Reports" from India LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU147, typed copy 45768 f174; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Charmouth Home, sketch for EH, soldiers inst 45760 f155; FN letter to Farr re his rec to write more, needs his intro fast 5474/54; typed copy 43399 f70

09 08 1862 FN letter with env to mother from Miss Mayo's house in Hampstead, thanks for boxes, memoir of John Clay for WEN, re inviting Palgrave and Tennyson in Derby, 45790 f286; ref to FN

letter (missing) to Lawrence 45777 ff

09 08 1862 Farr letter to FN thanks for proof of her evidence, is working at Indian stats, a most treacherous and troublesome field, will be glad to meet Ld Stanley any day 43399 f72

11 08 1862 Lawrence letter to FN from IO returns paper 45777 f1

12 08 1862 FN letter to Farr re Ld Stanley's note, meeting on report 5474/55, typed copy 43399 f74

15 08 1862 letter to FN from Inglott, asks to obtain her final approval of plans of the Malta Hosp of Incurables, almost all her suggestions have been attended to LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/62; Farr letter to FN returned your evidence, read it carefully and find nothing to correct; the concept is good and is carried out admirably in all the details; Apollo [?] picked out all the beautiful bits of Greece and out of them composed his masterpiece, which had no single model; you will be accused of dealing in the same fashion with the beauty spots of India; you must anticipate objections 43399 f75

17 08 1862 letter to FN from Moore, Bermondsey re letter about Melbourne Bazaar, Stanislaus recalled to own convent, a lay sister to be clothed LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/62

18 08 1862 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re papers for day rooms 45760 f157 and letter thanks for Home for Convalescents at Charmouth plans 45760 f159; letter to FN from Inglott thanks for her pubs; T.H. Wyatt will send elevation and ground plan of Malta Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/62

19 08 1862 FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN's interest in the Day Rooms and the Gibraltar, Chatham, Aldershot and Montreal Institutes and a 250 pound grant to the Montreal institute 43546 f23; FN letter with env to WEN re disputes, re settlement with Bracebridges, 45790 f290

21 08 1862 ref to de Grey answer to FN on libraries and day rooms 43546 f26

22 08 1862 FN letter to FPV, sends Indian seeds from Madras, thanks for grouse, 45791 f336; letter to FN from T.H. Wyatt re Malta Hosp, FN good enough to express an opinion of his plans to her letter to Inglott, sends photo LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V22/62

23 08 1862 FN letter to Dr Anderson, his kindness at Balaclava, his promotion, Chatham 5482/47; FN letter to T.H. Wyatt re Malta

9084/16; FN letter to Galton re plan for swimming bath for Herbert Hosp absurd, re Charmouth plans, FN wrote de Grey re day room regs, he has answered and she hopes he will do it 45760 f161

24 08 1862 FN letter to FPV, thanks for flowers etc., hopes to see HV him when he return, 45791 f337

27 08 1862 FN letter to FPV, send back Indian seeds you don't want, thanks for fruit etc., General Bruce's death, 45791 f338; FN letter to WEN re HV request, Winchester dispensary 45790 f295

29 08 1862 FN letter to Elizabeth Herbert, from Hampstead, re SH's last views, Wilt 2057/F4/65; FN letter to FPV, just heard Ld Elcho's note, re Alexander tribute for use by Ld Elcho, except not to put in newspaper, 9000/62; FN letter to HV re Ld Elcho's inquiry re Alexander, tribute to Alexander NAS

30 08 1862 FN letter PS to FPV re Alexander 9000/62

00 09 1862 date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter hails her "beastie" 45794 f198 and est date for f199 re Arrivabene and Palmerston

04 09 1862 FN letter to FPV, re Laird's letter, Ld Elcho but can't see, has not been able to sit up and not come downstairs, thanks to Mr Calvert for grouse and kind note, will worry about Portsmouth Female Hosp also, 9000/63; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Hampstead re Indian evidence 45794 f178; FN letter to Ld Stanley re Indian sanitary commission and enclosed Der 15/2?

06 09 1862 FN letter to mother thanks for boxes, letters, but no partridges; knows Whitehead of Gawcott, by his books re soldier's clubs and re work style and survival, re Milnes's visit, Bence Jones said he was a bad case, 9000/64

08 09 1862 Stanley letter to FN re remarks on sanitary evidence arrived, he will read 45781 f64

09 09 1862 date est. FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Mme Mohl, enclosed letter to forward to her 45794 f190

10 09 1862 FN letter to Ld Stanley on CDA Liverpool Record Stanley Der 15/4 prob

12 09 1862 Stanley letter to FN has read through her evidence, thinks "Lord Dundreary" had better disappear from 10-16, re employing soldiers' wives, agrees with her, English opinion will never allow the reg and recognition of abuses re morality,

physical health, re Dr Farr's services, "let the soldiers marry", easier to say than to do, if wives and families left at home little good is done, their life miserable if taken abroad; pay inevitable penalty of having a standing army of 100,000 troops with life hardly compatible with female ties, do not pretend to see my way (re CDA oblique), drainage and ventilation, has faith in G. Lewis 45781 f66

13 09 1862 FN letter to Farr from Hampstead, re stat study in colonies, asks to criticize forms 5474/56, typed copy 43399 f77

16 09 1862 St T delegation leaves to visit European hosps, H1/ST/NC15/25/1

16 09 1862 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Garibaldi 45794 f192; Farr letter to FN "your forms will do very well" has added total col, re payment for JS and him 43399 f78

17 09 1862 Richard M. Milnes letter to a friend from Lea Hurst, "the dear heroine is very ill and will never see these fair hillsides and terraced gardens again." Wemyss Reid, *Life, Letters* 2:83; Clare Moore letter to FN re Gonzaga, Stanislaus LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/62 Sullivan #26; photocopy of FN letter to Ld Stanley from Hampstead re Dr Farr and remuneration for India work, re his offer to write an article in the *Westminster Liverpool Record Office* 920 Der 15/5

18 09 1862 Stanley letter from Knowsley to FN re missing fragment of his last note re Farr, pleasure in being able to co-operate with he 45781 f70

19 09 1862 FN published appeal "Deaconesses' Work in Syria" for Evangelical Xtendom

25 09 1862 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks hopes to go Saturday, bed not come, re nurses' salary, thinks lodging and board she be paid and yearly £18 or £20 47743 f157

26 09 1862 Clare Moore letter to FN re seeing her Convent of Mercy Sullivan #27, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V24/62

27 09 1862 E. Chadwick letter to FN gratified to see her hand, admiration for her labours and sympathy for her suffering, re organizing a penny journal, re India, Dundreary too personal? 45771 f4

28 09 1862 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his request for a copy of her Indian paper for J.S. Mill, sends proof, not out and re

colonial schools 45771 f5

29 09 1862 meeting on nursing in Clifton, Bristol, called by Rev Wm Bruce, St James, where Mary Carpenter's ragged school, William Evans article; FN letter to T.G. Balfour from Hampstead, looking thro annual report, asks for data 50134 f114

30 09 1862 typed copy of FN letter to T.H. Wyatt delighted with photos of asylum at Malta 9084/17

01 10 1862 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, asks her to come Saturday till Monday 45794 f201; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH spring bedstead came, her gift 47743 f159

02 10 1862 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re wood cuts for India pub 45794 f202; FN letter to Galton re Parkes's letter about lectures to RE cadets, re letter of Longmore to her re Parkes' health failing, wd Dr Becker do for next? And re Female Hosp at Portsmouth, Rev Sabin, an Anglican Sisterhood allowed entry by Paulet 45760 f162; Farr letter to FN encloses tables, re schools data analysis (gives details), 43399 f80

03 10 1862 Jowett letter to FN glad to give sacrament Q&P #15

04 10 1862 FN letter from Hampstead to Samuel Smith re rent and £, planning to go to South St. Nov. 1, re her *Nursing* book and re Goodman book and Miss Sellon, 45793 f7

06 10 1862 FN note to Galton re soldiers babies, schools, for girls too 45760 f165; letter to FN from E.A. Parkes obliged re her sending proofs of her paper, astonished at bill of indictment, suggests add re army surgeons bringing forward matters requiring remedy 45773 f46

07 10 1862 FN letter to Longmore from Hampstead thanks for sending Dr Muir's remarks RAMC 1139 LP54/4, copy 45798 f68; FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for *Daily News* and his address at Cambridge, and *Times* account where he routed the enemy; J.S. Mill in France so don't send India paper 45771 f7

10 10 1862 FN letter to mother re disagreeable matter of servants, re cook and housemaid, giving notice 9000/66; Clare Moore letter to FN re a book Convent of Mercy Sullivan #28 H1/ST/NC2/V25/62; Convent of Mercy receives gifts from FN Convent of Mercy Sullivan ref #29; Farr letter to FN re tables 43399 f82

11 10 1862 FN letter to WEN says John McNeill in town, 9000/67

12 10 1862 Jowett letter to bishop of London for permission to give sacrament to FN, Lambeth Tait Papers v.79; Rawlinson letter to FN from Dublin, received extract re late Dr Alexander 45769 f84

13 10 1862 Clare Moore letter to FN thanking for presents and re next visit, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #29 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/62; E. Chadwick letter to FN from Richmond, "your slightest wish is law to me" re sending paper to J.S. Mill, wd have liked it best as it is, re penny weekly 45771 f9

15 10 1862 FN letter to Galton re Fort Pitt, Netley, 45760 f173; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster re only 1 copy of sanitary report arrived from India, one to go to her 45777 f6, Liverpool Stanley; FN letter to E. Chadwick, he can send Indian proof to J.S. Mill if he wishes, keeping Rawlinson letter and will return with her answer; "I fear we shall never get Gladstone to grant a loan" 45771 f13

16 10 1862 FN letter to J. McNeill from Hampstead, concern re Mr Stewart and his disease, hoped to see him when through LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU148, typed copy 45768 f176; FN letter to Lucy Kirkpatrick ref 45798 f70; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH re little book on medical observation and also the week's Guardian, with letter from Abbey nun? About M. Goodman and book, will bring papers with her on visit 47743 f163

17 10 1862 FN letter to Milnes from Hampstead re his health, and cd he get blurb in Dickens's *All the Year Round* of what was in Evan Xtendom (presumably re Fliedners) Trinity Houghton 18/138; copy of FN letter to EH 43396 f187; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH thanks for lunacy reports, flowers received; will be with her in spirit Sunday 47743 f164

18 10 1862 FN letter from Hampstead to WEN re distribution of game, and for ginger wine, ordering from Jug and Glass, 6 acres bought for new Winchester Infirmary on road to Hursley and Romsey 9000/68; letter to FN from Lawrence from Southgate House, 45777 f8

21 10 1862 Jowett letter to bishop of London on his reply giving permission, she was grateful for sacrament, Lambeth Tait Papers v.79; letter to FN from Lucy Fitzpatrick, Tralee Barracks, re applying for nurse's training, 45798 f69

22 10 1862 FN letter to E. Chadwick, can't promise re his penny paper; zymotic diseases now less in Army than civil life 45771 f14; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Longmore and Clark's

letters re Parkes' health 45760 f178

23 10 1862 FN letter to Galton re Herbert Hosp, showed EH his photos of it 45760 f180

24 10 1862 FN letter to mother asks to come and visit tomorrow at Hampstead, 9000/69

25 10 1862 FN letter to HV advice re medicine chest for India, 9000/70; FN letter to WEN re book, water, his hypotheses, Hindu philosophers re nature of God, Mohl, Dr Perfitt at Newman St still 9000/71

27 10 1862 FN biblical annot at Job this world is hell at Ps 18:4-6; visit of Aunt Mai (related 15 years later 24 October 1877 in 45847); annot of *Imitation of Christ* at Book 3 chapter 46, Of Having Confidence in God When Arrows of Words are Aimed Against Us, and at end re Book 3 chapter 46, when attacked with calumny, FN Museum

28 10 1862 FN letter to mother re cistern 45790 f297; Clare Moore letter to FN re Gonzaga LMA, Sullivan #30, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/62;

29 10 1862 FN letter to Galton, goes to 32 South St. on Saturday (1 Nov) 45760 f184

30 10 1862 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter she needs a "rubber" masseuse, 45794 f203; Farr letter to FN re meteorology aspects, re her schools inquiry 43399 f83

00 11 1862 FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re small temptations, and re Before the Sacrament, FN Museum

01 11 1862 FN goes to 32 South St. ref 45760 f185; Farr letter to FN will do as she suggests re Baker, encloses hospital specimen re Hotel Dieu 43399 f85

03 11 1862 FN letter to Galton from 32 South St. re Sabin, Portsmouth chaplain and female hosp 45760 f186; FN letter to Galton re AM school report 45760 f189

04 11 1862 FN letter to Farr re mortality stats, how SH changed 5474/57, typed copy 43399 f87

06 11 1862 letter to FN from Lucy Fitzpatrick, Tralee Barracks, thanks for her kind letter of 26th Oct (missing) 45798 f70

07 11 1862 FN letter to Galton re Horse Guards, re vice CDA Col

Simmons 45760 f187; FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re retiring from earthly minded things, being a stranger, FN Museum; est date Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, didn't like sending a verbal message yesterday but cd not consent to another hand writing her, better though can't sit up, muscular pain, doctor won't let her go to Cuckfield before Thurs next, but will be quiet, thanks for precious notes and for pheasant, just what she can eat; has admitted as midw prob a Mrs Walker, to work at Fowlness, nr Gt Wakering Essex, rector sends and pays for her, doctor has selected; has heard nothing of Mrs Fitzpatrick yet 47743 f166; Farr letter to FN encloses diagram, wh I am delighted to see; made by Mr Williams; reduction of the zymotic and tuberculous death rate confirm each other; I have great hopes of India 43399 f88

08 11 1862 FN letter to Longmore re WO, RAMC 1139 LP54/5, copy 45798 f72; FN letter to Galton re report of committee on med school 45760 f191

09 11 1862 FN letter to Galton sends proof of report of AM schools, re his brother Dr Cameron Galton, re Malvern vs a London hosp, Middlesex the best 45760 f192; Jowett letter to FN offers to give sacrament Q&P #17 45783 f19

11 11 1862 Longmore letter to FN RAMC 1139 LP52/1 re Parkes

12 11 1862 FN letter to FPV, too ill to write since came, princely bedroom, seems at Verneys', Clough dead a year today, 9000/72

13 11 1862 typed copies of correspondence regarding the proposed appointment of Dr Hathaway as Special Sanitary Commissioner 45782 f111;

13 11 1862 FN letter to HV re tutors for Freddy; Jowett wrote to Torquay to inquire; rec Rev Venables, Bonchurch 9000/73; Farr letter to FN enclose calculations made by Mr Coster? under Clode's inspection, not been done twice but they in many instances "check themselves" and so I hope there is no serious error 43399 f89

15 11 1862 FN letter to Dr Farr from Grosvenor Sq re 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals*, needs another table 5474/58, typed copy 43399 f90

16 11 1862 E. Chadwick letter to FN, re his inquiring for stats on distances from which the patients were brought to St Thomas's, suspecting that a large pop were brought from distances, re

answer part of the case against removal, but cd not get them readily; intention to have sent something to the Examiner, then asked Philip Holland to write an article on the question, but unsuitable for the Penny Newsman 45771 f19

17 11 1862 FN letter to E. Chadwick re *Examiner* on St Thomas'; must be Simon who writes 45771 f18

18 11 1862 Farr letter to FN glad she is doing a third ed of the Notes; we have nothing new in the hosp way; at Soc Sc meeting 2 or 3 good papers on London hosp mortality 43399 f91

19 11 1862 FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re not lose confidence in making spiritual progress, Clare Moore letter to FN re a visit, LMA, Sullivan #31 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/62

21 11 1862 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/6; Stanley letter to FN from 23 St James's Sq, like her remarks, better the oftener he reads, 45781 f73; FN letter to Galton re ventilation 45760 f194

22 11 1862 FN letter to Charles Trevelyan thanks for 5 precious Hindustani books, too old to learn 5482/48, 9097/7

25 11 1862 E. Chadwick letter to FN before received her note had sent off paper to John Mill with a letter telling him that it was a rough proof, asks if sent one to Sir Charles Trevelyan, re removal of patients, re Indian evidence, Thornton 45771 f21

26 11 1862 FN letter to Lord Stanley sent Indian paper to him officially Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/7; letter of Wm H. Hart to FN with pr circular of London Inf for Diseases and Ulcerations of the Legs LMA H1/ST/NC2/29/62

28 11 1862 FN letter to Galton re barracks in India, Ceylon worse, 45760 f196; FN letter to Lord Derby Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/8; FN letter to W. Clode thanks for winding up colonial hospitals tables RCN/FN1/5/3; Memorial meeting to Lord Herbert, pub as *Memorial to the Late Lord Herbert*. London: R. Clay & Son & Taylor 1862.

30 11 1862 FN letter to Miss Harris (Egypt), re scarcely leaves room, near grave; Menninger Found. Topeka Leighton list 9084/18

00 12 1862 FN notes for Lord Stanley re abstracts of sanitary state of Indian stations, Europe in Middle Ages 45781 f74

01 12 1862 Farr letter to JS re HG 45751 f216

02 12 1862 FN letter to Trevelyan, sends abstract of Replies from India stations with her own paper, to study during voyage: all evils and no remedies at present, still waiting for your stats. Newcastle 35/17

03 12 1862 letter to FN from Moore, acks don £5 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/62; letter to FN from Wm H. Hart, for London Inf for Diseases & Ulceration of the Legs, thanks for £5 (don), will print name w/o address LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/62; Farr letter to FN thanks for admirable evidence, encloses diagrams 43399 f93; Jowett letter to FN 45783 f19

04 12 1862 FN letter to Dr Farr re India diagrams 5474/59, typed copy 43399 f95

05 12 1862 FN letter to James L. Thomas gratitude for trouble on valuable plans for cottage sanatorium, re his contribution to memorial to Herbert, letter in copy of *Notes on Hospitals* 46123 f1 Goldie info

05 12 1862 FN letter to John Lawrence has kept his Punjab report 45777 f10; FN letter to Galton sends back Punjab, will tell EH 45760 f200; FN letter to James L. Thomas gratitude for trouble on valuable plans for cottage sanatorium, re his contribution to memorial to Herbert, letter in copy of *Notes on Hospitals* 46123 f1 Goldie info;

06 12 1862 copy of FN letter to Sir seeks "female rubber", UCSF #5

08 12 1862 ref to Bible prints of FN to Ann Clarke H1/St/NC20/1

09 12 1862 FN letter to Galton re his trip to Woolwich with JS 45760 f204; first probationer death, Fanny Muston, typhoid fever, probationer of 1861 prob reg

11 12 1862 Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster re office, 45777 f13; Farr letter to FN shall be glad to meet Galton, re finishing the India work 43399 f96, with FN note re what to say to him

12 12 1862 letter of Brook W. Bridges, Little Baddon Rectory, Chelmsford to FN, ackn her letter of 8 Dec, usually occupies house in session of Parl, poss Feb with note of FN to Mrs S 45758 f289

13 12 1862 FN letter inquiring for Freddy's tutors, 9000/73; Jowett letter to FN offers to give sacrament Q&P #19; FN annot in

*Imitation of Christ* re Practices of a good religious and at end re Book I chapter 19, re Persevere in fervour and be constant in your good resolutions, FN Museum

14 12 1862 FN letter to Galton sends abstract of India stational report, 1 for Greathed 45760 f198; FN annot in *Imitation of Christ*

17 12 1862 year est letter to FN from Helen Menzies, Edinburgh, re her judicious letter (missing) re getting trained nurses in Edinburgh 45798 f76 and one earlier but undated f73; FN note on letter from Helen Menzies re nurses, with JS note 45798 f78; Rathbone letter to FN from Brighton, illness of son, Merryweather good 47753 f21; FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re fearing or hating, FN Museum;

18 12 1862 Manning letter to FN Columbia 016

19 12 1862 FN letter to HV, against 41 South St., hopes for house in S. Audley St., hopes Parthe will sleep here on way through, where is Capt Philip Smith going in Canada? wants to send money to General Higginson to Montreal for soldiers' inst, 9000/74

20 12 1862 FN letter to mother re greeneries 45790 f299

21 12 1862 parlour game played at Combe, with SC BC, Hy BC, J. Vaughan Hawkins, Ebers notebook; letter to FN from Ganherville, Chillingham Castle, Alnwick, sorry decided not to let our house in town this season with FN note to Mrs Sutherland "Dearest" re houses, will go herself and see 14 and 12 Hereford St when able 45758 f292

23 12 1862 Combe parlour game played with A.J. Clough, Anne Chapman, Ebers' black notebook; ref to FN letter to Wm H. Hare, illness prevented ack his note, declines request for valuable charity, has rules, can't ask favours, Goldie info sale

24 12 1862 FN letter to mother thanks for Xmas things for St T, KCH and rev mother's school, 9000/75; Martineau to FN re duke of Cambridge and bad morals, Columbia 017 and Mercy Bermondsey; FN letter to Galton re Netley 45760 f205

25 12 1862 Xmas at Combe, Susannah S., J. Giffard, Ebers' black note book; FN letter to FPV to let Freddy dine and sleep Monday, has had Ld de Grey here, concerted a plan to help J. Lawrence, C. Trevelyan has sent her a paper from Col Crommelin re Bengal 9000/76; FN had visit of JHBC ref 45790 f300

26 12 1862 parlour game played at Combe with [Nancy? Frances Mary?] Smith, P.B. Hutchins, Ebers notebook

27 12 1862 EH letter to J. Thomas, from Rome, Hotel de Russie, thanks for plans of Charmouth "home" FN showed her before leaving London 46123A f4; JHBC letter to WEN re FN, visits of Miss Clough on 2 Sundays, bust of AHC, looking for house 45790 f300; FN letter to Galton re nurses 45760 f207

28 12 1862 Clare Moore letter to FN re Manning, has burned her letters LMA H1/ST/NC2/V31/62 Sullivan #32;

29 12 1862 letter to FN from Rosalind Boulton, a stranger, Uxbridge proposes to est a cottage hosp, asks advice, draft reply in JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/62; Farr letter to FN will attend to your hosp objections, will see JS, re Insp Gen report for Bengal and Bombay 43399 f98

30 12 1862 Rawlinson letter to FN thanks for copy of her Obs on Stational Returns re India, at her command re his assistance or opinions at any time, fears mistakes will be made in sewerage and then discredit will come upon sanitary works; India requires study as has dry and hot season, wet and flooded, main sewers cannot be made to contain and pass off extreme rain flood waters 45769 f90

00 00 1863 FN gave £10 to the Polish Fund 43403B f10; FN letter to HV re Kensington Palace 8999/14

01 01 1863 FN letter to Galton re have got a man for the lecture for Jan., thanks 45760 f219; FN biblical annot Ps 88:7 I am abomination; FN note re Kinglake 9000/84; est date FN note re Kinglake's errors, comparison with Sir G. Brown 9000/85; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, Mr Page's capital letter, thanks for letting her see it. "I shall do all I can to push our surgeons here into the same direction in which Mr P. is so sensibly and thoroughly moving." congratulates on... Mr Brown delighted with her convalescent cottage home plans, though confessing they and her paper on Hosp Construction overturned his preconceived ideas of what such buildings out to be, has abandoned that objectionable Edinburgh site and plan and has determined to wait until he can more nearly carry out her suggestions as to site and plan for his intended conv home 47743 f168

02 01 1863 FN letter to Galton re opening of Herbert Hosp 45760 f220 and FN letter to Galton continuing 45760 f225; E. Chadwick letter to FN, mischance that J.S. Mill did not get her paper immediately, got a note from him in which he expresses his

pleasure at it, public wd do vast good in India

03 01 1863 CB Phipps letter to HV re apartment at Kensington Palace 9075/24

03 01 1863 [date hard to read] Wardroper good letter to FN re Edinburgh, Agnes Taylor, their taking on dismissed St T old style nurses, re poss of tr inst there 47729 f66; letter of Phipps to HV from Osborne 9075/24

04 01 1863 Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for beautiful hare and apples, pleased she approves of diaries, her approbation will increase perseverance, not at all difficult to adopt her suggestions and thanks for the hint, engaged when her messenger arrived, re site 47729 f64

05 01 1863 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his letters and address, India and Lancashire Woodward A.6, 9084/20; typed copy 45771 f27; FN letter to Galton re apothecaries' warrant 45760 f223; bill to FN from Eyre and Spottiswoode, HM Printing Office, paid for 53.15 for Observations, Army in India 45798 f81; year est Terrot letter to FN after last heard from her Miss Watson, da of Bp Watson asked her if she and sister wd meet a few ladies who were on to some plan for improving nursing here. Went with Mrs Taylor merely to hear what they were planning and that she mt give them the benefit of her experience. She has been led to consent to engage in it till goes to St John's. The ladies are those who wrote to you on the subject and are chiefly of the Cowan family. Some of them had experience of the good kind nursing of some deaconesses in Germany and contrasted it with the best nurses the first Edin surgeon cd give them; the Germans were kind people and Scotch more clever with hands, but a low warm drunken woman 47742 f48

07 01 1863 FN letter to Sir re piece of grey honey comb, wants bill 5482/49; note to FN from Day and Son Lithographers, thanks for cheque for Mr Bedford's photographs of the Prince of Wales Tour and will send duplicates of Scutari view 45798 f83; "The Social Science Congress" 6th annual meeting yesterday, re notice of FN, but was on Fund, Jebb to report, but did not because of late time *Times* 11A

08 01 1863 parlour game played at Embley with RMM, Wm Coltman, FWV, Ebers notebook

09 01 1863 FN letter to Rawlinson from 32 S. St. re sewerage of Indian towns, Boston 1/2/32, RP 851; FN letter to HV, FN invited to stay there till 23rd, a man came today to lay down tan in street, 9000/86; "The Social Science Congress" Jebb gave report

on Nightingale Fund *Times* 9D

12 01 1863 FN letter with env to mother re tribute to SH 45790 f302, back of envelope re anniv of AHC death

13 01 1863 FN letter to Baggallay re site, Dr Leeson's pamphlet LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/1

14 01 1863 FN paid bill from James Nisbet, booksellers for 1 instructive picture book and 1 *Pilgrim's Progress*, total 14s 45798 f84; letter in French to FN from HV at Claydon re Dunant, Ville de Genève and copy 9077/40; Mary Jones letter to FN from SJH, thanks of her thought almost daily come to her, has been here a week, only going an hour or to hosp when must, has read her memorial of Herbert's holy labours, a sad and touching paper 47743 f170; letter to Miss Gaussen from Claydon, FN

16 01 1863 FN letter to Sir re an Army pensioner wounded in Crimea in 1st stage of consumption, wants her to get him into Consumption Hosp case, asks if a case for St George's 5482/50

17 01 1863 FN letter to Baggallay thanks for report, re St T, sites LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/2; FN letter to Mary Jones finished operation tables with nomenclature of fatal complications, sends facs of cottage plan she asked for, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/3; FN as patroness, money urgently needed for London Infirmary for Ulcerated Legs, opened 1857 *Times* 5E

18 01 1863 FN letter to Samuel Smith re money matters, lease, rent, Mrs S has seen 41 houses for her 45793 f13; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re female charitable societies and Margaret Goodman's book 45794 f205

20 01 1863 FN annot in *Imit of Christ*

21 01 1863 FN letter to Jas. Clark re receiving Queen's book, sends copy of her paper on Herbert and WO, V.A./Vic/R.4/39

23 01 1863 letter to FN from Louise, grand duchess of Baden after lapse of some years, reports on progress and difficulties of training nurses, public supportive but only 30 nurses educated, dispersed, all belong to lower classes, poorly educated, cd not find a good supt, 45750 f117; pd bill from McCorquodale for 3.18.16 for printing covers and prep of diagram 300 copies of Army Sanitary Admin 11 pp, 8vo in cover 45798 f85; letter of Lady Harriott Mary Dowling to FN re nurses for Australia, connection with Mme Bodichon 47757 f152

26 01 1863 Farr letter to FN, I knew your feeling on the matter before I recd your note, but fair and right for the commiss to pay for the printing of the report and its appendices, which should save the country and India £2000 000 a year 43399 f102

27 01 1863 FN letter to Samuel Smith from Cleveland Row, re money, asks for £60, 45793 f16

30 01 1863 FN letter to Galton re female hosp 45760 f228; copy of FN letter to HV, thanks for 3 months at his home, 45791 f21; FN original letter to HV thanks for house, loss of 4 just men, Albert, Genl Bruce, SH, Alexander, AHC 9000/87; FN letter to Sir re an army pensioner in first stage of consumption 5482/50

31 01 1863 FN letter to Galton re female hosp 45760 f230;

01 02 1863 Mary Jones went to see FN at Cleveland Row ref 47743 f172

03 02 1863 FN letter to mother re Mary Jones 45790 f304 and f306; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy re Woolwich Gen Hosp RAMC 801/9/14; Farr letter to FN encloses proof of his section 43399 f103

04 02 1863 FN letter to Galton re right man for Woolwich 45760 f234

05 02 1863 FN letter to Galton from 4 Cleveland Row, vs Col Wilford 45760 f238; FN expects visit of father 45790 f304; draft of Clark Kennedy letter to FN re Col Wilbraham's successor at Woolwich, Col Wilford not suitable RAMC 801/9/15

06 02 1863 note from Day and Son re photographs for Scutari 45798 f86; Mary Jones letter to FN from SJH thanks for present of game yesterday, went to Cleveland Row Sunday [1st], thanks for all comfort and help, "dearest mistress", goes to Hampstead with Bowman for rest until Monday 47743 f172; Farr letter to FN will you kindly at your leisure send me another copy of your Herbert paper, re tables 43399 f105;

07 02 1863 copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy, obliged for his kindness in undertaking thankless office, his opinion exactly coincides with hers, re Woolwich RAMC 801/9/16; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at 45 Parliament St., Jebb, Bowman, J.F. Clark, re St T and St John's House, sec salary £25, minute book; ref to de Grey letter to FN (missing) 45760 f265

10 02 1863 FN letter to HV re CDA 9000/88; HBC letter to FN re

site of St T, governors' meeting, HBC has passed on her sugg to Treas of referring qu of site to independent judges 47714 f23; FN letter to Galton re beautiful letter of lords, old system 45760 f242; Athenaeum club, printed acknowledgment of present of "Miss Florence Nightingale's book entitled "Army Administration under Lord Herbert", thanks from committee, co-signed by W.E. Nightingale, Claydon museum

11 02 1863 FN letter to Galton wrote when his and de Grey's letters in her hands re Woolwich governorship 45760 f244 and letter re one commandant, Netley 45760 f246; letter of Lady Dowling to FN re speed of dealing with her letter 47757 f154

12 02 1863 McNeill letter to FN from Granton Ho, has gone over sanitary report, your opinions 'clearly and incontrovertibly made out' 45768 f177

14 02 1863 FN letter to Galton re de Grey's letter re India 45760 f249; typed copy of FN letter to EH re note of Duke of Cambridge, asks re George's cough, has taken house 4 Cleveland Row to be near WO till autumn, things hanging fire there because of G. Lewis, Queen asked for copy of her memo on SH 43396 f188; FN letter to HV re report of G Lewis and rich men's club, soldiers' clubs, re Kinglake book, 9000/89 and /85; copy of FN letter to EH re Duke of Cambridge's feeling about SH and the diagram of his work FN had drawn up 43396 f188

17 02 1863 Farr to FN, watchman! never dreamt of the insidious advance of the enemy, re public health com, quarantine 43398 f111; copy of Wilbraham letter to Clark Kennedy re appt of Field as acting gov of Woolwich RAMC 801/9/17; "The Nightingale Fund," HV letter to editor, qu on N Fund asked by Sir John Dalrymple Hay, clarified N Fund has nothing to do with Crimean Fund; trustees are Lord Monteagle, Mr RM Milnes, CH Bracebridge, E Marjoribanks jun; com Jebb, HV, McNeill, Bowman, John Forbes Clark, Wm Spottiswoode; *Times* 5F

18 02 1863 FN letter to Galton sends memo he asked for and letter from McNeill to show to de Grey, re India 45760 f256 and another letter had heard from Woolwich, Major Field appointed acting gov 45760 f263; letter to FN from Elizabeth Soden, 107 Sydney Place, Bath, thanks for her response (missing) to earlier communication re "Inst for Training Nurses" 45798 f87; Farr letter to FN you will prob like to see the enclosed proof, 43399 f107

19 02 1863 FN letter to Galton re form of govt 45760 f267 Mary Jones letter to FN from SJ House, thanks for her dear letter (missing), doesn't want her to be anxious about her, re her

"hindrance" need to dismiss, Bowman advises avoid extreme step, will be glad of quiet and rest at Embley, re training, asks to see her for a half hour Sunday, their surgical register will be thankful for her surgical tables, her smallpox case better but clinical clerk appointed to take care of now ill with it, must expect blame from the hosp for this, sends letter from Mrs Taylor, re S.A. Fend? 47743 f174

20 02 1863 FN letter to HV re CDA, WO and re quarantine, Gibraltar 9000/90; FN letter to Dr Little encloses tables for surgical ops re their common object 5482/51; letter of George Waldegrave Leslie MP to Samuel Smith re question in House tonight re N Fund, Galton 45793 f17 and another f19; Wardroper letter to FN, just sent probationers' records with their diaries and case books, re site question, little progress, fears will be permanently fixed where are now, meeting today of govts of Bethlehem on subject, anxious of result, re Mrs Shaw Stewart, going to Netley, has no doubt she wishes to talk over arrangements with FN, re her eccentricities, re thankfulness of SS for any hints, re Wilbraham called on Wardr last week, he quite approves of the intro of female nurses, spoke of present staff with satisfaction, asks if FN does not think the small wards at Netley will cause difficulties, more laborious, asks if FN knows of any small hosp requiring a matron, her late Extra Sister fitted for such 47729 f78

21 02 1863 FN letter to Jas Paget re operation tables, plans to bring before next soc sc meeting, and to propose a form 45798 f93; FN letter to Samuel Smith from Cleveland Row re Craven charity for poor for plague, £700 a year not enough for hosp accomm, and already too much, needs convalescent 45793 f20

23 02 1863 FN letter to mother re Mary Jones's visit 45790 f306; FN letter to Galton thanks for Army ests, wishes SH cd have been induced to take up ests, asks to come in to coffee at 4 tomorrow 45760 f268; and letter re purveyor's reg 45760 f269

24 02 1863 pd bill from Eyre and Spottiswoode for printing Table I Surgical Operations performed and Table II Mortality from Surgical Operations, 200 copies 24.18.9 45798 f96; FN prob has visit of Galton ref 45760 f268

25 02 1863 FN letter to Longmore re complaints of deficiency of accomm around Netley, well founded RAMC 1139 LP54/6; FN note prob to FPV re paying bills 9000/91; HBC letter to FN re Sir John Hays' question re Fund 47714 f25; Wardroper letter to FN glad she found the diaries and case books satisfactory, re admitting a lady, re death of ex St T nurse at Liverpool Royal Inf, typhus,

re est training at Manchester Infirmary 47729 f78

28 02 1863 FN gave £1.5 to the Petite Soeurs des Pauvres 43403B  
f11

00 03 1863 Whitfield letter to FN her letter recd Sept (missing)  
but re leaving St T, answers questions re fatal complications of  
operations 47742 f141

02 03 1863 Farr letter to FN encloses a new table, shows what she  
wished to see; we have more, sends book for JS, have no good  
returns on constantly sick 43399 f108

03 03 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley, asks to see him re Indian  
sany report Liverpool Der 15/9

04 03 1863 opening of Bristol Nurses Training Institution,  
Clifton, 4 pupils, doctor dominated, William Evans article

05 03 1863 before 7 March FN letter to Samuel Smith re Bratby and  
Mary coming on 7th for procession and 10th for illumination 45793  
f22;

06 03 1863 FN letter to mother re thanks to Mrs Webb for boxes,  
re Miss Jones staying, has seen Ld Stanley and Ld de Grey this  
week 45790 f308

07 03 1863 ref to E. Chadwick letter to FN re opening of 2  
schools of nursing, notify MOs LMA H1/ST/NC18/3/6

09 03 1863 FN letter to Galton re purveyor 45760 f270

10 03 1863 FN sent letter to Eliz Soden, Bath re nurses' home ref  
45798 f107 [letter missing]

11 03 1863 Netley Hospital received first patient, Netley article

12 03 1863 FN letter to Madam, regrets she had trouble of asking  
for her name, but doesn't give it for bazaars LMA1

H1/ST/NC1/63/4; letter to FN from Ellen E. or G. Hill, Hampstead  
re a contrivance for bedridden, with a note from W. Bowman on it  
45798 f97

13 03 1863 FN letter to mother from C Row asks her to contradict  
report of Mrs H converting, she has not seen Manning yet nor  
heard him preach, Antonelli civil to her, Msgr Talbot has worked  
at her conversion, RCs anxious to catch her 9000/92; FN note re  
Mrs Herbert becoming RC 9000/84

14 03 1863 FN letter to HV re report G. Lewis sending, soldiers' clubs, Ld Clyde put cool letter in *Times* with lies; Kinglake rode on a pony at Alma, 9000/89

15 03 1863 parlour game played at Wimbledon with L. Lely, W.R. and E. Gaskell, R.R. and Louisa Noel [?] Ebers notebook

17 03 1863 Albisetti ref to HV reading FN letter at major public meeting in London re aid to Poland, "if there is a fund for the sick and wounded in the Polish insurrection, would you kindly pay this little sum (£10) into it? It makes my heart burn to hear of that noble nation struggling again for freedom"

18 03 1863 FN letter to FPV re visiting a house, Rawlinson must have veto 9000/94

19 03 1863 FN letter to WEN thanks for willingness to buy house, 45790 f310; FN letter to Galton has recd his India paper, FN has been very ill, asks if Shaw Stewart gazetted supt genl at Netley 45760 f273

20 03 1863 FN letter to Galton sent his India paper to WO with obs, JS backs with horror her obs, fear of sanitary auth at Calcutta 45760 f276 and letter sends private letter of Dr Aitken's, re account Marianne sent of Evelyne 45760 f278

21 03 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re staffing in School and Director General's Office, Longmore being the only man fit for a professor and Blenkins to be made professor of military surgery instead of Longmore 43546 f29; another FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN meeting with Lord Stanley for advising the Home India Government on sanitary matters 43546 f27 and letter from Lord de Grey re informing FN that he has had the matter referred to in ff29-30 suspended and that nothing will be done without giving FN one or two days' notice 43546 f31; FN letter to Galton re Longmore, only man fit for prof of mil surgery, Muir for dir gen, re appts 45760 f281; ref FN sends first unrevised proof of the Report from the Home Commission to Lord de Grey 43546 f28; FN has met with Lord Stanley re Commission at home advising the (Home) India, good on san matters

23 03 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the Army Medical School and Sir Jas. Clark and the Committee's opinion on the capacity of the present professors 43546 f33

24 03 1863 letter to FN from E.C. Appleton, 10 Downing St. re Mrs Woodward suffering from nervous debility, asks advice re an invalid home, draft reply says if knew of wd enter herself, with

FN comment to Uncle Sam on back LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/63

25 03 1863 FN letter to Samuel Smith re real Inst he shd show to de Grey, remarkable success altho don't approve of the beer, re books for Halifax 45760 f283; FN letter to Samuel Smith re Jansen and letter, Mrs Bracebridge, money and Margaret Goodman's 2nd lying book, Sellon, 45793 f23; FN letter to Galton sends letter and pamphlet from Col Higginson re Montreal, re remarkable success 45760 f283

26 03 1863 FN letter to Galton sends protest re med school, if we fail will refer to Palmerston 45760 f286; HBC letter to FN re Fund 47714 f26; FN letter to WEN re Renan 45790 f312

27 03 1863 FN letter to Galton sends India report 45760 f287; copy of letter to FN from Lord de Grey from Carlton Gardens re thanking FN for her Indian report, and assuring her that he believes the Longmore-Blenkins proposition has been scotched 43546 f41; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re India report and scotching of Longmore-Blenkins proposition 45778 f12

28 03 1863 FN letter to Samuel Smith thanks for cheques, print of Queen and PR Arthur sent to her at Balaclava 45793 f24

30 03 1863 c. FN letter to Samuel Smith thinking of going to Hampstead for Easter, can they use the house 45793 f26

31 03 1863 FN letter to RMM got a nurse from St John's House to go to Paris re Ashburton, with note Milnes to Ly Ashburton sends FN autograph to fetch £1 at bazaar 5482/52

00 04 1863 FN letter to WEN when to see him, very ill, re de Grey, asks WEN go give HV enclosed paper, to order 1 doz more bottles of ginger wine 9000/100

00 04 1863 FN letter to FPV says has written to Genl Storks agreeing to see him, 9000/101

00 04 1863 FN letter to FPV has written to Gen Storks that will see him, re a badge, Ld Elcho's shield, she has written HV about Schleswig Holstein, busy and ill 9000/101

03 04 1863 RMM sent FN signature to Ly Ashburton in Paris to fetch £1 at bazaar in 5482/50

04 04 1863 year est FN note re mother coming to 4 Cleveland Row 9000/96

07 04 1863 *Times* story re Nightingale Fund: "Probationer nurses at St Thomas' Hospital. Three are VACANCIES for women between 25 and 35 years of age, desirous of being trained as HOSPITAL NURSES. Board and lodging, washing and a certain amount of outer clothing are provided free of expense, and a payment is allowed of £10 for the year. Apply personally to Mrs Wardroper, St Thomas' Hospital, Newington, London S...from whom or from the secretary, 11 Lombard Street, E.C., the regulations may be obtained. probationers" 5B

10 04 1863 pd bill from Bickers and Bush Cheap Book Est 4.18.2 for a list of books 45798 f104; FN letter to Arty [Arthur Clough] re garden, sale list Catherine Barnes Philadelphia

11 04 1863 year est FN letter to FPV re port wine, can she send 2 bottles immediate, re Ly Hatherton and training nurses 9000/97

15 04 1863 FN letter to Gladstone re WO reform 44400; FN letter to HV to send something to Ld Palmerston to read, going to C. Row to be on the spot this morning, 9000/98; FN letter to Lord Palmerston re successor to G. Lewis, SH wanted Ld de Grey, Univ of Southampton GC/NI/6

16 04 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley re India report, got letter from JL a few days ago on, for getting Lord de Grey to be Sir G. Lewis's successor Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/10; FN letter to Lord Palmerston with outrageous idea she wd write Queen Victoria re Ld de Grey if Queen might be opposed Univ Southampton GC/NI/7, FN letter (draft, presumably not sent) to Queen Victoria imploring her that Lord de Grey be named successor to SH as Sec of State for War UIC # 2; FN letter to Lt Col North re desire of General Hastings Doyle has ordered box of books for Doyle's Soldiers' Institute in Halifax, Bodleian MS North d.35 ff93-94 paper; FN telegram to HM to agitate for Ld de Grey's appt, 45788 f174;

17 04 1863 Jowett letter to FN re meeting her at Hampstead Ms 9000/99, bundle 462

19 04 1863 letter to FN from Ld Nelson, Trafalgar, Salisbury re Mrs Girdlestone, 45798 f99

21 04 1863 letter of John F. Clark to FN advising her against using any further influence in relation to appt of de Grey UIC # 3 (formerly Cook County Nursing Alumnae)

22 04 1863 ref to meeting with Sir J. Clarke 45761 f1; FN letter to Ld Stanley re advert in *Times* for plans for a civil hospital

in Bombay, re T.H. Wyatt, who produced plan for Malta, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/11; report of moving AMS from Chatham 45824 f85

23 04 1863 FN letter to Capt. Galton re proposal to reform purchasing system, response to suggestion for promotion of Army doctors, Med. Sch Report was sent in Wed 45761 f1; FN letter to HM re Ld de Grey 45788 f175; FN letter to T.P. Matthew MD (Goldie) Sir re Longmore and Blenkins 5482/53; FN letter to HM re de Grey war minister, re seeing Maria 2-12 May 45788 f175; Farr letter to FN if you can send me your copy of the classif of Bart's cases will be of use at College of Physicians tomorrow, glad Lord de Grey your candidate at post and in Cabinet 43399 f109

24 04 1863 FN letter to Harry re blessings for Harry's new son and his wife, enclosed Harrison versus Art Account of September 1 and Regulations Hants 94M72 f582/9; Farr letter to FN many thanks, you have sent me precisely what I want, glad you are re-est in town 43399 f110

25 04 1863 Farr letter to FN, had a hard fight at College of Physicians last night, Simon attacked our classification very furiously, denouncing zymotic as having misled the people and brought blame on towns for sanitary neglect; his proposal wd not work 43399 f111

26 04 1863 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, shall be in London tomorrow and if C. Wood consults him about proposed Bombay Hosp will advise him not to act w/o consulting competent sanitary authority 45781 f77;; year est letter to FN from Harriet Ellesmere re lapse of many years since last communication, re nurses 47714 f34

27 04 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley re getting report out Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/12; month est., letter to FN re suggesting that Dr Muir would be the best replacement for Dr Logan but there are difficulties with his leaving Canada 43546 f43; HBC memo on visit to UCH re request for funding them as a trsch 47714 f29

28 04 1863 FN letter to HBC re her note of yesterday, before she had received his paper, re Miss Brownlow Byron, mother of all the saints not a person, re Univ College and KCH arrangements 47714 f30; FN note re Dr Rutherford replacing Logan's position temporarily as Sanitary Officer 43546 f45

29 04 1863 HBC letter to FN thanks for hers re Univ College Hosp

47714 f36

30 04 1863 Stanley letter to FN from St J, has spoken to C. West re hosp question, he is quite prepared to acquiesce in our sugg that nothing shd to done until plans referred home 45781 f79

01 05 1863 FN letter to Ly Cranworth from 4 Cleveland Row re widow of Indian official wants to train in London hosp, applied to FN who doesn't know her 43397 f157 with env 159; Liverpool Tr School and Home for Nurses take possession of Home in Ashton St. E. Rathbone, *Memoir* 161; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH has been in Hampstead or wd have answered her Wednesday's note (missing) at once, re trying to train a village nurse for Lady Ellesmere, "not less than six month's schooling though". Has no hope that Mrs Girdlestone will stay with her, although what a help it wd be, sends letter from her, is asked about a supt and nurses for "Memorial" Inst will be glad if can aid, but thinks Mrs G in error as to a hosp being the memorial intended, has only heard of a nurses' institute (Calcutta, it seems, bishop's wife Mrs Cotton, European Nurses Fund), sends report of Liverpool School for Nurses and prospectus of one in Edinburgh 47743 f184

02 05 1863 year est letter to FN from H. Ellesmere ack FN's letter (missing) re KCH and lady supt 45798 f102

03 05 1863 FN gave £25 to Fliedner's Deaconess Institution, 43403B f2

05 05 1863 FN letter to Galton re Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul not doing anything for Br Army in Crimea, but Kai deaconess from Constantinople did 45761 f3, copy roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/20; FN letter to Lt Gen Doyle re his kind note, recommends he ask officially for a grant from WO for Institute Bodleian Ms North C18 ff135-37 paper; FN notes, marked "Private", to Capt. Galton. Refutes statements re contribution of Roman Catholic nuns to efforts of FN and companions in Crimean War. Claims help of "Srs. of St Vincent de Paul" exaggerated by third party, but affirms value of help given by "Srs. of Our Lady of Mercy" from Bermondsey. Help refused by "Srs. of St. V. de Paul" in Paris. Claims others named, were recipients, not givers, of help from her group 45761 f3; FN initialled letter to Capt. Galton accompanies above notes. Claims these "contradictions" refer to statement in *The Times*. Wishes her comments to be kept private, 45761 f6

07 05 1863 FN letter to Capt Galton re remuneration rates of two Heads of Divisions at Netley Hospital. Dilemma re appointment of two new Professors following resignation of Logan. Comments on

method of appointment and salary entitlement of Professors at Army Medical School 45761 f7

08 05 1863 FN letter to Capt. Galton re IO paper received from him, questions scheme for changing status of Civil Doctors to Military status and vice versa, 45761 f11; FN letter marked "confidential" to Galton re confusion over paper drawn up by them both and printed for Sir G. Lewis (since deceased) 45761 f12; Queen Victoria visits Netley Hosp, her first public appearance since Prince Albert's death

09 05 1863 FN letter to Maria Martineau, asks for a half hour visit, Univ Birmingham HM700

09 05 1863 FN letter to Maria Martineau re a visit, with an envelope "Miss Maria Martineau" wait for an answer; Trevelyan letter to FN ref Newcastle 35/15

12 05 1863 Farr letter to FN re congress in Sept, am writing to Engel to get official info and will let you know; I agree with you on lock hosp question; it wd be well if arrs cd be made for the treatment of all the disease of the Indian pop by a local med staff charged also with sanitary duties 43399 f113

15 05 1863 FN letter to mother re sanitarians and sickly spring, re Ann Clarke's mother's funeral today, asks for hamper to Rev Mother 9000/102

17 05 1863 HM letter to FN re Maria Martineau's visit to her 45788 f176

18 05 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley, concern re unpractical views taken by some members of Indian sany commission at Saturday meeting, need for commissions to carry out work Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/13; letter to FN from Harrison re 50 copies requested by her of her volume, further expense because binding changed, re Mortality in the Army not bound up and re remaining stock got rid off 45798 f105; letter to FN from Elizabeth Soden of Bath re FN's interest in their young inst 45798 f107; Rawlinson letter to FN on from Manchester, down in Lancashire visiting towns to see if beneficial work can be found for distressed cotton operatives, re her note, will be ready at any time if called upon re India sanitary works, has recently reported on a scheme of main sewerage for Bombay, his da to be married 2 June 45769 f92; Stanley letter to FN re her letter, will be carefully weighed, re local commissions 45781 f82

19 05 1863 FN letter to HM, final meeting of India Sany Comm,

45788 f184;

20 05 1863 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter pleased she is going to Paris, sends hospital forms to Dr Shrimpton, 45794 f209; FN pub letter to Ranald Martin re Saturday's discussion, Home and Presy Commission as proposed, central points, dawn of a new day for India, not only for army but poor natives, first lease of joy since SH's death Joseph Fayrer, *Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin* 172-73; Rawlinson letter to FN from Manchester re hers of 19th, promises to do best 45769 f94

21 05 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN, will write at once to Mrs Wardr, has recd another application for a matron for a hosp [which?]; Mrs Girdlestone "nice and sensible" will be sorry to lose her for Calcutta post; Mrs G has promised Lord Nelson will be at his call in case of illness of his children or himself and in case of his death to live with the survivors (seems a relative), relatives' promises exactly wrong and selfish, re successor of G. Lewis, thankful to see Lord de Grey, prayed God wd grant her request; FN sent MJ Ld Ashburton's address; she a friend "I think you understand, but you will let me say, once for all, that, however and in whatever you might see it wise and good to trust me, I could never knowingly fail you, but you can withhold what you please and I shall never doubt you." 47743 f186 (quote ff187-88)

23 05 1863 FN letter to duke of Newcastle re colonial stats, Univ Nott, copy 9084/19; FN note to give consent to E. Marjoribanks Jr as member of N. Council Boston 2/20/5, RP 3739 (iii)

25 05 1863 Whitfield letter to FN from Manor House Newington, re suggestions for guidance of nurses in taking notes, could not find copy he made out some time ago 47742 f143; Wardroper letter to FN only 6 probationers at present she will have observed; difficulty in getting the right sort of woman, Miss Jones, 47729 f91

26 05 1863 copy of FN letter to EH a sad welcome home and re anxiety re Eton and re end of India commission 43396 f190

27 05 1863 FN letter to Capt Galton, written from Miss Fearon's, 2 Oakhill Park, Hampstead, N.W. re FN's willingness to return to London for appointment with Lord de Grey on Sunday May 31st 1863 at 4:00 o'clock 45761 f14

28 05 1863 FN letter to WEN about her will, 9000/103; FN letter to Douglas Galton [printed] from Cleveland Row, written from Hampstead), will stay in Hampstead until Wednesday June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863,

if inconvenient for Lord de Grey to drive to Hampstead on Sunday (31<sup>st</sup> May), she will drive to town on Saturday 30th May to see him at Cleveland Row on following day, 45761 f16

31 05 1863 letter to FN re the proposed amalgamation of the English and Indian Medical Services 45778 f15

01 06 1863 letter to FN from Rev C. Lee, Holy Trinity, Haverstock re rec Mrs Hart for nurse tr 45798 f118; I O paper 43546 f50

02 06 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the Indian Sanitary Report as determined upon in the final sitting of that Commission, a closer run than Epsom and not recommending French Medical Police System in connection with Lock Hospitals 43546 f47; another FN letter to Lord de Grey re the I.O. paper Lord de Grey sent FN 43546 f50

04 06 1863 FN letter to Galton re conditions proposed for welfare of Cavalry horses, loose boxes should have small windows for horses to see through, 45761 f18

05 06 1863 FN letter to HV, asks to cash cheque for her and re FPV and Emily returning to Claydon, 9000/104; letter to FN from illeg Clark, woman missionary it seems re getting midwifery tr 45798 f112 with FN note on; Mary Jones letter to FN has seen Mrs Hart sent by Miss Lewin, encloses note of intro, Mrs H a widow, separated 7 years from husband before his death, he took children, a real kindness to help this woman, may make a good midwife, thinking of emigration to New Zealand, asks FN for advice, wonders when shall see "my dearest mistress again" 47743 f190; Whitfield letter to FN in reply to her question (missing) on length and breadth of iron bedsteads, 6 ft 3 long, 3 ft wide 47742 f145

06 06 1863 Farr letter to FN it mt be well for JS to write a short sentence for the report stating that the actuarial tables were prepared by me; mt also relieve the other commiss of some responsibility 43399 f117

08 06 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN asking for the papers for the case for the I.O. scheme of the amalgamation of Indian and British Medical services 43546 f54

09 06 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN's impression on the Indian Council's money view 43546 f56

10 06 1863 FN letter to Galton from London re lack of clarity in Circular 808, wants Dr Gibson to state causes of discontent re

conditions of Army Medical Officers 45761 f20; FN letter to Galton. re gratitude of Gen Doyle for money for soldiers' club in Halifax N.S., reinforces need for further funds, small club established at St John's N.B. Canada, asks if Poor House Hospital, Aldershot can be appropriated for soldiers' Home, 45761 f22; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, has seen Mrs Hart, no need for help for clothes, is coming, thanks for remembering the questions for surgical sisters, fears poor Dr Guy must be condemned, broached insane doctrine at the last Social Sc meeting, claimed that "a high death rate in a surgical hospital proved that *only* the most serious critical cases were there admitted, and so the higher skill of the staff"; 47743 f194; Farr letter to FN delighted to hear you have acted with the decision and promptitude, have great confidence in Lord de Grey, but you must continue to lend him that inspiration and assistance which are necessary to the useful life of our good master now gone 43399 f119

11 06 1863 letter to FN from illeg Ella Clark, saw Mary Jones yesterday re midwifery, 45798 f114; Whitfield letter to FN re scheme for nurses taking notes and hints re diary 47742 f147

12 06 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH re her last letter (missing), her heart set on applying money for a convalescent hosp and associating her with it, will do with it as she bids "in aiding such poor ones as you would desire to raise and help if God permitted you to work personally among them." may she have joy of meeting some of these in His presence; FN didn't send letter re Indian nursing sup or the one from Bath; Mrs G fairly cheerful working among us now, but "ministering to the sick" she does not know true nursing; her husband died only on Good Friday last, at Trafalgar, but they had planned this, to do 2 years probation at St J, helping with teaching probationers and hopes to give her entire charge and moral training of the probs, very obedient, fit to govern 47743 f197

15 06 1863 FN letter to Mary Jones, re Mrs Clark, encloses Bath letter, only "the appearance of good", re Calcutta and Sir C. Wood and Lady Cranworth, re tr inst re £100, do with exactly as she thinks best, if for convalescents so much the better, but no accounting, 10 years this month since went to Harley St. LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/5; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, re Mrs Clark, blundering 47743 f200; FN letter to HV re Ld de Grey, non-com officers and men 9000/105; FN letter to Galton asking what should be done re Dr Gibson's failure to send Lord de Grey memo on amalgamation of Indian Office Medical Services, 45761 f24; FN letter to Capt Galton (? 6804/1933) re need for him to sanction proposed arrangements for W. India Staff Surgeons 45761 f25; FN

letter to Galton headed "Army Medical School", approves letters, headed "Private", Lord de Grey as Secretary of State will send a warning minute to Senate, asks Galton to make sure this happens, 45761 f27

16 06 1863 letter to FN from Ella Clark re her letter recd this morn re misunderstanding Miss Jones 45798 f116; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH returns Bath letter, re mistake of Miss Soden of wishing for "lady's work" in hosp, thanks for info re Calcutta for Mrs G (Sister Laura), PS says certificate from London Lying-in Hosp signed by 2 MDs warranting the person as competent for "all the duties of a monthly nurse", but woman told her she was there 3 weeks, not a month, a sailor's wife with no previous experience 47743 f202; letter from FN to Galton, marked PRIVATE, questions Lord de Grey's instruction which asks for statement of objects of Lord Herbert's re-organization 45761 f28; FN letter marked private to Galton, accompanying substance of minute from Lord de Grey, F.N will try to send Minute about relations among Professors, Sec. of State and D.C. 45761 f30; FN letter, headed "Mauritius", to Galton re ignored survey questions, more copies should be sent with instructions to fill out details about every Barrack, 45761 f31

17 06 1863 FN letter to Galton (27/Netley/5), effect of removing School from recruiting depot, necessary to send recruits who would be cheaper than probationers 45761 f33; FN letter to Galton marked "Burn", re objection to Army M.D. having anything to say about space available for beds, confidential postscript re S. Herbert's reaction to Army interference; 45761 f34; FN letter to duke of Newcastle re proof sent 3-4 weeks ago, asks for return Univ Nott NeC 19,939 9084/21; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH sends Mrs Clark's letter, she has not been straightforward, misled by a doctor at Endell St., wonders why the "Female Educ aid Society" shd not have paid fees for her 47743 f207; letter of Lady Dowling to FN re forwarding letters from col sec, Sir Charles Cowper reply, with copy of FN's 47757 f156

18 06 1863 FN letter to Sir re list of furniture as experiment for a soldiers' recreation room in barracks, 45798 f118; FN letter to Trevelyan, re his letter of May 9, he hill, re Calcutta, Col Booth's notes Newcastle 35/14

21 06 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, Mrs Clark, enclosure, Lady Dowling sanguine, not so colonial sec, re nurse question in New Zealand 47743 f209

22 06 1863 FN letter to HV correcting 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals*, wants small plan and elevation of Aylesbury Inf; wrote

P. Jackson Plymouth last week, 9000/108

23 06 1863 FN letter to mother re coming to town in a week, has asked Jowett for 28th, invites her and WEN 9000/105; FN paid bill to FN from Harding, florists 3.1.0 for flowers 45798 f119; FN letter to Samuel Smith re money, and re press 45793 f29; FN letter to Ld Stanley re getting India report reviewed in papers and reviews, wants him to write for *Westminster* or *Quarterly City* of Liverpool; FN letter to Mary Jones returns, re by law, re Mrs Hart and sending nurses out and they marry LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/6; FN note re Jowett to give communion

24 06 1863 paid bill from Harding, merchants of bouquets 45798 f119

25 06 1863 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re Jowett giving sacrament next Sunday, invites, and to ask Miss Clough to come 45794 f211; letter to FN from Frank Buszard from General Inf, Northampton replies to her inquiry (missing) re accident ward 45798 f120; FN letter to Ld Stanley, has made arrangements for having his India sany report reviewed by some papers and reviews, wishes he wd write one for the *Westminster* or *Quarterly* himself Liverpool Der 15/14

26 06 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH sent for copy of Female Educ Soc regs, here it is; 47743 f213

27 06 1863 Farr letter to FN will sent to Quetelet, won't forget her kindness to him, poor Jebb, with FN comment 8033/4; ref to FN letter (missing) to Mary Jones 47743 f215

28 06 1863 FN has sacrament, Hilary and Miss Clough invited ref 45794 f211; FN letter, expects Jowett for sacrament, invites mother and father, 9000/105; Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, re plans, her note, has 3 suggestions (details, Winchester) 47743 f215

29 06 1863 FN note to Hilary Bonham Carter re more Geschwister 45794 f212; Mary Jones letter to FN re Winchester Hosp plans, re accomm for nurses 47743 f217

30 06 1863 FN letter to duke of Newcastle thanks for his trouble re colonial stats and care at looking into results, hopes to stir up colonists to more accurate inquiry, accepts his proposal to send out copies, does not pretend to have fathomed mystery of disappearance of races, scarcely any step towards it, re St Hilda case Univ Nottingham NeC 10, 940 9084/22; FN letter to WEN, encloses 3 letters re advice, re new will, made a mistake

9000/109; FN letter to WEN, notes death of J. Jebb, hero, saint, martyr, has written to Lady Amelia; he looked on criminals as an ill-used race whose salvation he was to work out, asks for return of *Sylvia's Lovers* 9000/107; FN letter to duke of Newcastle re colonial stats, Univ Nott; letter to FN from illeg Hart, Kentish Town, implores to rec to one of your hospitals, a widow 45798 f124; FN note re Joshu Jebb

00 07 1863 pd bill for house expenses 45798 f141

02 07 1863 FN letter to HV asks to cash cheque 9000/109

03 07 1863 de Grey letter to FN re the demise of the amalgamation scheme 45778 f20; FN letter to HV re India, re Col Brown and house, made her turn out of bed to show the house to Ld Delamere 9000/110 and re Conyngham giving notice of motion, /111; FN letter to Galton accompanying minute re lines of responsibility between Professors of Military Medicine and Surgery, Secretary of State, and Director General, respectively. Requires Lord de Grey's approval 45761 f37

04 07 1863 copy of FN letter to Mary Jones re proposed book of offices relating to admission of sisters LMA roll 5 HI/ST/NC5/3/21; HBC letter to FN re Sir Joshua Jebb's death and St John's House 47714 f40

05 07 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH, pressed, shd have sent Webb's letter, asked for info on "pledge" of their society, and whether had many attempts to evade it, and if recovered sums advanced, asks HBC's opinion, questions if women worth keeping who require a legal tie or penalty to bind them 47744 f1

06 07 1863 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter re *Sylvia's Lovers*, can she find out who sent it? 45794 f213; letter to FN from Day 7 Son Lithog re photo to exchange 45798 f86

07 07 1863 FN letter to HBC thanks for his letter and packet re loss of Jebb, last of our set 47714 f42

08 07 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the first copy of the Indian Sanitary Report and the appointment of the three Presidency Commissions 43546 f60; FN letter to E. Chadwick, sent 3 times a day to printers, got a few copies of India Army Sanitary Report before issued, asks for help in getting publicity Woodward A.7, copy 9084/23, typed copy 45771 f28; E. Chadwick reply that can do something with the report in the Penny Newsmen sale about 60,000, re Echo, Examiner 45771 f29; FN letter to HM has got earliest copy of rc report 45788 f188; FN letter to Ld

Stanley, has just recd copies of his report, re Mr Baker signing self "Secretary" when was asst Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/15; Stanley note of reply at bottom, see no reason to take away title copy;

09 07 1863 FN letter to J. McNeill re India report, Trevelyan providing £300,000 LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU149, typed copy 45768 f180; FN letter to Galton re Indian Sanitary Report urges importance of setting up joint I.O. & W.O Commission, FN obliged to give up 4 Cleveland Row on 21<sup>st</sup> July (Tuesday) but can take rooms at No. 2, asks how she can help in setting up Commission, encloses note from Sir Charles Trevelyan, postscript states Lord Stanley sulking, has heard from Sir J. Lawrence re composition of Commission, disparages inclusion of Dr Hathaway on Presidency Commission, 45761 f39; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy prob re Indian Army San Report, sends copy to him for his sake RAMC 801/9/18; Stanley letter to FN from St James's Sq re Baker acting as secy since he took chair 45781 f85

10 07 1863 FN letter to unknown re hospital life, ventilation Radcliffe Guild of Nurses RI/1/39; FN letter to HV, driven down bringing out India report, asks if Conyngham (or is it Cunningham) in Ho of C proper man for so great a subject?, who of weight?, re guarantors at Aldershot, Ld Stanley will not carry out SH's verbal understandings as to pay of 2 members of India Sany Comm who did all the work 9000/111; FN letter to Ld Stanley re role of clerk and secy, outlines what done by Farr, JS and FN, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/16; letter to FN by E.A. Parkes will do all can, re notice and article for Gazette, Telegraph, etc. 45773 f48; est date JS draft re India for FN 45777 f20; letter of Lord Stanley to FN, has written to JS to call on him tomorrow re your and his letter, re Baker 45781 f86 Cook 2:41

11 07 1863 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Lawrence writes her Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/17, 2 letters same date; Lawrence letter to FN from Southgate House recd her note of 10th 45777 f21; FN note on note from Harriet Martineau re sending lilies Univ Birmingham HM701

12 07 1863 Stanley letter to FN re Codrington's, first step to ask what War and IO will do, amalgamation of med services, difference of opinion between Calcutta and Westminster on the question 45781 f90

13 07 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re Lord Stanley not offering his help to the Sanitary projects 43546 f66; FN letter to Rawlinson re India Boston 1/2/33, RP 851; FN letter to Hilary

Bonham Carter re cats 45794 f214; FN letter to Trevelyan re sanitary report on way out to him, chief thing to have its recs carried out as fast as poss, public health dept for India, Newcastle 35/20

14 07 1863 copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy re *Notes on Hospitals* asks to print in appendix part of his admirable description of men's Convalescent Inst at Vincennes RAMC 801/9/19; FN letter to HV re Cuninghams notice, re employ of JS and Farr re India commission, 9000/112 and 113 also undated /115; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of C, only got last note after answering its predecessor re Sir C.W. consulting on report 45781 f92; year est E. Chadwick letter to FN re the octavo edition, reading his at Lord Lovelace's where staying, when he showed the enclosed letter from brother-in-law George Crawford, expects report will do great good, 45771 f31; Rawlinson letter to FN from Manchester, thanks for Indian Army san report, has precis of evidence, wide margin to work with in India, here for "Public Works Manufacturing Districts Act", hope won't prevent him from being appointed to Indian san comm 45769 f96

15 07 1863 FN copy of report of Mary Jones re KCH 47714 f44; letter to FN from Henry Reeve from Privy Council Office, glad to hear again from her, re her kindness to Helen and him in 1842 45798 f126; Rawlinson letter to FN from Manchester re Indian san report, learned 1000 copies of the 2 volumes struck off "for official use" no time for any member to ask that the evidence be distributed in the usual way, a regular trick of the Stationery Office to prevent more of any report being published than the desire, V and a few friends cd ask for copies 45769 f98; Parkes letter to FN re reviews of India report 45773 f50

16 07 1863 FN letter to HV re 2 letters re India sany report, re a precise, hill stations, re Ho of Co, asks if he can have docs called for in House, evidence of the witnesses, her paper, abstract of stational returns 9000/115; FN letter to HV, has made full statement to Ld Stanley re asks HV to see JS tomorrow, will be here, India report to be presented to House, 9000/116; year est letter to FN from someone B. Piggott? at Genl Inf Northampton re what kind of a place this is 45798 f130

17 07 1863 FN letter to Lord Stanley re his report Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/18; year est letter to FN from PCO from Henry Reeve, has got folio vols of report looked over, with Dundreary "no fellow can do that" suggests circulate her own notes on the evidence separately 45798 f134; Rawlinson letter to FN re copies of Indian report 45769 f100; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of Co 45781 f93

18 07 1863 FN letter to HV re notice of motion IAS report, stational returns 9000/117; arch est date FN letter from Cleveland Row, S.W. re sending Sir C. Wood a copy of how Sidney Herbert halved the death rate of the Army 43546 f72; Farr letter to JS re India returns 45751 f225; letter to FN from H Reeve, PCO has 2 folio vols, with Lord Dundreary "no fellow can do that"; a contributor has an elaborate paper on general subject 45798 f134

20 07 1863 pd bill to FN for 18.4.0 from Vacher and Sons for draughtsman for tracing of plans of hosps 45798 f136; arch date, FN letter to Galton, returns papers on female hospitals, repudiates responsibility for present regulations which should be under a female Head or Supt. General 45761 f43; HBC letter to FN has postponed committee till 23rd and called council on same day, encloses letter from Marjoribanks accepting 47714 f48; FN letter to Messrs Floris of Jermyn St., in store, 89 Jermyn St.; FN letter to Lord de Grey re the unsatisfactory sanitary work in India and the Home Commission objecting to the work because of lack of direct communication on sanitary matters between home India Government and governments in India 43546 f68; Ld Stanley letter to HV re printing India paper bundle 322; Farr letter to FN Engel invites the official members of the congress to meet him prior to the public meeting; W. Cowper holds that as sec of congress of London he is bound to attend 43399 f120

21 07 [1863] bill to FN re 2 Cleveland Row re board of servants and food 45798 f140 and bill f141

22 07 1863 FN letter to HM re rc report 45788 f190 and 24th PS; ca FN draft letter [JS hand] to Trevelyan re India report on way, 45798 f138; FN letter to Ld Stanley re Sir C. Wood has consented to home commission, thanks, greatest work a S of S cd do, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/21 and another letter same date with an undated memo following Der 15/19; FN letter from 2 Cleveland Row to Galton re hospital at Fort Pitt, plans should be left as they stand, warm water for baths to be provided from kitchen, objects to D.G.'s interference re amount of space allowed for sick, 45761 f44; FN letter to Trevelyan, in bad way re home commission, C. Wood does not understand, Netley, barracks, Ft William one of worst Newcastle 35/21; E. Chadwick letter to FN trying to get Fortescue to make a speech in Lords to call attention to the Indian sanitary report, Crawford has promised to do something, with prayers for her continued strength 45771 f33; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster recd her letters of 20th (missing) and 22nd, to give C. Wood credit for what he has done 45777 f23;

23 07 1863 FN letter to Longmore re Rutherford, WO RAMC 1139

LP54/7; FN letter appoints E. Marjoribanks to N Fund Council, Boston 2/20/5; FN note re Sir C. Wood mixing up papers 9000/84; FN letter to HV re blunder of C. Wood 9000/119; letter of Ld Stanley to FN ref her letter July 22/63 City of Liverpool; meeting of Nightingale Fund council, Bowman, CHB, Bence Jones, J.F. Clark, Spottiswoode, re vacancy from death of SH; appointed Edward Marjoribanks Jr as member of committee, with HV, Bowman, J.F. Clark, Spottiswoode and McNeill, but not to fill vacancy of council for moment, minute book; Farr letter to FN you must send us 10 copies for the British Assoc if you can spare them, has written to Sykes, who will write to her; our publ was a blunder, regret that I did not retain some control over 43399 f122

24 07 1863 receipt from Eyre & Spottiswoode, printers bill for 45.9.0 for printing and sewing in printed... for 300 copies of paper on many stats of native colonial schools and hosps 45798 f138; letter of Lord Stanley to FN, has had conversations with C. Wood, work done for present 45781 f95, also in Cook 2:42; Farr letter to FN please look at enclosed and send on to Lord Stanley, thanks for your paper, will put in safe hands; please let JS know that I will attend to the other matter 43399 f124 with Sykes letter same date, will read FN paper 43399 f125

25 07 1863 FN letter to Trevelyan, Stanley says C. Wood has finally decided to adopt home commissions, Newcastle 35/24; FN letter to Mr Floris thanks for nosegay, news of Army and India, House of Floris

26 07 1863 FN letter to Mary Jones, driven, re India san report LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/63/7

27 07 1863 Farr letter to JS has seen illeg of Charing Cross, pub of Stat Journal 45751 f228; (arch) FN letter to Galton re reform in India, offers alternative instructions for commissioners' consideration. 45761 f46; FN letter to Galton, two plans for working for Commission, Plan 1 would be initiated in Britain and implemented by Indian Government after Home Commission has obtained permission of Secretary of State for India (Galton's reservations in margin in his handwriting), Plan 2, recommendations to be suggested in India by Joint Commission and implemented by local commission. F.N. prefers first plan to second. 45761 f46; Farr letter to FN will send your proof for Berlin, think the letter shd appear as printed in the report 43399 f126

28 07 1863 FN letter to George Grey re conversation about disappearance of native races Auckland Public Library; FN letter to duke of Newcastle, sends copy of her colonial stats, Glynne

Gladstone Mss 2983 Flintshire County Record Office, Glynne-Gladstone Mss 2983 ff33-36; Ld Stanley letter to JS from Chevening Sevenoaks re FN has a right to the extra copies she wants, hopes to get, address Knowsley Prescott 45751 f230; FN letter to Galton re Sanitary Instructions for New Zealand, should be requested from him as was done with China, instructions must be seen by FN, 45761 f52; FN letter to Chas Justin MacCarthy re colonial schools in Goldie; bill to FN for food and apart at 2 Cleveland Row 45798 f140; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, J.F. Clark and Spottiswoode; letter from treas of UCH applying for a contribution in aid of tr school at hosp, request for midwife at Shoeburyness among soldiers' wives cd not do, minute book

29 07 1863 FN letter to HM to write to Lady Elgin 45788 f194; FN note re sending out colonial report, Col Sykes to read at Newcastle meeting of British Assoc, not her arrangement, 9023/44; FN letter to Galton re plan for Sanitary Reform in India, will work on Plan 2, necessary for India Office to concur, preliminary proposal enclosed, 45761 f54; FN letter to Prof Christison hopes for review or to ask ed of *Edinburgh Med and Surgical Journal* to give good review of India sany report 5482/54; typed copy of FN letter to James Clark, sent today copies of report for king of Belgians, 2 for himself and queen, encloses a letter for the queen, to send or burn as he likes, re outcry re 2 folio book not to be sold or had, not even published or presented to Parl; officers will not look at the 8vo. Copy, asks if she can send queen her own paper (only in 2 folio bk), fast becoming rare, she mt look at it as has pictures, won't look at report, re copy for Prince Louis of Hesse, disappointed at reviews, not one has seized main point, reform stations first 45772 f168, excerpt Barnsley 70 but dated Sept 16/63

30 07 1863 copy of FN letter to Count Strzelecki thanks for getting coverage of report in the *Times*, & sends col stats paper, UCSF #6; pd bill to FN for expenses at 2 Cleveland Row 45798 f140; letter to FN from Farr Gen Reg re 2 reports exceedingly good. The London is the true model, or rather will become so, by publishing the complete table II and with JS notes LMA H1/ST/NC15/11/2b with *Statistical Tables of the Patients Under Treatment in the Wards of the London Hospital during 1862*, by Morrell Mackenzie. London: Eden Fisher 1863 LMA H1/ST/NC15/11

31 07 1863 year by arch FN letter to mother, has ordered *Romola* at WEN's request, lifelike repr of Savonarola, anniv of SH death 9000/121; FN letter to Dr Little obliged for his sending stat tables of the London hospitals, best has seen of great London hosp, but thinks cd save expense 5482/55; JS note to FN sends

report, please return by messenger for Frederick 45751 f231

00 08 1863 FN letter to Henry Storks with copy of report 45798 f155

01 08 1863 FN letter to HM from Hampstead re IO 45788 f198; FN letter to Galton written from Hampstead, headed "Private", re response of India Office to statistics on deaths in Crimea, Col Baker critical, claiming high death rate due to war rather than sanitary conditions, ref. to Sidney Herbert, "dead two years tomorrow", error reported in *Times* will continue to circulate, 45761 f55; Farr letter to FN, has requested Stanford to proceed with letter, asks her to write a few lines of intro 43399 f128

03 08 1863 FN letter to Prof Christison has sent India Army report, re creating a Public Health Dept for India, and re review original said to be presented to, at NLS Ms 120335 f163, copy 7204; also typed copy in Edinburgh 784/9; FN letter to James Clark has sent copy of her paper for Queen to him RAMC 1139/S4/19, typed copy 45772 f170

04 08 1863 FN letter to HM from Hampstead re India report 45788 f202; FN letter to Galton, headed "Private", assures him of their joint success if Lord de Grey is supportive, worry that IO is destroying statistics but answer ignored, concern re suppression of first two folio vols of Report, "Tear Off" instruction, not sorry she wrote nor that she saw Lord de Grey's letter which has been burnt, Galton can show letter to Lord de Grey and request him to encourage MP friends to order folio copies from H. of C. library, 45761 f58; FN letter to HM from Hampstead re India report 45788 f202

05 08 1863 FN letter to Galton re letter from third party which might be sent to *Times*, author should have been made a pathologist not Regt. Surgeon, 45761 f62;

06 08 1863 HBC letter to FN 47714 f50

07 08 1863 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re Berlin Congress, thinks can't get anything ready... and re attacks on their India report, 5474/61, typed copy 43399 f131; letter to FN from James Waddell, Surrey Ophthalmic Hosp re Mrs Mackin, nurse in Crimea, matron, asks her to identify letter 45798 f144; FN letter from Hampstead, to Galton re Indian Army Sanitary Report, dislikes idea of wasting money by circulating report among officers who would not understand, suggests she makes an India Manual which she would see through the press and pay costs, officers must be commanded to read it by War Office, 45761 f63

08 08 1863 letter to FN from Lucy Fitzpatrick, Tralee Barracks, saying how great KCH was 45798 f146; copy of FN letter to EH from Hampstead re kneeling at foot of cross, EH wrote her on "that dreadful day", Sigma with her then, invites to visit at Hampstead, proprietor turned her out of 4 C. Row 43396 f191

09 08 1863 FN letter to Trevelyan, re H. Rose bill Newcastle 35/26

10 08 1863 letter to FN from James Paget 45798 f148

11 08 1863 FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter, doesn't want visit of Sister Cordero if for fund raising for Sister of Charity school, govt schools better, re Mme Schwabe 45794 f216; HBC letter to FN Wardr and Whitfield both of opinion, with St T as he is, our increased number 18 or 20 probs mt be properly and efficiently trained 47714 f52

13 08 1863 letter to FN from Frank Buszard, General Infy Northampton, replies to hers recd yesterday, re scouring 45798 f150; FN letter, from Hampstead, to Galton enclosing notes re-proposed India scheme, new class of medical officers of health could be appointed, wants answers re Presbyterian chaplain, printing estimate, mentions Sir Charles Wood's mistake in presenting 8vo version, 45761 f67

15 08 1863 FN letter to Lord Shaftesbury with India report, Boston 1/2/34 and pub in Edwin Hodder, *Life and Work of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. London: Cassell 1887:561-62; FN letter to Lady Monteagle re paper in India Army Sanitary Report, Columbia C67; FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead sending Berlin paper, pleased re success with Australians 5474/62, typed copy 43399 f133; FN letter to Galton, should ask Lord Stanley, Mr Lowe and Lord Grenville to request Librarian and Clerk of Houses of Parliament to obtain copies of Blue Book of "India Sanitary Commission", passes on request from W.R. Greg, Park Lodge, Wimbledon, for information on improved Army mortality rates 45761 f69

16 08 1863 year est letter to Galton from W.R. Greg, Wimbledon 45761 f70

17 08 1863 FN letter to mother, asks her to tell WEN she has ordered Renan, *Vie de Jésus*, but doesn't share enthusiasm 9000/122; FN letter to Mrs Gaskell thanks for *Sylvia's Lovers*, and Gibraltar Soldiers' Home, John Rylands Eng MS731; letter to FN from James Paget re Dr John Wm Ogle, told her attack on Indian reports by contributor to *Medico-Chirurgical Review* 45798 f152;

letter to FN from Wm McFarlane, Canada East, re soldiers' welfare, a poem on Shakespeare Bundle 197

18 08 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Samuel Smith re money 45793 f31

19 08 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton, asking him to send pamphlet and other info. to Mr Grey who is writing a review of India Sanitary Report for the *National*, mentions a postal delay, 45761 f72; FN letter to Dearest from Hampstead re India, will be here on 29th and to see in aft, to thank Mr T.H. Wyatt for his offer to send French hospital books Yale/Beineke

20 08 1863 FN letter to Lord Stanley from Hampstead Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/20; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton reminding him of work involved in preparing Draft of Instruction for conjoint India and War Office Commission, work must be continuously carried out, many obstacles to be overcome, urges him to lay groundwork well because good to be done in India depends on good beginning, 45761 f75

21 08 1863 FN letter to unknown person re "going to our last best home" 45798 f154; FN letter to James Clark, re candidate paucity, to show Lord de Grey, re India and Army RAMC 1139/S4/20, typed coy 45772 f172; (Archivist 21 Aug.) FN letter to Galton, accompanies instructions re duties of Joint Commission to be returned with his remarks, f79; Explanation of two sets of duties of Commission, 1. Report generally for Indian use, principles for improving existing buildings, 2. Check plans sent from India to ensure principles properly applied, 45761 f80; [arch year] initialled note re type of material to be used for construction, JS says roof will have to be made of plaster, FN thinks walls should be of polished Parian, f98; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re documents to be sent to Mr Grey, FN recommends sending her lilac pamphlet which gives all facts re- death rates in Army before and after improvements, 45761 f99; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, Prescott, has recd her letter of yesterday and also one from JS on same, will answer directly to him 45781 f97; Farr letter to FN nothing amazes me more than that you shd be troubled about this matter; re JS t do sanitary work and he the stat 43399 f142

24 08 1863 FN letter to WEN re Renan, Colenso's book has arrived, thought Renan did much harm to Xtianity while wishing to profess it, re Jowett retiring to the lakes to comment Plato and St Paul, wants to go on with the things before, Mr Martineau a more flagrant case, astray on free will and foreknowledge, frightens himself like a child in the dark, little use in commenting these

men 9000/123; FN note on Renan 9000/84

25 08 1863 FN letter to HM initiating work on CDA 45788 f208; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton commenting on instructions to be sent to New Zealand which are clearer than previous ones, 45761 f101

26 08 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton, quotes Col Wilberforce Greathed's statement that 300 copies of Royal India Sanitary Commission report ordered for distribution there, requests power to contradict or confirm, 45761 f102; Farr letter to FN many thanks for grouse and all your kind favours, esp re Indian commiss; Ld Stanley 43399 f144

27 08 1863 Farr letter to FN sends by book post a copy of your obs or letter; to be pub on Wed and sent to Dr Engel at Berlin for congress; will send copy to the newspapers 43399 f146

28 08 1863 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re a swindler 5474/63, typed copy 43399 f148

29 08 1863 Trevelyan letter to FN with enclosure from Col Strachey, may hear tomorrow from de Grey that Wood has acceded to new Instructions, ref Newcastle 35/27

00 09 1863 ca FN letter to Trevelyan re India RC 45798 f170

01 09 1863 FN letter to mother asks her to invite Sutherlands to Lea Hurst, re article in *Revue des deux mondes* re Janet, Papa mt like, Feuerbach 9000/125; Wardroper letter to FN, forwards letter from illeg, discussed with matron of Northampton, and wrote letter to house surgeon about, 47729 f93

02 09 1863 HM to FN, Maria returned from seeing her 45788 f212; bill? To FN from Edward Stanford, Geographical Est for 1.10.0 for 12 copies Obs on Sany State 45798 f156; copy of FN letter to Mrs Tainton, from Lea Hurst re sultan's gift to nurses 45798 f145; bill to FN from Edward Stanford map seller fir 12 copies Observations on Sanitary State of Army in India pd Sept 3, 45798 f156

03 09 1863 FN letter to HM India points 45800 f214; FN notes for HM re CDA 45788 f214

04 09 1863 FN letter to HM re corr in *Times* on CDA 45788 f218; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton, headed "only for yourself ", re Presbyterian Chaplain, refers to letter from Col. Wilbraham re Mrs S.S. but FN can do nothing to change situation, hopes Galton

will not think she is defending Mrs S.S. and Col Wilbraham only because she recommended them, 45761 f103; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re problems in a military hospital due to difficulties in line of authority and reports of "charges" against superintendent, Mrs S.S. (Shaw Stewart), medical officer to be sole judge of efficiency of nursing of sick, superintendent to judge general efficiency of nurses, discipline, moral conduct etc, is in sole charge of improving nursing, cannot be interfered with unless neglect officially reported, reference to reorganization at Netley Hospital, 45761 f107

09 09 1863 FN letter to HM thanks for present, and India work 45788 f219

10 09 1863 typed copy of letter to FN prob from Wm Heathcote 45798 f158; pd bill, stamped, £3.3.6 to FN from Eyre and Spottiswoode for 20 copies of Note on the Supposed Protection 45798 f157, bill dated April 1863

11 09 1863 FN letter (copy) to Wm Heathcote re day rooms 45798 f160

12 09 1863 FN letter to Miss Gibson thanking her for bring book of Dr Mott Francis on hospital hygiene, preparing 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals*, will send when ready, refers to Howe connection, and sending other stats books to send to Dr Francis at New York, regrets health prevents seeing her, Northwestern University; publication promoting the CDA: "The Sin in Scarlet," *Saturday Review* 12 September 1863:352-53

14 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re Museum and Medical School, misunderstanding over motives of Professors, 45761 f111

15 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re payment for enlisted soldiers and rules which would allow them to marry at the age of twenty eight, 45761 f112; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re complaints about Mrs S.S. in letter from Col. W., he has made mistakes in interfering with her authority, no better substitute could be found for her, Col. W. should be shown that he too has infringed regulations, men like Mrs S.S. better than Officers do, 45761 f114; letter from Col. Wilbraham to Galton re difficulties with Mrs Shaw Stewart, 45761 f118; FN letter to FPV accepting offer of house in South St. for Nov, doesn't want to spend another winter in Hampstead, 9000/126

17 09 1863 FN letter to HM re *Saturday Review* on CDA 45788 f224;

18 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton, re Sir Proby Cautley's appointment to joint Indian Office and War Office (Sanitary) Commission, and his wish to send out plans to India immediately, reminds Galton to urge Lord de Grey to frame instructions which FN wishes to see before decision is made, 45761 f120; FN note re prostitution 9000/84; FN letter to HV thanks for Bucks Infirmary manifest 9000/129; FN letter to HV re IAS 9000/127 and 128; FN letter to WEN prob re misunderstanding her letter to Jowett, re prostitution [Jowett with WO and Parl!], wrote to Mama yesterday re Hill 9000/130; FN letter to EH prob from Hampstead re what not done in IO and WO, there till 29th, expects visit for half an hour and for tea or luncheon 5:00 p.m.; glad Sigma going to her, to thank Wyatt for his offer to send hospital French books but has from Assistance Publique; Beinecke Osborn MSS File Folder 10945; Le Fort pub in *Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine* 629 re not attacking hospitals, Le fort *Des maternités* viii;

19 09 1863 FN letter to HV long letter re India and recs of Army Sany Comm and 4 working commissions: "what is wanted is that it should not be said now of us as Burke said ? Years ago, that if we were to leave India tomorrow we should leave behind us no more traces of our civilization than if India had been in the possession of the hyena or the tiger" and "ill health in India not in the climate but the absence of all works of sanitary civilization: "This produced the very same diseases in Europe, when there was no water supply, no drainage, no sewerage here" 9000/129, copy bundle 137; FN letter to HV thanks for Bucks Inf manifest, re matron Miss Russell 9000/129; publication of "Prevention and Cure" *Saturday Review* 392

21 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton suggesting soldiers sent overseas should be allowed to have standing orders for portion of pay to be sent to families while they are in transit, War Office objects but change in accounting practices would be minimal and would avoid distress for families, 45761 f122 (Cook 2:72)

23 09 1863 FN letter to Maria Martineau re her offer to visit, but declines, needs her work, Univ Birmingham HM702; FN memo on Coventry Inf, FNM 0868; FN note re scarlet lily 9000/84; FN letter to HV re Edinburgh Soc Sc meeting Oct 7, FN needs her India paper read 9000/130; copy of FN letter to EH;

24 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton reminding him to send her Instructions for India and War Office Joint Commission before they are issued, points out some omissions, 45761 f124; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re type of cement for ward floors

and unsuitability of plaster for ward walls and ceilings, all surfaces need to be washable, cement used in Aylesbury Infirmary and Herbert Hospital not of best quality, 45761 f126 and f128

25 09 1863 FN letter to mother from Hampstead, furious against Hill, he is robbing you, asks mother to send wuts (can't eat baker's white bread) 9000/131; FN envelope to Mrs Nightingale Lea Hurst Turkish Land Forces; FN letter to HM from Hampstead re CDA, contact initiated on this subject 45788; FN letter to Samuel Smith re money, thanks Aunt Mai for "her dear letter," going to 32 South St. on 1 Nov. 45793 f33

26 09 1863 FN letter to WEN from Hampstead, re Renan 45790 f312; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re cement and plaster to be used in new hospital, suggests follow example of King's College Hospital, gives detailed instructions re how to apply cement, suggests trying it out at Herbert Hospital 45761 f128; FN letter to FPV re James Hope to have N American and W Indian Station, to give her respectful regards to, re HV poss going to Edinburgh meeting, to send her papers 9000/132; FN letter to FPV thanks for lilies and to HV thanks for his letter, asks for exact passage in Burke 9000/133; FN letter to James Clark encloses Paget's letter re AMD RAMC 1139/S4/21; typed copy of letter to J Lawrence re Bengal and Indian sanitary comm 45777 f49

27 09 1863 letter to FN from C. Trevelyan in Calcutta re Stanley's commission 45798 f162, ref Newcastle 35/34

28 09 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re need for impervious material for hospital walls, cement is superior to plaster, whatever used should not need frequent painting and be of an even colour 45761 f130

30 09 1863 FN letter to Prof Christison re India paper for his section at Social Sc Meeting, asks him to get someone to read it and to mention in own address India sany qu to influence govt's tardy steps, re diet in India 5482/56; copy of FN letter from Hampstead to EH carried India commissions, thanks for Burke 43396 f192; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton approving instructions to Indian and War Office Joint Commission, wants a home for her papers on this subject, costs £4.00 for a van to move them, insists Sir Robert Rawlinson must participate in Commission, 45761 f133; FN letter to T.G. Balfour from Hampstead re tables, ISC meeting plundered, re Engel, Prussia 50134 f116; Sir P Cautley letter to Galton 45761 f155, FN's copy of same f157, sentence fragment, pen, "All that is in the" 45761 f157

00 10 1863 FN letter to E. Chadwick re India Woodward A.8;

printed form of agreement between N Fund a midwifery nurse 47714 f56

01 10 1863 letter to FN from Annie Minchin re assistance re a maternity charity 45798 f173; FN presumably at 32 South St. ref 45793 f34; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re news about quality of wall coverings for hospital, best quality has still not been tried 45761 f135

02 10 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley, got home India advising commission on Tuesday, re appts, instructions they wrote Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/22; FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter invites to come to sacrament Monday, doesn't expect Mme Mohl to, 45794 f233; letter of Mary Jones to FN re her proposal to train a midwife nurse for Gloucester people, re a ladies' committee 47744 f4; letter to FN from Henry Reeve PCO, 62 Rutland Gate, has heard nothing from Lady supt at KCH, re getting a nurse for his mother, heard from HM re breaking up of type for India report 45798 f176; FN letter to mother, thanks for ham, birds, etc. wuts, 9000/134; letter to FN from Henry Reeves 45798 f176; ref to FN letter (missing) to John Lawrence in 45777 f25

03 10 1863 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, has his note, concurs, impossible to fill his place in stats branch 50134 f118, typed copy 45772 f261; FN letter to mother getting introductions for "poor boy", 9000/135 (a Shore); FN letter to Hilary Bonham Carter from Hampstead re sacrament and taking Mme Mohl back to Ravensbourne 45794 f234; bill of Bickers for 1.6.10 for 12 copies of report on Sany State of Indian Army for H of C 45798 f178; letter to Sir re New Zealand 45795 f?; FN letter to Sir from Hampstead, returns his paper, re col stats, to be read at Edinburgh, Chadwick to get up discussion on, hopes he will read Alexander Turnbull Library National Lib of NZ

04 10 1863 letter to FN from H Reeve. Rutland Gate re getting a nurse for his moehter, now has someone, her letter missing; re the 2 volume evidence on India, her digest will be more useful 45798 f179

05 10 1863 FN letter to Hilary expects Jowett to give sacrament, invites her ref 45794 f233

07 10 1863 FN letter to James Clark, has been too unwell to answer his of Oct 4, hardly able to write, re medical profs, devastating critique of Lord Stanley, has done nothing, disliked, stood in way of commission, cf with SH, RAMC 1139/S4/22 and another RAMC 1139/S4/23, typed copy 45772 f173 and f174, excerpt Barnsley 70; FN letter to P. Davies, Messrs Wilkinson re his

valuable paper on British soldier in India RP 3133(i)

08 10 1863 letter to FN from Annie Minchin thanks for her kind response to her letter and valuable instruction re ladies committee 45798 181

09 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead, marked Private, to Galton re nurse's apparent unjust dismissal, suggests nurse be sent to King's College Hospital to learn midwifery then transferred to Female Hospital if she succeeds, this is least bad expedient in circumstances 45761 f137; letter of Mrs Sutherland to FN from 41 Finchley New Rd, sent letter to Sir John Lawrence, bundle 102; Farr letter to FN with long account of congress in Berlin; read her paper in abstract, re his statements on Prince Albert and Lord Herbert; went down Rhine, memorable from her accounts 43399 f149; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster re hers of 2nd 45777 f25; ref to FN letter to "Dearest" from Hampstead, re appointment of a doctor to Egypt, re AMD, ref to Henry Pilleau, dy insp gen, Arthur Wood, School of Musketry, and Dr Meyer, Broadmoor Convict Lunatic Asylum; suggest contacting Sir James Clark, who knows of a poss cand, Wellcome misc

10 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re reasons why dismissed nurse should not be given a second chance on recommendation of Sir E. Lugard, who would undermine authority of superintendent, FN yielded once in a similar case in the Crimea, lived to regret it and supports Mrs Shaw Stewart's decision, further discussion marked "BURN" "Private and Confidential" re situation in civil hospitals re complaints and dismissals, FN sees a tendency in men to patronize woman with a case against a woman, 45761 f141; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton marked "Private" re Instructions and room for Indian and War Office Joint Commission, dissatisfied with way setting up of commission has been handled as heard from Sir John Lawrence and Colonel Strachey 45761 f147; "Social Science Congress" Edinburgh, Friday 9th, paper by FN in Public Health Section read by Dr S Jackson, re public health in India *Times* 7D

12 10 1863 FN letter to J. McNeill, sorry to have missed him in London, asks to deliver a message to Ld Brougham, FN wants to introduce him to lady supt at KCH; he mentioned hospital nursing in his address LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU150, typed copy 45768 f182; ref to Wardroper letter prob to HBC that Bath Training Inst applied to her yesterday for 6 trained women Seymer 62

13 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton marked "Private" re concern over confusion of roles in work of Joint Commission, Sir Proby Cautley expects delays, not way Sidney Herbert's Royal

Commission worked, complains re work and lack of it of I.O. and W.O.; in future wishes to see relevant letters, will copy and return them within two hours 457611 f150; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN from Fahan House Londonderry, now year as probationer closed to ack advantages of stay at St T 47752 f3

14 10 1863 FN letter to FPV from Hampstead, re Hanburys, no maid to spare, 9000/136; FN letter to Galton, accompanying returned letter of Sir P. Cautley, she will return to London, 32 South St., on November 2<sup>nd</sup>, uneasy at procedure for writing of "codes", 45761 f154

15 10 1863 FN letter to FPV with pamphlet for HV re corpulence, 9000/137; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton, marked "Private", re Dr Balfour at Statistics Branch who will not stay unless he receives promotion which FN thinks he deserves in view of his excellent work, 45761 f159

16 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton marked Private re possibility of Home commission doing heads of Code, concern that past efforts have been wasted, due to lack of communication of her and Galton's wishes, 45761 f163; C. Wood letter to Elgin "Miss Nightingale & Co have gone mad on Sanitary matters. Lord Stanley ought to have taken more care about accuracy of his report." OIOC Mss Eur F78/LB14 f194 online; Farr letter to FN, thanks for pheasant, sends German version of my short statement 43399 f151

17 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton thanking him for letters of 15th and 16th re India Joint Commission, pleased with progress and expects meetings will begin soon, 45761 f166; ca. date FN notes re Husson's questions concerning midwife training 47740 f140

18 10 1863 FN letter to Galton re Ceylon 45761 f187

19 10 1863 FN letter (typed copy) to Wm Heathcote 45798 f184; FN letter to WEN going to South St. Nov. 2, can make nothing of Parthe's plans for me, hopes he will come next week 9000/138; FN letter to Galton, no news about Instructions, misses Sidney Herbert, re fittings for Herbert Hospital to help patients lift themselves in bed, recommends type to be found at King's College Hospital, St Bartholomew's has a machine for lifting patients off bed, re India Office Joint Commission's organization and lines of authority, reminder re soldiers pay allotment to wives at home, 45761 f168

20 10 1863 letter of Ld de Grey to Galton re publ in *Cornhill Mag*

of Higgins re court martial; can you do anything regards matter as of much importance personally, could Miss Nightingale do anything? 45761 f178

21 10 1863 FN letter to mother re their travel, thanks for things, nosegays, and re cats 9000/139; FN letter to Clare Moore re Gonzaga Convent of Mercy Sullivan #33 9084/24; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton marked "Private" accompanying paper to show Lord de Grey re controversy with Sir C. Wood, asks if India Office should be asked for views, 45761 f175

22 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re letter sent to him by Lord de Grey concerning publication by Higgins of unfavourable report of a court-martial in *Cornhill Magazine*, she has asked a friend to intervene, 45761 f176; letter from Lord de Grey to Galton re a court martial 45761 f178

23 10 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey from Hampstead, NW re Captain Galton writing to FN about the Higgins's article 43546 f76, pub in Lucien Wolf, *Life of the First Marquess of Ripon*; and another FN letter to Lord de Grey re offering to meet Lord de Grey in London on Nov 2, 43546 f74; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re Higgins's article and case of Smales, concludes "this note is for yourself alone-Burn" 45761 f181; FN letter to HV re authority in these things, Dr Acland 9000/140

24 10 1863 FN letter from Hampstead to Galton re article by Higgins about Smales case, expects much to be revealed to public in trial "like Marie Antoinette's necklace", "Burn this" 45761 f183; FN letter to Lord de Grey from Hampstead, NW re the inability to prevent the appearance and advertising of the Higgins Article and Smith and Elder sending Mr Higgins fifty guineas for the article 43546 f80, pub in *Life or the First Marquess of Ripon* 1:197; Surgeon General Wm Rutherford note, received orders to proceed to Geneva to attend International Sanitary Congress, Rutherford diary, Dollar, Scotland

26 10 1863 FN letter to Trevelyan, thanks for his letter of 29 Aug and enclose from Strachey, reports progress, Newcastle 35/27; Mary Jones letter to FN, glad you have stopped the busy interference about W.S.S. 47744 f9; Rutherford notes of Geneva convention

27 10 1863 FN letter to Maria Martineau re HM's clincher, sent colonial stats paper to HM, re difficulties of India report, Lord Stanley not a champion, Univ Birmingham HM 703; FN letter to Ld Stanley re instructions for home commission, re work to be done, asks for his help now Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/23; FN

letter from Hampstead to Galton re soldier's libraries in Garrison of Gibraltar, could supply books, games etc to Regimental libraries, 45761 f185; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re the First Report of the Superintendent General of Female Nurses 45778 f30

28 10 1863 FN letter to mother re cats Woodward A.4, copy 9084/25; FN letter to Wm Heathcote (typed copy) 45798 f185 re day rooms; FN letter from Hampstead to Galton marked "Private" re judge's comments on Sir E. Lugard's interference with Mrs S. Stewart's authority 45761 f186; FN letter to Galton marked "Confidential" re minute from Mr Talbot to Sir E Lugard implying FN's contribution to Ceylon report was little more than notes made from Dr Sutherland's notes, this is a misrepresentation of her work, 45761 f186; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, her letter requires consideration so only ack it, shall probably Sir C Wood and hear his opinion on dispute 45781 f98; Farr letter to FN from GRO re her paper read at the Berlin congress by him at request of the pres and was favourably recd; importance of its object fully admitted. Engel will no doubt use it in the proceedings and we will ask him to take steps to get the plan carried out. The Reg Gen will be glad, I am sure, to send out your forms; have had a note from Ld Stanley stating that the IO has raised my grant to £750 for wh I am duly grateful; shall like to see your well timed Soc Sc tables in extenso as soon as it is in type 43399 f152

29 10 1863 FN letter to Galton no tidings about the Instructions, hope deferred 45761 f189; FN letter to FPV thanks for scarlet lily, wishes she cd get Dr Acland or somebody to review 2 big India blue books, for *Quarterly* or *Westminster* 9000/143;

30 10 1863 letter of G. Hills, bishop of Columbia to HV from London, regrets can't go to Claydon, Lord Teignmouth, committee, WO recalled archdeacon Wright to active duty, re American colonies "There is no telling how great a blessing well ordered, well affected, well ? British settlements there may be ... no mention of colonial schools Bundle 345

31 10 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley encloses packet recd from C. Trevelyan, esp re public works depts re Calcutta, asks to see him when he comes to London on 10th or 12th re his interview with C. Wood; Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/23; note on letter says answered, can see her towards end of week of 9th; evidently answered same day as FN refers to in letter of Nov. 2; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, returns Sir C. Trevelyan's letter, papers to follow, can call on her towards end of week of 9 Nov 45781 f99

00 11 1863 est date FN notes for Lord Stanley on recommended course of proceeding to carry out sanitary improvements of Indian towns and stations 45781 f101

02 11 1863 FN letter to Galton, marked "Burn" re India Office sending instructions to India without letting them know for two months, she is "coming down" 45761 f190; FN letter to Galton marked "Private" re new blood needed in Army Medical Council, wants Dr Muir to succeed Logan even if he has to go to Canada in event of war with America, Muir is a good statistician, 45761 f192; FN letter to Galton re India Office having sent instructions on August 15th to India for carrying out recommendations of Royal Commission, duplicating work of FN and Galton, suggests way for Galton to proceed, malaria outbreak in Calcutta has spurred Municipal Council to send an engineer to England but questions who has authority to deal with him, asks to keep Sir C. Wood's despatch of August 15, "Heads of Instructions" for plans of Barracks, Hospitals and Married Quarters as well as other Sanitary Improvements in India 45761 f195; FN going to South St., ref 9000/138 /139; FN returning to 32 South St. ref LMA f150; FN letter to Ld Stanley, saw whole of C. Wood's corr re India home commiss, hopeless Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/24; FN letter to Trevelyan re altered aspect, Wood has definitely declined to grant Instructions to Home Comm, re dispatch of 15 Aug Newcastle 35/31

05 11 1863 (archivist) FN letter to Galton, dated "Inkermann Day", discussion of relative care given to their sick and Guards sick, comparison of diets which may hasten convalescence, 45761 f201; FN letter to Galton re 38189/1, public money being spent heedlessly against disease whose cause the police have power to keep down, FN is against measures proposed by Lord De Grey, she has received threatening letters and will send articles from *Daily News* on subject 45761 f203

07 11 1863 Initialled FN letter to Galton enclosing letter from Sir C. Trevelyan re Calcutta Municipality's unease about its "Maidàn", has Mr Clarke referred to Galton? Lord Stanley will visit her this week and interview Sir C. Wood afterwards re their instructions, she needs to know if they are out, 45761 f206

09 11 1863 FN letter to Trevelyan, thanks for his letter of 27 Sept and important points raised (45798), re rc admin Newcastle 35/34; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster 45777 f29; FN letter to Galton enclosing four articles from *Daily News* and one from the *Telegraph* re Medical Police Regulation, sends them to show Mr Higgins is not having it all his own way in the *Times*, *Saturday Review* did not reply to *Daily News* article entitled *The*

*Sin is Scarlet* which was false 45761 f208

10 11 1863 FN letter to Galton recommending Presbyterian Rev Charles Gibson to fill vacancy as army chaplain at Aldershot, Gibson's defence of Sir Joshua Jebb given as reason for dismissal from Irish Convict Service, FN blames Lord Neaves and Social Science Association for misrepresenting Crofton's statistics in case against Jebb, asks favour in his memory 45761 f210; Sketch of a man f214, Initialled FN letter to Galton to accompany letter of Sir C. Trevelyan's, their own Report on India not exaggerated, suggests writers of "Cholera Commission" Report are too ashamed to send it, 45761 f215; FN letter to Galton marked "Private" re dispute over authority of director general or army surgeon to decide course of action for soldier with phthisis, 45761 f217; FN letter, to Galton re Indian commission report which is not exaggerated, sending Sir C. Trevelyan's letter, wants a copy of Cholera Commission Report which part of Commission refused to sign, 45761 f219

11 11 1863 Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster re her letter of yesterday re cholera comm 45777 f27; Lawrence letter (2nd of day) replies to her note just recd 45777 f27; FN note that Lord de Grey no longer has a copy of the Cholera Report 43546 f83

13 11 1863 FN letter to HV re Mr Murray and report, Ld Stanley coming to town to see her about Home Commission, hoped to have sent 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals* to Miss Russell but not out yet, will give her *Notes on Nursing* 9000/146; Wardroper letter to FN, re sanatorium at Bournemouth she wd imagine wd have house for matron, and another conv hosp about to open, has just sent a matron, her late assist, two of best probs for head nurses and 47729 f95 and Seymer 62

15 11 1863 letter of Lady Dowling to FN re suggestions 47757 f158

16 11 1863 Mary Jones letter to FN from KCH if a new hospital necessary to prepare nurses needed for Sydney, no objection to this proposal, but sad lack of info re what needed, thanks for her kindness re a sister 47744 f11

17 11 1863 FN letter to Galton marked "Private" with enclosure sent by Lady Monteagle (archivist: see packet of correspondence re Suppression of a folio vol. Report of India Army Commission) 45761 f221

18 11 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the Cholera Commission Report from India and Sir Proby Cautley asking FN and Lord de

Grey to draw up the heads of a Sanitary Code for India to be submitted to him and the Presidency Health Commissions of India 43546 f82; Wardroper letter to FN re ovariotomy surgeon, Lady Dowling's scheme, Mrs Wilde, first year prob, Miss Jones assisting the illeg in Barton Cres, undertaken spinal hosp & Miss Ferard has given Miss Jones the entire superintendence of the nursing, has seen her once since her return from Ireland and she tells me she is working hard, 47729 f97

19 11 1863 parlour game played with M.D., Orchard Leigh, HM, Ebers notebook; ref to de Grey answer to FN 43546 f83

20 11 1863 Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster with report obtained with some difficulty 45777 f28

21 11 1863 SEW letter to FN absent when messenger arrived with game; Miss Jones assisting deaconesses in Burton Cres, they have undertaken nursing of the Spinal Hosp and Miss Ferard has given Miss Jones the superintendence of the nursing at; working hard in Ireland 47729 f99

22 11 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley re appt, FN recd day before printed docs from Bengal AMD re recs, and has Cholera Commiss Report of 1862, offers to have JS wait on him, time wasting Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/25

23 11 1863 FN letter to Farr re India 43399 f153; FN letter to Ld Stanley re papers she sent him to be returned to her, w/o being mentioned to C. Wood, recommends he see Ld de Grey before C. Wood, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/26; Stanley note to FN from St James's Sq re his coming to town delayed, can call tomorrow at 3 if suits 45781 f100; letter to FN from Henry Reeve PCO re India report 45798 f189;

24 11 1863 FN presumably had visit of Ld Stanley, ref 45781 f100 and ref on letter of Nov. 22 and 45788 f229; FN letter to Ld Stanley, encloses cholera commiss report, and extract from letter of Lady Elgin, Liverpool Record Stanley; Farr letter to FN re mortality in India, thunder clouds gather; keep our powder dry 43399 f154

25 11 1863 FN letter to Lord Stanley re papers sent Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/27; year est letter to FN from Henry Reeves on PC thanks for her extract re India 45798 f191; FN letter to HM to ask Lady Elgin to look at cholera comm 45788 f229; Whitfield letter to FN, lord chancellor has given his decision and selection of site rests with donations governor 47742 f168

26 11 1863 FN letter to HM re extract 45788 f230; letter to FN from Henry Reeves PCO 45798 f193; FN letter to Trevelyan, has communicated to Stanley and IO re rc 450 copies not arrived Newcastle 35/35 and another re mortality stats in Rc report disputed, Tulloch's evidence Newcastle 35/36

28 11 1863 FN note to Dr Farr asks for name of ink at GRO, Teagle Coll, 8033/5; Lawrence letter to FN from IO Westminster re leaving England, to call tomorrow 48777 f29; note Lady Dowling presents her compliments to Wardroper obliged if she informed Mary Anderson, and any others at St T re emigration to the Australian colonies 47729 f102; Farr letter to FN from GRO re Morell's black ink and blue ink Farr uses. Poor Ld Elgin! 43399 f156

29 11 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley re copies of report sent around Cape and not overland, hence delay, re Col Norman paper, Calcutta municipality, poor Lady Elgin! Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/28; FN presumably had Lawrence visit ref 45777 f30; letter to FN from CJ MacCarthy, Ceylon, leaving Ceylon, re her private letter to him Bundle 197

30 11 1863 FN letter to Galton marked "Confidential" re instructions not received for India for Barrack Commission, has sent for Lord Stanley, Sir C. Wood and Sir John Lawrence; Lord de Grey has not done enough for them, asks for return of letters and papers of Sir C. Trevelyan; Cholera Report, much stronger than anything they have written against Indian Stations, 45761 f222; FN letter to Galton re whether they should prepare a statement for press about plans for Barracks and Hospitals for India, poor Lady Elgin! 45761 f225; Wardr letter to FN, she will not be surprised by the enclosed, she Wardr will write poor Mrs Wilder, 47729 f101

00 12 1863 FN note prob to HV re getting someone to review India reports, since here only been able to sit up once for one hour to see Ld Stanley 9000/147; letter to FN from W. Wood, Bishops Hall, Romford Essex re hers of 29th with FN note to Mrs S on 45758 f293

01 12 1863 letter to FN from Henry Reeves PCO, delay in answering her last re Meadows Taylor reading Dr Crawford's report, sends note from him 45798 f194; FN letter to Ld Stanley re jealousy between India govt at home and in India, now a Gov Gen not at all jealous, an opportunity to est proper connection between Presidency commissions and home, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/29; note says answered; FN letter to Galton re enclosure of Abstract of Evidence taken before Royal India Sanitary Commission 45761 f226; year est. letter of Lord Stanley to FN re apptment of

J. Lawrence, he saw Sir C.W. yesterday, went over sanitary qu tho not so fully as wd have wished; JL knows what is wanted and has no prejudices, will see him tonight, but she should....45781 f114, also in Cook 2:44; ref to FN letter to Lawrence re seeing him before he goes, and her anticipation of her work 45777 f30

03 12 1863 FN letter to Ld Stanley, will try to see JL, but only convinced SH! wished he had done Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/30?? FN letter to Ld Stanley, lists main causes of disease, re docs on Liverpool Der 15/31; FN letter to Trevelyan re JL got info for her Newcastle 35/44; Farr letter to FN sends ink; Sir JL will I hope go out full of the true faith to India, and give effect to our report; you will indoctrinate him, and we shall in time perceive the fruits of years of labour 43399 f157; Lawrence letter to FN from Southgate thanks for her note of the 1st, goes out Wed, will see 45777 f30

04 12 1863 FN letter marked Confidential to Galton re Regulation that all nurses and matrons are to be unmarried or single, he should not change present plans, disapproves of plans being made by committees, a Superintendent General is needed, 45761 f228; FN letter to HV, Ld Stanley has asked her to see JL to explain to him proposals of rc, asks HV to arrange a meeting, he starts on 10th 9000/148; FN presumably has visit of John Lawrence ref 45777 f30; FN letter says has appt with J Lawrence, who goes 9th, not 10th 9000/149; FN note re royal commission 9000/84; FN has meeting with Lawrence Cook 2:44; Farr letter to FN you shd say that the tables are in use at illeg and that the paper was read with approbation at the Berlin congress, we need 150 copies for the mortality, see annexed list. I think your paper particularly good; something might be added, which wd please the congress about the loss of life after operations, being unjustly ascribed to the operator's want of skill etc., whereas it is &c 43399 f158; letter to FN from Robert Robinson, Castlehill, Inchtire, Perthshire N.B. Comfortable in place bundle 197

05 12 1863 FN letter to Hathaway re J. Lawrence, re seeing Hathaway before he goes, Monday [7th?], has only seen Lawrence and Stanley, FN Museum 1085.1; FN letter to Galton re Museum at Army Medical School at Chatham, should not be separated from Library, both should be represented together on Senate, suggestions for disposal of spare specimens, shortage of sick for teaching purposes at Netley due to new regulation which should be abolished, 45761 f232; Confidential initialled note re Higgins article, wishes to know opinion of War Office before writing to India Office 45761 f236;

06 12 1863 FN letter to mother re India business, Dr Parkes, R.

Martin, Ogle, has seen J. Lawrence and Ld Stanley, the only 2 hours I have been up since came here, to see Lawrence's priv secy tomorrow; they start Wed, re cats 9000/150; Mary Jones letter to FN sends back letters, thanks for thought re Sister illeg, getting better, re Calcutta, Sister Laura 47744 f13;

07 12 1863 FN seeing J. Lawrence's private secretary; they start the 8th, 9000/150, presumably ref FN Museum

08 12 1863 FN has meeting with Dr Charles Hathaway, he to write her form time to time ref 45802 f127

09 12 1863 FN letter to Dr Charles Hathaway re missionaries and enclosures of *Notes on Hospitals* and "Sanitary Services" FN Museum 1085.2, typed copy 45782 f123; Lawrence leaves for India ref 45777 f30

10 12 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN's constant communication with Sir John Lawrence, Lord Stanley and FN's request for an interview from Lord de Grey, has seen Ld Stanley more than once 43546 f84; FN letter to Farr re Col Norman's paper 5474/64, typed copy 43399 f159; FN letter to J. Thomas with hospital book with 3rd edition of *Notes on Hospitals* ded to "James L. Thomas from a fellow-worker F.N." 46123A f7, and to T.H. Wyatt FN Mus 0442; book title page with ded in f9 same date, "came out today" [date FN recd]; letter from Annie Minchin to FN re lying-in charity 45798 f200; year est FN letter to Dr Farr re communication with J. Lawrence Cook 2:45

11 12 1863 FN letter to Galton re Dr Mackinnon's appt 45761 f237; receipt from Longman, Roberts Green for 15.6.9 for *Notes on Hospitals* 45798 f204;

12 12 1863 FN gave £1 to St Mark's School Club subscription 43403B f16; FN letter to Rawlinson Boston 1/2/35, RP 851; Mary Jones letter to FN, Mrs Minchin re request to train the "very steady young married woman" 47744 f15; FN copy or dictated letter to Mrs Holroyd bundle 197

13 12 1863 FN note to FPV re HV accident, Dr Acland here today with JS; hopes she will sleep here to see Dr Farre; "in constant communication with Sir J.L." before he went, 9000/153; HBC letter to FN re increasing number of nurses in tr and re St T site 47714 f54

14 12 1863 FN letter to mother re cats and Xmas stuff 9000/152; FN letter to Maria Martineau re death of Lord Elgin and HM's grief Univ Birmingham HM 704; copy of FN letter to Clark Kennedy

prob sends copy of 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals* re his going out of way for RAMC 801/9/20, also in A.E. Clark-Kennedy. *A Victorian Soldier: His Life and Times*. privately published 1980:158 ms and 159 edited; FN letter to Wm Brown re not trying water cure 5482/57

15 12 1863 FN letter to Clare Moore Convent of Mercy Sullivan #34 9084/27 (Cook 2:81); Maria Martineau letter to FN thanks for letter, re India 45788 f231; pd bill from Bickers and Son Cheap Book Est 1.7.0 for 2 Gibson's *Life among Convicts and 6 Army in India* 45798 f205; FN letter to unnamed person, Sir (Rawlinson prob), wd be glad to send him honey from Malta Boston 1/3/45

16 12 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re FN meeting with Sir John Lawrence for ten days prior to his departure regarding how the Presidency Commissions of Health are to work by sending out Inspectors 43546 f86; letter to FN from Henry Reeve PCO obliged for letter and paper re C. Wood and re his mother, 45798 f206; order of Bickers for 2 Gibson's *Life among Convicts and 6 Army in India* 45798 f205; FN has visit of John Strachey on way to Bristol, but not at South St. (close by for a time) ref LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/23; Rawlinson letter to FN from Manchester, thanks for sympathy on behalf of his wife and him, sorrow, Lancashire work going ahead, re India 45769 f103; address? to FN 43546 f96; FN inscribed NonH to "Mr Humbert, offered by Florence Nightingale Dec 16/63" Bonhams sale 2015;

17 12 1863 Rawlinson letter to FN re drainage of Bombay, with note to be returned to FN 45769 f105

18 12 1863 FN letter to Galton marked Private, expects Lord de Grey on Sunday (20<sup>th</sup> December 1863) at 4 o'clock, he is anxious to discuss Barracks and Hospitals Commission, 45761 f238; FN letter to Galton re problem with Warrant for Army doctors, FN blames the War Office for tampering with the warrant, giving doctors a cause to make trouble, W.O. will have to find a way to restore warrant and while taking into account the state of medical market in the Civil profession, 45761 f239; FN letter to Galton approving forms for showing costs of Female Hospitals and suggesting alterations with examples 45761 f243; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for books, re question of site for St T soon to be decided, has drawn up character sheets for Register Book, puzzled or she may not have approved 47729 f102

19 12 1863 letter of Isa Craig to FN re works at printers, asks for 200 copies IMSS M1957.349; to 21st Dec FN busy with and for Lord de Grey, cdn't accede to J. Lawrence's sanitary wishes 5474/65; Farr letter to FN, Hammick is writing about hospitals

for the Census Report; which do you now hold to be your model? the Herbert? re 3rd ed. You have done wonderfully with Sir JL and our cause will in the end triumph in India 43399 f161

20 12 1863 FN expects visit of Ld de Grey 9000/153 and ref 5474/65

21 12 1863 FN letter to Galton wants to see India Barracks and Hospital Commission plans as soon as possible, 45761 f245

22 12 1863 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re India, and re his question about a "model" civil hosp in England, to send *Notes on Hospitals* to Varrentrapp at Berlin, 5474/65, typed copy 43399 f163; Mary Jones letter to FN see draft agreement for country nurses 47744 f17; Farr letter to FN thanks for the 3fold gift, black cock, wild duck and the *Notes on Hospitals!!!* I shd be only glad to the cat for the children, who will prize it; Dr Varrentrapp, Frankfort will be glad to get a copy of our *Notes*. You cd not I presume allow Netley to be quoted as a model mil hosp. Bird has fired his shot at us, and I am anxious to get copies of any of the Indian attacks. A weekly table of the deaths and causes in Calcutta, on the London plan, will be a thing to do. I want the thing started all over Europe and America 43399 f162

23 12 1863 Farr letter to FN, I felt certain that the Netley did not come up to your ideal. I have promised faithfully to call for Puss tomorrow aft 4-5, please allow your servant to put her in a small basket 43399 f165

24 12 1863 FN letter to Galton enclosed with return of Barrack plans and criticisms 45761 f246; encloses list of buildings with detailed evaluation re alternative plans for wards, windows, offices, scullery, W.C.s, basements, verandahs, ventilation, Evaluation and suggestions for barracks re ventilation, arrangement of rooms for sleeping and recreation, compares new plans with existing designs, suggestions for ablution rooms and number of basins, design of doors, sketch of design for verandah to maximize ventilation, instructions for preparing drawings showing alternatives, advises against provision of night W.C. in each barrack room, 45761 f247; FN letter to Galton re Medical Warrant problem especially as related to Medical Officers' position in Officer's Mess, suggests additional clause be added to Queen's Regulations to clarify position of Medical Officer in relation to senior Combatant Officer, 45761 f256; FN letter to Clare Moore and sends Xmas gifts for children, St Catherine of Sienna Convent of Mercy Sullivan #35 9084/28

26 12 1863 FN letter to Galton re changes in regulation for issuing spirits and beer to troops, power to authorize this and issue of fresh vegetables on board ship, spirits should be issued only on special recommendation of Medical Officer, re clothing, re training of cooks for India hospitals, re gymnastics, re application of new Medical Regulations to India, re passing invalids to England, and authority for supply of vegetables 45761 f260; FN letter to Trevelyan in haste re Crommelin, Newcastle 35/40; FN letter to Galton marked Confidential re methods of dealing with War Office and India Office and Lord de Grey's recommendation that they should revise Galton's draft rather than write it, 45761 f264

27 12 1863 FN note re prayer 9000/84

28 12 1863 FN letter to Galton, suggests improvements to India Hospitals draft, Galton's plan is best, details for Ablutions, overview of other buildings, 45761 f266

29 12 1863 FN letter to Lord de Grey re Mrs Shaw Stewart's report regarding the appointment of superintendents 43546 f97

30 12 1863 letter of J. Pattison Walker to FN, has had 18 years in Indian Army, returning from furlough with info to enable to reduce sickness and mortality in army, 45781 205 diary

31 12 1863 Farr letter to FN, wishes happy new year, will be only if your noble and useful labour crowned by success; Topsy created a great sensation on Christmas day by disappearing like Lord Brougham; tears, but found swinging peacefully in a fold of the curtains; while writing just recd a handsome present; many thanks for the 3 copies. I am your faithful servant who, I think, as long as he can will fight under your colours 43399 f166

00 00 1864 FN letter to pay £10.10 for Claydon Rifle Volunteers and will continue guarantee of £10 for lodgings for soldiers' wives and families at Aldershot 9001/156

00 01 1864 FN letter re new hospital construction 9001/7

00 01 1864 ? FN letter to FPV with Col Stats paper for Bishop of Natal and for Bishop of Columbia 9001/8

00 01 1864 FN letter to CHB re living and dying in hospitals 43397 f195, with envelope f196 to Mrs B., in case of FN surviving him to go to Mrs Sutherland at his death (Cook 2:103)

00 01 1864 ? FN note on hospital construction 9000/17

01 01 1864 FN biblical annot Ps 88:7 I am abomination; Rawlinson letter to FN sends copy of Instructions and Suggestions re Sewers 45769 f107

02 01 1864 FN letter to HV re CDA; she has done tables and forms for WO inquiry, 9001/1 bundle 154; FN letter to Dr Farr re weekly table, Calcutta 5474/66, typed copy 43399 f167

03 01 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore re colonial stats, Catherine of Sienna Convent of Mercy Sullivan #36 9085/1 (Cook 2:76)

04 01 1864 FN letter to Galton re Army medical warrant and candidates at exam 45762 f1 and letter to Galton re their letter to Treasury for Longmore's pay increase 45762 f2; C. Wood letter to Lawrence re proper mode of central govt's supervision of provincial govts public works; plans of barracks must come home "for the benefit of Miss Nightingale's supervision" OIOC Mss Eur F78/LB15 f146 online

06 01 1864 letter of Henry Weekes, Auckland, NZ to FN re papers of Soc Sc Assoc re natives of NZ UCL Pearson 622

07 01 [1864] FN letter to Farr re weekly table example for India, 5474/67 typed copy 43399 f169; letter to FN from Ann Minchin? 45798 f216

08 01 1864 FN letter to Rawlinson re India drainage, Boston 1/3/37, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN, Whitehall, came up from Manchester last eve, has recd sewerage Suggestions, re dry season 45769 f109

09 01 1864 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re forms 5474/68, typed copy 43399 f170; FN letter to Rawlinson re India and B & H Impr, Boston 1/3/38, RP 851; typed copy of FN letter to Balfour dated 9/11 in 50134, re his kind note, re West India returns, lower mortality than East India 45772 f262; Rawlinson letter to FN called at Indian Bd this morn, obtained enclosed report on Bombay sewerage, also sends report of papers read at Soc of Civil Engineers re drainage and towns 45769 f113; Farr letter to FN asks to do favour to accept some new pens, better than those of gold, replaceable at cost of penny; the metal is the famous aluminium bronze; inkstand will reach you shortly 43399 f171

10 01 1864 FN letter to Galton re letter for IO re recs of royal comm and Bombay drainage corr from IO, 6 months after report out 45762 f3; parlour game played at Combe with G.L. Ebers notebook

11 01 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker re report and delays,

sends *Notes on Hospitals* just out for C. Trevelyan, wishes Godspeed on his voyage to India, sanitary work there the true missionary work LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/1; FN letter to Dr C. Hathaway re last edition of FN's *Notes on Hospitals* for Sir C. Trevelyan, finance minister of Council at Calcutta and Sir J. Lawrence's 9th January 1864 minute to the secretary of state 45782 f124; minute to sec of state proposing organization for Public Health Service in India by J Lawrence 45782 f126

12 01 1864 FN envelope to Mrs Truelove IMSS M1957.374; parlour game played at Combe with J.S. Ebers notebook; JS letter to Farr from 32 South St. asks for clarification on points we are working on, with forms 43399 f173

13 01 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/32; FN letter to HM, has burnt the letter she enclosed, re SH's health 45788 f113; FN letter to HV re *Quarterly Review* note on r comm 9001/2 and /3; FN letter to Mrs Milnes, uses "dear old name" encloses letter from Gov of Ceylon as it speaks of Milnes affectionately, re col stats Trinity Cambridge Houghton unnumb; letter to C. Trevelyan from J. McClelland re FN corr, rc 45798 f214

14 01 1864 FN letter to Miss Craig re colonial stats, Boston; letter to FN from C. Trevelyan, sends acc from Dr McClelland until he can write in detail 45798 f213; FN letter to Miss Craig re revised proof of colonial paper Boston 1/3/39; FN letter to Galton re suggestions for barrack and hosp plans 45762 f4

15 01 1864 FN letter to Samuel Smith re John Bullar's letter, and Persian letters, General Register office 45793 f35;

16 01 1864 FN letter to HV re CDA and syphilis; has no answer from owners of 11 Cavendish Sq re lodging, have telegraphed 9001/4; FN letter to Sam Smith, follow up on Bullar letter 45793 f39

17 01 1864 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, has written ed of Westminster but may not get, glad she succeeded with Edinburgh 45781 f117

19 01 1864 FN letter to Galton little book from America, unsuitable for our Army 45762 f6; letter to FN from Annie Minchin re her kind letter re trained nurse needed 45798 f216

20 01 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore re a sister with typhus, sends 6 bottles of port for her recovery, and re Francis Xavier and Teresa, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #37 9085/2

23 01 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore will send brandy too Convent of Mercy Sullivan #38 9085/3; card to Lady Easthope, Boston 1/3/40; FN letter to Galton re victualling troops on board ship to East 45762 f8; letter to FN from Alice, Baden re difficulties of nursing 45750 f117

24 01 1864 FN letter to mother re employee Walker 9001/5; Rawlinson letter to FN from Manchester have sent by book post suggestions re road making; re sewerage and water supply 45769 f117

25 01 1864 copy of Rathbone letter to FN no chance of getting Miss Erskine, has seen Cropper LMAMisc H1/ST/NC3/SU151

26 01 1864 H1/ST/NC18/19/32 FN letter to Galton re WO paper and Surgeon Docker's corr on victualling 45762 f12; Galton letter to FN re diet on board ships 45762 f13

28 01 1864 FN letter to Galton re victualling, Docker, sailors dying of scurvy not starvation, cf diet for voyage to Canada and East 45762 f15

29 01 1864 FN letter to Galton re his writing Genl Pears re de Grey, re victualling 45762 f19 and also to DG sends copy of Gibson's Life among Convicts and re Army chaplaincy, scorbutic taint in Cr War 45762 f21; FN letter to Dr Farr thanks for his pens etc and weekly table for Calcutta, Teagle Coll 8033/6

30 01 1864 anon review of *Notes on Hospitals* in *Medical Times and Gazette* (30 Jan 1864):129-30

31 01 1864 FN copy of Rathbone letter to her offering lady visitor, 47753 f23

00 02 1864 FN letter to mother re Watsons and Jemie, had sacrament with Parthe and Papa 9001/9

01 02 1864 FN rec Bence Jones for Watsons' boy, 9001/9; FN letter to DG re £30 per bed in lock wards at Devonport 45762 f54

02 02 1864 FN letter from 115 Park St. to Samuel Smith with letter from Robert, Ld Kinnaird finding him a place, re hospital death rates 45793 f41; FN returns India barrack plans to Mr Mennie, 45798 f220; FN notes attack on her book in *Medical Times*, Dr Farr to answer, 45793 f41; FN letter to Dr Farr from Norfolk St. re Institut membership 5474/80; FN letter to Mr Mennie 45798 f220

03 02 1864 FN letter re Army hospital and day rooms 45798 f223; FN letter re Witton of Crich, untrue story, 9001/10; FN letter to Clare Moore re sister getting better Convent of Mercy Sullivan #39 9085/4; FN letter to Galton re Halifax Soldiers Club, day rooms 45762 f26

04 02 1864 FN letter to Dr Farr returns Mühry letter and the other; have sent last week a response to our reviews, thought that the ed of the illeg Gazette will have the grace to insert if for the ed of said reviewers; I have read your third edition with threefold pleasure 5474/69 typed copy 43399 f182; FN letter to Miss Smith, encloses cheque £30.4.9 to Miss Smith (at hotel), orders food Boston 2/22/8; FN letter to Galton, will see Col Wilbraham, re Shaw Stewart 45762 f27; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, re trouble about "Constantinople" advert, returns Rathbone's characteristic letter, workhouse authorities "all but a hopeless body to deal with and I have not much faith in the discretion of the 'workhouse visiting' ladies", has accepted Miss March Phillips as associate 47744 f20; Wardr letter to FN will send the books to her tomorrow

05 02 1864 FN letter to Rathbone re Liverpool workhouse, Boston 2/2/2 and Chid, and in *Workhouse Nursing: The Story of A Successful Experiment*. London: Macmillan 1867: 4-6. Cup.503.p.27; FN letter to Galton re Muir too good to fetch away from Canada except to be Galton 45762 f29; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Gt Northern Hosp, Caledonian Rd, Islington re her kind note, for donation at game and cakes, query re whether for deaconesses or hosp 47752 f7; Agnes Jones receipt for £5 recd from FN at Great Northern Hospital 47752 f6; year est. J. Lawrence letter to FN from Calcutta, have commenced work by est sanitary committees for Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, 5 members each Cook 2:46

06 02 1864 letter to FN from Dr Hathaway from Calcutta re the establishment of a Board of Health for India and the need in the Army for uniform regulations about hygiene 45782 f127; FN had visit of Col Wilbraham ref 45762 f31; ref to letter of J Lawrence to FN 45762 f73

08 02 1864 (ca) FN draft to Rathbone in JS hand responding to his offer 47753 f27; FN letter to Galton re dieting on ship 45762 f30; and letter to Galton re hour's talk with Wilbraham and Shaw Stewart, re seeing him 45762 f31; copy of Farr letter to W. Cowper re Major Graham, re census 43399 f186; Farr letter to FN returns letters 43399 f183

09 02 1864 FN to HM re Maria's illness 45788 f233; FN translation of Isaiah, 9001/11; FN note with Isa 52-53 passages 9001/11; FN

does Isaiah 52 trans, 9001/11; FN letter to Galton re diet on ships 45762 f33; FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/33

10 02 1864 Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, expects answer from ed of *Westminster* in a day or two, will ask Sir C.W. for papers, thanks for her letter 45781 f118

11 02 1864 FN letter to Mary Jones asks to take a patient from Weybridge, Maria Briggs LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/2

12 02 1864 FN letter to HV vs idea of royal commission on common women, 9001/12; FN letter to HM re Maria's illness 45788 f235; Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, asks her to send Acland's article to ed of *Westminster*, Chapman, has settled for its insertion, with FN note recd 13 Feb and purport forwarded to Acland 45781 f119; Whitfield letter to FN asks for copy of Commissioners Report on site of Netley for hosp 47742 f149; Farr letter to FN at last sends working inkstand; ed of M T & G has written a curious note; he will insert something of his own; neither agrees with the reviewer nor with me on all points but is alive to the importance of the discussion 43399 f190

13 02 1864 FN letter to Galton re ration for troops at Hong Kong 45762 f36; FN letter to Dr Acland re his article on sany state of Indian Army in *Westminster* LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/3; FN note on letter of Stanley, received, purport forwarded to Dr Acland at Oxford 13 Feb 45781 f119; Whitfield letter to FN asks if she has a copy of commissioners report on site of Netley for hospital now built, asks to borrow 47742 f149; W. Farr "Miss Nightingale's 'Notes on Hospitals,'" *Medical Times and Gazette* (13 Feb 1864):186-87 (Farr letter dated 6 Feb) followed by editorial 187-88, re FN on contagion and infection, rough treatment of reviewer

14 02 1864 year est. W. Bowman letter to FN, returns Miss Jones's letter, has seen her and Miss illeg, re advice given her and problem of her real wishes, has recd copy of FN's In Memoriam 45798 f224

16 02 1864 FN letter to HM re Maria's recovery, gives advice, and re Ly Elgin 45788 f239; FN letter to Rawlinson from Park St. re water supply, Boston 1/3/41 RP 851; FN letter to Dr Farr re his inkstand, his letter in *Medical Times* and the adverse articles, and for Census report 5474/70, typed copy 43399 f192; FN letter to Messrs Bickers to send a copy of *Notes on Hospitals* 3rd ed to her at 115 Park St, Alder Hey Children's Hospital Liverpool

17 02 1864 FN letter to WEN on Williams and Wilson "sentence"

9001/13; Rawlinson letter to FN asks for a rough outline of water question for India 45769 f128

18 02 1864 FN letter to HM re Maria Martineau, typhoid, more advice 9001/14; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN from Gt Northern Hosp thanks for game again for patients, assures doesn't do much night work 47752 f11

19 02 1864 FN letter to Galton re medical candidates 45762 f40 and letter with a proof for revise to send to printer 45762 f46

20 02 1864 FN letter to Galton re Army medical warrant 45762 f47; FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/34; FN letter to Galton re Ld Hartington's speech, Army ests 45762 f47; Charles Murchison, J.S. Bristowe letter to the editor, "Miss Nightingale on Hospitals," objects to FN's attack on hospitals, a serious matter, Farr, demands full investigation *Medical Times and Gazette* 211; Reviewer, letter to the editor, sarcasm, *Medical Times and Gazette* 211; Epicuri de Grege Porcus, "The New County Hospital at Winchester," *Medical Times and Gazette* (20 Feb. 1864):211-12. 211: old county hosp plans "concocted by the following personages; 1. Miss Nightingale. 2. An architect named Butterfield, only known to me as a defacer of fine old churches, and a builder of ugly new ones. 3. A domineering baronet of the neighbourhood, who has put a ring in the nose of the Hampshire hog, and leads him about as he will." 5 storeys, one block only, #=W axis, every ward has a row of large windows facing the north. "You will be able to judge how far these peculiarities agree with Miss Nightingale's published opinions. It is true that the architect has never build a hosp before, and probable that he never saw the inside of one until he began this work." Charmingly conventual effect by putting the nurses to sleep in a room fitted with little horse boxes like a stable, 212: streaky bacon style

22 02 1864 J Strachey letter to FN 45798 f226; Whitfield letter to FN unable to answer her note (missing) by return of post, Mr Simon for Privy council has selected Dr Bristowe and T Holmes of St G to make an investigation and report on hospitals in England and Wales, Scotland Ireland, and some on Continent 47742 f151; Stanley letter to FN from St J re Col Norman's report will be made public, only dignified course for us to pursue is to wait patiently; we were desired to report, we have, sorry to hear about er troubles with the W.O., de Grey wishes well to object, but he has no leisure and not absolute power 45781 f121

23 02 1864 FN letter to Dr Farr re hospital inquiry 5474/71, typed copy f193; letter to FN from Robert Lowe re Holmes of St George's and Dr Bristowe of St T. to report on hospitals of UK,

only incidentally on Paris hosps, pleasure always to hear from her 45798 f228; letter to FN from Dr Hathaway re sending a pamphlet to FN on the duties of the Officer of Health at Calcutta and describing the filthy state of Calcutta 45782 f130; Rawlinson letter to FN sends rough notes on water supply 45769 f130

24 02 1864 letter to FN from H Martineau, re *Cornhill* to do article on nursing, re attack on C. Wood, will show charm LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3a/65; Farr letter to FN encloses Cowper's reply 43399 f195

25 02 1864 FN letter to Mary Jones, amazed re her coming back re £10 LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/4; Rathbone letter to FN reply to her note, heard from McNeill this morning re Miss Erskine, impossible, long consultation with Mr Cropper, energetic, influential reformer, and Poor Law inspector superior man 47753 f28, copy roll 1 SU151; FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart-Wilbraham quarrel 45762 f49; FN letter also sends rest of abstract, re stational returns 45762 f55

26 02 1864 letter to FN from Robert Lowe, will do anything in power for reform of hosps, but "my bolt is soon shot" 45798 f230; Rathbone letter to FN with new way of handling proposal 47753 f35; est date Agnes Jones letter to FN from GN Hosp thanks again, writing Rathbone 47752 f13; Rathbone letter to FN suggests their ideas be outline in a letter to be signed by FN and sent to workhouse authorities 47753 f35

27 02 1864 FN letter to Galton returns proof of Suggestions for India Sanitary Works with new material from Rawlinson 45762 f56; *Lancet* editorial review of FN's *Notes on Hospitals* 3rd ed. 248-50; letter of W. Farr, "Hospital Mortality" in *Medical Times and Gazette* (27 Feb. 1864):242

29 02 1864 Rathbone letter to FN re Cropper and gov want men orderlies instead of women nurses for men's side 47753 f39; and letter to Galton re confidential circular 45762 f60; FN letter to Galton re Army Ests, death rates 45762 f65

00 03 1864 FN note to HV re soldiers' trades 9001/23

00 03 1864 Rathbone letter to FN from New Brighton re her letters, Cropper and gov find difficulties vanish, to make applic to Guardians, has written Wardroper and Agnes Jones 47753 f41

02 03 1864 Rawlinson letter to FN, asks if can do anything farther when in town Saturday 45769 f132

03 03 1864 FN letter to George Grey Auckland Public Library, copy 45795 f243; est date Agnes Jones letter to Rathbone from Great Northern Hosp, answers his kind and unexpected letter of this morning, doesn't know whether shall be free till next Oct to leave present charge, he should seek elsewhere for "the lady you require," "were I free the position is that which my brightest daydreams have pictured, an Irish workhouse inf has been my ambition as a sphere for work ever since I determined to give up home and friends to devote myself entirely to my Saviour's sick and poor," but thinks does not have "talents for organizing or governing" now more fitted to be a nurse than a matron 47753 f45

04 03 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/35; Agnes Jones letter to Rathbone from Gt Northern Hosp, doesn't know when will be free from present charge; he shd seek elsewhere, brightest day dreams are Irish workhouse inf; "I do not believe I have talents for organizing or governing" more fitted to be a nurse than a matron, 47753 f45; FN letter to Galton re SH and reduced death rates and Panmure's dispute of her case--he began diminution 45763 f29; FN letter to Galton re Army ests, asks for Female Hosp Regs, re ad in *Times* for matron midwife for Aldershot Female Hosp 45762 f67;

05 03 1864 Rathbone letter to FN has reply from Agnes Jones, Governor impressed by her modesty, want to start at once as 2 deaths of pauper nurses at neighbouring inst have inquiries on 47753 f43; Agnes Jones letter to FN from GN re his kind letter, re offered position, re Irish sick 47752 f15; Mary Jones letter to FN re getting nurses for Lpool, Agnes Jones and March Phillips, seed cake, Rathbone 47744 f23; letter to FN from Dr Hathaway re describing bodies polluting the river and the decline in the mortality rate since the previous year 45782 f132; first minute of Presidency commission, Strachey's 45782 f146

07 03 1864 FN letter to HM on Maria's death 45788 f251; FN letter to Galton re C. Wood's paper no. 297 45762 f69; and letter re rum things at WO 45762 f71; Stanley letter to FN from St J re copy of med stations report has been sent him, returns hers, will read in Easter recess, thinks they were substantially right in what said, nothing re answer yet 45781 f123

08 03 1864 Mary Jones letter to FN has written Rathbone saying what in her power to do, can't use those long employed in private families of rich "for such an experiment", re Agnes Jones's nice letter, like her better than I thought after *that* letter to FN 47744 f29; Agnes Jones letter to FN, asks her to read her letter to Rathbone before sends it 47752 f19 and f21 thanks for answering so quickly and plainly 47752 f21

09 03 1864 copy of Agnes Jones letter to Rathbone re offer and current engagement 47752 f23; C. Wood letter to Lawrence, asks if he has appointed sanitary commission, home authorities anxious to regulate everything & Wood is "in some disgrace with F. Nightingale for maintaining that Indian work is to be done there" and that the commission in England is to be referred to only on matters of importance, OIOC Mss Eur 778/LB18 f118 online

10 03 1864 letter to FN from Dr Hathaway re sending FN the first Minute of the Presidency Commission 45782 f134; FN letter to Dr Hathaway re the Barrack and Hospital Improvement Commission, the Medical Regulations for the Queen's Service, copy of the Mediterranean Stations Report and copies of sanitary reports and suggestions from the Indian inquiry, FN Museum 1085.3, copy 45782 f135; FN letter to J. Pattison Walker rejoicing over his appt as secy to first Bd of Health in India, Boston 2/2/3 and Chid; Rathbone letter to FN re Agnes Jones, Jones needs a holiday, his idea was to begin ward by ward 47753 f49; FN letter to Galton encloses letter from John Lawrence of Feb 6, has done all asked and more 45762 f73; FN letter to Galton re Parian cement 45762 f75

11 03 1864 (if Good Friday), FN in Hampstead, in bed with fever, 9001/17; FN letter to Galton from Park St re J Lawrence 45762 f76; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN re Rathbone letter thanking her for acceptance and intention to take 1000 patients instead of 600, Mrs Wardroper saw her yesterday, God's call 47752 f25; Rawlinson letter to FN, seeing Dr Parkes re proposed sanitary lectures, re miles of streets now under improvement in Lancashire and hundreds of operatives making sewers, some good will spring out of it, has a grant of 00 paris of boots for the men working in water 45769 f134

12 03 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/36; Rawlinson letter to Mrs E. Ashworth [?] enclosing private letter of FN on beginning sanitary work in India Columbia 010; FN letter to Galton re conversation with de Grey 45762 f78; letter to FN from James Heywood re progress as to inq into India UCL Pearson 622; Stanley letter to FN from St J re Dr Chapman was with him 2 days ago, complaining that he had not yet recd Dr Acland's article, asks her to tell him to send it, West Rev ought to be out soon, gives Chapman's address, just got her letter 45781 f124

14 03 1864 FN letter to HM, sends India sany vol, on syphilis in Indian Army 45788 f253; FN had visit of JS ref 45762 f81

15 03 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920

Der 15/37; FN letter to Samuel Smith, mourns about Uncle Pete, re Jones scamp, note from Jowett re Oxford convocation not endowing Greek professorship, WO 45793 f43; FN letter to mother re ginger wine, moss, re a begging letter sent mother she forwarded, was sick in bed on Good Friday, in Hampstead 9001/17; FN letter to Galton re his bringing to notice of HG reg improvements in India, asks for answer so she can reply to Ld Stanley and JL by 18th, 45762 f81

16 03 1864 letter of Mary Jones to FN, wd be better to have nurses all trained at same place for Liverpool 47744 f31

17 03 1864 Rathbone letter to FN re offer taken by Gov to full meeting of workhouse committee today, agreed on need for reform, but discussed whether cd accept, Cropper rec acceptance, try quietly till est successfully 47753 f52; FN contd letter to Ld Stanley re WO stirred up, barracks and stations Liverpool Der 15/37; or 1865? meeting of Nightingale Fund council or committee? re increase of probationers at St T, to supply nurses to Liverpool Workhouse Infirmary, minute book

18 03 1864 Rawlinson letter to FN re Suggestions on Sanitary Works for Indian Stations, Galton 45769 f135; ref to FN letter (missing) to Rawlinson 45769 f149

19 03 1864 FN letter to mother re family news, Parthe to drawing room 9001/18; FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/38

20 03 1864 FN paid £10 to the Chatham Institute 43403C f3; ref to FN letter to Mrs constable, re complains of a cook, Caroline Nicholls recently in her service; Goldie Info has Orthopaedic Hosp Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent

21 03 1864 FN note to Galton re C. Wood dispatch on India sanitary subject 45762 f82; Rawlinson letter to FN re Indian Suggestions, additions re reservoirs and tanks 45769 f137

22 03 1864 HBC letter to FN re nurse numbers and investment 47714 f59

24 03 1864 FN letter to Miss Mayo re cat 5482/59

25 03 1864 FN letter to mother re putting boy into infirmary, re employee, re Watson boy, re £5 gift for auld lang syne, doesn't like hearing talk of "maintaining a public servant" 9001/19; FN letter to HM on CDA, don't know what govt going to bring forward, 45788 f257; Stanley letter to FN from St J, thanks for the

letters of 15th and 19th, move being made, hoped a lot from Sir Hugh Rose, re his successor, Horse Guards to send out Sir R. Airey, but de Grey has veto 45781 f126;

26 03 1864 FN letter to Rawlinson Boston 1/3/42, RP 851; Goldie ref to letter to Mrs Constable re cook Caroline Nicholls, in Orthopaedic Hosp, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent

27 03 1864 Rawlinson letter to FN returns print, marked passages, reservoirs 45769 f141

28 03 1864 FN letter to Galton re sanitary comm and reg recs 45762 f83; ref to FN letter to Lefroy re dearth of trained candidates for positions of matrons of hospitals, St T and KCH; Farr letter to FN re Lord Stanley 43400 f24

29 03 1864 FN letter (acc to mayor who replied) to Sheffield Relief Committee, with £10, Wellcome 9075/3; Rathbone letter to FN re her note and re Agnes Jones re getting nurses from St T as she trained there 47753 f54

30 03 1864 letter of Mayor of Sheffield thanks FN for £10 for relief, "We are touched by your allusion to our town and are proud to be styled your townspeople." 9075/3

31 03 1864 FN letter to HM on CDA, lock hosp 45788 f260; FN had sent £10 to Sheffield people, 9001/20; Goldie ref to FN letter to Herbert Evans, MD, for medical report on her cook, Jane Lyons

00 04 1864 FN note in French on Italian liberation 45798 f234

01 04 1864 FN note re trades 9001/24; FN letter to Galton re what govt contemplates for legislating on vice in Army, a bill? 45762 f85

02 04 1864 FN letter to Dr Hathaway, thanks for sending news and pamphlets on Calcutta, FN Museum 1085.4, typed copy 45782 f139

04 04 1864 FN letter to James Clark re we were asked to write the Treasury letter, but it not sent when written, instead Capt Galton saw Arbuthnot, re Longmore's extra duties, Lord de Grey not in earnest RAMC 1139/S4/24, typed copy 45772 f176, excerpt Barnsley 70; FN letter to Galton re Parian cement 45762 f86

05 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re staffing 45762 f87; and letter to Galton sends back proofs for vol 45762 f88

06 04 1864 FN letter to James Clark to get JS to see him, has

written to WO re Longmore RAMC 1139/S4/25, typed copy 45772 f178 (Cook 2:68), has written WO, sent threatening letters to dr Grey and Galton re warrant f178; FN letter to Galton re rank for Longmore w/o emoluments 45762 f89; FN ref to snow and yellow haze for 3 ½ months, 9001/25; FN letter to mother re governesses and donations 9001/9

07 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re Irish succeeding at exams 45762 f92; FN letter to James Clark re meeting, offers house to use, WO sent her his letter, don't be conciliatory RAMC 1139/S4/26, typed copy 45772 f179 (Cook 2:68); Hansard HV moved resolution, gave notice for, for committee on the proper means for the instruction and employment of soldiers and their children in trades (623) Hartington answer 624

08 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re James Clark and Longmore communication re title 45762 f94; FN letter to James Clark in reply to his queries RAMC 1139/S4/27, typed copy 45772 f180

09 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re Longmore 45762 f95; FN letter to James Clark re Longmore RAMC 1139/S4/28, typed copy 45772 f182 (Cook 2:68)

09 04 1864 Farr letter to FN sends copy of *Lancet* with reply to the 2 fresh epistles to the *Med Times* evidently inspired by Vinor with a view to prepare the way for the great work which is to demolish us all; the source of the info about their movements I shall not disclose 43399 f197

10 04 1864 FN letter to mother re Burton 9001/26; FN letter to mother re Burton 9001/26

11 04 1864 FN letter to Dr Hathaway re the duties of the Officer of Health and the Municipal authority, FN Museum 1085.5, copy 45782 f142; FN letter to James Clark, has consulted JS re Parkes, to muzzle Duke of Cambridge RAMC 1139/S4/29, typed copy 45772 f184 (Cook 2:68) and excerpt Barnsley 71;

13 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re Longmore and rank 45762 f101

14 04 1864 FN letter to Ld Stanley, re his not looking at more papers after 18 April, re first minute of 1st commission, disturbance at Calcutta Liverpool Der 15/39

15 04 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/40; FN letter tells mother will have to see Garibaldi, 9001/27; FN letter to James Clark gave Galton info re Longmore RAMC 1139/S4/30, typed copy 45772 f186; FN letter to Galton, sent

on his note to Jas. Clark re Longmore, re Paget resigning 45762 f105 (Cook 2:68); Stanley letter to FN from St Jas's Sq, returns papers, which is excellent, shows at last Calcutta is awake, abuses existed always but custom made them invisible, pray send any papers which come 45781 f128

16 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re Wilbraham sobering down re Shaw Stewart, sends a letter of his 45762 f108; Stanley letter to FN from St J thanks for papers, returned, pamphlet Hygiene very good, re Hugly question taken up n haste after long neglect, not a sign of good judgment, has great faith in Lawrence 45781 f129; year est letter of S. Sutherland to Mrs N from 34 South St., in answer to hers, seeing how things were at No. 35, house not in a state for immediate occupation bundle 346; critique of FN's *Notes on Hospitals*, T. Holmes, "Mortality in Hospitals," *Lancet* 451-2,

17 04 1864 FN had Garibaldi visit, 35 minutes, 9001/28, Cook 1:90

18 04 1864 FN letter to Dr Hathaway re Mr Strachey's first Minute on sanitary conditions in regards to municipal powers, the Bengal Commission of Health and Police and Sanitary Powers in London compared to those in Bengal, FN Museum 1085.6, copy 45782 f146; FN letter to mother re cats and Garibaldi visit, 9001/28; letter to FN from G.N. Edwards re stat reports for St Bart's; letter to FN from J. Conolly, Hanwell re epileptics not admissible at Earlswood, Bethlehem or St Luke's, asylum of Dr Brown-Séguard, Barnwood Asylum nr Gloucester LMA; *Times* re HV getting Garibaldi on Sat [16th] at Stafford House, taking to FN's *Times* 9C

19 04 1864 FN letter to Rawlinson re drainage and draft plans, re loss of time inflicted on J Lawrence Boston 1/3/43, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN obliged for return of proof w/o additions 45769 f143; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re her letter of ( August 45777 f37 with a doc f39 and JS comments f47; speeches in House of Lords re General Garibaldi, Emperor of the French and UK

22 04 1864 Whitfield letter to FN as treas informed him re Agnes Jones, re Adams' accusations 47742 f161

23 04 1864 FN letter to HM Ld de Grey appt, thanks for help 45788 f175; FN letter to Galton re sanitary course at Chatham 45762 f109; letter to FN from Elija Carrey re Indians in Canada UCL Pearson 622; letter of Pattison Walker to FN from Calcutta, thanks for hers of 10th ult, congrats on his appt as secy to Sany Comm for Bengal 45781 f209;

25 04 1864 FN letter to Longmore re his return, re med school RAMC 1139 LP54/8; Rathbone from Burlington Hotel, Cork St. to FN

up for a few days, Cropper wants subcom to visit St T and KCH, will see her first 47753 f55

27 04 1864 FN letter to Galton re Longmore again, sends Longmore's reply 45762 f111; Rathbone letter to FN asks for an interview tomorrow if well enough; Jones thought paid pauper system might help in raising the paupers, encloses memo 47753 f57 and memo f59; ca. date, FN note has info ready for Chatham, thanks to Sir M. Peto, 9001/29; letter of James Heywood to FN, has called today on re note for him UCL Pearson 622

28 04 1864 FN letter to HM with Peto's paper and duke of Somerset's 2nd draft of bill 45788 f263 (Cook 2:90-91); Wardr letter to FN, thanks for her offers to help them, feels sure she will not send them any when helpless but only if will be efficient helpers, quite agrees with her shall do more good if send out staff of nurses with a trained matron, has sent out nurses singly and nurses and matron shd not have worked together as probs; will be happy to see Mrs Moseley, re letters of Mr Gladstone of last year, recommended Mrs Lovesey, now a sister at Guy's, sent a matron and 2 nurses 47729 f105

29 04 1864 FN letter to WEN re silence eternal 45790 f318; FN letter to Galton re sanitary lectures, Parkes shd add head to 1st lecture re subsoil and malaria 45762 f113; letter to FN from HBC re notice in today's *Times* after Ld Palmerston's attack of govt 47714 f62

00 05 1864 FN at 27 Norfolk St., at least to 31st Jan 1865, 45793 f54

03 05 1864 letter of John Buckley, on Soldiers' Institute Chatham stationery to HV re hospitals, lock hospitals, attempt to be fairly tested 9075/26; Hathaway letter to FN thanks for her 2 of 2nd April

04 05 1864 FN letter to Galton re beds at Chatham, draft register 45762 f117; FN letter to Galton re draft med regs for India 45762 f116; FN letter to Galton re proposal of Galton to substitute quarterly for monthly report from foreign stations 45762 f120; est date FN letter to WEN re cost of house rents 9001/77

06 05 1864 Rathbone letter to FN re Cropper telegraph, proposal carried 47753 f61; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla her letters of 26 or 23? 45777 f33; J. Lawrence letter to FN ref 45762 f132; bill to FN for boots 45798 f238

11 05 1864 FN letter to Mary Jones, sends Mrs Mosely's note, asks

her to destroy it, sends incurables polling paper signed LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/4; ca. Rathbone letter to FN re Toynbee opinion of Agnes Jones's eyes 47753 f63

12 05 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore re note from Jesuit, S. Cordero, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #40 9085/5

13 05 1864 FN gives progress report on sick Jemmy Watson, asks for Fr trans of Marcus Aurelius by Pierron, 9001/31

14 05 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/41; Stanley letter to FN from St J, returns papers at once, interesting, the sanitary question seems safe now, not to be neglected you must feel that your labors have not been thrown away, with FN comment "How little he knows" 45781 f130

16 05 1864 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton from 115 Park St. with black-edged envelope, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; letter to FN from T.G. Balfour, Winchester announces death of Tulloch LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU153

17 05 1864 FN letter to J. McNeill re Tulloch's death LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU152, typed copy 45768 f183; FN letter to Galton re minute of SH of 25 April 1861, re sudden death of A. Tulloch 45762 f122

18 05 1864 FN letter to Galton re drinks to patients on low diet 45762 f128; Rathbone letter to FN re vestry finally accepted plan, needs only confirmation of Poor Law Bd, expect cost of £2000/year 47753 f65; Harrison & Sons letter to FN send 50 copies order, Mortality in the Army not bound up

19 05 1864 FN letter to Rawlinson, can't deal with subject of his memo because of instructions, Columbia C69; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN from Great Northern Hosp re meeting Mr Cropper at dinner, refs to Bacon, re poverty of hospital and fear of expenditures; Rathbone says she shd accept salary, wants to visit FN before going to Liverpool 47752 f28

20 05 1864 Farr letter to FN re poor Tulloch! did good work in his day, honour; returns the Bartholomew's [?] report; propose to study it, re how mortality calculated; to ask JS to send him a list of the hospitals wh now publish reports 43399 f199

21 05 1864 FN letter to Galton re his question as to how to screw money out of Treasury and question what you get for your fee 45762 f130; FN letter to Ld Stanley, sends enclosed with exultation, re Lawrence's sanitary suggestions Liverpool Der

15/42

24 05 1864 FN letter to Jowett re Hilary 45783 f29

26 05 1864 E. Chadwick letter to FN re his visit to Paris, chiefly on educ topics, made inquiries as to sanitary progress, Dr Boudin ill, progress in ventilation and warming 45771 f39

27 05 1864 Stanley letter to FN from St J, asks whether has anything that Lawrence stays in India only 2 years, had not heard of it before and finds C. Wood unaware of any such intention on his part, question of practical importance 45781 f132

28 05 1864 Stanley letter to FN, not to be alarmed, his fault to write in haste re Sir C.W. 45781 f134; FN letter (dated May 28/32, corrected) to Ld Stanley with enclosure from secy of Bengal Commission of Health, re practical consequences of his comm Liverpool Der 15/43 and another letter same day not heard one word from Lawrence re his health since he left England

29 05 1864 Stanley letter to FN, sends back Calcutta letter 45781 f135; Rawlinson letter to FN, will do all can to hasten sanitary instructions for India 45769 f145

30 05 1864 FN letter to HM on Holstein qu, Prussia 45788 f265; est year FNV letter to Mrs Blackett for FN, denies request for an autograph, holds in horror, encloses envelope in sister's hand to compensate 5482/58; Rawlinson letter to FN attended Barrack and Hosp Improvement Commiss today, re plans 45769 f147; Farr letter to FN, saw Dr Wakley 43400 f28

31 05 1864 FN letter to mother re flowers etc 9001/30; FN letter to HM has 2nd draft of CDA bill 45788 f267

00 06 1864 FN given Emily Taylor, compiler, *Flowers and Fruit gathered by loving hands from old English Gardens* "for Florence N with E.C.'s love Bagshot June 64" later given to Sibella Mary B-C. from her grand fa, RCN

02 06 1864 FN letter to HM on CDA bill 45788 f269

03 06 1864 FN letter to mother re Sutherlands arriving, to send for them 9001/32; FN letter to HV re Edmund writing Bengal Sanitary Comm, wants Bartlett letters he read to her 9001/33; FN typed copy of letter to J. Pattison Walker re India LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/7; typed copy of FN letter to Pattison Walker re disposing of dead and teaching public health to locals in India 45781 f219

04 06 1864 FN letter to Galton re barrack plan and delay in sending plans to Lawrence 45762 f135; FN notes visit of Sutherlands to parents, 9001/32;

05 06 1864 FN letter to James Clark, recd enclosed, Ld de Grey RAMC 1139/S4/31, typed copy 45772 f188, excerpt Barnsley 71; FN letter to E. Chadwick re Muller book at WO, General Morin's report, ventilation; quoted Husson in last ed of *Notes on Hospitals* 45771 f42

06 06 1864 FN letter to Galton re letter of Lawrence from Simla on non arrival of our plans 45762 f132; FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/45

07 06 1864 FN letter to mother re flannels, shawls, employee 9001/34; FN letter to James Clark re Galton, Longmore, G. Lewis's death, 3 years today since SH sent news of Cavour's death: "This is the life I should like to have lived...." RAMC 1139/S4/32, typed copy 45772 f191; FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90

09 06 1864 FN letter to Dr Farr re insurance for working men 5474/90; Account book begun 43403C, FN at 115 Park @5

11 06 1864 FN letter to E. Chadwick re washing 45771 f46

12 06 1864 Lawrence letter from Simla to FN kind of her to write account of his children at Southgate 45777 f35 Cook 2:50

13 06 1864 FN letter to Hewlett re irrigation victory 45785 f44;  
14 06 1864 FN letter to Galton re Dr Holmes's capital report on Shanghai 45762 f137; FN letter to Lord Stanley, had letters from Calcutta and Simla, sends printed contents, re mortality, jail and civil mortality, cholera Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/46

15 06 1864 Stanley letter to FN from House of Co sends back her papers at once, they strengthen our case, waiting for answer, hands full but always able to read docs she sends, 45781 f138

16 06 1864 FN has made inquiries of Gold Coast affair, note of Trelawny's motion in notice paper on vice, 9001/35; Hansard motion of Sir John Trelawny for sel com to inquire whether it was possible by sanitary or other measures to mitigate some of the evils to which soldiers and sailors quartered in permanent camps, or in garrisons or seaport towns, were pecuniarily exposed," response by Ld Clarence Paget that bill for contag diseases to be brought for 2nd reading 1914 (988-90)

18 06 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker, thanks for his of May 7 and minutes, re filter in Med Report LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/8, typed copy 45781 f225; FN letter to Dr Charles Hathaway re enclosure of Minutes on Calcutta Jail in the May 3 letter from Dr Hathaway, Sir John Lawrence's health, mortality formula and preventing preventable mortality, FN Museum 1085.7, copy 45782 f153; FN can't see Mme v Zeschau, 9001/35; FN letter to HV re debate, J. Hay; FN comments on Sir J. Hay's debate, Hartington, Palmerston, Peel, 9001/36

20 06 1864 FN letter to HV re WO Barrack Comm 9001/37; FN letter to Galton re French Statistique médicale, comparison with Br 45762 f139; bill ordered Contagious Diseases "A Bill for the Prevention of Contagious Diseases at certain Naval and Military Stations" Hansard 1st reading Bill 163

21 06 1864 FN letter to Charles Williams, thanks for annually sending Norwich hosp stats, but not sufficient for her practical purposes, sends copy of Bart's LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/6; FN letter to Clare Moore returns 2 books, re Surin, Lallemand, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #41 9085/6; general order of C in C, Simla, re issue of run from canteens to be restricted to one dram per man per day, in field 2 drams if considered desirable by Co and medical officer, and 2 drams in epidemics or indiv cases, Sir Hugh Rose 45798 f239; printed form report of N Fund 47714 f65

23 06 1864 FN letter to Galton re Lawrence and delay 45762 f141; Rathbone letter to FN has seen Agnes Jones, going to Scotland 47753 f67;

24 06 1864 FN letter to HM re leave to bring in CDA bill 45788 f271; FN letter to HV re WO tactics for this evening, re Ashanti case, asks him to read the regs 9001/38; FN letter to Madam, Grosvenor Hotel, asks to reserve a nice airy bedroom for her father, for tomorrow week, will have only a page boy with him (a small Russian brought as a child from the Crimea) RP 4001 (I); or 27th? Wardroper letter to FN thanks for kind note and enclosure, Batchford, 47729 f107

25 06 1864 FN letter to Mrs Clive re India and role of viceroy 45798 f241

26 06 1864 HBC letter to FN, Sibella thanks for flowers, she and babe doing perfectly well 47714 f63

27 06 1864 FN letter to Dr Charles Hathaway re the Horse Guards' awareness of Sir J. Lawrence's application of standard plans and its delay and Mr Strachey' printed minute from India of April 5,

FN Museum 1085.7, copy 45782 f156; Rathbone letter to FN reports how well Agnes Jones is doing work at Liverpool 47753 f112; 2nd reading of CDA, referred to Select Committee Hansard; or 24th? Wardr letter to FN thanks for her note and enclosures, re Batchford, Miss Brook, 47729 f107; "Civil War in America" ladies inspired by reading of FN, Baltimore, mil hosps in various parts of city *Times* 9AB

28 06 1864 FN letter to father, cnd't get room for him, 9001/39 Coronation Day; see *Times* has story re display at Crystal Palace; est year Agnes Jones letter to FN, re answer to her note (missing) re deafness 47752 f32

29 06 1864 Rathbone letter to FN re note from Cropper, vestry gave power to appoint supt, nurses from St T or KCH, great jealousy between Protestants and Catholics re workhouse 47753 f71

30 06 1864 letter to FN from Joseph Toynbee, 13 Saville Row, replies to her note re Agnes Jones, nervous apparatus of each ear, 45798 f246; JS letter to Joseph Toynbee, from 115 Park St. re Agnes Jones's deafness, re her taking job at Liverpool, she at KCH, everyone interested "considers her to be in every way competent for the office, but she herself has some doubt, whether with her deafness she ought to undertake it." asks his opinion, if deafness is cerebral, merely local and whether primarily or secondarily. Result of low state of general health, will relaxation and sea side air wd arrest or diminish to enable her, 45751 f239; date est Agnes Jones letter to FN re her letter, met Whitfield, re giving up Liverpool re doing God's will, but unfit, wants to see FN 47752 f35; Select Committee nominated for CDA: Mr Walpole (chair), Ld Clarence Paget, Sir John Pakington, Mr Hennessy, Mr Hunt, Lord Hotham, Sir James Fergusson, General Peel, Mr Liddell, HV, Mr Aytoun [yes], Sir Morton Peto, Sir John Trelawny, Mr Kinnaird, Mr Locke, Marq of Hartington, Sir Ger Grey, Capt Jervis, Mr Longfield Hansard

00 07 1864 ? FN letter to HV re no copy of amended CDA sent her, saw copy re putting whole female pop at mercy of police 9001/47

00 07 1864 FN note re Jowett and will of God, quietism 45785 f252

00 07 1864 JS note to FN from WO, You are promised the copies tomorrow...encloses Geneva papers, Longmore and Rutherford are to go, and we are to prepare the paper, Friday 45751 f232

01 07 1864 HBC memo to Haggerty, re est wkh nursing at Liverpool 47714 f68; date est Agnes Jones letter to FN re hearing from Whitfield 47752 f39; Rathbone letter to FN re his fears that

workhouse committee may resent interference from HBC, how to prevent 47753 f74; letter to FN from W. Heathcote re proposed inf for a boys' school, re Winchester Hosp plans, subjected to tender LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/64; Wardr letter to FN Miss [Agnes] Jones brought her letter of agreement this morn, forwards with previous corr, re HV, wd like to know her opinion even if she thinks desirable to refer to HV 47729 f109

02 07 1864 Whitfield letter to FN has read her letter to Wardroper (missing) and Toynbee's note to her, re Miss Agnes Jones, she to take re relaxation recommended until October and then to try the workhouse duties, considered her capable of undertaking all the difficulties, proposed meeting her at Mr Toynbee's house to explain some medical points, agrees with FN re Jones's present condition (interesting letter) 47742 f152; FN has WEN at Grosvenor Hotel, having breakfast and dinner at her place, to 4th ref RP 4004 (I); Wardroper letter to FN, re state of health of Agnes Jones, re meeting, indecision, re going to Liverpool, Rathbone was here, uncomfortable on subject for 3 weeks, but FN too ill to ask her, re deafness of Agnes Jones, Carter and Liverpool 47729 f108

05 07 1864 FN letter to Wm Heathcote, recd his note of 1 July yesterday, re infirmary for 25 beds Bradfield College, typed copy roll 5 [88] LMA H1/ST/NC5/3/22; FN note to Galton re regulation, Sierra Leone 45762 f142; letter to FN from Lawrence from Calcutta started word on sany committees 45777 f31; est date Agnes Jones letter to FN re how much time she took, conviction to take position if fit by October, re FN telling her of J Lawrence's reservations 47752 f41

06 07 1864 ref to FN letter to Marianne Nicholson, re hair for a bracelet, internet Copeland; Rathbone letter to FN from Aberdeen re letter of HBC re introducing new system, needs particulars, and re Cropper, asks FN re interceding with HBC for them 47753 f74

07 07 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley Liverpool re specs of sany work asked for for India by JL 7 months ago, Bengal presy not yet recd its copies of report, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/47; E.C. Gaskell letter to Abigail B. Adams, gave a letter of FN's for sale to benefit Sanitary Commission. *Letters of Mrs Gaskell*

08 07 1864 notation of £1 for rubber 43403C; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her notes and Agnes Jones's, returns, re change of air for her, hopes Mr Toynbee will not think it necessary to keep her for any longer in London, re FN confined to bed 47729 f116

09 07 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley, accompanying info, Airey, chair of Barrack Improvement comm, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/48

10 07 1864 Rathbone letter to FN from Aberdeen re her direction of work, 47753 f80

11 07 1864 letter to FN from H.A. Tebbutt 45798 f250; stamped receipt to FN for 25.0.0 for endowment fund for Corps of Commissionaires 45798 f249

12 07 1864 FN letter to Jowett, personal 45783 f35 Q&P #64; FN letter to mother re care of Mrs Webb and Burton 9001/43; year est Whitfield letter to FN tho ill, cd not refrain from writing to thank for her welcome and flattering letter to treas and to him (missing)

13 07 1864 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re CDA, France 50134 f124

14 07 1864 An Act to grant additional Facilities for the Purchase of Small Government Annuities and for assuring Payments of Money on Death, 27 28 Victoriae, permitting purchase of annuities in small installments, can be £30 and not more than £50 per annum; Stanley letter to FN on H of C, sends back papers she wants 45781 f136

15 07 1864 FN letter to Galton re Dr Hooker as examiner, glad he and de Grey went to Aldershot School and sent her catalogue 45762 f146; Stanley letter to FN from House, thanks for notes, busy last week, session now virtually over, before leaves will have leisure to help n any matter in which can be of use, pray send for me 45781 f136; Contagious Diseases Bill, as amended by Select committee Hansard

16 07 1864 letter to FN from H.A. Tebbutt wants more active life and feels she cd help him 45798 f250; FN letter to Samuel Smith from Park St., fever work and sleeplessness, sorry for poor Beatrice 45793 f45; letter to Sir Charles? from J. Strachey re keeping FN's letter so long 45798 f247; letter to FN from James Heywood returns account of New Norcia Inst she sent him UCL Pearson 622: FN note on thanks from Lady Tulloch, asks mother to call on her, bunlde 164

17 07 1864 Galton letter to FN asks her to examine plans for extension to a hosp at Devon 45762 f149

18 07 1864 FN letter to Galton re resignation of Dr Hooker; he shd ask him to reconsider 45762 f150

21 07 1864 FN letter to J. McNeill from Park St., re WO; hears Storks to have Malta, sends Mediterranean report LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU154, typed copy 45768 f185; CDA read 3rd time Hansard; ref to FN letter to Baggallay 45798 f254

22 07 1864 FN letter to HM CDA bill lost 45788 f272; FN letter to mother re employees' characters, 9001/44; FN letter to Galton re memorial of Dr Balfour for de Grey, can't over rate what Balfour did; FN will write de Grey and get EH to also 45762 f152; CDA 1st reading in Lords Hansard; Whitfield letter to FN, tho prostrate from sickness thanks her for her flattering letter, re vote of censure 47742 f157

23 07 1864 FN unfinished draft to Longmore re Geneva Convention RAMC/1139/LP 54/7, typed copy 45773 f168 and unfinished 7204; CDA read 2nd time in Lords (No 234), no debate; FN letter to Lord Stanley with signed copy of first product of his parent comm, sends copies to JL, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/49

23 07 1864 FN to Longmore on Geneva conv RAMC LP54/7

25 07 1864 year est Agnes Jones to FN, left hosp Saturday, Wardroper having sent replacement, to be in Liverpool by 4th, vestry clerk wrote her re apptment as supt of nurses on 14th subject to confirmation by select vestry on 26th, concern re ignorance of workhouses, esp English 47752 f43; Rathbone letter to FN waited till heard from J. McNeill re getting Miss Erskine here, had long confidential consultation yesterday with Cropper, sum of £700 per ann for 3 years to introduce a system of nursing under supt, if succeed expect Guardians will do it or if not offer of subscription 47753 f28; Stanley letter to FN from St J re delays patience, infl on public mind of sanitary commissions 45781 f139 and Cook 2:57; CDA read 3rd time in Lords Hansard;

26 07 1864 FN letter to H. [R.S.] Ellis, encouraged by J. Clark, and to Strachey thanks for work of cholera epidemics, Columbia C70 and C71; letter to FN from Townshend, Grosvenor Place re a former hosp nurse 45798 f251; ca. Agnes Jones letter to FN re her wise advice, mt return to London after Liverpool to consult her and meet board again 47752 f46

27 07 1864 FN letter to Marquis Townshend re Mrs Montagu, nurse, Nat Lib Med; HBC letter to FN, has seen nothing in paper re Whitfield committee meet on Wed at Bowman's 47714 f70; FN letter to Galton re improved scale re diet, re SH's consulting Christison in Edinburgh on diet and if he writes him, "let us draft the letter" 45762 f156; Agnes Jones letter to FN, saw Wardroper today, re Mary Jones unwilling to part with Walker, but

Agnes Jones counts on her as helper 47752 f48; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, Marjoribanks, J.F. Clark, Spottiswoode, expenses for St John's House, and advance to St John's House, minute book

28 07 1864 FN letter to Galton re Balfour and Tulloch as real founders of mil vital stats 45762 f158; FN letter to T.G. Balfour, has written as strongly as cd in support of his claim, suggests he mt write to EH to write to Lord de Grey, but does not advise either way 50134 f126, typed copy 45772 f265; FN letter to Lord Stanley, has not profited by his kind offer to visit, nothing but usual detailed work to do so won't waste his time, thanks for his note, re JL Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/50

29 07 1864 year est HBC letter to FN asks her to send to Bowman's for St T books if can see before she leaves for Hampstead; baby is to be christened Joanna Frances, for which go to Bromley tomorrow 47714 f71; CDA royal assent Hansard

30 07 1864 FN letter to Mme Mohl, asks to come Aug 5, will then be at 7 Oakhill Park, Hampstead, dull, feeble 43397 f319 (Cook 2:89); FN letter to Galton re AMD, Muir must be recalled from Canada to replace Gibson and re situation of Balfour 45762 f160; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re 20 copies, lithographs LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/9; ref to FN letter to Wm Bowman thanks for loan of G.F. Watts's portrait of Baron Lawrence, worthy of that noble face, like Rembrandt, Goldie info Dawsons sale

00 08 1864 ? FN note re objections to French system on CDA, re Mr Ewart debating on Friday 9001/58

01 08 1864 FN letter to Longmore, years of sorrow since SH's death, undermining of everything he did, W.O. demoralized, H.G. the manager of the A.M.D., heart broken, but much possible with JL, will see on Friday next a quarter of an hour, if useful, does not leave room for longer, will be at Hampstead, Longmore private collection, typed copy 45773 f170; FN letter to J.J. Frederick, obliged re his note of July 30, re final revise LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/10; FN paid £25 to the Church Commissioners Fund, £10 to the Drummond Institute, £5 to the Soldiers' Bible Readers 43403C f3; letter to FN from Townshend re her reply to his letter re Mrs Montague (missing) 45798 f253;

03 08 1864 extract from Agnes Jones diary on her work Liverpool typescript 122

04 08 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Galton and Army med school 45762 f164; [prob 1861?] letter to FN from Catherine

Dunmore, at Eilston, re death of SH, microfilm West Register House, NAS, Edinburgh RH4/195/4, item 60; FN letter to J. McNeill re WO and sends report LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU155, typed copy 45768 f188; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Workhouse, thanks for her letter, re rooms, Cropper's mother and sister came and brought her flowers, staff of 8 nurses only, plan to get probationer nurses to train, gov seems to want to train pauper nurses, Cropper objects, re immorality and drunkenness of previous 47752 f55; Farr letter to FN glad to have something to say re san reform in India at stat and ec section at Bath; wants to say something of Tulloch; another loss soon, R.S. Thompson; it is our consolation that good works never die and in them good men live for ever; perhaps JS wd like to read a paper at Bath 43399 f200

05 08 1864 FN letter to HV re Herbert statue expenses and medals, 9001/49; FN letter to HV re India sany issues, sends material, 9001/48 FN letter to Dr Farr re Bath meeting, India, Presidency commissions, and re his father's death and Tulloch's loss, 5474/73, typed copy 43399 f202 (Cook 2:94); Agnes Jones letter to FN busy with governor, going over wards, has accepted inv of Lady Maria Forester in London 47752 f59

06 08 1864 FN accounts for Hampstead 43403C; letter to FN from Baggallay, re hers of 21st ult 45798 f254; FN letter to Rawlinson re Bombay sewerage Boston 1; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re AMD regs 45762 f166; Agnes Jones letter to FN from London, notes from Liverpool 47752 f61

07 08 1864 Agnes Jones called on FN and left packet of Liverpool material, but FN gone to Hampstead ref 47752 f63; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, asks if she knows anything of a Duncan Macpherson re a grievance, says he knew her in Crimea 45781 f141; Wardroper letter to FN re Agnes Jones, thanks for trouble she kindly took re books 47729 f121

08 08 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re India, exams and promotions 45762 f170; also FN letter to Galton re a question 45762 f174; Agnes Jones letter to FN re her letter this morning (missing) 47752 f63 and further letter f65 re her visit with Wardroper at St T, must begin with 15 trained nurses, which gives each day nurse 40 patients and assistants have no experience; FN letter to Lord Stanley reply to his query re Dr Duncan Macpherson of Madras Army Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/52;

09 08 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Insp of Hosp in law and Ld de Grey 45762 f175; letter to FN from Pattison Walker Calcutta, acks her letters of 3 and 18 June, sent by book post

proceedings for June and a letter on hill sanitaria 45781 f227;  
FN presumably has meeting with Dr Longmore, ref 01 08 1864

10 08 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker re Suggestions LMA1  
H1/ST/NC1/64/11, copy 45781 f233; FN pays bill of lawyer for  
account, Columbia C72; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Onslow Cres  
re her letter (missing) re her being out when FN messenger  
arrived, Whitfield and Wardroper say 15 needed, 11 for day and 4  
night, where to get others?, Cropper fear of Agnes Jones's  
religious views, probationers must be Protestants, she doesn't  
want extreme views 47752 f69 and letter f71

11 08 1864 FN letter to Galton re letter of Sir Hugh Rose 45762  
f177; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re H. Rose letter and  
abstract, doesn't send JL letters to Ld de Grey, cd not have  
anticipated that Ld de Grey wd not have lent 1 helping hand to  
Indian san reform 45762 f178; letter of Emily Markham, Inf,  
Cardiff to Sir HBC thanks for receipt 47714 f77; year est Mary  
Jones letter to FN, re Agnes Jones's MS, re # of nurses; Agnes  
Jones letter to FN re meeting 47752 f82; FN cheque to Sir E.R.  
Borough, bart, for Drummond Institution for Orphan Daughters of  
Soldiers £10 LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/21/15; Wardroper letter to FN  
re Liverpool, has since seen Agnes Jones twice, sees  
difficulties, long letter 47729 f118

12 08 1864 letter to FN from Anne Maconbrey in need of a  
situation, tr 1855 St John's House went to Koulali, 45798 f257;  
Agnes Jones letter to FN thanks for advice in meeting and her  
letter recd this aft (missing), and second (missing) and re inv  
to see her Monday, has Lady Maria's carriage, re ward supts,  
elderly women £16 for duties, ample! remonstrated with governor  
on curtailment of liberty re permission to go out; he informed  
her she cd go out; re salaries, 47752 f84

13 08 1864 FN letter to James Clark, JS showed her his letter but  
she must answer, Gibson our ruin, Ld de Grey won't resist Duke of  
Cambridge, has sent him a copy of the Suggestions asked for by J  
Lawrence, and sent to Ellis of Madras direct RAMC 1139/S4/33,  
typed copy 45772 f193; Agnes Jones letter to FN re visit  
arrangements 47752 f91

15 08 1864 letter of Henrietta Walker at KCH to HBC thanks for  
gratuity, will nurse as long as able, want to stay with Agnes  
Jones, thanks FN 47714 f79

16 08 1864 FN letter to HV re letter of Sir Hugh Rose re carrying  
out recs of rc, re Scarlett's letter on Delhi, re Liverpool wkh  
issues 9001/50; FN letter to Galton re SH's last words re WO

45759 f255; Agnes Jones letter to FN back from St T, sends enclosure recd from Rathbone re number of assts 47752 f93; and letter f95 with copy of letter from Hagger, annoyed 47752 f95; FN letter to Lord Stanley with accompanying letter from Sir Hugh Rose Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/51

17 08 1864 FN letter to J.J. Frederick re regs LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/12; FN letter to Galton re hosps and married quarters and marriage in Army 45762 f180; Agnes Jones letter to FN re her letter and 2 telegrams from Rathbone 47752 f97; and letter f100 re Cropper's letter and Lady Maria's concern re her going alone; E. Chadwick letter to FN deplores not being able to see because of her malady, saw head of stat section of British Assoc re Bath meeting 45771 f49; Wardr letter to FN 47729 f121

18 08 1864 date est letter Agnes Jones letter to FN re adventure of resting place for arrival, governor wants her to take present supts as nurse but she adhered as FN advised re trained nurses, is reading her *Notes on Hospitals*, re her letter 47752 f102; typed copy of FN letter to James Clark, from Oak Hill, Hampstead 45772 f193; HBC letter to FN sends reports, accounts, nurses' letters, re parochial mission, re midwifery, re Maria Kingdon has expressed wish to do hosp work 47714 f73;

19 08 1864 copy of FN letter to Count Strzelecki re *Times*, UCSF #7; FN letter to Rawlinson from Hampstead re Delane of the *Times* Boston 1/3/44, RP 851; FN expects visit of HV; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, congratulates her on Sir Hugh Rose letter 45781 f142; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley congrats on Sir Hugh Ross's letter 45781 f142

20 08 1864 FN letter to mother re clothes, Mary Jones had visited, was ill, to thank father for his letter, re dreams of Derwent, 9001/51; FN letter to E. Chadwick from Hampstead, re his letter of 17 August, but disputes facts no # of Army MOs re Aldershot 45771 f51; FN letter to Rawlinson re letter of Delane will do "all and more" re Indian suggestions Boston 1/12/149 and 45a; Rawlinson letter to FN recd her note of 18th in Manchester, re her seeing his paper 45769 f149

21 08 1864 FN letter to WEN on relig, Liverpool 9001/52; ca. this date FN letter to mother re Burton's near end, to forward enclosed, has she *Ecce Homo*? 9001/53; Rathbone letter to FN re Liverpool friends alarm at cost, re 15 trained nurses, 15 probationers, 37 paupers 15 paid scrubbers, expect £1200 first year cost 47753 f83

22 08 1864 death of servant Burton, ref 9001/54; Rawlinson letter

to FN recd his notes of 19th, will send remarks 45769 f151; letter of James Heywood to FN encloses forms of inquiry agreed to by a committee of the New Eng company UCL Pearson 622; Whitfield letter to FN re treas informed him he had written to her, re Agnes Jones, 47742 f161; signing of Geneva convention by 12 powers Fr, Pr, Baden, Holland, Belg, Denmark, Sp, Port, Hesse-Darmstadt, Italy, Switz, Würtemberg, then Saxony and Austria; Br did not sign then FWF 1868 article

22 08 1864 FN notes death of Burton, quietly at 11:00 ref 9001/54; FN letter to Galton re WO, asks for est of cost of standing armies of Europe, in proportion to Br's, re Longmore and invaliding from syphilis, Balfour, Skey, 45762 f154; FN letter also to Galton re request of JL re Indian Suggestions to be reprinted and lithographed in India 45762 f186; FN letter to Galton re a man for Skey's commission--Balfour or Longmore 45762 f187; Galton letter to FN asks her to look at a paper and that he will ask Balfour to serve on the commission 45762 f188; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks, re Agnes Jones re someone to go to Lpool 47744 f35; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Fahan re her deafness, report on visit to workhouse 47752 f107

23 08 1864 FN letter to Dr Tanner thanks for care of Phebe Burton, Columbia C73; FN letter to HV re Malta CDA, 9001/54; FN letter to Mme Mohl, expects her visit, re cats, Lydia Shore to have 1 and Mrs Watson 1, 43397 f326; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her trouble to write criticisms on the diaries, had a long letter from Agnes Jones on subject of dusts and raising social position of the female inmates of the workhouses, many of these little cared for, helpless, often demoralized creatures, may become useful and respectable members of society, re *Times* that Mr Adams has endeavoured to cast dishonour of her as well as Mr W., re her poor family 47729 f124

24 08 1864 FN letter to HV re costs of Eur armies, 9001/55; FN letter to Galton re Hong Kong diet scale 45762 f190; FN letter to Mary Jones from Hampstead, writing to Agnes Jones in Ireland about nurse; further wearisome corr re staffing of Liverpool Workh, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/13; Rawlinson letter to FN encloses remarks on sanitary question as applicable to India, 1st page can be removed if you do not approve it; signing of Geneva convention by countries except England, Austria and Russia; "Sanitary State of the Indian Army" 2 vols, with FN comments *Times* 6A

25 08 1864 FN prayer on a sleepless night, 45845 f117; FN letter to Mary Jones asks if had rather not work at what she encloses, wh rather she did not, re Liverpool workhouse inf H1/ST/NC1/64/14; FN letter to Longmore, has used the info

privately of his papers which she returns, re destruction of med school RAMC 1139/LP54/8, typed copy 45773 f172;

26 08 1864 FN letter to Galton re poor or non training of orderlies at Netley, encloses memo, re med school, Netley, thanks for Eur Army est and French suppl 45762 f192; FN has scruple about sitting for Mr Watts, reports Liverpool Workhouse matter going well, 9001/56; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Fahan re her letter (missing), tired, re gov's proposal re staff, re ex paupers, Lawrences knew Fahan 47752 f111

27 08 1864 Mary Jones letter to FN has gone through papers, has suggestions re printed regs, encloses sample permission for absence, signature of matron and governor 47744 f37

28 08 1864 year est copy of letter of Agnes S. Ewart, Upper Brook St to E. Chadwick asks for intro to FN, re a scheme to form a tr sch for nurses for the sick in Manchester, with Murray Gladstone, chair of Inf Bd of Mgt and Dr Morgan, Arthur Ransome, surgeon; Dr Morgan asked for intro to FN for himself 45771 f53

29 08 1864 FN letter to HV re G. Bunsen letter, enclose from Rathbone re Liverpool, re not sitting for Watts 9001/56

30 08 1864 FN letter to Mary Jones re doubt in Agnes Jones's mind, asks to return enclosed with suggestions LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/15; Longmore letter to FN from Netley professors at Senate meeting yesterday, with dir gen RAMC 1139 LP52/2

31 08 1864 FN letter from Hampstead to Mrs Clive, Whitfield, Hereford re arrival of her grand da 5482/60; FN letter to Longmore thanks for sending Dunant's pamphlet, WO sent her MS copy of articles, agrees with him that harmless for our govt to sign convention as now stands, Roberrrt Longmore private collection, typed copy 45773 f173 and roll 5 f239, from *News Review* April 1959 of Br Red Cross Soc; letter to FN from Dr Hathaway from Simla re the death of Sir Alexander Lawrence, and explaining the dislike of commanding officers for the intervention of medical officers in locating Hospitals, etc., and the poor moral state in Calcutta 45782 f158;

31 08 1864 FN letter to Longmore re Geneva Conv, copy in LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/9 typed copy 45773 f173, published in *News Review of British Red Cross Society* April 1959:58; FN letter to HM re CDA 45788 f275; FN letter to Mrs Clive re arrival of her granddaughter 5482/60; FN letter to mother re inkstand for Dr Tanner; Mary Jones letter to FN re her Sunday's letter (missing) re nurse for Lpool 47744 f41; letter of Pattison Walker to FN

from Calcutta, recd another mark of her attention, early copy of Suggestions 45781 f236

01 09 1864 FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90

02 09 1864 Wardroper letter to FN did not reply to her most kind, but thankful for it, distress beyond description by injustice of Adams' remarks, re Baggallay, has seen the resident today 47729 f129; Farr letter to FN re flaws in German, Varrentrapp's stats, and not practical; if any strong thoughts cross your mind anent economics or stats you know how welcome they will be in our section at Bath, whither I go on the 12th; shall hope to get some copies of the report, wh we have at last embodying the main features of the volumes in a readable form. Thanks for what you have done 43399 f205

03 09 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore from Hampstead, feels getting ahead of her business, re Liverpool Workhouse, will send carriage for her to visit Convent of Mercy Sullivan #42 9085/7

05 09 1864 FN letter to Mrs Clive re incorrect inscription of Sir G. Lewis as Sec of State for War 1860-63 5482/61; notation of payment for Claude Bernard and for Hoary Head 43403C; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Ballintrae Co Antrim, 3 letters to thank for (missing) re Mary Jones and nurse from KCH, re problems at Great Northern, Miss Ferard, Wardroper coming to help 47752 f117

07 09 1864 FN letter from Hampstead to Mary Jones, re troubling her again for nurse for Agnes Jones, just recd letter from A.J. about LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/16; FN letter to EH, re her note to Dr Parkes, Lady Bath's village nurse, Wilt; HV letter to FN from Liverpool, at workhouse, Jones, also Manchester 45791 f23; Jowett letter to FN on Hilary's death 45783 f53

08 09 1864 Mary Jones letter to FN cd not write while her messenger waited (missing) re nurse taken situation in Gloucestershire immed, hopes All Saints people won't do anything senseless and fatal to true nursing 47744 f45

09 09 1864 letter to FN from HV, Lea Hurst, re Mr Lind's hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/64; letter to FN from Pattison Walker from Calcutta, just recd hers of 10th ult and 2nd copy of Suggestions, difficulty of dealing with the natives even in North West, encloses extract from a newspaper 45781 f236; ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f37

10 09 1864 FN pays account of Fred Janson, congratulates on birth

of child, Columbia C72; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead, just recd his note and papers of 9 Sept, returning Bermuda papers 45762 f196

11 09 1864 year est letter to FN from E. Marie Kingdon re seeing her at Hampstead, re note from Alice 45798 f259

12 09 1864 FN letter to Samuel Smith from Oak Hill, Hampstead re housing, too feeble to make move in January to South St.; condolences to Mary the bath woman over Charlotte's death, glad Aunt Mai can walk, saw Shore's lovely little girl in London, remembrances to Dr W. Johnson, thanks for sermon and Aunt Mail's tract 45793 f47; FN letter to Galton re Bermuda yellow fever and re victualling on ship 45762 f198; letter to FN from Dr Thomas Williams, physician to Swansea Inf, propose to erect new hosp of 100 beds, asks her to rec an architect, with JS note LMA H1/ST/NC2//V3/64

13 09 1864 FPV letter to Milnes from Lea Hurst, FN has had a bad winter, sends messages, HV thinking of going to York Social Sc meeting, has seen FN "about some work at Liverpool," FN at Hampstead, a little better for fresh air, Trinity Cambridge Houghton; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Port Rush, Co. Antrim, re her letter recd last night (missing) great relief, re extra nurse, re building at Liverpool; query with what to do with ill nurses, cannot ward them and not to send them to Merryweather's inst 47752 f122

14 09 1864 FN notes of Gazette of India of that date re taxes 45836 f23; HBC letter to FN re house and nurse and re Agnes Jones 47714 f82; and also HBC letter re hers of the 10th re nurses for Manchester 47714 f84; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Co Antrim, re Rathbone's concern, no Hagger letter, re special rooms for probs 47752 f124

15 09 1864 FN letter to mother re cats 9001/59; FN letter to FPV re her offer of South St. for Nov, Mrs S. 9000/126; Rathbone letter to FN from New Brighton, death of poor old lady, sent off grapes and flowers from new hothouse, had note from HV approving of their plan re nurses' home 47753 f91; FN cheque to Mr Smith £30 H1/ST/NC18/21/17 for dons

16 09 1864 letter to FN from illeg Smith thanks her for bust of Garibaldi and something else he has given to Mrs Ede?? 45798 f261; letter to FN from Dr Williams, Swansea thanks for her letter, site secured, draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/64

17 09 1864 FN letter to HV re note to York meeting, and re

Bermuda yellow fever 9001/60; FN sends extract from missionary report, Australia, to HV for York meeting, 9001/64; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re troops sent out 45762 f206; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re recommending an architect to build a new hosp in Swansea; wd Mr Graham do? 45762 f207; DG letter to FN from Wilton House, there for laying first stone of Herbert Convalescent Hosp, remembers Charmouth event 45762 f204;

19 09 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re reprinting pamphlet on How people may live and not die in India, can she quote from H. Rose's letter to HG? 45762 f208

20 09 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re victualling 45762 f210; letter to FN from W. Butterfield sends working drawings of Winchester Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/64 with JS draft; Lawrence to C. Wood, endorses letter to F. Nightingale on reasons for continuing to station troops in Delhi despite its alleged unhealthiness, explains reasons for delay in bldg new barracks, against any change unless necessary for sanitary grounds OIOC Mss Eur F778/113/4 f115 online; ad for Florence Nightingale ship, Thames and Mersey Line, Liverpool to Melbourne, "some of the largest, finest and fastest clippers afloat...proverbial for the elegance of their saloons, superior accom for all classes of passengers and punctuality in sailing." *Times*; ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f23

21 09 1864 FN letter to Miss Thornton re note of Ann Woollett enclosed from her on parting with her, FN kept her 5482/62; John Strachey letter, Calcutta, to FN thanks for her letter and suggestions for san improvements of Indian Stations, will be valuable to us 45798 f262; Galton letter to FN from Hadzor, Droitwich re writing India med regs and re FN quoting H. Rose 45762 f214; FN letter to Mary Jones re Liverpool Workhouse, thinks have got over the difficulty, but a lull LMA H1/ST/NC1/65/17/01; FN cheque to Miss Romer for Army Scripture Readers Society £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/16 for dons;

22 09 1864 FN letter to father re journals 9001/61

24 09 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore re Soyer recipes, needs reports back Convent of Mercy Sullivan #43 9085/8; FN letter to HV re Laing speech, reported in *Times* today on expense of war from Baring speech, 9001/62 (war file); FN letter to Galton re Bermuda epidemic 45762 f215

26 09 1864 FN letter (& typed copy of typescript 1/1) to Rathbone, re his offer re workhouse, has told John Lawrence, Liverpool Record Office 1/1; letter to J. Lawrence FN Museum

1085.9, typed copy of FN letter to Lawrence re Bengal Sany Comm, FN Museum, copy 45777 f49, Cook 2:50-52; ref to FN letter to Agnes Jones (missing) 47752 f126

27 09 1864 letter to FN from Dr A.H. Leith, Poona, has recd hers of 18th ult (missing) 45798 f266; FN letter to HV asks for copy of what he moved for 9001/63; ref to Wilbraham letter to sec of state for war asking for dismissal of Shaw Stewart, LMA H1/ST/NC1/64/24

28 09 1864 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re books on the Crimean War for U.S. 5474/74, typed copy 43399 f209; FN gives £5 for volunteers (Bucks), asks for J.S. Mill on repr govt and Newman's Apologia, 9001/63; est date letter to FN from Dr Williams, Swansea, asks cost of 100 bed hosp, with JS draft reply, with FN on back: "Is anything to be done about Swansea before Monday LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/64; letter to FN from W. Heathcote, has seen her comments on Winchester Hosp, distressed by her severity; shd site be sold and scheme abandoned? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/64

30 09 1864 letter to FN from Dr Williams, Swansea thanks for her letter, recs her to see Mr Graham LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/64; letter of George S. Stroud to FN with printed vote of thanks to FN for advice and donation from General Committee, Swansea Inf LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/64; Farr letter to FN from Torbay re sending coxcombs to Elliot and to return the confid report to you, but not the confidential report; he will turn the other material to good account 43399 f211; "NAPAS" discussion of FN paper *Times* 9A

00 10 1864 FN note re Jowett's comments on Clough and poetry as prophecy 45785 f254

00 10 1864 letter to FN from Emily Markham, Cardiff re inf at Swansea 45799 f23

02 10 1864 Galton letter to FN re Shaw Stewart 45762 f219; FN letter to Pincoffs FN Mus copies

03 10 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re corr between JL, Bengal Sany Commission and her on lunatic asylums and jails 45762 f224; FN letter to Pattison Walker re proceedings and resolution, refuse LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/17, copy 45781 f238; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re windows and space, 45762 f221; letter to FN from E.B. Elliott thanks for essays and diagrams re services for soldiers 45799 f1; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Wilbraham charge vs Shaw Stewart, and wrote full account to EH, charged her with being rude to capt of orderlies and rough to

sick men and to Major Ravenhill 45762 f226; ref to FN letter (missing) to commissioners in Lunacy ref 45799 f12; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Fahan re hiring nurses, re Rathbone talks of starting at Xmas 47752 f126

04 10 1864 *Times* articles on Todtleben's *Defence of Sevastopol* refs to FN improving situation, long discussion of the book 8A, FN letter to Mrs N on Todtleben's book, in *Times* 9001/64; death of Pastor Fliedner, ref letter to Mary Jones 27 Oct 1864, Cartwright 147; letter to FN from John Ed. Morgan, Manchester re inst for training nurses in Manchester to be est, home, for some 20 young women, asks advice in London in next year 45799 f3; FN letter to Lord Stanley with minutes Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/53

05 10 1864 FN letter to mother re flowers, 9001/64; FN letter to Dr Parkes from Hampstead thanks for his great work and its ded LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/18; letter to FN from Alex Graham, ack her letter of yesterday (missing), has not heard from Swansea LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/64; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, thanks for printed minutes, re Calcutta letters, say Lawrence in good health, everyone speaks well of him, less popular among natives 45781 f143

06 10 1864 FN letter to mother re *Times* articles on *Defence of Sevastopol*, death of Mr Richardson noted 9001/65

07 10 1864 FN letter to mother not to fash re inkstand 9001/66; ref to FN letter to John Ed. Morgan (missing) offering to assist with nurse training institution ref 45799 f35

08 10 1864 letter to FN from Miss Cust re advice on nurse tr inst, for paralysis, epilepsy and mental cases, to be a self-supporting inst, re Ld Shaftesbury and Lunacy Comm, and to attend the better class of patients in their own homes 45799 f8; ref to FN letter (missing) to Storcks 45799 f10

10 10 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker thanks for his "Draft Rules for Military Cantonments" re bye laws LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/19, copy 45781 f241; FN letter to Samuel Smith re housing, when will ministers go out 45793 f49; letter to FN from Storcks re meeting before he leaves for Mediterranean, 54 Conduit St. 45799 f10; letter to FN from W.C. Spring Rice, Office of Commissioners in Lunacy re her letter of 3rd inst, will send her all reports, unfortunately early ones out of print 45799 f12; FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re probabilities of genl el next year and when ministers will go out, re her living quarters 45762 f228; letter to FN from Alex Graham, Carlisle, asks for a plan of Swansea site LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/64; Whitfield letter to FN afraid

she will think him remiss for not having ack her liberal present of game, thanks 47742 f163; ref to FN letter (missing) to Wardroper, re Stafford Hosp 47729 f133; ref to FN letter to HBC (missing) re nurses for Manchester 47714 f83

11 10 1864 Mary Jones letter to FN re Manchester gent has not written, re early effort to get up a nursing inst at Manchester, re training nurses together 47744 f47

12 10 1864 FN letter to father, hasn't heard from for a month and not visiting, too feeble to move from Hampstead to South St. in Jan, 9001/68; FN letter to mother re Dr Tanner inkstand 9001/67; letter to FN from W.C. Spring Rice sorry for not sending report requested, has sent 45799 f14; Wardroper letter to FN re hers of 10 Oct considered, half promised Lord Harrowby two nurses for Stafford Hosp 47729 f133

13 10 1864 FN letter to Bence Jones on launching (imminent) of Liverpool Workhouse Inf nursing, Cambridge Univ Add 8546/I/170; FN letter to WEN re Jowett coming 9001/69; FN letter to mother re bill and flowers 9001/70; year est Samuel Smith letter to FN about probable el date 45793 f52

14 10 1864 letter to FN from W. Hart, re London Infirmary for Ulcerated Legs 45799 f16; Wardroper letter to FN reluctance sends enclosed, re Markham, a satisfactory prob and credit at Cardiff, altho want of efficient help, has been expecting and hoping to hear from Liverpool, anxious 47729 f137; HBC to FN re hers of 10th recd re nurses for Manchester 47714 f83

15 10 1864 copy of FN letter to Count Strzelecki from Hampstead re *Times* UCSF #8; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for brace of pheasants, governors knew she had 4 ch when she came to St T, boys now at school, re consumption of coal 47729 f139

16 10 1864 FN expects Jowett for sacrament, invites father, ref 9001/69

17 10 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re confusion on Admiralty letter and rationing on board; FN offers to rec a farmer's wife or two to provide fresh bread for sailors 45762 f229

18 10 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker re his letter of Aug 31 and rules and regs, re Brahmins, and Moses made sanitary things part of his code, cd not observing certain laws of death be made a religion? LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/20; FN letter to Minna Flidner in French condolences re Flidner's death, chere amie re news, Kai

FA II HB6 Kai; FN expects WEN and Peter at house ref 9001/69; letter to FN from John E. Morgan thanks for advice re nurse training, he will write Wardroper and KCH, re sending to St T for training, 45799 f18; letter to FN from R.S. Ellis from Madras re thanking FN for sending him the paper 'Suggestions for Improving Indian Stations' and including details for improving conditions in cantonments, including the 'coercive system' for dealing with prostitutes and asking FN to use her influence to gain expenditure for Public Health in India 45782 f64; FN letter to Hathaway FN Museum 1085.10, typed copy of FN letter to Dr Hathaway re response to Dr Hathaway's Aug 31 letter and the forwarding of Dr Hathaway's newspaper extracts about the fallen in Calcutta to the editor of the *Times*, the thanks for his letter of 31 Aug, re fallen in Calcutta, re CDA Portsmouth, re death of Sir Alick Lawrence, vice, the Contagious Diseases Acts and medical police immoral, FN Museum, copy 45782 f162; letter to FN from Wm. Heathcote, afraid there cannot be saving in directions she has suggested; draft reply in JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13/64 copy 45781 f246; JS draft for FN to J. Lawrence re medical hi of Delhi 45777 f54

19 10 1864 year est Mary Jones letter to FN, has recd this, has told Dr Morgan can admit 10 probationers for them for 12 months 47744 f49

20 10 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead sends back Pentonville report of Capt Ducane, asks him to send her a copy for JL re prison rules, already has lunacy reports 45762 f234; Longmore letter to FN surprized today to find Dr Parkes RAMC 1130 LP52/5

21 10 1864 FN Letter on death of Pastor Fliedner, in "Death of Pastor Fliedner of Kaiserswerth"

22 10 1864 letter to FN from W. Heathcote, thanks FN for additional £100, still hoping to effect economies, Galton to advise, draft reply in JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/64; FN letter to Lord Stanley re batch of papers from Simla last mail, encloses *Gazette of India*, 1st govt result of royal com Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/54

23 10 1864 E. Chadwick letter to FN re his address at York, forwards copy, has visited Aldershot lately and engineers barracks at New Brompton 45771 f55

24 10 1864 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead re Wm Heathcote tells her he to look at Winchester Hosp at Hursley; FN wrote to Butterfield 45762 f236; C. Wood letter to Lawrence agrees with

Lawrence's letter to Miss Nightingale OIOC Mss Eur F78/113/

25 10 1864 FN has been deluded into giving another £100 for Winchester Hosp, 9001/72; report in handwritten German signed Caroline Fliedner in German 45799 f42; Stanley letter to FN from Travellers, thinks Dr Leigh ought to be answered, going to Knowsley 45781 f144

26 10 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley gives opinion on best form of answer to Dr Leith Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/55; FN letter to Trevelyan, re his sending Gazette of India about municipalities, local self-govt Newcastle 35/42

27 10 1864 FN letter to mother re arrival of inkstand 9001/71; FN letter to Mary Jones re admitting 10 probationers LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/21 and in Cartwright 147; Farr letter to FN has recd from Sir Ranald Martin Dr Leith's report which is fuller than that in the newspaper, wh returns; will answer the stat attack at once 43399 f213

28 10 1864 FN letter to FPV re Longmans pub her "How People May Live" 9001/75

29 10 1864 FN letter to mother re Mary Jones, ill with fever, has offered her South St. house 9001/76; FN letter to Miss Craig re her pamphlet on India looking so pretty and so cheap, orders copies Wellcomemisc

31 10 1864 FN letter to Clare Moore re her offer to nurse her, re Malta and Storcks Convent of Mercy Sullivan #44 9085/9

00 11 1864 ? FN letter to FPV can't see anyone before Saturday, knows nothing re Hilary, re Trevelyan 9001/85

02 11 1864 FN letter to mother, upset last week, nights of fever and spasm, re milk 9001/78; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley re delays because of session, Dr Leith's report 45781 f146; letter of Pattison Walker to FN from Calcutta re her letter of 26 Sept 45781 f248

03 11 1864 FN letter to Galton at Park Lane for "season", has his letter re Mapleton's resignation now to send for Muir to put in Mapleton's place and make him Galton next March; don't let Gibson put in an Irishman 45762 f237; FN letter to Galton re Wilbraham and profs, will send back papers tomorrow 45762 f239; letter to FN from Alexander Graham, sends sketches for Swansea Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/64; Farr letter to FN saw Sir Ranald yesterday re Leith report 43399 f215

04 11 1864 FN letter to Galton re can't replace Arthur Anderson at Netley 45762 f241; Stanley letter to FN re Leith's report 45781 f147; Lawrence letter to C. Wood re N's wish for sanitary reports from India to go to War Office Mss Eur F78/113/15 f31; letter of major general, mil sec IO, to Lord Stanley by desire of C. Wood acknowledges receipt of his letter of n.d. and informs that a copy of Leith's sanitary report has been despatched to B and HI, with note of Stanley to FN "I think this is what you wanted! yrs ever" 45781 f147

05 11 1864 FN letter to WEN from Norfolk ST to send J.S. Mill's letters w/o delay, and small silver cup Uncle Ben gave for communion 45790 f320; FN notes on deaths, SH, Fliedner, FN note on 10 years since Inkermann 9001/79; lay and small silver cup Uncle Ben gave for sacrament, re deaths of SH, Fliedner, Lydia Shore, Inkermann 45790 f320; FN letter to Samuel Smith re vote on Jowett, he takes coolly, re Fliedner's death at Kai and succession, re Newman's *Apologia* and Newman going back to Oxford, to thank Aunt Mai for the account of dear Lydia Shore's last days; 45793 f54; FN cheque to Glyn to pay Mr Smith or bearer £30 H1/ST/NC18/21/17

07 11 1864 FN (lengthy) notes on Swansea Hospital LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/22

08 11 1864 FN note to unnnamed, has found his paper re field hosp, believes comm to go to Netley tomorrow Boston 1/12/150; FN letter to mother re employees 9001/80; letter to FN from Alex Graham, has recd Swansea plans and will adopt her suggestions, re small wards for women LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/64; Farr letter to FN sends short paper re *Lancet* and *Times*; hoping you may do another ten years of good 43399 f216

09 11 1864 FN letter to Gladstone with pamphlet; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re his note, West India returns, tropics, miasma 50134 f262, typed copy dated 9.1.64

10 11 1864 FN letter to J. Strachey thanks for his letter Columbia C74; FN letter to Galton re Leith's report on sanitary state of Bombay Army and her corr with Ld Stanley on 45762 f243; FN letter also to Galton re Shaw Stewart and complaints vs her 45762 f245; letter to FN from Storcks, returns copy of Sir Hugh Rose's dispatch, thanks for book and pamphlet and minute about Malta, grateful to her for seeing him the other day, wont' forget time associated in work 45799 f27 (Cook 2:77); Wardroper letter to FN thanks for liberal present of game, is better, re Whitfield, general court, probationer ill with fever is now dead, two others also ill from the same cause, forwarded letter and

pamphlet to FN at Hampstead yesterday 47729 f144; Farr letter to FN, encloses table re mortality in London she requires, re Europeans in site in India; sent to Balfour who is strongly in favour of the military year ending April 1; I am much pleased with your book and its title, which the archbp of York ought to see: Say How people may live and not die in England! re afterlife 43399 f218

11 11 1864 ca. FN letter to Galton re Ld de Grey's 1st proposal re Shaw Stewart 45762 f250; FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart and de Grey proposed letter 45762 f256; FN letter to Lord Stanley re C Wood and Leith's report Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/56;

12 11 1864 Whitfield letter not to FN (official) re apothecary's notice of motion, Adams 47742 f166

13 11 1864 FN letter to mother, 3 years past night since Clough died, re desk for Kai and English cutlery 9001/81; FN, her mother and SB took communion together at FN's, ref Bundle 54

14 11 1864 FN letter to mother, encloses notes of Gladstone, and of Storks, has paid £5 for mother to add to hers, to Hills of Athens, 9001/82; FN letter to mother re returning desk and note to WEN re his seeing JS before seeing Hawkins 9001/95; FN letter to Lefroy re lady matrons, Mrs Moseley, Maria Kingdon 5479/33; letter to FN from Alex Graham re Swansea, public competition, draft reply in JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/64

16 11 1864 letter to FN from Proby Cautley thanks for new ed of How People May Live 45799 f30; FN letter to Galton re diet scale and substitutes 45762 f257; letter to FN from W. Heathcote re tender for Winchester Hosp accepted, Galton persuaded governors cost moderate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/64; year est Wardroper letter to FN re Whitfield, Adams, treas, court yesterday approved, ex treas was elected a member of the N com for life, grateful to him for help he gave to her dept; fever cases doing well 47729 f148

17 11 1864 FN letter to Galton re reply on exam results 45762 f263; letter to FN from Dr Williams Swansea, re special meeting on plans, draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/64

18 11 1864 typed copy of FN letter to Wm Heathcote re Winchester Infy 45799 f34; letter to FN from Storks off to Malta; FN has approved his draft plans, re her kind letter, encourages, arrangements will be submitted to her re legislation if nec and administrative 45799 f32; Wardroper letter to HBC, re the death of Snow of typhus fever, one of the probs promised to Liverpool,

and others dangerously ill from same cause; happy to say now recovering altho still confined to beds; new treas gave £5 to defray expense of Snow's funeral; Manchester promises to send 8 probs and lady supt for training H1/ST/NC18/4/6

19 11 1864 FN letter to Gladstone after he responded to her India sanitary tract, 44404; letter to FN from H. Heathcote thanks for additional don of £100, about £2700 has been given LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/64; SB letter to FPV re seeing Flo and mother at Flo's last Sunday 13th to receive sacrament together Bundle 54

20 11 1864 Lawrence letter to FN from Barackpore re her letter of 18 Oct and sending books and plans, re jails in Calcutta 45777 f56 ref Columbia C75 or C249

21 11 1864 FN 2nd letter, "Death of Pastor Fliedner of Kaiserswerth," *Evangelical Christendom* re death of Fliedner, Trinity Cambridge Houghton files, BL: Cup401.h.1(4); HBC letter to FN re Maria Kingdon wants to become supt of Royal School of Daughters of Officers in Army, loss to hospitals, asks her to write to someone on committee about what she knows of her, re seeing Hicks 47714 f85; fair copy of letter of Pattison Walker to FN from Calcutta, as sec to Sanitary Commission for Bengal, re Gov Gen in Council re scheme of employment of female nurses in military hospital based on pr that nursing by females is necessary, and whatever expense it is requisite to incur for this purpose, as of other ests organized for care and treatment of the sick, San Com for Bengal solicitous of benefitting by any suggestions she mt favour it, invites "to aid us with your esteemed advice", with printed copy Sanitary Commission for Bengal, minute No. 151 Hospital Nursing by Females (11 pp report of J. Strachey, extract by Walker 45781 f252; poss Williams letter to FN re Swansea LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V464

22 11 1864 FN letter to Lady Trevelyan re Sir C. Trevelyan's illness, Fitzwilliam CD, copy 9084; letter to FN from Dr Williams, Swansea, he will read her letter to committee, meeting postponed LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/64; Whitfield letter to FN, hope has not misconstrued his silence re her wishes to hear result of lord chancellor's decision on Stangate for new hosp, Adams soundly defeated 47742 f164; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Scotland re her last letter (missing), holiday in Scotland; has engaged 2 women; has not heard from Liverpool re starting; re Pastor Fliedner's death 47752 f130

23 11 1864 FN letter to mother re plants, re Lawrence and Trevelyan 9001/83; FN letter to WEN re J.S. Mill, religion 45790 f322; FN cheque for Mr Smith £27/17.6 H1/ST/NC18/21/18

25 11 1864 FN letter to Lefroy thanks for his letter re Miss Kingdon, and re Shaw Stewart 43397 f271; Whitfield letter to FN that Donation Governors have power to choose site, Stangate, thanks for copy of "How People May Live" 47742 f168

26 11 1864 FN letter to WEN re Jowett letter, re Tübingen religion, Renan 45790 f328; FN letter to Galton re C. Wood and reform; Queen's service doomed if... 45762 f266

28 11 1864 FN letter to WEN re something positive on religion 9001/84; Mary Jones letter to HBC has engaged on part of St John's House to train 10 probs for a Manchester inst; they will find and send the women; Dr Morgan wrote to her about this, prob to be employed as district nurses among the poor; desirable that some of them be instructed in midwifery LMA H1/ST/NC18/4/25

30 11 1864 FN letter to Jas Hamilton, Evan Xtendom re Fliedners, Kai; FN letter to Galton re plan of intendants, chain of resp 45762 f268

00 12 1864 ca FN note on Fliedner reserved only £90/year for self and wife 45751 f250

00 12 1864 letter to FN from J.E. Morgan asks FN to rec lady supt for new nurse tr inst 45799 f35

01 12 1864 letter of Frances Nightingale to Emma Dent, on behalf of FN, Sudeley Castle; ca. FN letter to A.H. Leith re India, 45799 f71

02 12 1864 FN letter to Galton, has read papers and suspends judgment on re Ld de Grey's case, Shaw Stewart 45762 f276

03 12 1864 FN note to Galton re WO reg 45762 f278; note of Emma Dent, sent dried flowers to FN gathered at Scutari, hope that she will acknowledge them, Extracts from diary, Sudeley Castle

04 12 1864 Rawlinson letter to FN sent my last report on Lancashire public works to Poor Law Board, 45769 f154

05 12 1864 FN letter to Galton re HRH and DG 45762 f272; FN letter to Galton with draft of reply to Leith report, he to give directions to set and send proofs 45762 f279; letter to FN from Alex Graham forwards letter re Swansea Hosp, to advertise for plans LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/64; Farr letter to FN thanks for hare and pheasants; will be glad to see the proof of the reply to Leith; has had a note from Ld Stanley, says that he has undertaken the chair of the stat section of Br Assoc at Birmingham; must bear in

mind, he mt say something useful in his address; just returned from Oxford where at Pol Econ Club meeting, successful; they are doing many good things at Oxford 43399 f224

06 12 1864 FN letter to Farr re recording of births and deaths, Madras 5474/75, typed copy 43399 f226; Galton letter to FN re Dr Gibson's appt for 7 years 45762 f280; year est letter to FN from John Ed. Morgan, Manchester, re her letter of 7 Oct 45799; FN letter notes in Vancouver Isl govt stopping whiskey selling, 9001/86

07 12 1864 FN letter to HV re Yankee quack, Dr Hunter, 9001/87; FN letter to Galton re 7 year appt but must get Muir as medical head asap 45762 f282; Galton letter to FN with Shaw Stewart reply 45762 f283; Farr letter to FN re san action in India, births and deaths data; We are going to get it from the large towns of the UK and from the capitals I hope of Europe. wd be a great sign of sc and hygienic activity in the India govt if they wd supply weekly returns to the Reg Gen for publ here, will send you our forms shortly; you will see what we propose to do and know how this cd be best brought under the notice of the Gov Gen; telegraph to India cd bring us over the meteorology and the hygiology on its uses; we prefer weekly to monthly returns, 43399 f227

08 12 1864 FN letter to Galton re Wilbraham and Netley, sends material wants back 45762 f285 and f292 sends results of these papers, re Gould's case and Shaw Stewart, Hawtree's case 45762 f292;

09 12 1864 FN typed copy of letter to Farr 43399 229; Farr letter to FN re Dr E. Smith, clever, but dietary principles, with printed "To the Governors of St Mary's Hosp Paddington" by Edward Smith announcing his candidacy for post on medical staff, with note by Smith that FN has a proxy vote and asks him to obtain it for him, a Derbyshire man; and to give his dietary report to her 43399 f231 and f233;

10 12 1864 FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart's case 45762 f298; long letter to FN, "Meine Theure Freundinn im Herrn" and signed "Ihre in Ihm verbundene" from Caroline Fliedner in German 45799 f37; date of printed FN notice re subscription "Death of Pastor Fliedner, of Kaiserswerth" reprinted from *Evangelical Christendom* 45818 f26; C. Wood letter to Lawrence, neither Miss Nightingale nor sanitary commission in England shd be in direct communication with Indian bodies, all communications from India shd go thro' govts in India to sec of state OIOC F78/LB19 f108

12 12 1864 FN letter to mother sending unfeeling letter she wishes she had not sent her, Trevelyan not out of danger, re speech by Gen Cialdini re Italy 9001/96; FN letter to Galton re Wilbraham, Shaw Stewart 45762 f304; Galton letter to FN re Wilbraham omits paragraph FN objects to 45762 f306; ca. FN note re seeks prayers of Christian for 3 Jan re Kai 45799 f45;

13 12 1864 FN letter to Lord Stanley re rough proof of reply to Dr Leith's report Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/57; year est. letter to FN from J.E. Morgan thanks for advice re lady sup and re paper on India 45799 f46; Wilbraham letter to Galton re quotation and agreeing to omission 45762 f308

14 12 1864 FN letter to Galton asks him to return corr re religious qualifications of nurses; FN letter to Wm Brown re his trying the water cure, or see Paget to be saved from knife 5482/57; letter to FN from Sir Ranald Martin, has gone over report and finds it "inclusive" re mortality stats, re stations re Sierra Leone and west coast of Africa, re Dr Leith's report 45799 f48;

15 12 1864 FN letter to Jas Hamilton, Evan Xtendom re proofs of article, Kai; letter to FN from Edward Smith re presentation copy of his book on dietary, because affects sany cond of poor 45799 f50

16 12 1864 FN partial envelope probably to Mrs Truelove with gift IMSS M1957.375

17 12 1864 year est. letter to FN from Charlotte Hutchinson St Mary's Parsonage, Gloucester re nursing 45799 f51

18 12 1864 Stanley letter to FN from Hatfield with Honi mal paper, re her note of 13th forwarded to him, re Leith's report 45781 f148

19 12 1864 FN letter to Pattison Walker thanks for his distressing photos of Calcutta damage from cyclone, and Crommelin's mom on hosp construction and minute on vaccination; John Strachey called on way to Bristol re proceedings, re Leith's report and C. Wood LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/23, copy 45781 f258; Farr letter to FN, returns proof, when she can, wd be glad to hear her opinion of Smith's book, a single line; has written for the list of candidates at St Mary's and shall send it to you; with letter of St Mary's listing 3 candidates and note of W. Farr that Smith the ablest 43399 f235

20 12 1864 FN letter to mother re Mary Jones, holly for KCH etc.,

tomorrow their St Thomas' feast, commend me to their prayers  
9001/88

21 12 1864 FN letter to give £3 prize to mother's Rifles, has  
heard from Ld Stanley that Trevelyan entirely done up 9001/89

23 12 1864 Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, re Howson, has  
she sent him a paper, he is enthusiastic about deaconesses 47753  
f93; report re nursing in India, re beer allowance, signed H.  
Macpherson insp gen Med Dept 45781 f23

24 12 1864 FN letter with env, to Mrs Emma Dent, Sudeley Castle,  
nr Cheltenham, thanks for Scutari flowers, Private collection,  
Sudeley Castle; FN letter to Strachey re his arrival in England,  
Columbia C249; FN letter to Lord Stanley re Indian papers  
Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/58, followed by undated memo  
on his recommendations still to be done by WO and HG, Liverpool  
Der 15/59 and another undated note re JL's business Der 15/60;  
letter to FN year est. from Charlotte Balfour, Edinburgh seeking  
her help re nursing in Edinburgh re a tr school and home 45799  
f55

25 12 1864 FN note to Mrs Holland with Xmas wishes for perfect  
restoration of C. Trevelyan's valuable life Fitzwilliam,  
Cambridge CD

26 12 1864 FN letter to Lawrence, FN Museum 1085.11, typed copy  
45777 f58; 2 Stanley letters to FN from Knowsley, sends draft  
reply to Leith, 45781 f150 and will ask C. Wood to send her or WO  
com papers, such as Crommelin's 45781 f149

28 12 1864 letter to FN from Ellen Russell [?] Bucks Inf  
Aylesbury re est trained nursing in Aylesbury 45799 f59; letter  
to FN from Wm Ogle submits a prospectus he has drawn up, is  
physician to county inf, wants a better system of nursing and  
that hosp be made available as a school for nursing 47758 f108;  
year est letter to FN from Mrs Sutherland re houses 45758 f297

29 12 1864 FN letter to committee re fundraising for Fliedners,  
Kai

30 12 1864 est date FN draft letter to Villiers re Daly,  
beginning work of extension of workhouse infirmary nursing to  
London, copy 45787 f54; letter to FN from J. Strachey, Bristol,  
thanks for her kind letter, was away from Clifton, asks to see  
her before returning to India; he wants to publicize reports  
about sany matters 45799 f61

31 12 1864 FN letter to John Strachey regretting his short stay in England and his ill health, Columbia C75 and C76; letter to FN from E.H. Sieveking re district nursing, wd be pleased to meet FN 45799 f67; Villiers letter from Gwydyr House to FN re her letter 45787 f56 original; year est letter to FN from Mrs S re Derby business (inf), have ready paper carefully and both think pity to waste her time and strengthening in entering into recs while object immature, query re Dr Ogle 45758 f300; New Year's Eve Wardroper note to FN thanks for kind remembrances, evergreen, game 47729 f151

00 00 1865 ca. FN note re Post Office Savings Bank, presumably sent to Dr Farr, 5474/77

00 00 1865 est Dec FN letter to Uncle Sam re ests for house repairs, 9001/177;

00 00 1865 pub of Charlotte Yonge, *A Book of Golden Deeds*. London: Macmillan 1865, intro has fulsome ref to FN, and statuette "Lady with the Lamp" on title page; Cook thought this and Longfellow fixed legend

00 00 1865 ? FN letter to HV to see him, Mrs Bogle and seeing house, can't see Queen of Holland, sorry that R. Palmer may be chancellor 9001/136

00 00 1865 FN publishes "Introduction" to *Organization of Nursing: An Account of the Liverpool Nurses' Training School, Its Foundation, Progress, and Operation in Hospital, District, and Private Nursing*. Liverpool: A. Holden/London: Longman, Green 1865:9-16.

00 01 1865 c. Sunday FN letter to FPV to borrow carriage on Monday for drive, to avoid a woman calling it seems 9001/112

01 01 1865 FN letter to mother re greetings, thanks for Xmas greenery, re article in J. and H. Lawrence 9001/102; FN letter to HV re Ho of Co last night on Dr Sutherland's salary 9001/139

02 01 1865 FN letter to mother, must read H. Lawrence article too 9001/103; FN letter to Dr Farr, new year's greetings, Lawrence and India reform, announces FN move from 27 Norfolk St to 34 South St. Teagle Collection, typed copy 43400 f2; FN letter to Dr Ogle, Royal College of Physicians re hospital in Derby and nursing 2415/1; Farr letter to FN wishing happy new year; while our friends fall away from us in the great struggle we thank God that you still remain as the great leader in the good cause, and pray that we may make life half as agreeable as it is beneficent,

8033/7 43400 f1

03 01 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker re inv to go to India LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/1, copy 45781 f260; FN letter to father re "sermon" on Lydia Shore, 9001/104; FN letter to WEN re sermon on dear Lydia Shore, re words of Xt 9001/104; FN cheque to Messrs Henningham & Hollis £12/13/3 H1/ST/NC18/21/19; letter to FN from FPV with FN comments, re flowers, Emily 9001/140; after date, note in JS hand re sick poor in metropolis, 45799 f121;

04 01 1865 FN letter to Farr, sends back revise, Strachey's tables, Leith's report 5474/78, typed copy 43400 f3; Mary Jones letter to FN re Miss Hutchinson no good, re Mme Fliedner 47744 f50;

05 01 1865 letter to FN from Pilkington Jackson, presently on sick leave, re intercession with Ld de Grey to have service reorganized 45799 f72; Farr letter to FN thanks for the sight of Pres Strachey's tables, will be ale to publish soon with comments; wd be well if they wd adopt our tabular forms and our methods for showing the numbers leaving in each year of residence 43400 f4

06 01 1865 FN letter to Galton has enclosed from Capt Pilkington Jackson at Junior United Service Club, he deserves consid for post 45763 f1; year est. letter to FN from Charlotte Balfour thanks for her favour 45799 f73; FN note to Galton re appts 45763 f3

08 01 1865 year est. letter to FN from Charlotte [Hutchinson], superior, St Mary's House Gloucester, 45799 f75

09 01 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore thanks for writing her, re St John of the Cross, practical, re workhouse reform Sullivan #45 9085/10; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re fund for south London Industrial Exhibition wd be glad to, to £5 LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/2

10 01 1865 FN letter to Galton re diet scale and variations 45763 f5; FN letter to Lord Stanley re J Lawrence's hands full Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/61

11 01 1865 FN letter to Strachey re a visit, "rather more than usually ill now" Columbia C77; FN letter to Mrs Matthew re Surgeon Major Matthew, her friend 5482/63

12 01 1865 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, not to be afraid of trusting him with confidential letters, quite safe, Sir C. Answer 45781 f153

12 01 1865 Stanley note on FN letter answ, CW's answer not satisfactory, can she induce JL to interfere, shall be in town in 10 days ref Liverpool Der 15/61

13 01 1865 letter to FN from Wm Clode replies for Dr Farr re mistake in Ms FN found, shd be 28 per 1000 not percent 45799 f78

15 01 1865 FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart and underage nurse 45763 f6

16 01 1865 FN letter to Galton re papers, JS to inspect Chatham hosp, re erysipelas and lying-in ward, infectious diseases 45763 f8

17 01 1865 FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart and regs re nurses' ages 45763 f12

18 01 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re blue book on Barrack Improvement Commission Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/62; ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f64

19 01 1865 FN letter to Strachey sending Remarks, Columbia C78; FN letter to Lord Stanley re discussing Indian sanitary matter verbally when he comes to London Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/63;

20 01 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley, heard last night re...Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/64; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re his volume for 1862, re improvements in India, asks if has heard of Lady Tulloch lately 50134 f128, typed copy 45772 f266; or 1866 date of despatch J. Lawrence sent

21 01 1865 FN letter to HV re regimental reading and day room at Gosport, and re poor relief in Paris, received, 9001/105

22 01 1865 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, don't be discouraged, 2/3 of work done, the rest will soon follow, enemy conscious of defeat, time needed 45781 f151

23 01 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr from Norfolk St., re proxy from St Mary's Hosp, to vote for Dr Edward Smith and re Lyon Playfair's article on diet in *Good Words* 5474/79, typed copy 43400 f6; FN letter to Clare Moore on anniversary of her profession, Gonzaga at Cardinal Wiseman's death bed, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #46 9085/11; and note offering to get her an English John of the Cross, #47; FN letter to Lord Stanley re appt Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/65; letter to FN from Miss Cesborue, Birmingham asking FN to help find places for nurses

45799 f79; FN note on back of letter re hopeless training in Bath  
 45799 f77; letter to FN from H. Martineau, better, but not able  
 to do work except *Daily News* articles, re statuette sent to  
 Mechanics' Institute, re her *Notes on Nursing* being used at a  
 teachers' tr sch Nottingham LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/65

24 01 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones, has been hoping J. Lawrence  
 wd ask for nursing staff for East, and does LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/3;  
 FN letter to Helen Horner thanking her for review of her father,  
 Columbia C79; letter to FN from Charlotte Hutchinson, supt at  
 Bath, thanks for her letters 45799 f81; ref to FN letter to  
 Wardroper (missing) re nurses for India 47729 f156

25 01 1865 FN letter to Galton re HV at Gosport, seen reading  
 room 45763 f14; Mary Jones letter to FN re India claim on us, but  
 what can be done? re FN's letter (missing) 47744 f52; Farr letter  
 to FN many thanks for your practical suggestions about the  
 insurance of life and annuity. I went over them with Scudmore,  
 who agrees that we shd try to do all your suggest; re sending  
 proxy for E. Smith to him, he will forward; Quetelet never  
 forgets in his notes your kindness to him in London 43400 f8

26 01 1865 FN letter to J. Strachey re recent visit, re  
 logarithms tables, Registrar Gen, Col Crommelin's papers on mil  
 and native hospitals Columbia C80; FN letter to Galton re Leith  
 report and public circulation 45763 f15; Poor Law Board issues  
 report on Timothy Daly case ref *Times* 4 Feb 1865:5; Wardroper  
 letter to FN re nurses for India, problem re number, 12, for  
 Liverpool, 1 for Manchester, only 3 of the partly trained  
 remaining, Sir J. Lawrence, Sir Joshua; re Shaw Stewart, Mary  
 Jones of KCH 47729 f156; another Wardroper letter, returns Miss  
 Ashbourne's, thanks for info re Mrs Hely, re her reply on letter  
 re J. Lawrence's request, 47729 f160

28 01 1865 [or 1860?] Rathbone letter to Mary Jones, asks for  
 info for financial statement, wants full day meeting to work on,  
 Convent of St Mary, Chiswick

31 01 1865 FN letter from Norfolk St. to Samuel Smith re Dr  
 Peren's death in Cr War 45793 f56

02 02 1865 FN letter to Galton re Shaw Stewart, night orderlies  
 45763 f22; FN letter to HV re Indian finance 9001/107; letter to  
 FN from W Spottiswoode, her papers tomorrow, with FN note on back  
 re costs 45799 f83

03 02 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore re Cardinal Wiseman, she can  
 keep manual of Sisters of Charity, or wd have bound Convent of

Mercy Sullivan #48 9085/12; FN letter to Uncle Sam Smith with joy over news of Beatrice's engagement to Godfrey Lushington, 45793 f58; FN letter to Galton re inquiry into apparent cause of scarlet fever in stations 45763 f24; FN letter to HV impossible to see Mr Massey, India mail day, wd Monday

04 02 1865 *Times* article on Farnall report of Daly case sent by P.L. Bd to Guardians

06 02 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones with first rough draft of paper drawing up for J. Lawrence, sees Mr Massey today, who is starting for India as financial minister LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/4; Lawrence letter to FN from Barrackpore re her letter of 26 Dec 45777 f62; FN presumably has visit of Mr Massey ref 9001/108

07 02 1865 FN letter to J.J. Frederick re London Exh LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/5; FN letter from Norfolk St to J. McNeill re India and can't find the women; Mr Massey replaces Trevelyan, Villiers called on her last week by his own appointment about a scheme for nursing workhouses LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU156, typed copy 45768 f190

08 02 1865 Farr letter to FN with enclosure 43400 f13

09 02 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re Institut 5474/80, typed copy 43400 f14; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f193

10 02 1865 FN letter to Galton re reg and assist commandt 45763 f25; FN letter to HBC re demand for trained nurses, will become overwhelming, has seen Villiers and has appt to see Farnall about sending nurses to the London workhouses and Liverpool, and sketch for John Lawrence 47714 f88; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of Co has just seen C.W., he agrees as to expediency of sending home a yearly report on sanitary state of stations in each pres, will see about, will see about sending the Bengal and Madras sanitary codes officially to the commission 45781 f155

11 02 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley, 1000 thanks for his note, re proposal sanitary engineers Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/66

12 02 1865 FN letter to HM re loss of Maria and re nursing in London workhouses, 45788 f280; HBC letter to FN has recd her Lawrence draft re India nursing and paper on Pastor Fliedner 47714 f94

14 02 1865 Mary Jones letter to FN re her letter and request, but typhus prob, re India, thinks shd be religious nursing there

47744 f59; letter to FN from H. Martineau, will write about nurses in *Daily News, Cornhill*, needs facts, CDA, Mrs W.E. Forster, née Jane Arnold call on her and take notes, re Lady Elma Thurlow at Vienna, had fever; Lady Elgin visiting LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V2/65

16 02 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore re death of Cardinal Wiseman, winter for poor people, Miss Morton of Scutari dead of typhus, re workhouse infirmaries Convent of Mercy Sullivan #49 9085/13; *Times* story of death of Timothy Daly in Holborn Workhouse and aftermath of report agreed to raise salary of medical officer: Farnall letter to FN says "I will immediately issue your forms"  
Cook 2:132

18 02 1865 FN letter to Ld Stanley, Napier [Ettrick] to go on the 23rd, at 24 Prince's Gate, there has been corr between them and she hopes to see him before he starts, but better he see him, marked and Liverpool 920 Der 15/94; FN letter to Lord Stanley re Col Sykes question of C Wood and disinfectant for Bombay  
Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/67; ref to FN letter to Burdett Coutts, thanks for generous gift to Flidner Fund, in Wayne State print of sale; Rathbone letter to FN re meeting of workhouse subcommittee with note to be returned to FN 47753 f203

20 02 1865 Union Chargeability Bill Villiers and Sir George Grey printed; FN letter to HM re article re workhouse efforts 45788 f284; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f196; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of C re Sir C.W. answer tonight, re disinfectants 45781 f157

21 02 1865 FN letter to Galton asks him to forward her note re pay to Serj Lyne re Scutari burial ground, to remind FO 45763 f27

22 02 1865 FN letter to HM re report of tr school 45788 f291; FN letter to Rawlinson from South St. re Lancashire Works paper, asks for opinion re on enclosed paper re disinfectants sent from Calcutta, has had his opinion from Ld Stanley Boston 1/3/45b, RP 851; FN letter to Dr Farr re query about annuity schemes for poor 5474/81, typed copy 43400 f18; FN letter to FPV re Jowett coming, lunch, has his £500/year, thanked Miss Coutts for her £20 for Flidners 9001/109; FN letter to Dennis R. Alward thanks for sending US San Com bulletins, RP 8588; Farr letter to FN encloses copy of tables for the insurance of small sums; you will see that your ideas have obtained attention; thanks for trouble taken about the Paris affair 43400 f16

23 02 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re his tables and paper on govt life ins 5474/82; Rawlinson letter to FN has looked over paper of

the health officer at Calcutta, the old old story 45769 f156

24 02 1865 Martineau letter to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/65

25 02 1865 payment for rubber 43403C; FN letter to Dr Farr from Norfolk St. re his "weekly" list 5474/83, typed copy 43398 f19 [wrong]

26 02 1865 FN letter to Rawlinson thanks for his 2 letters re barracks, and on carbolic acid, re dung, disinfectants (good letter) LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/6, copy 45781 f267; FN expects Jowett for sacrament ref 9001/109

28 02 1865 Shrove Tuesday, FN letter to Clare Moore, sorry about her eyes, thanks for prayer of Wiseman, re Faber's *Conferences*, Olier's life, a good Lent Convent of Mercy Sullivan #50 9085/14; notation of payment for 3 photographs of Guido 43403C; letter to FN from A. Fowler re nursing tr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3B/65

00 03 1865 FN note to Jowett on Spinoza 45783; extract from Andrew Combe, called an "unbeleiver," 45844 f3; Stanley letter to FN, has got from Farr statement of returns he wants, and shall move for them today or tomorrow 45781 f162; Wardroper letter to FN, returns Mrs Vernon's letter, has written and appointed for interview with Mrs Scattergood, hopes she will prove all, but notes FN's observations 47729 f170

00 03 1865 Giraud relinquished mastership at St John's House but became chaplain of St John's House as well as of hosp Cartwright 158

02 03 1865 year est Mary Jones letter to FN, re taking Charing Cross by and bye, St George's people at standstill as to nursing, Twining's proposal; to take Middlesex in hand, Shaw Stewart's work going on well 47744 f62

03 03 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker, acks proceedings of his commission, influence of temperate & intemperate habits, c-in-c in England a snob and does nothing on these things LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/7, copy 45781 f270, typed copy H1/ST/NC5/1/18; Mrs N letter to "dear child" about her disappointment re FN Bundle 462

05 03 1865 ca. FN letter to Jowett re India etc. Q&P #43 45783 f21; Jowett letter to FN (Cook 2:102-03); letter of George Carr, Liverpool Workh to Rathbone re Agnes Jones 47753 f210

06 03 1865 FN note to Galton suggests he go to Ho of Lds tonight to coach de Grey in answer to Panmure: he will "do his worst"

45763 f31; Lord Dalhousie (Panmure) in Lords 1099-115

07 03 1865 FN letter to Galton re Rev C.B. Gibson, Presby chaplain, dismissed from Irish convict service because wrote book est facts against it and in favour of Jebb's, tried to get him chaplain's post 45763 f32; FN letter to Galton re de Grey's admirable speech, and heard from 3 peers ready to speak in SH's defence if nec, Dalhousie (Panmure) damaged himself 45763 f34; Farr letter to FN, would that Lord Herbert had been here last night to answer detractors face to face! to what height did he rise? army 43400 f21

08 03 1865 FN note re Jowett and theodike and Idola Templi 45785 f256; FN letter to a man re barrack construction, Columbia C81

09 03 1865 FN note re Jowett and idea of law in old Gr phil 45785 f258; FN letter to Galton re Guards at Windsor and prohibition re military assocs but desire for temperance socy 45763 f36; FN note to Galton re Presby chaplain, HV to bother somebody on? 45763 f38

10 03 1865 FN letter to Galton re Presbyterian chaplain 45763 f39; draft letter to Pattison Walker re "Suggestions" 45781 f272

11 03 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore re sisters being thrown out of their house, motion in House of Newdigate Newdegate, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #51 9085/15; FN note re fire 45763 f40

12 03 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re India sanitary papers and home commission Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/68

13 03 1865 FN long note on pavilion pr, hosp construction 9001/114; FN cheque to Messrs Henningham & Hollis £11.14. H1/ST/NC18/21/21; Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, thanks for her note, re Genl Peel, can't help tonight when he speaks as in hosp with bad cold 45781 f158

14 03 1865 FN letter to HV re Army estimates, 9001/118; FN letter to HV re terms for house rent 9001/117; letter to FN from J.E. Edwards, Stoke-on-Trent with proof for her comments on parochial officials in selecting probationers, Lichfield Nursing Assoc for Diocese 45799 f84; letter to FN from A. Fowler re nurse tr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3c/65

15 03 1865 FN letter to Galton re applic of Rev Gibson for chaplaincy 45763 f41

16 03 1865 neat Memo of Office of Insp en of Hosps of Br Troops, re nurses in hosps Calcutta, signed by G.S. Beatson insp gen of

Hosps for Br Troops in India 45781 f276; FN cheque Glyn's Eyre & Spottiswoode £12.9.6 LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/20

17 03 1865 Wardroper letter to FN, forwards letter from Rev Mr Edwards, who asked her if he cd address FN re nursing scheme for Lichfield, will send his pamphlet, re Mrs Fowler deeply interested in workhouse movement, will help them if she can, she suggest that Farnall in visits might see shrewd clever nurse, re a superior prob equal to the task, shd J. Lawrence determine to have FN's help does not see how they can give any to the workhouses under the agreement, re Manchester selecting their own probs, pay expenses of their board and lodging during the year of training and £10 to each for wages; Lichfield has asked us to train 10 for them in 1866 if you approve of suggestion of payment; had note from Lady Verney FPV re FN's health, getting nurses ready for Liverpool 1st May, and Jones goes to the Rathbones on the 31st 47729 f162

18 03 1865 FN cheque Glyn to Messrs Henningham & Hollis 11.14/9 H1/ST/NC18/21/20 FN cheque to Major Buckley for Soldiers' Inst Chatham £10. H1/ST/NC18/21/22

20 03 1865 FN letter to Mr Jeffs re Chinese poetry book she ordered from Paris, Columbia C82; FN note to JS re WO, Murchison's typhus letter 45752 f8; HBC letter to FN has consulted Wardroper and Whitfield re supply of nurses, with regard to poss demands for London union infirmaries 47714 f101

21 03 1865 FN letter to Ld Stanley, sends copy of last *Builder* re Herbert Hospital, Ld Panmure's attack in Lords on pavilion hosp system in general and Herbert in particular damage Liverpool Der 15/68; FN letter stylized printing to HBC re accomm for probs in new hosp of St T, stick with Mrs Wardr and Miss Jones LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/6/1

22 03 1865 letter of Pattison Walker to FN, encloses copy of memo by Dr Beatson on nursing by females in Indian genl hosps 45781 274

23 03 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re reply to *Times* article today Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/69

24 03 1865 Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq re Parl paper on India, govt's reply, will send; reply may be expedient 45781 f159

25 03 1865 FN note to Galton re age 26 in warrant 45763 f44; FN letter to Lord Stanley re Parly paper Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/70; Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, will send paper

today, will ask Sir C.W. if he will publish reply to Leith, wd like Farr and JS to sign with him 45781 f160

27 03 1865 Wardr letter to FN, returns Mrs Fowler's letter, re her candidate, shd be sorry to reject her first offer of assistance, gave a treat, thanks for beautiful supply Saturday, things going smoothly 47729 f168; Farr letter to FN will do whatever you and Lord Stanley wish in the matter; controversy will do good; sent Delane a copy of reply to JS; to be expected that he committed himself to some extent; not much confidence in stats of Indian Dept 43400 f22

29 03 1865 FN letter to Galton re Whitfield of St T and Hounslow Cavalry Hosp 45763 f46; FN letter to Dr Farr re invaliding 5474/84 typed copy 43400 f26

30 03 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr with enclosed on stats from Calcutta, writing Lord Stanley 5474/72, typed copy with date 1865 arch 43400 f27,

00 04 1865 FN note re Jowett and Hegel, logician 45785 f260

00 04 1865 Le Fort gave report on maternités to Husson, Le Fort *Des maternités* v

01 04 1865 FN hand copy of W.O. letter re a sergeant's salary RAMC 271/21; distribution of prizes at South London Exhibition, *Times* Apr. 3 1865:6. Ld Shaftesbury, from exhibition which closed a week before, gratitude expressed to Ld Palmerston, present on occasion, gave speech and handed out awards; FN letter to HM thanks for invaluable *Cornhill* article and *Daily News* leader, 45788 f295

02 04 1865 FN note re Major Gordon's arrival [in Crimea] RAMC 271/20

03 04 1865 Lord Palmerston distributed prizes at South London Exhibition *Times* index Apr 3 1865 6b; E. Chadwick letter to FN encloses letter of J.S. Mill ad an article showing reception that an application to him to serve in Parliament has generally met with, adopted as a candidate for Westminster on own terms; Chadwick also adopted by electors to stand with him on like terms, for sanitary cause esp and to be able re attacks like Dalhousie's will stand, re "fighting fund" asks for a subscription, 45771 f57

04 04 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr with table from Calcutta, thanks for "Govt Insurances and Annuities," he not Villiers the Pres of

Poor Laws 5474/85, typed copy 43400 f30; letter of Pattison Walker with MacNamara's paper on water analysis, ref 45781 f328; Wardroper letter to FN, has now seen Mrs Scattergood, the East India widow, appears to be intelligent, desirous of becoming a nurse, but esp anxious to return to India, prefers midwifery but if this cannot be no objection to general nurse, encloses her applic form, has seen Nurses Wanted in *Cornhill* 47729 f172

05 04 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr sends another table, and re Plain Rules for annuities and ins, shd page 5474/86, typed copy 43400 f31

06 04 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re St Bart's and govt ins and annuities 5474/87; letter to FN from A. Lawrence [?] Clapham Common S re lock hospitals and nursing 45800 f65; Mary Jones letter to FN no reason not to admit E Indian widow to train as midwifery nurse and return to own country to practice, may be difficulties here in her employment among our own people, as a woman of colour 47744 f64

07 04 1865 Lawrence letter to FN from Calcutta re hers of 10 Jan had to consult John Strachey 45777 f64; E. Chadwick letter to FN re JS. and how things stand, re J.S. Mill, he is "an adorer of yourself" and will attend well to anything she may write to him, and will endeavour to do what you wish him to do, write to him direct and say he requested you to do so, and can write confidentially, he will be expected to speak on India and will prepare himself on it, large changes since he was in office, will have to read up, will have to talk with him on English sanitary matters; Chadwick compares English and sanitary, preparing a paper for de Grey on 45771 f61

08 04 1865 letter of Dr Thos Williams from Swansea to FN, forwards account from local paper of special gen meeting of Swansea Inf yesterday; Mr Alex Graham appointed architect for new hosp and we have adopted inalterably the plans he sent, com hopes FN will again aid Mr Graham with her suggestions; has visited all the hosps of Paris and London LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/65; FN tells mother can't get appt for her man, has taken 34 South St from May 1 for a year, £450, 9001/122; typed copy of FN letter to Dr Farr sends St Bart's, and wants more Plain Rules 43400 f32;

09 04 1865 letter to FN from H Martineau thanks for note re nurses' article, great success, she has written one for *Chamber's Journal*, wants copy of reply to controversial despatch from India, re Lady Elgin in Ambleside with children, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/65

10 04 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker, thanks for his letters and tables LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/8, copy 45781 f280; FN letter to Dr Farr with 2 more tables 5474/88 typed copy 43400 f33; Farr letter to FN re Bart's 43400 f34

11 04 1865 Farr letter to FN encloses note from R. Wolowski; that he "placed" at all is very much due to your influence 43400 f36

11 04 1865 neat letter of Pattison Walker to FN from San Com for Bengal, from Calcutta, acks receipt of her letter 10th March and her printed communic on nursing, will submit her valuable commun to president on subject on which she is the acknowledged chief authority 45781 f281; letter of Alex Graham to FN re Swansea Inf, acks her note of yesterday (missing) with enclosures, returns, believes the committee are acting in good faith LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V6/65; Farr letter to FN encloses note from R. Wolowski; that he "placed" at all is very much due to FN's influence 43400 f36

12 04 1865 ca. FN draft? re Bart's stats, 45799 f86

14 04 1865 letter to FN from Jas Paget thanks for praise of Bart's in her letter 45799 f87

15 04 1865 est date Rathbone letter to FN with good news of Vestry, haven't spared expense, they want to publish with her name plans and success, district nursing thrives apace, every district now taken up 47753 f95; notation of payment for 27 Norfolk St 43403C; Easter Sunday FN note re Jowett re resurrection 45785 f260; letter to FN from E.J. Edwards, Trentham Stoke-on-Trent thanks for her comments on pamphlet re nursing in Lichfield diocese, asks her to endorse it 45799 f88;

16 04 1865 FN letter to Farr sends more Indian stat tables 5474/88, typed copy 43400 f33

17 04 1865 Agnes Jones installed in quarter, male section of infirmary, Seymer 49

18 04 1865 FN letter to Selina Bracebridge that Major Gordon of Constantinople left card here, impossible to enter into any communication with him but thought CHB mt like to know was here RAMC 271/22; letter to FN from George Nelson Edwards that copies of stat report of St Bart's for 1864 will be sent her 45799 f90

19 04 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Calcutta papers Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/71; FN ded to Lady Verney of Note on the Aboriginal Races Bundle 383; year est FN letter to FPV stayed up

because expected her back, re Miss Vernon's letter, re French poor relief for HV, invites to sacrament, re Italian's music 9001/123; FN letter/draft to Miss Vernon, N Fund can't pay expenses of persons who wish to go to India to be monthly nurses for rich, re Widow Scattergood's case, 9001/123; letter to FN from Frederic Rogers, Southfield Frome, thanks for copy re New York Emigrant Hospital and her note (missing) 45799 f92; FN letter to Miss Vernon re nursing and India info Goldie

20 04 1865 FN letter to Selina Bracebridge re Major Gordon and Sergeant Lyne RAMC 271/22; letter to FN from E.J. Edwards returns her letter and re letter to Ld Harrowby 45799 f94; letter to FPV from poss Mrs Fowler R Fowler? re workhouse case, girl beaten, she very sick, hasn't been to Embley, very decrepit writing, re training girls from workhouses 45791 f342; Farr letter to FN will return your papers when duly read marked and inwardly digested 43400 f38

22 04 1865 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley replies to her note, will speak to Sir C.W. on gaol qu and state of Calcutta 45781 f163; Agnes Jones to FN from Brownlow Hill re her helpful letter to the governor; has been in Liverpool at Rathbones, now in rooms before staff arrive; cannot begin May 1 but hope to a week later; rooms too freshly out of workmen's hands, dread any risk; the many many horrors; hospitals are bad enough but these wards remind me only of Dante's Inferno; thankful that something is being attempted, that even I have been chosen 47752 f132

23 04 1865 Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her letter to the governor, promises to answer her qu re finance more thoroughly 47753 f104

24 04 1865 ca. Jowett letter to FN hesitating to undertake editing stuff because doubtful if should appear in present form, she should do essays or memos on, Q&P #53; FN expects visit of Jowett for sacrament (if ref correct) 9001/123

26 04 1865 FN letter to Strachey re his poor health and Simla, Columbia C83; FN letter to Pattison Walker re water supply analysis, insp gen of prisons, Mr Woodcock, re jails (good letter) and for his stats, Parl paper on Feb 22, was 1 of first acts of Lawrence to appoint a commission on Indian jails LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/9, copy 45781 f282; FN letter to Madam re corr, situation Boston 1/4/50; E. Chadwick letter to FN submits enclosed, apology for having troubled her on electoral matters, did so on suggestion of others, "and on their conception that a subscription from you would be taken by everyone as a support rather to a ...than to a politician or to any party politician,"

great zeal for J.S. Mill 45771 f59

27 04 1865 letter to FN from R.S. Wright, 4 Curzon St re her account of Ward's Island Hospital and offer of assistance re construction and sanitary requisites of prisons, re Jebb with note of reply in JS hand for Jebb 45799 f96; ref, Ld Stanley wrote C. Wood stating contents of FN letter Liverpool Der 15/71

28 04 1865 FN letter to HV re opening museums for working classes at night, 9001/126; FN letter to FPV re carpet 9001/125;

29 04 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley returns C Wood's note Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/72

00 05 1865 Farr letter to FN re dispatch; re pig-headed Trevelyan, illogical 43400 f40

01 05 1865 FN note to Galton that she removed to 34 South St. for good, from 27 Norfolk St. 45763 f48; c. FN letter to mother re birthdays, re Richardsons at Folkestone, w/o a home, 9001/127; SEW to HBC list of nurses for Liverpool

02 05 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/10; Rathbone letter to FN re his draft of a pamphlet explaining their work, fears Miss Agnes Jones will have to put off the nurses for another week. She is horrified at the state of workhouse hospitals 47753 f106; FN letter to Mary Jones notes change of address to 34 South St., hopes won't move again, re Poor Law reform LMA 1 H1/ST/NC1/65/10/1; letter to FN from Emily Nonnen, Gothenburg encl her Swedish trans of *Notes on Nursing* and asks for advice re nurse tr school 45799 f168; letter to FN from Clara Cigliinni from Torino re Garibaldi 45798 f236; ref to FN letter to Wardroper (missing) re scheme, not yet discussed with Whitfield, many difficulty points, requires careful consideration 47729 f173

03 05 1865 Mary Jones letter to FN re hers of last night, re her "intriguing" with PL Bd, her council has arranged to receive orphan girls, re Agnes Jones's ideas for training workhouse girls, wd need 6-9 years! 47744 f68; Wardroper letter to FN hopes to send some reply to her letter of last eve (missing) 47729 f173;

04 05 1865 letter to FN from Alexander Graham re plans of new building for Swansea LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V7/65

05 05 1865 FN letter to Galton re Malta soldiers' day rooms, encloses papers 45763 f49; letter to FN from George Carr, Liverpool Workh, has received her note on improved system of

nursing, thanks FN for her interest, approves of Agnes Jones, re problems of new and old staff, has assured Agnes Jones she will have support, will keep her clear of matters counter to Poor Law rule and prevent chance of opposition from those who argue scheme cannot work under Poor Law rules, a *delusion* 45799 f101; notation of payment for 34 South St 43403C; Hansard A. Mills asked Villiers if intention of govt to adopt suggestions contained in evidence given before Select Committee on Poor Relief re employment of trained and competent nurses in workhouses and re provision of drugs 1533-34; reply Villiers ref to Twining appearance, she overstated case, ref to FN "every reason to suppose that well qualified persons cd be obtained, and in number equal to the demand for them, should the guardians be willing to engage them. The Poor Law Bd had already issued a circular to the guardians of all unions and parishes in London urging them to employ such persons...." discretion; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re not ready to start; "we are trying in every way to make the 'Poor Law system' our rule and law; 47752 f134

06 05 1865 year est. letter to FN from E.S. Tabraham, Epworth re women in medicine 45799 f106; ref to FN letter to Graham re Swansea ref V8/65

07 05 1865 letter to FN from W. Maynott, 44 Leinster Sq W. with copy of paper on workhouses read at Church Congress 45799 f109

08 05 1865 FN letter to Galton has looked through his report on sany state of French Army 1855-56 45763 f51 (printed stationery 32 South Street corrected to 34]; FN letter to Dr Farr, someone removed to 34 South. St. from 27 Norfolk St. Teagle Coll 8033/8; FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; Farr letter to FN with draft reply; has asked Ld Stanley to get his return; questions whether the invaliding referred to includes the whole of the men discharged; Major Graham has just read the reply, encloses his note 43400 f42

09 05 1865 letter to FN from Alex Graham thanks FN for Swansea drawings and her note of 6th (missing) for returning plans and her approval, re her approval, plan and view to appear in *The Builder* LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V8/65; Wardroper letter to FN, has thoroughly discussed her letter with Whitfield, greater difficulties, danger and uncertainties that appear to her, question re dealing with men, 47729 f173

10 05 1865 FN note to Dr Farr re Hilary Teagle Coll, 8033/9 5474/89, typed copy 43400 f44; ca, FN working with Farnall about workhouse girls becoming nurses, 45786 f173

12 05 1865 FN letter to Lord Shaftesbury, thanks for sending Fuller's quaint book, re Dr Thomson's widow LaTrobe Australian Mss, State Library of Victoria; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her support, announced intention to keep her supplied with flowers, "constituted myself your gardener" to provide a flower stand for her room and keep it supplied with plants 47753 f110; Farr letter to FN adopted your suggestion and put the substance of the paper in propositions; re reply to Leith 43400 f47

13 05 1865 FN letter to Galton re "Howard" ambulance 45763 f54 (black-edged, not printed, uses 34 South St); letter to FN from J.S. Howson, Liverpool College asks copies of FN letter re Kai for funding, re appt of Jones 45799 f111; FN letter to Lord Stanley re C. Wood, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/73

15 05 1865 FN letter, typed copy, to Rawlinson has just recd letter from John Lawrence despondent on future progress, roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/23; letter to FN from H Martineau re grave illness of Hilary BC, re *Cornhill* article, Lady Elgin sent it to Mrs Bruce who reads to the queen; has closed her literary career, will do journalism LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/65; FN letter to Louisa Ashburton from 115 Park St. "My poor dearest" National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of C, has reports, will return to her, unhealthiness of Calcutta, will write again to C.W. re that and goals, has gone over Farr's draft, likes, and will sign with JS, fears grave difficulties ahead in finance, that of India is less prosperous than 2 or 3 years ago and suggested reforms costly 45781 f164; SEW to HBC re accounts and list of nurses for Liverpool and Rathbone note LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/12A

16 05 1865 nursing begun at Liverpool Workhouse Inf, E. Rathbone *Memoir* 169; FN cheque to Capt Farrell, RA for Soldiers and Sailors' Inst at Malta £25 [don] LMA H1/ST/NC18/21 24; typed copy of FN letter to Inglott, Malta, asks to send plans for prison, the best for a tropical prison, and thanks for Sanese's Works of Mercy, 9085/16, original at Royal Malta Library; Farr letter to FN Lord Stanley has returned the reply with useful corrections; say if you think alterations needed; re applic for pension for widow and daughter of Dr Thompson 43400 f52

17 05 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re J Lawrence Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/74

18 05 1865 FN letter to Rawlinson re his memo from Oxford; Ld Stanley has seen it and it is on way to John Lawrence, Johns Hopkins; copy of FN letter to Pattison Walker re de Grey's commission into Algeria, MacNamara's paper on water analysis, has

recd his Proceedings, valuable, and his letter 4 April, his and Mrs Walker's photos, re Turner and National Gallery, 45781 f328; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of C sends papers back, JL's despondency intelligible to him 45781 f166

20 05 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Farr and JS signed reply to Gov of India yesterday Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/75; letter from Maria Rye re Sydney 47757 f163

21 05 1865 FN letter to Dr A. Clark to visit her mother Boston 1/5/65

22 05 1865 "Copy of Remarks of the Barrack and Hospital Improvement Commission on a Report by Dr Leith on the General Sanitary Condition of the Bombay Army" printed doc, also dated War Office 26 May 1865

23 05 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re C. Wood, Calcutta Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/76; Stanley letter to FN from St J., returns her papers, only news, only news she sends which is not good is that of Lawrence's intended return in 2 years, hopes he will think better of it when time comes, "All else is most satisfactory" 45781 f134

24 05 1865 FN letter to Jowett re Hilary 45783 f29 Q&P #56; FN publication, *Suggestions on a System of Nursing for Hospitals in India*, to the Secretary of the Sanitary Commission for Bengal BP1/8(3) 12 pp, to p 18 with appendices

25 05 1865 FN letter to Galton re AH Corps report, orderlies, 45763 f56; Dr Ogle letter to FN photo RCPL 2141/24

26 05 1865 FN letter to Longmore re accompanying book Help in Accidents, asks for his opinion RAMC 1139/LP54/9; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re his flower Liverpool typescript 3; typed copy of FN letter to Sir asks return of her book Help in Accidents sent to her 45799 f113; printed doc "COPY of REMARKS of the BARRACK and HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION on a REPORT by Dr Leith on the General SANITARY CONDITION of the BOMBAY ARMY" dated War Office 26 May 1865; FN name on printed list of subscribers to Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, Valletta CSG01-1532/1865;

27 05 1865 Rathbone letter to FN glad she likes the stand of flowers, will be kept fresh w/o any trouble as a labor of love, encloses notes from Miss Agnes Jones, "everything has gone marvelously in our favour, the delay inclusive" we might have sought England over and not found anyone so fitted to give us every chance as Jones, so cheerful, genial, fond of her work and

reasonable and yet so firm and decided" notes today 6th anniv of his wife's death, 5 years from time first proposed nursing plans to infirmary, "to you under God we owe most of all" 47753 f112; letter of Dr Ogle to FN re hers of Jan 2 re Proposed Nursing and Sanitary Assoc for Derbyshire, or as then intended for Midland counties and her offer to advise 47758 f109 ref RCPL 2415/2 and JS notes for response f111; FN cheque to Miss Anne Manning £20. H1/ST/NC18/21/23; typed copy of letter of Agnes Jones to Emily re her letter to Rathbone and Dr Gee's changes Liverpool, typescript 126

28 05 1865 year est. letter to FN from Anne J. Clough thanks for her support for the cause and kind words for her 72824 (1) f69

29 05 1865 FN letter to Dr Ogle, reply to his note of 27 May, sends papers, re helping to get good nurses for all denominations, RCs, evangelicals, Puseyites, rampant Royal College of Physicians of London 2415/2; Stanley letter to FN from St J sends back Calcutta letter, satisfactory like all we have had since Lawrence's appt 45781 f134

30 05 1865 letter to FN from W. Ogle obliged for her reply and its candour re inf 47758 f112 with JS notes f115

31 05 1865 FN letter to W. Catherine re wedding of Beatrice and Godfrey, 45799 f114; ref to FN letter to W. Ogle 47758 f116; arch date of W Coltman letter to FN, here is reply re health of Bertha and what wrong with Hilary 45799 f114

00 06 1865 Jowett letter to FN ack £10, will send as "Libertas" Q&P #60; end of U.S. Civil War

01 06 1865 FN letter to Jowett, sends money for Bishop of Natal's fund, and sends Mohl proofs, 45783 f31; typed copy of letter of Agnes Jones to Emily Liverpool typescript 128; inauguration of trained nursing scheme at Liverpool, Male Hospital, 522 cases, 92 staff, ref Carr report 45799 f246

02 06 1865 FN letter to Dr Ogle re not using her name Royal College of Physician of London 2415/3 and ref 47758 f116; Goldie ref to FN letter to J.J. Frederick, asks for copies of Parl papers re India; Ld Stanley of Alderley had started investigation in the House, sale item; FN memo Sanitary Commission Madras Presidency for Lord Stanley Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/78; Poor Law Board Continuance, Villiers and Viscount Enfield printed; HBC letter to FN returns Agnes Jones's letter, treats as sacred, shows no one, looking for a midwife for Liverpool 47714 f107; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, 2 weeks into

the work; very promising, gov kind 47752 f136

03 06 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones, will have by Monday letter of intro to dir gen of all Paris hospitals, re Chambers article LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/11; year est. Letter to FN from E.S. Tabraham thanks for FN reply, her opinion will have weight 45799 f115; Agnes Jones note to FN encloses letters confidentially 47752 f140

05 06 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones, sends her a letter to "central spider of the whole web" at Notre Dame, not director she knew, did everything for her and Shaw Stewart LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/12; letter to FN from W Ogle re *Suggestions on a System of Nursing for Hospitals in India* which she sent him, have helped to understand need for efficient supt, ack letters of 31 ult with her critique of inf report and 2 June re giving her name (apparently to help all but favour none) 47758 f116; Farr letter to FN re India, Scudamore 43400 f57

06 06 1865 letter to FN from Mr Allison, East Retford re helping a woman train as nurse 45799 f116; Rathbone letter to FN sends flowers and announces birth of a daughter, re his book 47753 f115

07 06 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Madras govt Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/79; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for trouble she has taken 47744 f72

08 06 1865 letter to FN from Mr Allison thanks for prompt reply 45799 f117, ref to question in House re return of deaths for Queen's Troops 1856-64

09 06 1865 FN letter to Farr 5474/90, typed copy 43400 f61; Stanley letter to FN from St J re want of money and energy, delays, will see C.W. and see what can do 45781 f167

10 06 1865 FN letter to Lord de Grey re Mr Ellis, president of the Madras Sanitary Commission coming on May 7, Sir John Lawrence making an act to appoint the three Presidency Sanitary Commissions recommended by the R. Indian Army Sanitary Commission and the betrayal by the Madras Government 43546 f105

12 06 1865 FN letter to HV with Farnall account 9001/128; letter to FN from H Martineau, re her letter, has burnt FN's letters; Mr (Mrs?) Bruce says passage of Chargeability Bill safe, ends her work by correcting proofs for *Edinburgh*, re women LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/65; Farr letter to FN likes scheme very much; Gladstone is the man to appreciate it and to carry it into execution 43400 f65

13 06 1865 FN letter to Dr Ogle, can't cite her as an authority, re seeing architects' plans for Derby Inf, Royal College of Physicians of London 2415/4

14 06 1865 FN letter to HV re VP Poor Law Bd, P L Bd Continuance bill, re A. Mills 9001/129; FN letter to Lord Stanley sends copy of remarks of ASC re barracks plans Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/80; letter to FN from Lord de Grey from the War Office re informing FN that he will see Mr Ellis, an old friend 43546 f109

15 06 1865 FN letter to R Angus Smith on his first report, I give you joy, on the condensation of gases from alkali, will rid country of a nuisance, asks when his promised report on water for India will be ready, not to hurry him, RP 8807; FN letter to HV re Poor Law Bd Continuance Bill clauses, re Villiers' good work 9001/130; FN letter to Rawlinson re first report on alkali works, Boston 1/3/46; letter to FN from A. Mills, H of C, HV will have told her re matters on Poor Law Continuance Bill, on at midnight, he said a few words 45799 f119; Stanley letter to FN from Ho of Co thanks for the paper, seem to be getting on in a very satisfactory way, not able to see C.W. lately, he ill with gout, but has a note of what FN wishes him to tell him 45781 f168

16 06 1865 Rathbone letter to FN asks her to comment on their book 47753 f117

17 06 1865 FN letter to Rawlinson from S. St. re Alkali works report and Madras, Boston 1/3/46, RP 851; FN letter to Galton re Ellis, Madras here 45763 f63; FN letter to Lord Stanley re Madras sany commission and Ellis Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/81;

18 06 1865 Union Chargeability Bill as amended by committee; Agnes Jones letter to FN re her last letter (missing) re difficulties, Rathbone, Cropper, they are so impetuous, had hoped to keep prob difficulties to herself 47752 f143

19 06 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Farr and Parl return Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/82; Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, cannot see Willis, winding up session, will speak to C.W. today or tomorrow 45781 f169; FN letter to Charles Boner re food, beef tea, nourishment at Manuscripts and Special Collections, New York State Library; Hansard; Sir Stafford Northcote asked sec for war (col 441) in what capacity JS. employed, pay and allowances, if by salary or how, how many days? Whether approved by Treasury; Ld Hartington replied graciously; Col Percy Herbert (col 442) asked if anyone capable of performing duties of JS.; Hartington very favourable re JS, long answer, explained £3.3/day fixed by SH; Galton, report on Herbert

Hospital; ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f66;

20 06 1865 FN letter to Dennis R. Alward about Abraham Lincoln Cook 2:91-92, New York *Daily Graphic* 15 June 1889:3, bundle; Stanley note to FN with returned paper 45781 f170; Rawlinson letter to FN can meet Ellis at 34 South St. at time named 23rd, sends copy of the new Rivers commission 45769 f161

21 06 1865 FN letter to Whitfield, invites to go down to Herbert Hosp from Gen Reg Office next day with Farr, JS, Reg Gen, Galton and Dr Harwick of Social Sc Group *IHNJ* Spring 2003 7.3:98; FN letter to anon to meet at Gen Reg office Thursday JS and Farr, going down to Herbert Hosp, comm meeting at WO put off 5482/65

21 06 1865 FN letter to Rawlinson invites to come on 23 to meet Mr Ellis at luncheon and instruct him 5482/64

22 06 1865 FN has paid £20.3.6 to central fund for Fliedners, Harv Countway

23 06 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley forwards request for him to do more Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/83 and another re Col Percy Herbert, asks him to "defend us," no time to brief another MP, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/84; FN letter to Galton, sent messenger to Ld Stanley to defend vs Col Percy Herbert tonight 45763 f65 and f67 when FN found Ld Stanley wd have stayed for them but didn't get request in time; FN letter to Edwin Lankester, MD, referred by Mrs Sutherland to answer certain queries from a lady in Stockholm, Baroness Leyunhufond re training a lady at St T Royal Library, National Library Sweden, copy 9096; Husson letter to Le Fort refusing to publish his report, Le Fort, *Des maternités vi*; FN organizing for visit of M Husson, dir of Assistance Publique, in London next month, 9001/132; FN letter to FPV re furniture, Mme Mohl in London at Stanleys, tell HV has letter from Husson re visit, ref to poor relief, 9001/132; HBC letter to FN encloses memo re Swedish lady and regs 47714 f109; Poor Law Board Continuance, as amended in committee and recommitted; year est FN letter to Clarkey Mohl Cook 2:89; Stanley letter to FN from St J, writes frankly, hot, going out of town, too lazy to undertake the meeting, the truth,, but never too lazy to help on Indian sanitary work, C.W. has been ill, re budget, hopes to have out with him before end of next week 45781 f171;

24 06 1865 FN letter to Rawlinson re Indian towns Boston 1/3/47, RP 851; FN letter to HV thanks for note re house 9001/133 and /134; FN letter to Galton asks whether Col Herbert's motion disappeared or still to come on and if a general attack?; what

does Gladstone say? 45763 f69; Farr letter to FN went with Reg Gen, JS and Rawlinson and Dr Hardwick to see the Herbert Hosp; a superb monument to the memory of your friend Thurs; admiration of the plan, site and execution of the hosp; Lord Dalhousie wrong in the Lords. Why does Sir C. Wood of the IO keep back our reply? 43400 f66

25 06 1865 FN letter to mother re clothes, employees, 9001/131; letter of Phoebe Lankester, Hampstead to Baroness Leyonhufon, explained that Dr Lankester not well, duties as coroner, he is glad to get her to act as corr; best way of obtaining info she desires to apply at once to FN, but delay, and now encloses letter from her; write direct to FN in future, Dr L. has perfect recollection of their pleasant meeting at Dublin

26 06 1865 FN letter to Bence Jones re India and re Faraday, Cambridge Add 8546/I/171; FN letter to Galton with letter to Purveyor-in-Chief re Admiralty contract 45763 f70 and letter to Galton with 2 testimonies re his hosp and Col Herbert motion vs JS (re his salary) 45763 f71; official letter from pres of Sany Comm for Bengal 45781 f287; printed copy of list of subscribers to Soldiers' and Sailors' Institute, Valletta CSG01-1532/1865; Rawlinson letter to FN after conv with Ellis, he went to Local Govt Act office with him, to get sanitary acts copies, returns, 45769 f162

29 06 1865 FN letter from 34 South St. to Samuel Smith, re WEN coming to them at Combe, re repairs, re going to Hampstead, Mrs S. Looking for houses 45793 f60; expected question in House on Poor Law Board Continuance Bill, FN letter to HV 9001/134; FN letter to Galton re plans for St T 45763 f78

30 06 1865 FN letter to HV re Dr Sutherland's salary, mentioned in House, 9001/139; debate in House re JS salary ref 45763 f74; FN letter to Sir re can't meet M Jules Simon because of illness 5482/66; Hansard Col P. Herbert re remuneration of JS, fixed at £3.3 per day, allowed £20,000 in vote, specifically £1100 for his costs (admits hidden in estimates) 989-92

31 06 1865 est date. FN letter to Dr Ogle RCPL 2415/5

00 07 1865 FN letter to Jowett re elections 45783 f41

01 07 1865 FN letter to Galton re JS salary debate last night 45763 f74; after date FN letter to C.P. Villiers re workhouse principles 45787 f61; report of matron and RMO to com of NF LMA H1/ST/NC18/20

02 07 1865 year est, Rathbone letter to FN re contd success of workhouse, not to hurry on pamphlet 47753 f121

03 07 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore re St Gertrude, thanks, Hilary BC dying Convent of Mercy Sullivan #52 9085/17a;

04 07 1865 typed copy of Agnes Jones to Rathbone re seaside, Liverpool typescript 129

05 07 1865 year est. letter to FN from Mrs Kenyon, Oswestry asks for help re small town nursing 45799 f122

06 07 1865 letter to FN from ? Sister Royal Inf Manchester re Sybil Coulthard nurse 45799 f124

07 07 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr with 2nd copy, to get it noticed in the *Times* 5474/91, typed copy 43400 f68; Farr letter to FN thanks for trouble, have promised some copies, will send to the *Times*; thanks for the lines about SH; *Lancet* will have a short notice of the Herbert Hosp next week; if you hear anything important from the gov gen drop me a line 43400 f69

08 07 1865 typed copy of letter of Agnes Jones to Emily re seaside, Miss Dixon, Liverpool typescript 130; Agnes Jones to FN from Liverpool Wkh re her note of this morn (missing), much better; ought to have 30 head nurses, have scarcely a prob worth anything; the governor engaged all, ex-paupers untrustworthy 47752 f141

09 07 1865 typed copy of FN letter to Dr Farr re working man ins, sends enclosure and re Hilary's suffering 43400 f61

10 07 1865 FN letter to Samuel Smith from Oakhill Park, Hampstead re Lord Cranworth appointing G. Lushington principal secy, letter to Samuel Smith re vacant canon position at Bristol for Jowett 45793 f63; FN letter sends engravings to Commissioners of Emigration, New York, Boston 2/20/6; FN letter to mother re her visit 16th 9001/141; FN letter re 2 engravings from Cope's fresco in House of Commons and departure of Pilgrim Fathers Boston 2/20/6, RP 3739 (iii); Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re bad probs (long letter) and governor 47752 f145

11 07 1865 John Lawrence letter from Simleh to HV, Verney 10/150/71

12 07 1865 FN letter to Jowett, sends sympathy, reverence, sermons, Spinoza 45783 f35

13 07 1865 FN letter to HV, glad he unopposed in el, sends letter of Robert and *Lancet* re hosp and Ec Warrior 9001/142;

14 07 1865 FN letter to Jas Hamilton, *Evan Xtendom* re Fliedners, Kai; letter to FN in French from Husson, Assistance publique in French re visiting hosp and workhouses 45799 f126; ref to Thomas Worthington letter to FN (missing), ref Rylands

15 07 1865 Storcks letter from Palace Malta to JS re blue book 45752 f36

16 07 1865 FN expects visit of mother ref 9001/141; FN saw ref 9001/143

18 07 1865 Rathbone letter to FN from Londonderry thanks FN for writing gov re the problem 47753 f134

19 07 1865 FN saw Mrs Sutherland ref 9001/143; FN letter to EH from Hampstead, unable to sit up or talk, saw mother on Sunday 16th, scarcely able to breathe since, Hilary dying 43396 f193; CDA reported Hansard;

20 07 1865 FN letter to HV imposs to see anyone, re house, and Le Conscrit and Waterloo, 9001/143; CDA considered as amended

22 07 1865 FN letter to Clare Moore re Moore's illness, re visit of M Husson, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #53 9085/17b; Rathbone letter to Carr re workhouse inf, FN's letter and paper, 47753 f168; Storcks contd letter to JS from Malta 45752 f39

23 07 1865 FN asks Farnall to show Husson around, confirms with letter in French to Husson, Boston 2/20/13; FN letter to Husson in French, has received his carte, sorry he did not let her know in advance of his arrival Boston 2/20/7, RP 3739 (iii)

24 07 1865 Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re letter of 19th June, encloses general order re drinking 45777 f66; Rathbone letter of 24th and 25th to FN acks re letter and notes on the book, insists her name appear to ensure side readership 47753 f124; letter to FN from Jane S. Martineau, FN may have suffered by aunt's silence, and her not having thanked her for the papers sent, she worse than usual, HM has shingles, likes letter to C. Wood LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/65

25 07 1865 FN letter to Thomas Worthington re his note of 14 July, re workh hospitals, re his hosp plan, Chorlton, will be one of best in country, re WCs and baths from wards, ventilation John Rylands Eng Ms 1154/1; death of Dr Barry, the fake woman dr in

Cr, ref 9001/145; Rathbone letter to FN sends address in case she needs it (Invercauld Arms, Braemar) 47753 f128; Cropper letter to Agnes Jones re dismissing nurses 47752 f154

25 07 1865 HBC letter to FN, has recd hers of today, shall attend to it at once, glad to be of use to you 47714 f110; FN letter to Thomas Worthington re wkh hosps Rylands Eng MS 154/1

26 07 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley, refrained from worrying him until after elections, re his help Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/85; FN letter to HV re mother, Mrs Sutherland, house, re book Le Conscrit and Waterloo 9001/143; letter to FN from Sophia Lejonhufvud, Marstrand, nr Gothenburg re inquiries made on part of Swedish Assoc for Tending of the Wounded and Sick 45799 f128; letter to FN from secretary of US Christian Communion, sent reports and papers to FN and wrote re her influence, and re Emigrant Hospital, Ward Island Cook 2:9 ft.; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh asks for advice on prob question, with enclosed letter of Cropper 47752 f149

27 07 1865 Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, has been reading her report, CW gone to Hamburg, not aware of work accomplished at Madras, re assistance of Mills 45781 f173

28 07 1865 FN note records another call to service, (re Poor law?) BD; FN letter to mother from Oak Hill Park re her coming next day, just to kiss her!, re prints, send grapes 9001/144; letter from Sophie Leyonhufund, Marstrand, nr Gothenburg re women's freedom and Swedish probationer 45799 f128;

29 07 1865 FN letter to mother, come only for 10 minutes, 9001/144; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re Army mortality, is weaker herself 50134 f130, typed copy 45772 f267

30 07 1865 Jowett letter to FN with comments on her freehold scheme Q&P #66; by this date, JS draft of FN memo to Agnes Jones, 47752 f158; Rathbone letter to FN from Braemar re her kind letters, public and private, on his book, re principle of organization beyond present plans for reform, 47753 f124; Agnes Jones letter to FN re her letter of this morn (missing) and warm sympathy, comfort; realize that she and gov must keep outward peace, have to work together, so dependent on him, not had enough patience and forbearance; will try; he allows me to give them notice, governor jealous of Cropper and Rathbone 47752 f159

31 07 1865 letter in German by HBC on behalf of FN to Frau Fliedner, Kai

00 08 1865 FN draft letter to E. Chadwick re moving on India now elections over, mt she venture to write J.S. Mill to help us, 45771 f65

00 08 1865 FN letter to Jowett, Q&P #70

00 08 1865 Mary Jones letter to FN can't write much but 1st letter to her 47744 f73

01 08 1865 E. Chadwick letter to FN wished J.S. Mill to come to a conf to consider means to be adopted re impending visitation of cholera, which if came wd prob kill 1 or 2 thousand of people of Westminster, Chadwick suggested taking him and daughter to see a half-time school, re India work, young engineers 45771 f73

02 08 1865 copy of FN letter to EH on anniv of SH death 43396 f195

04 08 1865 speech in Lords of Earl Fortescue on sanitary reform in the army, FN refs *Times* 6A

05 08 1865 Storcks note re Malta hosp 45752 f48

07 08 1865 Jowett letter to FN, SH cd have been popular pm if lived Q&P #67

08 08 1865 FN letter to Sophie Leyonhufund [Leyonhufvud], Baroness, thanks for her letter of July 28 re Swedish women tr, Royal Library, National Library of Sweden, copy 9096

09 08 1865 FN letter to Samuel Smith from Hampstead, ill, re Upper Harley St. people 47593 f64; Rathbone letter to FN with scheme to extend nurse tr to Liverpool under N Fund, encloses proposed letter to deal with problems 47753 f127; stylized copy of FN letter to HBC, copy to treas re St T LMA H1/ST/NC18/6/1

10 08 1865 FN can't even write her mother, 9001/147; FN note to Agnes Jones re tr scheme at Liverpool Workh, 47752 f162; E. Chadwick letter to FN, will see J.S. Mill in a few days and will talk with him on your subject 45771 f68

11 08 1865 FN letter to Galton from Hampstead has not seen manual; shd give Longmore £50 45763 f80; letter of Alex Graham to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/65

12 08 1865 letter of J.S. Mill to E. Chadwick re position in and cause of not having answered his last 2 letters, obliged to postpone absolutely every pol or Parl subject till meeting of

Parl, can't go to see schools or write pres of Poor Law Bd as he proposed, not till next Jan can think of 45771 f75

13 08 1865 FN letter to HM thanks for her sympathy (re Hilary?) and re India stats and exaggeration 45788 f297

14 08 1865 FN letter from Hampstead to EH with enclosed, impossible for her to see Mr T.H. Wyatt, encloses list of N Fund council, re plans 43396 f196

15 08 1865 FN letter to EH from Hampstead re T.H. Wyatt specs, re seeing him 43396 f200; notation of payment for Hampstead 43403C; letter to FN from Frederic Rogers thanks for her note (missing), re Miss Rye's cousins, re state of Sydney Lunatic Asylum, sending it and Rye's to Henry Taylor 45799 f132

16 08 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re batch of minutes from Madras Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/86; FN asks mother to organize 35 S. St. for Sutherlands, 9001/148

17 08 1865 Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her note, sorry she troubled to write to governor, God opens way 47753 f134; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, thanks for her papers, didn't think CW hostile, but indifferent, Col Durand has succeeded as mil member of Council, has some influence with him and has written him, JL zealous but sorely perplexed between zeal and economy 45781 f175

18 08 1865 FN JS draft to Carr, Liverpool Workhouse gov, 45799 f136; letter to FN from G. Carr re angry letter from Rathbone; gov must have auth over lady supt; Miss Agnes Jones has ample power and my best support" 45799 f134; letter to FN from Mary Jane Koenig, Pesth, Hungary need for Christian hosp for Prots in Pest; they want to endow English bed, re Sister Ernestine of Kai, writer's husband one of founders of Prussian Hosp at Pera 45799 f143; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re talk with governor on Rathbone's letter, wh made him furious; disgraceful scene with a drunken ex-pauper, alas too frequent! finally sent her to a padded cell, took 3 men; fear of compromising Dr Gee and Cropper 47752 f164

19 08 1865 E. Chadwick letter to FN invites attention to an article in *Examiner* re sanitary, encloses a photo of J.S. Mill 45771 f77

20 08 1865 Agnes Jones letter to HBC ack letter sends receipts for money; approbation of N com has give me very sincere pleasure; will be glad to hear have strong testimony to

improvement effected during our three months of work, conduct and efficiency of my Nightingale nurses H1/ST/NC18/5/2

21 08 1865 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, describes scenes in wkh, then constant warfare with supply dept; I really never despair and I am happier than I have ever been in one of the happiest lives I suppose anyone was ever allowed to live 47752 f167; E. Chadwick to FN asks to read a draft paper intended for de Grey, also Sir John Burgoyne and S. seen? 45771 f79

21 08 1865 FN letter to G.M. Murphy re his circular of Aug 8, happy to contribute £2 to subscription, for Mr Frederick to receive a gold medal LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/14, typed copy H1/ST/NC5/1/22; letter to FN from H. Martineau, getting better, re India, family news LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/65;

22 08 1865 FN letter to EH from Hampstead, sends plans and specs 43396 f202

23 08 1865 Rathbone letter to FN re prob between gov and Agnes Jones 47753 f136 and copy of Rathbone's reply to governor's letter 47753 f143 with JS draft re Agnes Jones and nursing 47753 f146

24 08 1865 JS draft letter to E. Chadwick, 45771 f81

25 08 1865 E. Chadwick letter to FN to try to see Galton re his paper, getting early action, Simon sending out a doctor to examine the towns drained and report on effects of the new drainage, considering getting a motion of Social Sc Assoc to get young engineers to examine the works in action 45771 f82

27 08 1865 E. Chadwick letter to FN thanks for her suggestions, shall act on all, visited Aldershot 45771 f84;

28 08 1865 FN reports on Hilary's pain, 9001/152; FN letter to George Carr re his of 18th August and his reply to Rathbone, long letter, Liverpool Record Office Acc 4235; 353 sel 17/3; E. Chadwick letter to FN re accounts in *Times* re fatal march from 45771 f87

30 08 1865 letter to FN from Sophie Leyonhufund, Marstrand, re her letter of the 6th will take FN's advice, send probationer in 1866 45799 f140

31 08 1865 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re her letter of this morn (missing); have not heard of FN's letter to gov; he complained of Rathbone's silence; inspector last week;

with detailed account of the various N nurses 47752 f172; Farr letter to FN, in Scotland, asks if she has sent anything to the Birmingham meeting; Major Graham sent a stupid newspaper paragraph about the Herbert Hosp implying no good will to the real model hosp; re cattle disease, cholera, public attention is now awake; 43400 f71

00 09 1865 FN draft to Jowett re young, 45783 f55

00 09 1865 ca, FN expects Jowett, lets Parthe know, 9001/162

02 09 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr from Hampstead re his reply to Govt of India, thanks for his letter re Herbert Hosp, 5474/92, typed copy 43498 f73

04 09 1865 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, governor's reaction to FN's letter, pleased by what she said about your wkh girls being trained re prob question, gov much doubts the justice and judiciousness of her rules; had a regular court martial, complaint, row; have heard from Rathbone, wants her to go to Greenbank for long conversation, with gov 47752 f178; Farr letter to FN thanks for kind note and messenger has brought a present, thanks; re India at Birmingham; Stanley; cattle disease out to be properly investigated 43400 f74

06 09 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re death of Hilary Bonham Carter this morning 5474/93; JS draft for FN letter to Agnes Jones re problem over scandalous communion, 47752 f188; FN letter to HM from South St., Hilary released this morn, 45788 f302; also to Dr Farr, 5475/93; JS note re Chadwick, met Ellis at WO and JS. 45771 f89; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh 47752 f189

08 09 1865 letter to FN from Flora MacKirton [MacKickan goldie] Priory, Kent with letter from Pest re need of sick inst there 45799 f141; FN letter to Mme Mohl re Hilary, in Lesser 176 (Woodham Smith); Mary Jones letter to FN, the nurse has taken a situation 47744 f75; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re her trial yesterday; trial of death of asst in fever; have given it my all, 47752 f189; Jowett letter to FN 45783 f53

09 09 1865 FN letter to EH from Hampstead re inviting architect, Thomas, to stone laying 43396 f204; Rathbone letter to FN explains changes in nursing handbook and sends proof 47753 f153

10 09 1865 ca. JS draft of note re crisis in workhouse nursing 47753 f155

11 09 1865 Rathbone letter to FN outlines plans to deal with

Agnes Jones and gov 47753 f157; query? FN note re Jowett and moral nature of God, incl Chinese, Hottentots, but not govt clerks, 45785 f266

12 09 1865 year est Rathbone letter to FN has got letter from Agnes Jones re storm and all smooth 47753 f159; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re long talk with governor over mutual grievances, Rathbone, Cropper letter enclosed 47752 f197

13 09 1865 Rathbone letter to Agnes Jones re governor of wkh, encloses inv from his mother for tonight; will avoid anything but generalities with gov if cannot see her first 47752 f201

14 09 1865 est date FN memo to Agnes Jones re impossibility of efficient workhouse nursing so long as principles contd, 47752 f203; FN letter to Dr Farr with enclosed from Simla 5474/94, typed copy 43400 f75; Rathbone letter to FN reports his conversations with Agnes Jones and governor 47753 f161

15 09 1865 FN letter to WEN from Hampstead re his letter, golden bowl broken, Hilary's death?, Sutherlands have seen 69 houses and re Grote's 3 vols of Plato and companions of Socrates 45790 f336; FN letter to Mary Jones re sorrows LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/12

16 09 1865 Mary Jones letter to FN re her note of yesterday re FN's suffering and work, re Lpool, Hilary BC gone to rest, Sister Laura ill 47744 f74

18 09 1865 FN letter to Wm Rendle thanks for copy of his speech on London vestries, re workhouse reform LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/16; FN letter to mother re ill Mrs Girdlestone, Mary Jones and a nurse to Embley, 9001/157; FN had appointment with Indian in London, 45790; FN continues £10 to Assoc for Lodgings for Soldiers' Wives and Families at Aldershot, will give £10.10 for Claydon Rifle Volunteers, 9001/155; Rathbone letter to FN with more on Liverpool problems 47753 f162 with undated FN draft reply in JS hand 47753 f165; Farr letter to FN encloses short mem on the paper from Simla; have had a good meeting at Birmingham 43400 f76; "Herbert Convalescent Home" earl of Pembroke laid foundation stone; "I am very glad, too, to know that the plans for the new bldg recd the approval of Miss Nightingale, whose name is associated with his in so many works for the improvement of health and well-being of the poor" (cheers). today was his birthday *Times* 8F

19 09 1865 letter to FN from S.E. Wardroper re her kind letter, heard of Miss Carter's death, inspection 47714 f112; Rathbone letter to FN with more details re Agnes Jones and governor

problem 47753 f159

20 09 1865 year est Mary Jones letter to FN, re kind letter of Mrs N. offering Embley for a change for Sister Laura but will take her to Redhill cottage, sorrowful associations for Sister Laura in Landford, near Embley 47744 f77; Rathbone letter to FN reports favourable letter from Agnes Jones, the governor has been dismissing more vigorously and Mooney, her bête noire has eloped leaving debt" and re progress of handbook 47753 f149

21 09 1865 FN letter to Mary Jones re Liverpool, thinks have got over the difficulty for the present, re governor LMA H1/ST/NC1/65/17; letter to FN from Maria S. Rye, Alexander Gordon ? Sydney re Sydney lunatic asylums, FN shd send answer to Bp Perry, Melbourne 45799 f178

23 09 1865 Rathbone letter to FN, encloses copy of note he sent, trust she does not object, must now wait next move 47753 f166

23 09 1865 Rathbone letter to FN encloses copy of note re next move 47753 f166; announcement in *Lancet* of laying of foundation stone of Herbert Convalescent Home, Bournemouth on Sat last 16th, 363; "National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science" York, has paper by FN "Notes on the Aboriginal Races in Australia" in Health Dept, *Times* 5B

25 09 1865 FN back at S St, 9001/158; FN incomplete letter to Dr Walker re mortality rates and dirt in water, thanks for his letters of 15 and 31 July, 45781 f294

26 09 1865 FN quotation in "The Wreck Register and Chart for 1864," "In conclusion, we may ask who can read the account of the Lifeboat services without indorsing the eloquent words of Miss Florence Nightingale, when she recently said, in sending her £20 to the Lifeboat Institution, 'I can never see the accounts of the heroic deeds constantly performed in this cause without feeling that the age of heroes has not passed way, and may God bless, as He has so manifestly blessed, the valiant National Lifeboat Institution.'" *Times* 10F

27 09 1865 FN note to HBC re someone [Wardroper] going on inspection to Liverpool and Addenbrooke's, FN to pay 47714 f111

28 09 1865 FN letter to HV re Sheffield paper, freehold land scheme, he had talked to Gladstone about, 9001/159; letter to FN prob from doctor Royal Infirmary, Manchester in receipt of her letter to the matron (missing) who is leaving and has no control over the nursing, will give required LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/32

29 09 1865 FN letter to HV re Beggs's paper on freehold scheme, trying to get Gladstone to take up, 9001/161; stylized copy of FN letter to treas re his of 21st re accomm for probs at new St T LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/6/1

00 10 1865 JS hand notes re alterations and extensions of hosp at Derby 47758 f60

00 10 1865 c. FN notes on probationers and matron 45752 f62

02 10 1865 letter to FN from Longmore, Netley re Army med school 45773 f176

03 10 1865 letter to FN from R.S. Wright from Oriel College thanks for plans; report on colonial prisons not yet begun, for June 1866 45799 f147; letter to FN from J.J. Frederick from WO re her note of yesterday, encloses copy of Dr Leith's reply to ASC remarks 43397 f23; typed copy of FN letter to Sir re his of 31 Aug and plans for Female Prison proposed for Malta, and re cholera, "you should make an accurate register of dates, cases, deaths, ages, sexes, occupations; towns, villages, single houses, streets, blocks, floor and rooms where disease took place" while "facts are yet fresh in people's memories" to "test the real causes (what they are) of any apparent anomalies in the attacks of the disease" "no anomalies in Nature" 9085/18; SEW letter to HBC re renting a house LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/5/36

04 10 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley, has recd confidential IO note re Leith Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/87; FN letter to Galton sends letter from Longmore, temporizing policy conc professorship; WO can still save it 45763 f81; FN letter to Longmore, sorry but not surprised at his note, has taken such steps as cd, re WO, and hearty sacrifice of him RAMC 1139 LP54/10, typed copy 45773 f177; FN letter to Mme Mohl, so weak Cook 2:89

06 10 1865 Mary Jones letter to FN sends letter on, re her letter, re Lpool difficulties 47744 f79

07 10 1865 FN letter to James Clark re Ld Stanley won't help anyone out of the mire RAMC 1139/S2/23

08 10 1865 Rathbone letter to FN re Liverpool and concern for Agnes Jones's health 47753 f171 with undated FN note to him re let take course 47753 f176

09 10 1865 year est letter to FN from Francis Wright, Osmaston Manor, Derby, chair of committee at Derby, Gen Hosp, asks advice,

apptd by govs of our gen hosp at Derby to write, "to make an inst more serviceable and how we may best graft upon it an efficient staff of well informed nurses under the admirable rules which are now being acted upon at St Thomas Hosp, over which our friend Mr Le Gros Clark has more than once taken me, much smaller est 47758 f47, after date JS note for FN re improving nursing 47758 f52; Whitfield letter to HBC roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15

11 10 1865 WEN letter to Milnes invites to visit over Xmas, additional by Parthe, Trinity Cambridge Houghton

14 10 1865 ca. FN letter to Angus Smith thanks for work, private coll Hugh Small; Rathbone letter to FN reports Agnes Jones better 47753 f177

15 10 1865 FN had unexpected visit of Lady Clarges ref 9001/165;

16 10 1865 FN letter to HV re house 9001/165; FN letter to WEN re house at 35 9001/167

18 10 1865 typed copy of FN letter to Dr Walker re climate 45781 f296; Farr letter to FN sends *Daily News*, asks if wd send it to Lord Stanley; encloses a copy of a letter, re census of livestock. I have not heard from Gladstone; if Palmerston is going from us--did good work for the country; who is to succeed the veteran of 82 winters? 43400 f78

19 10 1865 FN letter to Farr, weekly returns, Palmerston a great loss, 5474/95, typed copy 43400 f180 Cook 2:92; FN letter to HV, has parcel to go to FO for Paris, 9001/168

21 10 1865 Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, not in England, hence his silence, re her note of 4th just reached him, sends back Leith's paper, 45781 f177

22 10 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley thanks for his note of yesterday, sends *Daily News* article Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/88

23 10 1865 letter to Longmore, he not a time server, re salary, hopes he can stay, FN working on, but everybody away, his loss wd be irreplaceable, Palmerston joked, but did what she asked, Robert Longmore private collection, typed copy 45773 f178; letter to FN from R.S. Wright re colonial prisons 45799 f156; Farr letter to FN her paper will be returned tomorrow, I swear, he has copied the Leith paper 43400 f82; Longmore letter to FN re Dr Parkes sent me Sir James Clark's letter RAMC 1139 LP52/6

24 10 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley sends Ellis's paper re Madras, Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/89; date est. letter to FN from Georgina Cowper re Palmerston's death 45799 f149

25 10 1865 letter to FN from Maria Rye, Melbourne with update on Sydney asylum case 45799 f203; E Chadwick letter ref 45763 f83; Stanley letter to FN from Hatfield, thanks for two letters, will return papers tomorrow, Ellis can call Saturday but he doesn't have his address 45781 f178; E. Chadwick letter to FN re John Lawrence determined that irrigation works instead of being left to private companies will be done by Royal Engineers, re Ellis 45771 f91

26 10 1865 FN letter to HV re dinner 9001/165; FN letter to Pattison Walker LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/20, copy 45781 f300; Stanley letter to FN from St J, returns Angus Smith pamphlet, thanks, asks her to alter an arrangement, re Ellis 45781 f179, LMA H1/ST/NC1/65/20

27 10 1865 ca. draft or letter or copy FN letter to Mrs Cowper thanks for sympathy re Palmerston, 45799 f151; FN letter to WEN re row with van and drunks, 9001/170

28 10 1865 FN letter to Galton re E. Chadwick perpetually writing her re his plan to indoctrinate young engineers with sanitary prs; FN made corrections on paper of his, esp re India 45763 f85; FN letter to Lord Stanley recd enclosed Ms re 51 jails in Bengal lower provinces, facts startling Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/90

29 10 1865 letter to FN from Jos. Bullar, Southants re mgt of nurse tr inst 45799 f158; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, figures she sent on gaol mortality in India really startling, didn't know how bad, saw Ellis yesterday 45781 f180

30 10 1865 FN letter to Galton re urgent request from Bengal re best methods to find out how much dirt in water they drink; Netley had nothing on, consulted Angus Smith 45763 f87 and f90 re JS going to Constantinople; letter from Georgina Cowper to FN re her letter on Palmerston's death, Ld Shaftesbury will write and sends William's ... 45799 f162

31 10 1865 letter to FN from Francis Wright thanks for her answer to his letter re his motion to get a matron who knew nursing negatived, re new wing with JS notes or draft for reply 47758 f53

00 11 1865 ca. or later FN notes on Governor Eyre of Jamaica and Sir C. Beadon comparison 45752 f70

00 11 1865 ref to Wardroper letter prob to HBC, has promised a matron and nurses to Swansea Seymer 63

00 11 1865 JS draft of FN letter to H. Currey, architect of new St Thomas, has gone over proposals, re nurses' accommodation, ventilation 45799 f164

01 11 1865 FN letter to Galton re his note of yesterday, re cholera in Malta and Gibraltar but JS ought to be coming back not going there now, because of India business, re Indian jails 45763 f91; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for game yesterday 47744 f81; opening of Herbert Hospital, w/o ceremony, Governor Col Shaw, first patients transferred from Woolwich Garrison Hosp

02 11 1865 Dr Ogle letter to FN re Derby plans finally to be submitted to her 47758 f118 ref RCPL 2415/6; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re problems 47752 f206

03 11 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker re jails, re getting a form to be used here, percentage mortality, "powerful protector" in Lord Stanley, may see Lord Stanley as min for India LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/21, copy 45781 f304; another FN incomplete letter to Pattison Walker re memo on hospitals by C.A. Gordon LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/22, 45781 f306

05 11 1865 year est letter to HBC from Thirza Baker, Adhurst re lady applying for situation at Manchester

06 11 1865 Dr Ogle letter to FN re Derby 47758 f120 and f122 ref RCPL 2415/6, pub V.M. Leveaux, *The History of the Derbyshire General Infirmary 1810-1894* 52-53; letter to HBC from Mary Tait, Hampstead re hosp in Manchester wants matron, offers, a widow, now a companion LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/33B

09 11 1865 FN letter to Galton re duke of Somerset and Lord de Grey, but sany commission may be endangered if Duke of Somerset comes to WO, re Palmerston loss, re Mr Brown minister at Peking 45763 f94; Rathbone letter to FN forwards rough draft of nursing pamphlet and asks for FN comments 47753 f179; lecture "Florence Nightingale" by George Bruce Malleson in theatre of Medical College, printed 22 pp google list for sale

10 11 1865 FN concluded compromise with Lady Clarges re house ref 9001/174; FN letter to Dr Ogle thanks for his letters re new hospital or rebuilding at Derby, Royal College of Physicians of London 2415/6, pub V.M. Leveaux, *The History of the Derbyshire General Infirmary 1810-1894* 53-54

11 11 1865 letter to FN from J.E. Morgan, Nursing Inst re *Notes on Nursing* in Swedish 45799 f163; pub of Robert Barnes, "Lectures on Puerperal Fever: Lecture v. Part 1 The Modes by which Puerperal Fever is Propagated--Contagion of Scarlatina, Typhoid, the Cadaveric Poison, Inoculation or Other Mode of Transmitting the Puerperal Poison." *Lancet* 531-33.

12 11 1865 FN letter to FPV re plants 9001/172; FN letter to HV re terms with Lady Clarges 9001/174; FN letter to Lord Stanley re presidents of sanitary commissions with a report Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/91

13 11 1865 FN letter to Dearie, Blanche Clough accepts Clough book but can't read, because too close, thought of her and his children on the night of the 12th (AHC's death) Bodleian MS.Eng.Lett.d.178, Cook 2:11

14 11 1865 year est letter to FN from Francis Wright thanks for her interest in their proposed improvements 47758 f64

15 11 1865 FN letter to Galton returns Herbert Hosp doc, wants copy for Husson 45763 f96; Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, on H of C, thanks for her letter re Sir W.D. inefficient 45781 f182

18 11 1865 FN letter to Robert Eaton re Swansea Infirmary, W. Glamorgan Archive, Swansea good on hospitals D/D/H/@1 129

20 11 1865 JS note re enclosure, surgeon, casualty, Chorlton Union, fever, nurses killed, guardians want a supt 45752 f71; or ? Notation of last week at No 34 43403C

22 11 1865 FN letter to Galton re Dr Thos Thomson as examiner 45763 f97; letter to FN from Francis Wright re their general meeting 47758?; Farr letter to FN "First Report" contains most gratifying evidence of the admin energy intelligence and earnestness of JL; Reg Gen was in India, private sec to Malcolm and Elphinstone 43400 f83; Graham letter to Farr 43400 f87; another Farr letter to FN, he to read paper on infant mortality in several states of Europe; cd I get any clever woman to tell me the whole process, during those early years, among high and low, say in Fr, Eng and Ital, Germ, Norway Sw Denmark, any good books? 43400 f88; ref to a *Florence Nightingale* floating hospital *Times* 9A

24 11 1865 letter to FN from dean of York (Duncan) re advice for nursing in county hosp 45799 f170; letter of E. Griffiths, Ladies' Sanitary Assoc to Hilary BC thanks for her letter, has forwarded to Leeds LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/5/38; Longmore letter to FN

from Netley not sure we have at Netley the latest Russian hand wheel ambulance conveyance RAMC 1139 LP52/8

25 11 1865 FN letter to HV re house and St T tr school, re John Clark at meeting, hopes to see him before seeing J. Clark 9001/175; Wardr letter to FN 47729 f178

26 11 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker sends final revise of Angus Smith's paper on water analysis LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/23 and another letter thanks for his first annual report re health of army LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/23, copy 45781 f307; est date Wardr letter to FN has seen Francis Wright re nursing, has seen Mr Greaves, they appear to be in a miserable plight at Manchester, impossible for St T to train people for them at a moment's notice, saw treas yesterday, altho allusion made to Dr Sutherland's proposition about the staircases, treas never mentioned a word about the other; will keep us in background, great prevalence of fever at Manchester, no prospects of helping him, just about to send 8 nurses to tr inst at Manchester, for at least 8 or 9 months, and will have no other to send out, I believe Lichfield, Derby and Manchester pay expenses of attendant or training their people, but must secure accomm before giving a definite time for their reception, will write after seeing Francis Wright. promised a matron and nurses to Swansea for wkh, know FN interested, has secured the sister of matron we sent to Cardiff last year, Miss M illeg 47729 f179

27 11 1865 FN letter to HV re meeting on probationers' quarters; letter to FN from George Greaves, Manchester thanks for enc letter (missing) re hosp 45799 f172 with note in JS hand

28 11 1865 FN letter to Galton re Herbert Hosp 45763 f99; FN letter also to Galton re her request for method of water analysis for India; Angus Smith's paper worth all the trouble 45763 f103

29 11 1865 FN expects to see Mr John Clark re St T's and bill, ref 9001/176; Farr letter to FN asks her to look over the enclosed note, and if you approve and think it will be of any use, send it to Capt Galton; we have got the cattle enumeration; I answered all Mr G's objections. We shall now know something about the mortality in different conditions 43400 f88; another Farr letter to FN, returns her first Indian report, read with much interest; if I get an early copy of the pub report will endeavour to make good use of it. Velocity is a thing to study and to acquire in all stational depts. Dates for every periodical publ shd be fixed and adhered to. Special reports shd be then vehicles of elaborate thought and research. 43400 f91

30 11 1865 est date letter to FN from Francis Wright re meeting with her 47758 f77

00 12 1865 est date FN letter to Lord Shaftesbury re Rye's letter and reports on lunatic asylums in NSW 45799 f183

00 12 1865 letter to FN from Catherine M. Webber, Chevening, Seven Oaks with Rye letter and reports re Sydney lunatic asylum from *Sydney Herald* 45799 f176

01 12 1865 FN notes Sutherland's plan to go to Dulwich, ref 45793 f68

03 12 1865 letter to FN from George Greaves, recd her kind note (missing) on Friday, thanks for saying can read leader, sorry someone leaked it to press, report re CDA in Manchester 45799 f175

04 12 1865 Galton note to FN apparently re water analysis; FN wants 100 copies of Smith paper ref 45763 f106; FN note to Rev Mother and thanks for advent meditations, "God's will be done" Mercy Bermondsey, copy 9085/19; year est

05 12 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re Cattle Plague Commiss 5474/96, typed copy 43400 f92

06 12 1865 letter to FN from Pattison Walker from Simla since his of 6th ult has recd hers of 18 Oct, her inquiries 45781 f314; year est Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her present of game 47744 f83; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, dealing with drunk pauper nurses; doctors fav to them 47752 f210

07 12 1865 FN letter to Galton asks for 3 copies to be made of enclosed Malta prison, for CO and JL in India for NW Prov, Madras etc. 45763 f105; FN letter to Galton re answering his note of 4th re water query 45763 f106; letter to FN from Jos Bullar thanks for her advice re nursing, with draft reply 45799 f186; letter to FN from Shaftesbury, St Giles's House re Sydney Asylum and Jamaica Asylum 45799 f184

08 12 1865 Rathbone letter to FN asks cost of building a hosp of 200 beds 47753 f182 with undated draft in JS hand asks Mr Graham for rough safe est for a hosp of 220 beds like Swansea Inf 47753 f183; Farr letter to FN many thanks for your notes; cd not some of your teachers or nurses at KCH give me a short description of the treatment of children in England at ages 0-5, 1-3, 3-5, in the lower and middle and upper classes, and for public; sends tables 43400 f94

09 12 1865 letter to FN from Office of Commissioners in Lunacy, directed to return enclosed, on behalf of Shaftesbury 45799 f190

09 12 1865 FN letter to Galton re drunken medical officers and appropriate rules on how to drink 45763 f108; letter to FN from Thos Martin from Office of Commissioners in Lunacy re Sydney affair 45799 f190

10 12 1865 ca. FN letter to Ld Shaftesbury re Sydney Lunatic Asylum, 45799 f192

11 12 1865 Rathbone letter to FN proposes he hire a secretary for FN 47753 f184; Agnes Jones letter re Liverpool Workhouse Hosp re system 9075/59

12 12 1865 FN letter to Dr Farr re his forms, child care in Europe 5474/97, typed copy 43400 f95; letter to FN from Alex Graham, London, re est of cost of 200 bed hosp, Swansea Inf, 45799 f193; FN letter to Mary Jones, glad to hear from her, re Dr Farr's paper on mortality of children, wants a description of children in England LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/25; letter to FN from Thos Martin ack receipt of Parl Paper re Sydney Lunatic Asylum 45799 f194

13 12 1865 year est Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, re Dr Farre's object, saw Mrs N yesterday 47744 f85; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re arrs re paupers, re lack of trousers, milk, for men; re FN's question if nurse vaccinated--all now 47752 f216

15 12 1865 FN letter to Galton to try to prevent JS from going to Algeria--find someone else and Fr govt won't let them see anything so will be waste of time; shd she write de Grey about? 45763 f110; Rathbone letter to FN promises half a chest of tea direct from China 47753 f188

16 12 1865 FN letter to Francis Hicks, has returned plans to Mr Currey with suggestions, re his note of 19th LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/26; Dr Goodfellow motion on behalf of Louisa Twining re St Luke's Home nurses becoming probationary nurses at Middlesex Hospital from doc 45752 f125; copy of FN letter to Baggallay re his note of day before, re St T, re meeting, Friday next 22nd 45799 f195; letter of Wilkinson, St Mary's Paddington to HBC re N Fund, inquiry whether a hosp as this be considered re obtaining nurses trained under the system introduced by N Fund; matron in this hosp has made applic to Wardroper w/o success; HBC note: explained no 20/12/65

17 12 1865 FN at least by then back at London, 35 South St.,  
45790

18 12 1865 FN letter to Pattison Walker, grief at his last 2  
letters re his health and his resignation, sent plan of Malta  
female prison, asks him to show it to Stewart Clark, insp gen of  
NWP Prison re adapting for India, sent copy directly to Lawrence,  
sent more on water analysis LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/27, copy 45781  
f320, typed copy H1/ST/NC5/1/30

19 12 1865 first notation for accounts at 35 South St. 43403C;  
Hugh Small email of letter to Mrs Webber for auction

21 12 1865 letter to FN from Charles Palmer Phillips?  
Commissioners in Lunacy re Sydney asylums, ref by Colonial Office  
45799 f196; date est Twining letter to HBC writing to him as does  
not know if FN can receive or answer letters, enclosed paper, to  
open a new home for patients, object to make it a training home  
for both ladies and nurses, wd need instruction at hosp, asks  
assistance of FN's fund to carry out; hospital will be at no  
expense for any part of the home during probation LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/18/5/42

22 12 1865 letter to FN from Maria Rye, Daylesford, Victoria re  
appts to med bd, and new leg re asylums in NSW 45799 f197

23 12 1865 letter to FN from Catherine Webber asks for intro to  
persons of influence for Rye in Adelaide and Perth 45799 f201

24 12 1865 year est HBC letter to Twining, FN asks if she will  
write to him re her letter of the 2th, re N Fund, plan already  
exhausts the whole of the trust, no room for providing pecuniary  
assistance to any other scheme, confined to tr in hosp LMA  
H1/ST/NC18/5/45a

25 12 1865 year est Twining letter to HBC thanks for reply to her  
inquiry, glad to talk over, asks to call, knows FN and Jones's  
ideas of requirements, little hope of attaining but think we make  
some improvements LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/5/44

28 12 1865 FN letter to Lord Stanley re J Lawrence despatch  
Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/92; letter to FN from C.W.  
Phillips, Lunacy returns Rye letter 45799 f207; Farr letter to FN  
thanks for instructive tables, will return. Cd the author tell us  
precisely what the means by "European troops"? need fullest expl  
of their terms; re proxy for E. Smith; has a letter from Baron  
Hausmann regretting he cannot supply weekly returns for Paris;  
Farr has promised to read a paper at the Stat Soc on the life and

death rate of babies under 1 year of age. A Birm man has attacked our census and I shall turn it to account. 43400 f96

29 12 1865 year est JS note to FN re a note he recd from Galton re proofs of Herbert Hosp regs, with FN note to Galton 45763 f112

30 12 1865 Rathbone letter to FN sends handbook and copies 47753 f189; year est letter to FN from Francis Wright re Derby and meeting 47758 f49; Farr letter to FN wishes for the new year life and strength to continue to the end the good works wh you have begun 43400 f98

00 04-05 1865 FN notes to JS on govt of workhouse infirmary, difference between sick poor and lunatics, girls in union schools for placement 45752 f18

00 06-11 1865 FN letter to Samuel Smith re Manning turning Gonzaga and co. Out of Gt Ormond St., if Aunt Mai or Bertha could call or send produce, and re rent; the Sutherlands go to Dulwich Dec. 1; 45793 f68

00 00 1866 Whitsun eve FN letter to FPV re mother's telegraph, re getting a nurse for her 9002/13

00 00 1866 est. FN note to mother re FPV's letter from Bishop of Melanesia 9002/90

17 0 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley has just had letter from J. Lawrence sent June 17th 9003/58

00 01 1866 ca FN memo for Dr Farr re prison mortality and census info for Paris, and re India 5474/98, 43400 f103

01 01 1866 letter to FN from M Merryweather, Dover St., Liverpool with photo and wishes 45799 f208, with list of nurses in photo f209; est date FN note re new phase of nursing required 47753 f191

02 01 1866 letter to FN from Longman's re pub Angus Smith's pamphlet on water impurities 45799 f210; HBC letter to FN had pleasant visit at Embley, re her parents, Dean Milman visit, went to Wellow children in aft, re Rebecca Curtis, wrote *Times* Friday on organization and ?, *Times* took no notice, in commun with Twining re hosp 47714 f120

03 01 1866 FN letter to Mrs Matthew, nothing good to report, but will give account of steps taken 5482/67; Stanley letter to FN from Knowsley, scarcely knows how to answer her letter of 28th,

his confidence in Lawrence is great, re his judgment, he sincere, wd accept is judgement on practical matter, does not see use in his writing C.W. again on this 45781 f184; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, J.F. Clark, HBC and Whitfield; FN confirmed arrangements for new hospital, minute book

04 01 1866 FN letter to Galton favours Herbert over Netley for Army Med School 45763 f119; HBC letter to FN re committee and new agreement for St T 47714 f122; note re talk last night, must do best we can, Whitfield report 45799 f211

05 01 1866 JS copy of Bowman long letter to FN re new St T 45799 f214; report by illeg of meeting today re probationers 45799 f218; ref to Ld Stanley letter to FN expressing confidence in JL and advising that his views be accepted on Liverpool Der 15/92; Galton letter to FN re Watson was to write her a letter asking for her suggestions upon training nurses, told DG he feared she wd not illeg him 45764 f5; HBC letter to FN re Clark, Bowman 47714 f129

06 01 1866 [FN dated it incorrectly as 1865] FN letter to Galton re crisis of JL despatch smashing commissions but only wants to modify them, asks for papers on 45763 f123

08 01 1866 E. Chadwick letter to FN re Shields of Peckham School, Miss Carter requested his address, now encloses; says he saved the life of one child dangerously ill in stifling room by pleading her authority for opening windows 45771 f93

09 01 1866 FN note re Warburg's tincture, nothing but a tippie; FN had been prescribed it by English doctors but did not take it 45763 f129; HBC letter to FN sends copies of letters from him to Hicks and reply, HV and Bowman 47714 f131; letter of Francis Hicks, treasurer to FN re St T roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU198; date of JL minute on a public health service for India, subsequently lost (found at IO 5 May) ref 45763 f178;

10 01 1866 FN note for Galton re regs, Woolwich 45763 f133; letter to FN from Emily Markham, Infirmary Cardiff re plans, does not want to trouble Mrs Wardroper through whom appealed, but cannot so easily relinquish object; Dr Lewis has shown me written statements which were ready for print and a plan of the building proposed which cd be forwarded at your request 45799 f222

12 01 1866 FN letter to Lady Harriet Ponsonby re Emma Mail applic as maid and housekeeper 5482/66; HBC letter to FN re plans 47714 f133; letter of Mary A. Jarron, matron, Middlesex to HBC re his letter of the 9th re N Fund's opinion of intrusting the nursing

of the hosp to ladies, not re funds LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/78

13 01 1866 FN letter to Galton re instructions re cholera; suffering so much from pain now can't have position altered for 48 hrs at time, can't do Navy and Army MO's report 45763 f138; FN letter to Galton re instructions re cholera of 1856, obsolete and how to improve MS; JS first authority in Europe in prevention, re expedition to Algerian 45763 f141

14 01 1866 letter from Quetelet to W Farr re *English Life Tables* 59786 f10; Agnes Jones letter to FN re hers (missing) probs at wkh 47752 f223 and another that PL bd have applied to govt for info on drunken women, Rathbone discussing changes in the system; yesterday's meeting in newspaper; will be radical; no confidence in the gov's zeal for them, but how Cropper or any friend to the system cd have been so blind I cannot tell; gov told her of how stand to outside world; expense the difficulty against spread of system, how expenses look (different reporting); gov stirred up by accusation of drunkenness against so many of his officers bringing disgrace; proposal to increase probs by 10 or 15, as paupers; confidence shaken in some of her head nurses, and gov to blame, with clipping on gov vs pauper nurses, drunken and another re drunken pauper nurses 47752 f225

15 01 1866 FN note to Galton returns cholera papers, urges not to print before being submitted to JS and her 45763 f143; FN letter to Galton returns his beautiful book on Herbert Hosp, asks him to send copy to Husson and to Henry Currey, new architect of St T's 45763 f145; FN letter to Lord de Grey re enclosed material to be read in favour of a Crimean, re Lord Harris 43546 f111

17 01 1866 letter to FN from W. Farr of General Register Office with note on method of determining prison mortality for JS., she to look through and a note from Quetelet "as he refers in it to a letter I wrote long ago mentioning the loss of the dear friend we all deplore, and re Palmerston, 59786 f8; letter to FN from E. Markham, will forward her letter to Dr Lewis 45799 f224; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re yesterday's interview with Rathbone and Cropper satisfactory; re what FN said about gov (missing) jealous of power she has, wd be glad to see her replaced, but not my opponent, untruthfulness the great difficulty in dealing with him; Rathbone as usual has unpractical schemes but will not act against FN's wishes; time now given and opp of asking for more 47752 f228

18 01 1866 W Farr letter to FN re jail mortality 59786 f12; letter from Robt Hamilton, Southern Hosp, Liverpool to JS re adopting Classification of Diseases rec by FN, asks for forms

59786 f16

19 01 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr; JS to Algeria with Indians and re prison mortality, re Palmerston, returns Quetelet's letter, re Husson letter: "Among other things, he asks me to apply to Mr Villiers (I have done so but am referred to you, as they have not what M Husson wants) for the statistics of *mortality of lying-in women* in the *London workhouses* & if possible, in those of the great towns in England. (M Husson is going to publish these statistics for all Europe); FN letter to Dr Farr 5474/99, typed copy 43400 f100; letter from W Farr to FN thanks for her letter, India report, hare and pheasants 59786 f14; after this date JS hand draft letter to Lawrence 45777 f75; Lawrence letter to FN from Calcutta re hers of 18 ult 45777 f70; odd copy of letter re FN cannot look at something, re JS with her every day 9075/24

20 01 1866 note that this date of J. Lawrence's famous minute and letter to FN 45752 f169; Henry Currey letter to FN re St T roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU199; Farr letter to FN thanks for present; re proof of a paper written for Gladstone, insurance for the working class, to tell me if anything strikes you; 2 our weekly table, to which we want Calcutta to contribute; 3 a copy of an address urging the India govt to expend a little of the money they levy on a cleansing of that part of the empire 43400 f10

23 01 1866 FN letter to Galton re notes she is returning 45763 f146; [by date] FN note on hospital authority 45752 f88

26 01 1866 FN letter to Galton re female hosp; lying-in susceptible to influences of foul air, foul air generated by selves is called "infection" 45763 f148; FN note has heard from Algiers 45763 f153

27 01 1866 de grey reply to FN re Lady de Grey obliged to give up appt to Prss of Wales's household 43546 f112

29 01 1866 FN letter to HV re hosp books for M Leroy, re Ld Napier [Ettrick] going to Madras (he quarrelled with FN at Scutari) 9002/1; FN note to Galton re Russians and Italians to send Herbert Hosp report to 45763 f153; ref to Ld Stanley note to FN, Liverpool Der 15/93; Stanley letter to FN from St J, now in town permanently and can call when she says, pray tell me if wanted 45781 f186

30 01 1866 letter from Robt Hamilton, Liverpool to FN thanks for her letter recd today (missing) and forms 59786 f18; FN paid 10/0 for a pew, thrice [source?]

01 02 1866 FN letter to Galton asks for advice on smokeless fireplaces--35 South St. full of smoke 45763 f154; FN letter to Lord Stanley re his note of 29 Jan, re his help, dead at War Office but not buried Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/93; Stanley letter to FN has recd her note of his morning, re IO being idle, Sir CW's broken head, but staying on 45781 f187; Stanley letter to FN from St re her note of this morn, re her illness, IO idle, C.W. broken head a shock to his const, came to town prepared to resign, will not be busy until after Easter, reform scheme is delayed till then and secret kept on recess, Lord Napier, "your instructions are a law to me and if I can get hold of him I shall be glad to stick our doctrines into his head, but does not know N personally 45781 f187 45781 f187; year est HV letter to FN told Ld Napier that she is so poorly can see no one, Parthe weak and unwell for some weeks 45791 f27

02 02 1866 year est. Napier [Ettrick] letter to HV wd be great pleasure to see FN on sanitary improvements, saw her at Scutari 45791 f29

03 02 1866 S Sutherland letter to Mrs N, from Alleyn Park, recd yesterday her kind present of game, hare and pheasant, thanks, pleasure to meet Mr Nightingale last week at South St., he has promised to come to see us here after return from Derbyshire, re "you would hear of Florence from him" he saw less alteration in her than he anticipated Bundle 102; Whitfield letter to FN, marked please return to FN, in answer to (missing), has talked to Ward and both think as paid pauper assts have so signally failed in absence of any knowledge, only way to carry out Agnes Jones's plan wd be that the scrubbers shd be de fact exclusive servants of the supt, 47742 f170 (this not the letter where he gives list of books Agnes Jones wd need mentioned in Seymer 42)

06 02 1866 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re com; re FN letter (missing) re wkh probs 47752 f250

07 02 1866 FN letter to mother re dom staff, Ld de Grey her new master at IO and Ld Hartington at WO 9002/2; HBC letter to FN will carry out her instructions re reply to Edinbro letter, 47714 f135

09 02 1866 FN letter to HV she hopes to see Lord Napier before he starts, had letter from Ld Stanley last month wishing to see her, she declined and asked him to see Ld Napier 9002/3;

10 02 1866 FN letter to HV can't say anything about Ald Waterlow's dwellings, his report gives her a new idea, 9002/4

14 02 1866 FN letter to HV re seeing Ld Napier, cd not take sacrament Sunday although Jowett offered, cannot see anyone this week, 9002/5; HV letter to FN re seeing Napier, she shd write him 45791 f30; f32 another HV letter to FN that Napier told me he shd v much like to call;

15 02 1866 HBC letter to FN re draft agreement with St T 47714 f137 year est letter from Agnes Jones to Rathbone re details of a drunken probationer 47753 f194; Rathbone letter to Farnall outlining nursing in Liverpool workhouse 47753 f196

16 02 1866 Rathbone letter to FN re contd prob of authority at Liverpool with note in FN hand to return to her 47753 f192; year est year letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick from Hyde Park re communications received from FN and expressing his willingness to support sanitary measures 45779 f196 (Cook 2:112)

17 02 1866 FN letter to HV turns over Capt P. Jackson to him, hard case 9002/6

19 02 1866 Stanley letter to FN from St J, has done all in his power as to Lord Napier, met him last week at dinner, but no good opp of talking over sanitary matters, has offered to see him if he wishes before his departure year 45781 f190; est letter from Lord Napier and Ettrick to FN re a proposed visit to FN 45779 f198

19 02 1866 est. FN note re Mr W's opinion for new members of Governors of St T: HV, J Bonham Carter MP, S Smith of Combe

20 02 1866 note that FN receives J. Lawrence letter 45752 f169; year est. HV letter to FN has talked to Ld Napier about calling on her, he will go anywhere, any time, to see her 45791 f33; Whitfield letter to FN re her letter (missing) Liverpool Workhouse, treatment of fever cases, recs books for Jones, re new St T LMA misc H1/ST/NC2/V2/66

22 02 1866 FN letter to Galton re Parian cement, asks costs so can answer questions for hosp purposes 45763 f156 and another letter re Surg Maj Matthew's widow, resented de Grey's message, re writing to present chair, Mr Corry, re limits to Patriotic Fund and fear then insufficient funds, Duke of Somerset interfered in other ways, with unsigned letter in favour of Mrs Matthew's case 45763 f157; letter to FN from J Strachey, Calcutta 45799 f228; letter to FN from Strachey in Calcutta, thanks for valuable help re Angus Smith's pamphlet on water analysis, 45799 f228; Rathbone letter to FN agrees Agnes Jones shd have authority to dismiss 47753 f204

24 02 1866 FN note re Parian cement 9002/7

26 02 1866 FN letter to WEN re Cattle Plague Comm 45790 f343

28 02 1866 FN letter to Mrs Matthew mourning for her boy 5482/74; letter of Wardroper to FN re Whitfield's letter, re probs at new St T, re matron's residence, Agnes Jones serious difficulties with drunkenness, dismissals, saw Mrs Fowler LMA roll 2  
H1/ST/NC3/SU205

00 03 1866 ca. FN note on cattle plague in 6th century and slaughtering healthy cattle to prevent 45752 f95

02 03 [1866] letter to FN from J.E. Morgan re nurse tr inst 45799 f235

03 03 1866 "The Nightingale Fund." *Lancet*. 353. From *Pall-mall Gazette* report re St T. "The committee have employed the funds in supporting a maternity department at a metropolitan hospital. In 1864, £410 is set down as having been expended for training midwifery nurses; but it appears that of this sum, £350 was paid for maintaining *patients*, and only £60 went to the training of nurses. There are so many hospitals wanting nurses, and so many institutions where nurses could be trained at much less expense than that set forth in this statement, that we should be glad to learn the committee had resolved to ascertain whether their operations might not be spread over several hospitals, and carried out on a much more extended scale, and with much greater economy." FN cheque to Henry Dobb, Hospital for Consumption £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/25; meeting chaired by earl of Carnarvon, organized by Hart, Anstie and Rogers to mobilize public support for work reform; had support of Dickens, Mill (Ayers, *First State Hospitals*)

06 03 1866 FN letter to Miss Dobbin offers tiny remembrance in memory of her father FN Museum 0548; ref FN letter to Wm Bowman with a little desk for his son, Wm Paget Bowman, small offering, Goldie info

10 03 1866 typed copy of FN note: "lonely and weak" Dr Wombwell 45752 f94

12 03 1866 FN letter to Mrs Paget re Mr Paget, Columbia C84

13 03 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr re forms 5474/100, typed copy 43400 f104; FN letter to Galton re Surgeon Major Matthew, died Malta and widow and infants 45763 f134; FN letter to Rawlinson re engineer's report Boston 1/4/48, RP 851

14 03 1866 W Farr letter to FN re her forms 59786 f15; Rawlinson letter to FN from Rivers Commiss Office, has looked over enclosed re subsoil at Calcutta, can't advise however w/o more detailed info, re Clark of Calcutta in England, met him, meeting of san com next week to discuss Calcutta water works, re subsoil, waterlogged sand and gravel 45769 f164

16 03 1866 FN letter to Rawlinson re Calcutta drainage RP 851; W. Farr letter to FN re French prison returns 59786 f20; letter to FN from E. Edwards thanks for helping diocesan organ for nursing in Lichfield, true base of Xn Socy 45799 f237; lecture of Longmore at Royal United Service Inst, HV in chair, on Geneva Convention and nat com, cites FN in introducing Longmore, Appia and Moynier *La Guerre et la Charité* 361-62;

17 03 1866 year est. letter to FN from J. Bullar re district nursing, poss patroness Lady Henry Scott 45799 f240

19 03 1866 FN letter to Mary Jones with enclosed note from Dr Joseph Bullar, Southampton, re supplying him with nurses, better if Lady Henry Scott wd send a woman to train to her LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/1; Rathbone letter to FN re discipline issue, suggest N committee 47753 f206; Mary Jones letter to FN, never keep tr nurses in readiness for any who want them, cannot undertake to seek for, and can't send London nurse to country poor, can't undertake to seek for other probationers than own work or to train any women unless a definite engagement of work 47744 f87

20 03 1866 FN letter to Madam (prob Maria S. Rye) re her letters re Sydney asylum Boston 1/4/49; Col North moved for select committee to inquire into mortality of troops in China, causes which led to it and conduct of depts whose duty it was to administer to wants of troops, cites data of deaths (645), many deaths on transport ship *Gresham*, seconded by HV (647) 644-50; North (645) gave data on deaths; 647: resolution "to inquire into the mortality of the troops in China, the causes which led to it and into the conduct of the govt whose duty it was to administer to the wants of those troops"; HV supported: duty of House to see that necessary precautions taken for officers and men serving in "unhealthful climates"; Hartington answer 647 agreed to appointment of a select com (679) which included Col North, Hartington, Percy Herbert, Roebuck;

21 03 1866 Robt. Hamilton letter to FN re hosp forms 59786 f22; letter to FN from J.H. Barnes re success of nurses at Liverpool wkh 45799 f252; Rathbone letter to FN will call on way to Villiers, fear has been far from clear, Cropper thinks vestry

would not allow an individual what wd for Nightingale school, knows wd get better women and have better hold on them if N nurses 4775 f212; Rawlinson letter to FN re Clark, subsoil, Calcutta 45769 f166; HV seconded motion for select committee to be appointed to inquire into the mortality in the troops in China, the causes which led to it and into the conduct of those depts of govt whose duty it has been to administer to the wants of those troops;; moved by Colonel North 644-47; reply by Hartington re regret, but circs rendered it more advisable to consider in committee, motion agreed to (648), with Col North, Hartington...Roebuck, Percy Herbert, Lord John Hay

22 03 1866 date est Rathbone letter to FN Villiers was most cordial and willing to do anything he can to help us, but wishes to avoid rousing local jealousy, Rathbone suggested Farnall shd come down to inquire with view to London improvements 47753 f214

24 03 1866 ref to FN letter (missing) to Robt Hamilton with 2 tables for operations (registrations), will adopt at hospital ref 59786 f28

26 03 1866 FN letter to Strachey re his letter of 22 Feb, Columbia C85; FN letter to Lady Paget ref Goldie; W. Farr letter to FN re *Pall Mall* attack of mgt of Fund 59786 f24; FN letter to George Murphy with £2 she promised LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/2; FN letter to Pattison Walker, re photos of Simla, his jail report, has had letters from Lawrence and Strachey, engaged with sec of state for India, Calcutta drainage, gives date of birthday he asked for LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/3, copy 45781 f323

27 03 1866 HBC letter to FN re Dr Farr's friend Lewis, going to Ravensbourne 47714 f139

28 03 1866 Robt. Hamilton letter to FN re her letter (missing) and tables 59786 f25

29 03 1866 letter to FN from E, Markham thanks for "Organiz of Nursing" passed on to people 45799 f242

30 03 1866 FN notes for a sermon sent to Jowett 45783 Q&P f74 #90, bundle 141

00 04 1866 ca FN note re Kowloon 45752 f102

02 04 1866 letter of Wm Ogle, Derby to SEW re govs of Derbyshire Inf, re applic to N Fund for a matron and 4 nurses, by end of year; Mrs Jebb has decided not to apply LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/44

03 04 1866 Edward Smith and Farnall instructed to make a careful inspection of inf wards of the metro workhouses "to inquire into the existing arrangements for the care of the sick." esp directed to "adequacy of the accommodation provided in respect of the size and ventilation and suitableness of the wards and their beds and bedding, and other furniture, ...sufficiency of the arrangements for the supply of medical attendance and medicines and to the provision for the nursing and care of the sick" ref Parl Papers vol 61 1866

06 04 1866 FN letter to mother re governesses' paper, not to continue subscribing 9002/9

08 04 1866 FN letter to Lord Stanley re India sanitary commissions Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/95; Galton letter to FN asks for opinion re nursing wages 45763 f163

09 04 1866 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool with copy of report to give com 47752 f264

10 04 1866 FN draft to Lawrence re depth of water flowing re outlet 45777 f73; FN letter to Pattison Walker re his letter of 21 Feb, jail report, re heat influence, facts, not doctrines, harm German pathologists have done LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/4; FN letter to Mary Cowden Clark, sister [or sister-in-law?] of Clara Novello re visit 5 years ago when the "Clara" and she came to see her at Hampstead, still has the handkerchief with Garibaldi on it in which she brought her music and it covers her most sacred possession, portrait of SH, prisoner not only to be but almost to one position, from pain, sympathies with Italy, Leeds Brotherton; typed copy of FN letter to Dr Walker re German pathologists, doctrines 45781 f326; FN notes for J Lawrence re Calcutta improvements 45777 f73; HBC letter to FN to see rough letter and make sugg 47714 f141;

11 04 1866 Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, acks her letter of 8th, found on return to London, hands full, will answer next week 45781 f191

12 04 1866 FN note re mortality of troops in China 45752 f98

13 04 1866 HBC letter to FN thanks for hers, re writing newspapers to induce managers of hospitals to see necessity of training and system 47714 f142

15 04 1866 Stanley letter to FN returns her papers, few opps of seeing de Grey as not in same house, no reason de Grey shd consult him and he does not, can't call Ho of C attn to India

matters just now, re JL's despondence 45781 f192

18 04 1866 ref to FN note to Wardroper (missing) ref 47729 f182

19 04 1866 FN letter to FPV has received sonnet from sister of Sabilla Novello for lock of hair she sent, sent a Turner for birthday 9002/10; FN letter to Galton re Ld Hartington not needing

Act of Parl to get Surg Maj Matthew's widow a pension; widow has been to FN's and FN: "I mean to worry till it is done" signs self "importunate widow" 45763 f165; HBC letter to FN re Stockholm lady's letter 47714 f145; Rathbone letter to FN from Langham Hotel Portland Pl, came up with wife and son because fear the son in danger of consumption, case much less serious, re discussing with FN further plans, Agnes Jones sees difficulties in est school, encloses Wardroper's and Jones's replies to inquiries FN suggested 47753 f216; Wardr letter to FN, obliged for her note of last evening (missing), concern re "Miss Nightingale takes women from reformatories," re medical students making "playthings" of night nurses 47729 f182; HV question in House: col 1645, whether Br gov guaranteed to Prussia the portion of Saxony united to her dominions by Tr of Vienna, and in case Prussia shd now engage in war, that guarantee be upheld? And whether any truth in report in papers as to a despatch said to be a reply to one to Ct of Vienna by Earl Russell on German qu, no truth (Layard)

20 04 1866 FN note on notes of WO re ASC meeting: "FN will have to see the whole thing. JS" 45752 f96

21 04 1866 FN note re mortality of troops in China 45752 f100;

23 04 1866 letter to FN from Lord de Grey re FN's opinion on a scheme appointing Mr Strachey to Oude 45778 f34; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool re gov problems, bitter lessons, year up and stats look bad 47752 f268

25 04 1866 FN letter to Jowett re private judgment 45783 f73; FN letter to HV re working on China mil data, thanks for CDA clauses and no practicality in bill 45791 f35

26 04 1866 FN letter to HV re troop mortality, China 45791 f47; debate on CDA in House, Ayrton, Paget, Grey, Otway, Bill 16, in committee, clauses agreed to, Ayrton opposed bill before because no provision for reclamation of unfortunate women under act, govt had profited from his advice, moved amendment, defeated, motion agreed to, to be considered next day 2175-78

27 04 1866 CDA bill 117 in House but no debate (lots on Rep of

People) Hansard

30 04 1866 Dr Ogle letter to FN ref RCPL 2415/7

00 05 1866 notation of payment of 14.0.10 for Janson and Cobb  
43403C f7

00 05 1866 [end May] FN note re Col Jenner's cross-examination  
and Hope Grant's evidence re Kowloon 45791 f54

00 05 1866 FN letter to Angus Smith, sends paper to look over,  
45799 f258

00 05 1866 FN note re FPV re arrangements for Temperance 9002/19;  
HBC letter to FN glad to see plans, requests copy of memo for J  
Lawrence roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU209

01 05 1866 1st reading in Lords of CDA bill 95, duke of Somerset,  
no debate Hansard index, not in debates

02 05 1866 FN letter to HM re illnesses 45788 f303, Cook 2:105-06

04 05 1866 FN letter to FPV declines offer of carriage for 2  
weeks, wdn't use more than once, 9002/11; letter to FN "Respected  
Friend" from Oxygenated Water Co re her complaint about their  
water 45799 f243 with FN note; Henry Currey letter to FN re St T  
roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU200

05 05 1866 note that J. Lawrence's minute found at India Office  
45752 f169; J.J. Frederick note to FN forwards list of subjects  
for discussion at next general meeting of ASC 43397 f25; letter  
to FN from Lord de Grey re FN's opinion on [Sir John Lawrence's]  
sanitary minute and requesting criticism of Sir John Lawrence's  
proposed machinery for Public Health 45778 f35

07 05 1866 FN letter to Lord de Grey enclosing criticisms of Sir  
John Lawrence's proposed machinery for Public Health in reply to  
letter of May 5 as requested with draft report of Algerian  
Commission 45778 f36; ref to FN private paper for Ld de Grey  
(presumably re India public health service) ref 45763 f183

08 05 1866 Henry Currey letter to FN re St T roll 2  
H1/ST/NC1/SU201

09 05 1866 FN letter to Galton re JS going to Malaga and  
Gibraltar over land and won't be back till end of session, will  
submit if of real importance, lost things of importance by their  
absence in Algeria, "we have lost a London workhouse infirmary

bill this session" and JL's despatch waiting re reorganizing whole India public health service; Ld Stanley "consults, he does not advise, me" 45763 f167; letter to Galton also re getting a letter to enable Mrs Wardroper and Mr Whitfield to go over Herbert Hosp 45763 f171

10 05 1866 FN letter to E.A. Parkes re his 2nd ed of book LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/5; report of George Carr on workh nursing 45799 f245; report of Robt Gee, phys at Liverpool Workhouse to chair of committee, on nursing 45799 f250

11 05 1866 FN letter to Galton obliged for note re JS, asks him to tell him can't be spared for next 2 or 3 months for longer than 17 days at once, so won't go and no ref to her--burn this, like 2 pickpockets in a crowd 45763 f173; FN letter to Clare Moore, Holy Thursday, G. Bowyer etc., HV, Gonzaga, Claydon; FN letter to Clare Moore re motion in House and Manning Convent of Mercy Sullivan #54 9085/20; Whitfield letter to FN re him and Wardroper to call next day, glad FN approves plans, with FN note on back in French re prayer LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/66

12 05 1866 FN note that Ld Stanley writes her his concurrence in view that Lawrence's proposal inadequate, that prison inspectors not the proper instruments 45752 f169; letter to FN from Angus Smith re water pamphlet, needs more quant support 45799 f256; est date Whitfield letter to FN re probationers' quarters in new St T LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/66; HBC letter to FN asks if objection to keeping plans longer, John Clark and Bowman to see them roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU210

13 05 1866 Whitfield letter to FN re plans of St T, left letter at her house yesterday; Currey has made the most of the space LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/66

14 05 1866 year est letter to HV from Mr John J. Irwin, St James rectory, Dover sends obs on mortality of troops at Hong Kong 45791 f39

15 05 1866 Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool returned after 10 days; things went on smoothly; grieved at the cholera patients being removed from our care; the only recovery as yet has been the only case we had the whole time; fever hosp does not make us trust; wish cd volunteer, but not free; if cholera spreads expect will be a panic (evidently missing letter); recd book FN sent 47752 f270

16 05 1866 letter to FN from Manager Oxygenated Water Co re water and storage 45799 f243; Rathbone letter to N Nurses at Liverpool

Workhouse thanks for their endeavours gives signed photos of FN  
47753 f219

17 05 1866 3rd reading in Lords of CDA bill 95 no debate Hansard  
1034

18 05 1866 FN letter to Pattison Walker re proceedings,  
pestilential stations, Dr MacNamara's paper on water analysis she  
has forwarded to Angus Smith LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/6 FN letter to FPV  
re mother's bad accident 9002/12; FN letter to Dr Ogle re his  
letter of 30 April, gives service to any govt or denomination, re  
Mr Francis Wright, Royal College of Physicians of London 2415/7;  
HBC letter to FN sorry to bother her re Miss Rappe, thanks for  
India paper 47714 f148; Wardroper letter to FN re Swedish Emmy  
Rappe, re Currey and plans for new St T, dislike of small ward  
and scullery plan, roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU206b

19 05 1866 FN letter to HV re liquor licensing and army in China,  
Irwin's letter, end date Whitsun eve 45791 f51; typed copy of  
letter by A.E. Agnes Jones to Emily Liverpool typescript 124

20 05 1866 E. Chadwick letter to FN re his attack of syncope,  
prevented going to Algeria, re bed, re railway reform, epidemic  
of contagions 45771 f95

21 05 1866 or 28th, FN note to Capt Galton re Kowloon barracks  
45791 f53; FN letter to Mary Jones, hopes has had note from  
Embley re info getting there, sends tea, re Emmy Rappe entering  
St T 1 July LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/7; letter of Robt Hamilton  
Liverpool thanks for forms 59786 f22

22 05 1866 FN letter to HV concern re Islington Poor Law relief,  
Dr Stallard, Islington parish, will write Farnall about clause in  
new Poor Law act, no point in asking a question in the House, as  
Villiers wd answer no official info, cites Vespasian re  
financing, concern re mother's fall 9002/14

23 05 [1866] FN letter to HV re visit of Capt Verney EHV,  
9001/15; Wardroper letter to FN re plans, Currey, agrees with  
opinion district providing own supt, only way to ensure success  
LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU207

24 05 1866 FN letter to Lord Stanley re Lawrence's minute on  
Public Health Service Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/96;  
letter of Henry Currey to FN re getting drawings returned as soon  
as convenient roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU202; Stanley letter to FN from  
St J, returns papers, read and considered, hands full now, agrees  
in thinking that prison inspectors not to be wanted for the plans

J.L. proposes to put them, higher class of admin, will try to be at her disposal 45781 f194

27 05 1866 FN expects communion, has invited HV ref 9002/15

28 05 1866 Memo from chief municipal engineer, Engineers Dept Calcutta re drainage and sewerage arrangements in Calcutta 45777 f83; HBC letter to FN re J. Clark prevented from coming 47714 f150

29 05 1866 FN has drop-in visit from Emily Verney but cd not see her, 9002/16; Rathbone letter to FN sends report on workhouse nursing 47753 f220; Henry Currey letter to FN re St T, obliged for her suggestions on ground floor, will improve both small ward and sisters' room, will consider altering upper roll 2 H1/ST/NC/SU203 and another letter, obliged plans returned to promptly, responds to her questions and clarifies re lighting roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU204; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool re encouragement from FN (missing) surprised that her difficulties so similar; governor now enemy, twists things 47752 275; year est HBC letter to FN re letter to send.

30 05 1866 FN letter to mother thanks for bit from Aunt Mai, Jack has accepted Treasury lordship, she shd consult Mr Taylor, Emily Verney in London, called yesterday, has Swede 9002/16; FN letter to mother thanks for bit from Aunt Mai, Jack has accepted Treas lordship, looking after a Swede for training, 9002/16; FN typed copy to E. Chadwick re trying to interest J.S. Mill in India sanitary affairs, how? 45771 f97; 3rd reading of CDA in Commons; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re a Public Health Service in India 45778 f38; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, saw Rathbone, he urges asst matron, gives reasons why cd not be a head like Wardroper, and why cd not have a tr school at Liverpool; not to yield to Rathbone who won't listen to her 47752 f279

31 05 1866 FN letter to mother, re her Alexander Scott and Monckton Milnes reading, re FN going to Embley August and Sept, FN wd go too, won't go to Hampstead again, 9002/17; letter of Mary Jones to FN from Lea Hurst, re rest there and re FN's suggestion of training supts 47744 f89; circa date FN note on Col Jenner's cross exam of Sir Hope Grant's evidence 45791 f54

01 06 1866 Rathbone letter to FN discusses future of workhouse nursing after 1 year 47753 f221; presentation of Henrietta Walker "Nightingale" nurse on completion of the year of the first introduction of trained nurses into the Liverpool Workhouse as a testimonial to the zeal and fidelity with which she has performed

her duties. June 1st 1866, (in old English script, coloured) FN  
Mus # 0164

02 06 1866 letter to FN from Major Malleson from Simla re  
answering questions put to His Excellency by FN regarding  
sanitary questions in Bengal 45782 f212; FN letter to Galton re  
sparring in Lords between Duke of Somerset and others re  
Patriotic Fund, re Surg Maj Matthew's widow's pension 45763 f176

03 06 1866 draft letter to Major Malleson perhaps by JS re the  
question of nurses in India 45782 f220; est date FN draft note re  
supt position and council 47753 f226

04 06 1866 FN letter to FPV re her letter about mother, re  
garden, re HV's health; ca. FN letter to FPV re Colnaghi opinion,  
asks HV to look in, has had letter from Ld Stanley 9002/35

05 06 1866 FN letter to Sir John Liddell, ack his note, answered  
his Italian corr re organizing something like US Sanitary  
Commission at once, fears "last hopes of averting war are over";  
5482/69; year est 1866 FN letter to HV re his speaking to  
Villiers re Liverpool governor 9002/26; letter to FN from Angus  
Smith, Board of Trade, working on inspections, not working on  
water now, sending article on disinfection 45799 f259

06 06 1866 FN letter to FPV re staying at Embley another week, 5  
years this day SH wrote her on news of Cavour's death 9002/27;  
Rathbone letter to FN re difficulties of Liverpool N Fund  
connection 47753 f228; 6th or 7th draft in JS hand re Rathbone's  
letter to Guardians 47753 f230

07 06 1866 Mary Jones letter to FN, St John's House acknowledges  
fortnight at Lea Hurst, with sister Laura to My dearest friend,  
signed lovingly & gratefully Bundle 141, copy 9075/25; J.S. Mill  
presents petition at Westminster Hall signed by FN, HM,  
Somerville, Butler and 1498 others, Ray Strachey *The Cause* 105  
also in Ray Strachey *Women's Suffrage and Women's Service* p 7, FN  
and 1495 others signed in latter

08 06 1866 Rathbone letter to FN re his proposal, will offer  
financial backing 47753 f232

09 06 1866 Rathbone letter to FN re likelihood of committee  
accepting his proposal 47753 f234

10 06 1866 FN letter to Lord Stanley asks to look at report of Dr  
Macpherson of Madras Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/97;

11 06 1866 FN letter to D Galton re anxiety since 9 Jan, JS's note unintelligible and private note from Ld de Grey re JL's minute on public health service 45763 f177; Rathbone letter to FN asks for her autograph to give with photo to nurses 47753 f237; royal assent of CDA Hansard index; HV speech re Danish question, other side, Lord Russell did not say if Denmark attacked wd not stand alone; Palmerston interjection, after Prussia declared intentions, government's conviction that present complications in Europe due to unscrupulous audacity and untruthfulness of a minister and weakness of a monarch cols: 171-72, ref to

13 06 1866 FN letter to FPV re photo for Queen, her mother's health and Rathbone letter, sorry not to see Emily 9002/28; copy of Villiers letter to Rathbone from Gwydyr House Whitehall re his munificent assistance, re FN's doubt sufficient number of properly trained nurses for these hospitals 47753 f240

14 06 1866 Rathbone letter to FN reports favourable meeting with committee and formation of a subcommittee to supervise the nursing for another year 47753 f238

16 06 1866 FN letter to Samuel Smith, nothing to do with Ld Townshend or to give her name, and re using N Fund for providing for Cr nurses 47593 f70; FN letter prob to HV re Husson visit and re WO 9002/30 copy 9077/47; letter to FN from James Lockhart, Florence, Fenzi re Italians, Bundle 197; FN letter "Garibaldians in Florence," in *Illustrated London News* 575

17 06 1866 Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re her letter of 10 April, sends memo on drainage in Calcutta 45777 f79

18 06 1866 FN letter to Galton asks to look at p 20 of Longmore's pamphlet, FN has bragged of perfect state of prep to Italian govt, re French method described by Algerian committee 45763 f179; FN letter also to Galton re Angus Smith's water analysis pamphlet and Dr MacNamara's paper; FN letter to Longmore, thanks for pamphlet, re ambulance corps, "I have been bragging about your perfect state of preparation to the Italian government, but I am afraid I have been saying what is not the case," re WO RAMC 1139 LP54/11, typed copy 45773 f180; letter of Anne Manning to FN, has copied extract of her letter to Italian gentleman in *Illustrated News* to produce, with her approval, for next *Soldier's Friend*, and re sharing Italian sympathies, includes old recipe for ophthalmia, now prevailing in India, Girton; ref to Dies Irae in letter to Lord de Grey 43546 f113; E. Chadwick letter to FN went to see J.S. Mill to give him a cram on middle class educ,, took opp to show him memos on admin principles Ellis left him, made J.S. Mill read them, he agrees with Ellis but cd

not be done this session; Chadwick went to IO, re a shop in Regent St. with Turkish towels 45771 f98

19 06 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr re visit of M Husson to London, 5474/101, typed copy 43400 f105; FN letter to Galton sends rough draft a propos his note of 16th, based on JS's notes and re her paper of 7 May to Ld de Grey 45763 f183; FN letter also to Galton, has his note, hears ministers will be out tonight, will send minute, better to send a half-prepared minute than miss whole thing by a few hours 45763 f185

20 06 1866 FN letter to Galton, JS here, asks him to send back minute she wrote hastily last night, with his criticisms on margin and add anything, has heard ministers have resigned but Queen may refuse 45763 f187; letter of Anne Manning to FN, glad she asked about letter, and enters into her feelings, re Maria Edgeworth, like biographies, Girton GCRF 4/7/1

21 06 1866 FN letter to Galton re all members of Indian Council against us except Cautley, will get answer for him via messenger to Norwood (JS) 45763 f189; letter to FN from Sebastiano Fenzi, Florence, re her words and king of Italy leaving for war, asks for photo, 9002/38 with FN note to FPV 7/7/66 to send; FN letter to HV re a cat for Mrs Young and re Galton on evidence 9002/31

22 06 1866 FN letter to HV re cat and govt 9002/32; FN tells HV expects to lose London workh inf bill if Villiers goes out, and re India, 9002/32; FN letter to Galton, she and JS looked over Guards medl papers and their "charter of liberties apropos duke of Cumberland's letter of April 1804 45763 f190 with unsigned minute re warrant of 1858 re Guards' Medical Service; letter to FN from Angus Smith re water and smoke reports 45799 f261 with JS note on; Rathbone letter to FN sends photos to be signed and a letter from Agnes Jones refusing an asst 47753 f241

23 06 1866 FN letter to mother thanks re setting her mind at ease re coming to Embley 9002/33; FN letter to Galton has transmitted message to Angus Smith re his writing an aide-mémoire on water analysis and cost, furious re loss of 5 months of Ld de Grey's ministry at India Office 45763 f196; FN has Ellis and Rawlinson over for lunch to meet ref 5482/66; King Victor Emmanuel at Florence, stirring speech; troops left Thursday, *Illustrated London News* 599

25 06 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr, thanks for his note of 23 June and assistance M Husson and data re lying-in 5474/102, typed copy 43400 f106; FN letter to mother re Parliament, re Rosie visiting Lea Hurst, riot in Park Lane 9002/39

26 06 1866 letter to FN from Wm N. Edgill, Chorlton Union, Greaves gave him her letter of 3rd May to reply to, re FN query re their new hosp 45799 f264; HV letter to FN, Rathbone seems to want her name connected with his undertaking LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/77; report of Edward Smith, MO to the Poor Law Bd and PL inspector in Parl Papers 1866 vol 61; date est HV letter to FN re Rathbone request to get her name connected with his undertaking, getting applics in London, re Sutherland's obs; then re defeat of the Italians not signal, Austrians LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/77b

27 06 1866 FN letter to Galton with note from clerk of Chorlton Union re new workhouse infirmary, built on our plan 45763 f198, Cook 2:113

28 06 1866 FN note on evidence of China, health of troops, committee 9002/34; Rathbone letter to FN re plans for work with subcommittee 47753 f243 with draft in JS hand re the committee 47753 f245; Tory govt of Lord Derby (14th earl) took office, GV

30 06 1866 FN letter to J.J. Frederick re Princess Louis wrote for help on hosp and san arrangements LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/9

31 06 1866 E. Chadwick letter to FN re J.S. Mill asked him to give evidence before a com of House on local govt of metropolis, admin of relief and sick UCL 1490 f1

00 07 1866 FN letter to HV invites to tell her about Ld Clarendon, 9001/201

01 07 1866 visit of Husson 1 July to 6 July to workhouse infirmaries ref 45763 f199; est date E. Chadwick letter to FN, a fortnight since sent to see J.S. Mill to ask him to see him re Ellis' propositions, has not answered; J. Lawrence has not answered well as a legislator 45771 f100

03 07 1866 typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Matthew re Surgeon Major Matthew's service, rec for Patriotic Fund as special case, 45800 f2; FN letter to Rathbone, reply to his of 28 June, re workhouses, Liverpool; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re packet going to Hesse Darmstadt, wd not want to fall into hands of enemy, will send by Foreign Office LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/10; FN letter to Mrs Matthew LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/11; FN letter to Galton re Herbert Hosp and supt genl of nurses, Shaw Stewart 45763 f202; Rev J.H. Scott letter to Wm Rathbone, as retiring chaplain testifies to improvements made by Agnes Jones and nurses LMA H1/St/NC18/7/70; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re new com, probs with old men, lack of hot water 47752 f281

04 07 1866 FN letter to Lord Stanley, desperate re India Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/98; FN letter (& typed copy) to Rathbone re committee and governor, re his letter of 28th Liverpool Record Office 1/2; FN letter (& typed copy 11) to Rathbone, "whole future" Liverpool Record Office 1/3, (is this the draft in JS hand re "whole future" 47753 f246; FN letter to Angus Smith, regrets had not answered his of June 22, re water analysis for War Off, private coll Hugh Small; FN letter to Mrs Matthew, reproaches self cd not find time to write you by last night's post, re news that Patriotic Fund will be able to give assistance for support and educ of her children 5482/70

04 07 1866 Stanley letter to FN from St J Sq, will assist sanitary cause to best of his power, real difficulty is delicacy about intruding into a colleague's dept, Ld Cranborne not obstructive, will stir him up on sanitary issues, re direct communication with her 45781 f195

05 07 1866 FN letter to HV re his offer to speak to Villiers re Liverpool situation 9002/26; letter to FN from Lord de Grey from 1 Carlton Gardens, S.W. re a memorandum received from FN 45778 f45

06 07 1866 FN letter to Galton encloses photo and rapport of new Hotel Dieu given her by Husson 45763 f206; FN letter to Lord Stanley, grateful for his kind note promising he will speak to Lord Cranborne on sanitary question Liverpool Record Office 920 Der 15/99; year est letter of Lord Stanley to FN, shall see Ld Cranborne today for swearing in, will tell him the whole sanitary story 45781 f197 and Cook 2:114

07 07 1866 FN note to FPV to send photo to Fenzis and happy to have theirs 9002/38; FN letter to Galton asks for copies of General Report of B and H Commission of 1863--both sides ask her for hosp advice, has given away 6 for HQ of Bund (Prince Alexandre of Hesse) Army 45763 f207;

09 07 1866 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his admirable letter, trained nurses in workhouse infirmaries, ABC of workhouse reform 45771 f102; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re governor, wd rejoice at her resignation 47752 f287

10 07 1866 Rathbone letter to FN states his inability to speak auth w/o her name, prefer to wait till subcom settled in 47753 f248

11 07 1866 ref to FN letter to Stanley (missing) 45781 f202

12 07 1866 year est. FN letter to Julius Mohl re changes in govt, *Times*, Bismarck Cook 2:105-06; Stanley letter to FN from F.O., returns papers with her letter of yesterday, it shall be absolutely confidential, cannot do much, present work complicated with social ceremonies has useless waste of time and has to sit night and day in the House, imposs to master the details, will speak to Northcote in a general way, does not think his interference will produce much result, truly sorry she can give no better report of sanitary question 45781 f203

13 07 1866 Testimonials to Mr Wm Gawthorpe to be clerk to local board 45800 f124

15 07 1866 FN letter to Mme Schwabe, thanks for seeing Hungarian, Reynolds 5095 9085/21; letter to FN from HBC re Rathbone's proposal to send women to her for selection 47714 f156, ack Miss Ford letter to you 47714 f156; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh FN kind to offer (letter missing) to write the nurses' names, will please them, wd be a mark of approbation, re war, too busy to read newspaper 47752 f289

16 07 1866 ref to letter of crown princess to FN (missing) 45750 f15; letter of Andrew Suter to *Times* p 12, re FN letter to him with £5 donation for city window gardens, "helpless invalid" dependent "on window gardening" in online story

17 07 1866 Rathbone letter to FN asks if Miss Tebbutt wd be a help in present cholera outbreak; asks what best kinds of ambulance for cholera; "I fear cholera is upon us in a rapid form and extensively before we are ready" 47753 f250; FN letter to Lord Cranborne, re Ld Stanley advised her to write him Cook 2:114-15; year est. letter of Lord Cranborne to FN from India Office, re FN's question about a sanitary despatch 45779 f3 paper copy Cook 2:115-16

19 07 1866 draft in JS hand re his letter, case settled, re separation of sick from paupers 47753 f258; draft that Miss N is so busy she can...JS is with Miss N every day now, has so much to do, it is on account of the war. I wish it was over for Miss N's sake 9075/24; [year est by Albisetti, or 14th?] Julie Salis Schwabe letter to FN asks for FN's name on a circular in support of help for Austrian and Prussian wounded 45789 f182;

21 07 1866 typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re his handbook, re tr inst, proposed changes Liverpool typescript 4; date est letter to FN from Julie Salis Schwabe re having her name on a circular in support of help for Austrian and Prussian wounded 45789 f186; letter of Henry Parkes, col sec to NSW gov to FN

47757 f1 and copy f8 (Cope 11-12); Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh Rathbone brought photos, re problem with signature showing; nurses delighted at her cards to them, but they beg for her signature on front 47752 f291;

22 07 1866 FN letter to Mme Schwabe re adv for sick and wounded, get out as fast as poss; great ladies have got out their second list of subscriptions already, for Austrians 5482/71

23 07 1866 Riot in Hyde Park pulled down half a mile of railing, most interesting, pathetic night she had seen in 6 months, ref 9002/39; St John's nurses took on nursing at Charing Cross Hospital, the 2nd London teaching hospital after KCH, Cartwright 128; *Times* 23 July 1866 9f; "proposed meeting in Hyde Park" letter from John Bright from secy of Reform League re meeting planned for Hyde Park, chief of Metro Police prohibited; Louisa Twining letter to pres of Poor Law Bd

24 07 1866 FN letter to Sam Shore Smith re coloured paper, hopes won't cut his fingers, and let Rosie write on 46385 f23; letter of Julie Salis Schwabe to FN sends 4 tickets 45789 f188; FN env to W.E. Nightingale, Embley, sermon written at Embley, preached at WA evening service bundle 383

25 07 1866 FN letter to mother re Parl not over before 10 August, re crown princess of Prussia, riot in Park Lane 9002/39 and /40; FN letter to Gathorne Hardy, impertinent to write, letters of intro from mutual friends, re reform of workhouse infirmaries UIC; *Times* 25 July 1866 5: "Hyde Park rioters" and "The Riots in Hyde Park" Earl Granville question re deplorable events to Derby; Gathorne Hardy letter to FN, Poor Law Bd Whitehall, need no apology for calling his attention to and re her offer of assistance, 45787 f113, Cook 2:115; before this date draft letter to G Hardy [JS hand] 45787 f108

26 07 1866 letter to FN from Julie Salis Schwabe thanks for the 2 guineas don, expects adv to appear in papers, has sent money to Germany, with note explaining why had not communicated more fully with FN, gives account of her activities 45789 f190 and f199; letter by Temperance Hatcher to her sister re fight in Hyde Park 9075/22; FN letter to mother re going to Lea Hurst 9002/41; FN letter to HV re mother's state of mind, and re not leaving London before Sept 1, had letters from Hardy and Ld Cranborne re communicating with her Parl up, re Mme Schwabe has no adv in *Times* 9002/42

27 07 1866 FN letter to mother re going to Lea Hurst and staying in London a night or two when FPV there 9002/43; FN letter to

Galton sends note from clerk of Chorlton Union Workhouse Infy built on our plan at £50 a bed, asks to get someone from Surveyor's Office to verify cost, re visit of Husson next week to see workhouses, wants to see Herbert Hosp again; who comes in where in new govt? 45763 f198

28 07 1866 FN letter to HV, has just heard Hardy to bring in Metro Workh Inf bill to Cabinet in Nov, met delegation of Ld Grosvenor on 26th on, so won't leave London before bill prepared, 9002/44; FN letter to HV re evidence HRH and letters from Genl Guy and Romaine, case vs Ld de Grey re troops to Japan 9002/45; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re letter to Princess Louis, reached her LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/12: FN letter to Galton re JS going to Med, re Ld Cranborne wrote her, urged by Ld Stanley, about doing PH business next, with her, re Gathorne Hardy bring in new metro workhouse infy bill to go before Cabinet in Nov and use 2 months after 10 August to prepare and will ask her to "advise and suggest", let metro workhouse bill slip through in Jan because JS in Algeria and must go see her mother when JS in Med 45763 f209; letter to FN from Julie Salis Schwabe, re advertisement in *Times* and *Morning Post*, re writing to Dr Virchow, first-rate physician and member of central com 45789 f192; "Metropolitan Workhouse Infirmary," *British Medical Journal* "28 July 1866). Dr E Smith 500 cub ft okay, Farnall 1000. Smith demands paid nurses. Gathorne Hardy's duty to satisfy this divergence of opinion.

30 07 1866 FN letter to Galton re JS and Med trip, to be away whole time intended for preparing Metro Workh Infy Bill 45763 f212; FN receives note from Mrs Matthew re her husband, 45800 f2; benefit concert of Jenny Lind for Committee for Relief of Sick and Wounded on all sides--FN on committee, sent ticket to J.J. Frederick LMA1

31 07 1866 FN expects Villiers' visit to work on new Metro Poor Bill, ref 9002/44

00 08 1866 c. FN draft to Jowett re Socrates and pol 45783 f84 Q&P #105; note on no rest and ease, 45844 f4

00 08 1866 c. FN letter re "seule parole" piece 9002/56

02 08 1866 W Farr letter to FN re outbreak of cholera in East London 59786 f27

03 08 1866 FN letter to HV to see Mme Schwabe about advertising, to leave enclosed note at Ly Colebrook's 9002/48; FN letter to Galton re doing something for Serg Green, enclosed to be promoted to Serg Major, was good wardmaster in Scutari, married nurse,

Sullivan 45763 f214; FN letter to Mary Carpenter, has not been able to answer her kind note of 21 July, thanks for generous offer of doing anything for her in India, but won't trouble her, will write to John Lawrence (at Simlah till Oct or Nov) next mail on her account "you probably have already introductions to him" but encloses an envelope wh will serve as an additional one OIOC Mss Eur A.110

04 08 1866 "Sanitary Reform in the Army" speech by earl of Fortescue on question he put to under sec for war on san reform in army, ref to SH, de Grey, JS, Rawlinson and FN (hear hear) *Times* 6D

06 08 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr re cholera and daily returns 5474/103, typed copy 43400 f107

09 08 1866 FN letter to Galton re Ld Townshend and his 3 clients, re Shaw Stewart's letter, thinks they shd reprimand her and give her a further trial as supt genl, FN expl problem of officers over ruling nursing supt re nurses 45763 f214

11 08 1866 FN letter to Mary Jones re cholera wards, wishes were with her LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/13; FN letter to mother re going to Embley or Lea Hurst to see her in 10 days 9002/49; HBC letter to FN re Sibella confined of a boy, both doing well 47714 f157; Wardroper letter to HBC no letters from Osburn to forward; Mr Carr has not yet answered her enquiries; re vacancy; Osburn introduced to SEW by Dr Ogle of Derby who was anxious to secure her for the inf LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/12

13 08 1866 FN letter to father re her situation 9002/51; FN letter to mother re coming 17th or 18th 9002/50; FN letter to WEN re mother not making any resolution 9002/52

14 08 1866 FN cheque to London Jt Stock £15 H1/ST/NC18/21/26; Wardroper letter to HBC encloses Mr Carr's opinion of Osburn, has seen Jones, sensible woman LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/13

15 08 1866 FN sends partridge, hare, rabbits etc. to Whitfield, J. Mitchell 9002/53; letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett sends letter she caused to be inserted in last week of Lincolnshire paper, 2 friends, Miss Nevile and Mrs Whitehead died from unsanitary conditions, re cholera and fever 47758 f187

16 08 1866 FN cheque to London Jt Stock £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/27

17 08 1866 FN letter to Mary Jones sends brace of grouse, has stayed in London because cd not get through work and cd not bear

to go while the cholera so bad, tho' cd do no good, going to Embley LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/14; FN letter to Galton re reprimand of Shaw Stewart, Ld Cranborne and Gathorne Hardy--are they in town? 45763 f221; FN sends game to Galton, Clode, Farr, Jones, Holland 9002/54; est date JS draft for FN letter re construction of inf 47758 f140; FN letter to Mrs Richard Morris re employing her employee Mrs Brown, sends love to Mrs Egerton Leigh, remembers a present of a basket from her child in the Crimean War, constantly used Leeds Brotherton

18 08 1866 notation of fare paid for journey to Embley (Watson) 43403C; JS draft letter to Lord Cranborne re intention of Royal Indian comm and roles of pres and council, re Ld Stanley 45779 f5

21 08 1866 letter of Alex Sheddon, Middlesex, to HBC re his call re Twining scheme LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/81;

22 08 1866 date hard to read H. Acland letter to JS, has made a few corrections in this paper, with FN note Villiers writes her and Galton does not 45752 f130

23 08 1866 letter to editor of Delhi Gazette, by whom? 45763 f261

26 08 1866 FN letter to Mrs R. Morris from Embley re delay in reply, re Mrs Brown to come here, with mother as father in Derby, has not been here for 9 years, re working for her in London Columbia C86

28 08 1866 FN letter to Madam re a photo, has sent her little girl a book 5482/72 FN letter to Jowett's mother thanking her for his sermon Q&P #108

29 08 1866 Printed Memo for Major G.B. Malleson to Govt of India re female nursing in mil hosps; argues considers it successfully adapts the system known as Miss Nightingale's BP1.7(3)

30 08 1866 FN letter to Galton re supts pay scale, lack of experience on in England because of women not taking pay; £300/year not too much; supt at St T gets more than £300/year plus allowances 45763 f222

31 08 1866 printed report of Nightingale Fund in *The Lancet* p 353 47714 f144

00 09 1866 FPV publishes "Three Centuries of Family Portraits. *Macmillan's Magazine*. 14. Sept. 1866:340-56.

03 09 1866 FN letter to J.J. Frederick obliged for his letter and

report on ventilation, sends 1st copy of "our Algerian report", French in Algeria going in right direction LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/15; FN letter, typed copy, to Mrs Walker, declines to send photo to a corr, but sends a book and a drawing by Parthe!, roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/24; year est Mme Schwabe letter to FN thanks for her letter and details her activities for relief of suffering in Germany and Italy 45789 f205; typed copy of FN letter to Pattison Walker, re his letter and report on ventilation, re sanitary admin in Algeria 45781 f330;

05 09 1866 Stanley letter to FN from Balmoral, to convince a Spaniard, Italian or Portuguese of uselessness of quarantine, useless, as to convert the pope to Prot 45781 f204

13 09 1866 hand copy of FN letter to Sir, seems to be same as that to Lemuel Moss published 1868, Johns Hopkins; letter to FN from George S. Burch, Oxygenated Water Co re water quality, has sent 4 dozen crates to Embley Park, regrets she had cause to complain about quality, will personally supervise 45800 f7; Rathbone letter to FN from Keswick re her letter, thinks he shd write Hardy direct with suggestions and a note of intro from Horsfall, encloses draft, re Ld Derby's opening speech, has burned her note as ordered, son much better, 47753 f260

14 09 1866 letter to FN from Julie Salis Schwabe re public charity fund, thanks for news of Princess Louis's activities and gives forwarding address 45789 f211; W Farr letter to FN re cholera down in London 59786 f29

15 09 1866 FN letter to FPV from Embley re arrangements and employees 9002/57; New South Wales note requests interview 47757 f166

18 09 1866 FN letter to Rawlinson re Calcutta sewer Boston 1/4/51, RP 851; FN notes return of WEN to Embley after visit to Claydon 9002/59

19 09 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley, re Liverpool and re staff, heard from Rathbone last week from Keswick, re cholera house to house visitation, had visit of Rathbone today, WEN returned last night from visit to them, 9002/59; FN letter to Captain Mayne re NSW 21 November 1866 8 *Empire* Sydney; Mary Jones letter to FN, re cholera work, preparing for Charing X work, to FN at Embley it seems, wishes her rest 47744 f93;

20 09 1866 Captain Mayne letter to FN, 21 November 1866 8 *Empire* Sydney

21 09 1866 FN from Embley to Mme Schwabe, Princess Louis of Hesse Darmstadt accepts her offer of £50 for sick and wounded, send to her through Buckingham Palace, Reynolds 5097 9085/24; Rawlinson letter to FN w/o plans, details memo from Calcutta re main sewerage can't give any useful comment 45769 f170

22 09 1866 draft letter to crown princess ackn her kind response to FN's books 45750 f14 (Cook 2:117)

23 09 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley with condolences for invading holidays, asks to look at enclosed case, Wabe, NC officer 45763 f228; FN letter to Mary Jones from Embley begs to write to Mrs Daniell (HV is her uncle) re WO info, re Shaw Stewart, Soldiers' Wives Hosp, midwives, has averted a public trial, but some nurses informed against her for assault, re Aldershot and drunkenness of Mrs Taylor, outbreak of scarlet fever at Aldershot, quotes St Teresa in French LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/16; Nightingale letter to Colonial Agent General, 21 November 1866 *Empire*, p. 8 Sydney

25 09 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley re Aldershot Female Hospital, Mrs Daniell, can't send KCH trained midwife or matron unless they send one to be trained 9002/61; Mary Jones letter to FN re writing Mrs Daniell, unable to help, grieved for Mrs Shaw Stewart, God is trying her, shall I give back St Teresa's words", thanks for her letter, re FN's journey to Embley 47744 f95; Wardr letter to FN, had reserved 1 hour for her this aft but treas has occupied it, will write tomorrow, returns Sydney plans which are more businesslike than many 47729 f186; letter of Powys Keck, Leicester to SEW re Inst of Trained Nurses for the Town and County of Leicester, her communication of the 14th laid before com, asks whether com of N Fund has come to any decision re admission of pupil nurses they sent to benefits of N Fund LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/18

26 09 1866 letter of Captain Mayne to FN, from New South Wales Agency, 118 Cannon St. London, ack her letter recd yesterday 47757 f167

27 09 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley encloses manifesto of military clerks, not well drawn up but don't let it injure them 45763 f230; Mme Schwabe letter to FN from Coblentzer Str, Bonn sur le Rhin, thanks for her letter and enclosure, explains what has done with it 45789 f213

29 09 1866 letter of Victoria crown princess of Prussia to FN, describes situation in Prussian hospitals, anxious to hear how nurses in New South Wales faring 45750 f18; letter to FN from

Alice, Hesse-Darmstadt thanks for her kind letters and interest in suffering soldiers, she and Louis thank for supplies sent from England for soldiers, re Frauenverein für Krankenpflege 45750 f64; letter to Dr Farr re India and merits of Mr Simon, asks for data on mortality in Romsey, 5474/104, typed copy 43400 f108; FN letter to HV from Embley re Aldershot Female Hosp, has letter from govt of New South Wales asking for 4 trained head nurses to found a school for hospital nurses for the colony at Sydney Infirmary, and need time to do so, 9002/62; HBC letter to FN re her note, Husson, Addenbrooke's 47714 f152; Rathbone letter to FN from Keswick rewrote his letter to Hardy and sends it to her 47753 f264; year est letter to FN from Julie Salis Schwabe thanks for her letter re subscription list 45789 f205

01 10 1866 ref to FN letter to Deas Thomson ref 47757 f213; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla 45777 f89

02 10 1866 FN letter to Mrs Chalmers re Wm Jones, after his death from consumption, Clendening; Wardr letter to FN, re Capt Mayne has been here at St T when she away, anxious to get suggestions for nursing, asks permission to discuss her views with him, re Lincoln meeting, re *Times* and Mrs Stewart, 47729 f200

03 10 1866 HV letter to FN from Liverpool to forward this to Rathbone re est a school of nurses at the workhouse, rather a doubtful plan, re Agnes Jones "a sweet little body" and W. Carr inquired after her 45791 f56; letter to FN from W.H. Hughes, sec, for his brother Thos Hughes, from Australia, re his friend Parkes, delay in forwarding letter 47757 f169

04 10 1866 Note, sad, from Mrs Matthew to FN re Patriotic Fund commissioners, to write to Ld de Grey, concern re pensions for widows and orphans, 45800 f8 and LMA list H1/ST/NC/01/box II/66/022

05 10 1866 year est letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re her promise to criticize plans for a new hosp at Lincoln 47758 f142

06 10 1866 letter of Arthur Herbert, North Camp Aldershot to FN re his re suitable matron for female hosp at the station, FN unable to recommend anyone, will follow valuable advice n Miss N's note, re chaplains bundle 322

07 10 1866 FN letter to Louisa Boucherett re publishing letter ref to FN letter 47758 f151

08 10 1866 letter of Thomas Hughes to FN on behalf of Henry Parkes, re interview 47757 f170; Agnes Jones letter to FN from

Liverpool Wkh, re visit of HV to workhouse, com, gov problems  
47752 f293

09 10 1866 Wardr letter to FN re Lincoln Hosp, 47729 f188

11 10 1866 A. Husson letter to FN in French, visited King's College Hosp midwifery on last trip to London, met with Dr Priestley, going to collect stats widely of mortality of women in childbirth 59786 f43; letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett asks to permit publication in Lincolnshire paper of her last letter, read this morning at board meeting 47758 f149

12 10 1866 letter of Anne Manning, Reigate Hill, Surrey, to FN assuring no one but she has seen her letter, and she has burnt it, Girton; est date note in JS hand for FN letter to Louisa Boucherett re publishing her letter 47758 f150

13 10 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr re *Ill News* article this morn on hosp nursing, from paper of Garrett's, Teagle Coll 8033/10, typed copy 43400 f111; copy of letter of Wardroper re St T 47729 f193; ref to letter to FN from Julius Unger, Prussia, re use of glass in hospital construction, Goldie list 20 Nov 1866

14 10 1866 FN letter to HV re his satisfactory visit to Liverpool, 9002/63

15 10 1866 FN letter to HV re giving her opinion to his friends in Manchester re founding a children's hospital 9002/64; FN letter to HV from Embley re maid 9002/65; Farr letter to FN re Garrett paper; Stewart was put right by some of the speakers as to your view, she shd state them authoritatively herself. She argues vigorously in favour of the supply of nurses for economic principles--supply and demand, did not take instruction into account enough; he is writing on cholera 43400 f117

16 10 1866 letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re a letter and regret over indiscretion, didn't know a reporter present when she read it 47758 f157

17 10 1866 W Farr letter to FN notes her letters posted Romsey, sends something 59786 f30; FN letter to Dr Farr and Garrett-Stewart nurse issue, 5474/105, typed copy (incorrectly dated) 43400 f121; letter to FN from R.R. Winter re Osburn and training for medical work in Delhi LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/66

18 10 1866 FN letter to HV on Chorlton Union 9002/66; Wardr letter to FN on Sydney nurses, trained matron or supt the missing link in Dr Roberts's plan for improved nursing in the Sydney Inf

47729 f193 with FN comments; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re going to London, HV visit influenced gov 47752 f298

19 10 1866 Farr letter to FN encloses Garrett paper, Stewart, re making nursing an art, encourages her to get correction in, but not be controversial and in time do an additional paper 43400 f125; Catherine Marsh letter to editor re convalescent home, gives FN name top of list for donation of £5 *Times* 4G

20 10 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr, thanks for sending Garrett letter re nursing 5474/106, typed copy 43400 f127

23 10 1866 FN sends game to Capt Field, Southampton 9002/54; letter to FN from Osburn, St T re declining work in Delhi, explains misunderstanding LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/66; Wardr letter to FN, thanks for her notes, with enclosures of this morn, wrote last evening re Sydney question; Osburn at Clapham for a few days; SEW goes to her this aft relative to Delhi and hopes to let you hear tomorrow; I do not think her health will stand the Indian climate, and as she promises to be a very useful person in our work I think, predisposed to dysentery, had it in the East and had symptoms since return of diarrhea, and cause for her present absence; many thanks for sending Boucherett's letter and FN's being made public, very indiscreet; sees no prospect to help Lincoln with a supt; if could in their unwholesome state it seems almost sending a woman to a premature grave, read Garrett's letter on nursing and Stewart's comments 47729 f202

24 10 1866 FN letter to Henry Parkes re his of 21 July re nurses for Sydney, re N Fund use Inf State Lib of NSW 9085/25, pub in Henry Parkes, *Fifty Years of Australian History* 1:210-12 and *Sydney Morning Herald* 8 Feb 1867:2; FN letter to Captain Mayne, asks to call on Mrs Wardr re Sydney Inf 47757 f172; Wardroper letter to FN roll 2

25 10 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley re Mrs Ogden, Bristol midwife re Aldershot 9002/67; letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett, didn't expect answer to her letters 47758 f160; Wardr letter to FN, thanks for corrections and additions to paper on the Sydney nursing question; Capt Mayne has been and seems very pleased with our suggestions, in which he perfectly coincides. He begged to be allowed to copy the paper to Sydney with your remarks to which I felt sure you wd not object; I read him extracts from all your letters bearing on the subject; answered Miss B. that she thought she cd help, encloses note of Boucherett, thinks by Xmas can find her a trustworthy person as supt; an excellent nurse for 4 yrs in charge of inf Ironmongers

Lane Gaol has today asked W to recommend her to such a situation, in confidence urged not to appoint Henna to such resps; has seen a refutation in the *Lancet* of statement made in *Times* on Mrs Stewart 47729 f211

26 10 1866 Mayne letter to FN ack her letter of 24th (to Parkes presumably) 47757 f173

27 10 1866 HBC letter to FN thanks for her comments on Dr Ogle, has sent pamphlet 47714 f160; Albisetti ref to Julie Schwabe letter to FN 45789 f213

28 10 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley re his being on committee on workhouse infirmaries, pres Dr Watson, re cubic space, that Gathorne Hardy wants to do nothing 45763 f231

29 10 1866 Farr letter to FN, gave Garrett the benefit of your criticisms in substance--particularly as to the matters of fact; re matrons; Dr Stewart did not reply to his note; a ring of cholera round Southampton and Portsmouth, to Isle of Wight; re an answer to her questions about Romsey? Cholera must be watched; outbreak in Woolwich, 43400 f141

30 10 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley, thanks for Dr Acland's letter, returns and Markham's report, keeps, but Acland doesn't consider if proper hospitals can exist under workhouse admin 45763 f234

31 10 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr from Embley, data on Romsey not arrived, and re nursing 5474/107, typed copy 43400 f143; FN letter to Galton from Embley, has had James Clark letter re being consulted by Genl Peel re new Dir Gen, re Muir, in Canada 45763 f239; FN letter to Galton re JS query as to what cubic feet shd suffice for a sick pauper in a wh inf? 45763 f240

00 11 1866 FN letter/draft copy to Earl of Hardwicke with env re widow of Surgeon Major Matthew 45800 f14

02 11 1866 Farr letter to FN just seen Stewart, encloses his report of his speech, and a copy of the letter to which he referred; thanks for her letter 43400 f147; duke of Newcastle called w/o appt, FN was out, sent note to make appt re war hosppls 45796 f99

03 11 1866 FN cheque to Priscilla Lydia Sellon £5 for Temporary Cholera Hosp H1/ST/NC18/21/28; letter to FN from R.R. Winter, Brighton, thanks FN for her answer regrets Osburn decision, seeking substitute LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/66; BMJ letter by anon NY

doctor "Lady Nurses in Hospitals" opposes, civil, mil, not as good

05 11 1866 FN letter to HV re retirement of Dir Gen Gibson and wish for Muir 9002/68; Inkermann Day FN letter to HV from Embley with enclosed re children's hosp 9002/69

06 11 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley returns Col Herbert's letter re Aldershot Female Hosp 9002/70; FN letter to Galton from Embley re Villiers PL bill 45763 f246

07 11 1866 FN letter to Mary Jones re orders LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/17 and Cartwright 161; FN letter to Galton from Embley re his letter re cubic space, needs him and Acland on committee to avoid unanimous verdict 45763 f247

11 11 1866 FN letter to HV re Aldershot lying-in and training 9002/71

13 11 1866 Farr letter to FN encloses Romsey material at last; re her position, Fund council and Stewart 43400 f148

14 11 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley re Poor Law commission and what papers FN has, Angus Smith has no practical sense, like Cornelius Agrippa's familiar can only work under direction; Villiers angry with Sir R. Watson; he and Burdett Coutts supposed always to represent our side, re cubic space 45763 f253

16 11 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr from Embley thanks for Romsey stats 5474/108, typed copy 43400 f149; FN cheque to Mrs Cecilia Matthew £10.10 H1/ST/NC18/21/29

17 11 1866 W Farr letter to FN with an article 59786 f32

19 11 1866 FN letter to Galton from Embley sends back enclosed re Shaw Stewart, asks for Purveyor's Regs re Herbert Hosp, can't answer his questions without 45763 f258; FN letter to Acland and Galton "Dominican victims" LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/18;

20 11 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr for Winchester stats 5474/109, typed copy 43400 f151; FN letter to Galton from Embley with enclosed from Delhi Gazette for Army Sany Comm 45763 f260; FN letter to Galton from Embley re *BMJ* cited in *Times* on workhouse commission 45763 f263; FN letter to Galton from Embley re nursing 45763 f264; ref to FN letter to Julius Unger re hosp conds, Erfurt Goldie info private; Mary Jones letter to SEW asks for testimony of A. Henna for application for a situation, was trained at St T LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/27; Terrot letter to FN,

occupied in Edin Cholera Hosp and doctor allowed her to assist nursing, Stevenson Smith 47742 f50

23 11 1866 FN letter to Dr Farr re stats, India prison 5474/111, typed copy 43400 f152; FN letter to mother from Embley, to ask Legg on visit as poss servant 9002/72; FN letter to HV returning letter, re Major Bartlett authority, re Poor Law in India 9002/73; FN letter to HV from Embley re Edmund's return, re getting Dr Muir the dir-gen ship, HV to see Sir Hope Grant first, Hope Grant has offered to come to see FN 9002/74; year est letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett;

24 11 1866 FN partridges, hares and pheasant to Capt Fishbourne, Patriotic Fund 9002/60

25 11 1866 FN letter to Dr Acland from Embley re cubic space LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/20 and further note LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/21; FN letter from Embley to J.J. Frederick re India memo LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/19

27 11 1866 letter to FN from illeg re Lord Hardwick, re an application, with env giving Hardwicke address 45800 f12; est date FN letter to Earl of Hardwicke re widow and children of Surgeon-Major Matthew, with env 45800 f14

29 11 1866 W Farr letter to FN re form, cholera down, re her fidelity to Ld Palmerston, some conspiracy being hatched 59786 f36; year est letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett thanks for hers on reorganizing nursing at Lincoln 47758 f168

30 11 1866 FN letter to HV from Embley thanks for what did re Dr Muir, over Dr Logan 9002/75; FN letter to Mrs Matthew re Patriotic Fund, will get £14/year for each child 5482/73 and another one! LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/22

00 12 1866 FN notes on Farr, Garrett, nursing and salary 45818 f28

03 12 1866 letter of Arthur Herbert to HV, views of FN on lady supt, proper training of sister as midwife bundle 322

07 12 1866 FN letter to mother about school, books and maps, re school, books, maps, Alice Lushington, Dean Dawes etc. asks for hampers for Xmassy things, Mrs Sutherland's brother lingers, 9002/80; FN partial letter, re money better spent and mortality diminished if patients treated at home, re Mme de Chantal, Mme Fliedner mystery; FN letter to Dr H.W. Acland re with stats adopted by Internat Stat Congress LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/23; year est letter to FN from Elizabeth Logan, Lichfield re Sir Wm Parker

died, seeking new situation LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/66

08 12 1866 FN letter to FPV re Ly Alicia Blackwood's inquiry re Jos. Mitchell claim 9002/77; c. date FN returned from Embley to London ref 9002/196

09 12 1866 FN letter to Galton from South St. re a mil case, Charles Henry Watson, Royal Artillery 45763 f267

10 12 1866 FN letter to FPV re a bill she can't pay for books, Bickers and Bush, vols of Fronde 9002/78

11 12 1866 FN letter to mother re answering Miss Daman, re books to go to Mrs Wardroper, KCH, Liverpool 9002/79; FN letter to FPV re book bill for Bickers and Bush 9002/80; letter to FN from Elizabeth Logan to nurse dean of Lichfield, sends £ for new N wing of Derby Inf LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/66; letter to FN from Gen A.J. Lawrence, sends prospectus and letter from Mrs Laetitia Headlam re Tonbridge Wells Nurses Inst, draft reply JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/66

12 12 1866 Wardr letter to FN re enclosures from Carter and Mayne, re Sydney and class of women they shd get 47729 f215; John Clark letter to Mrs N bundle 383

14 12 1866 Farr letter to FN re Romsey mortality 43400 f153

16 12 1866 FN letter to HBC re his pamphlet, re Michael Smith not likely to know much about nursing, St John's House, no "sisters of Mercy" in Danish war, knows exactly what "sisters" went, RC and Prot, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/24; arch date JS draft of letter re nursing, sisterhoods 457818 f34

17 12 1866 FN letter to Clare Moore offers to send more wine and ale, re sisters at Gt Ormond St, re day of St John of the Cross Convent of Mercy Sullivan #55 9085/26; FN letter to WEN re enclosed Berthon and Lorhan paper and Farr reply re death rates 45790 f344

18 12 1866 Farr letter to FN asks her to look at enclosed testimonial, with note from JS to Dr Farr re Mr Constance of Middlesex, with JS notes 59786 f38

19 12 1866 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re new D.G. 50134 f132; FN letter to Dr Farr re request from EH re Middlesex Hosp 5474/111, typed copy 43400 f155; Wardr letter to FN re Sydney, 47729 f220

20 12 1866 FN letter to Mary Jones re Kai etc. LMA1

H1/ST/NC1/66/24 (Cartwright 305); FN letter to Galton re Clark Kennedy's report, regs 45763 f272; letter to FN from Laetitia Headlam, Tonbridge Wells, thanks FN for letter and pamphlet LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/66

22 12 1866 FN letter to WEN about his cottages, encloses a letter of E. Chadwick's 9002/82; letter to Mrs N from EHV at Claydon re going to Embley 1st Jan bundle 383

24 12 1866 FN letter to HV re Westmorlands out of his house 9002/84; FN letter to Galton where PL committee on cubic space now is? Encloses letter of Dr Acland 45763 f276; letter from Henry Parkes to FN thanks for her interest in nursing in NSW State Lib of NSW 9100/1 and re her letter of 24 Oct 47757 f27, pub in Henry Parkes, *Fifty Years of Australian History* 1:212-13

25 12 1866 FN letter to HV on children's hospital, and on chaplain problem at KCH, 9002/87; FN letter to mother returning something and Xmas wishes 9002/85; FN letter to HV with Xmas greetings and re Manchester Children's Hosp 9002/86; FN letter to HV re Lord Ebury re KCH, scrape of chaplain, wrote vs Mary Jones 9002/87; FN letter to Galton re cubic space committee 45763 f278

27 12 1866 FN letter to Jowett re WO 45783 f88

28 12 1866 FN letter to Galton re Sibson's answer, Corbett 45763 f280; FN presumably had visit of Villiers ref 45783 f97

29 12 1866 FN letter to HV, saw FPV, looked better, re his letter to Ld Ebury, re children's hospitals, hopes to see before he leaves Jan 1 9002/88; est date letter of Louisa Boucherett to FN re committee 47758 f183

30 12 1866 letter of Louisa Boucherett to FN obliged for her note re moral supervision 47758 f187

31 12 1866 FN letter to HV re Ld Ebury's account and St John's House 9002/89; W. Farr letter to FN with greetings encloses proofs of P. Stats 59786 f41; letter of M Clare, Bermondsey to FPV thanks of present of game bundle 197

00 00 1867 est. FN letter to FPV re Mrs Bracebridge in London, seeing her, inviting FPV 9002/196.6

00 00 1867 est date FN letter to father re M Mohl leaving last night, EH here, calmer 9002/159; FN letter to WEN re his coming last 3 days of June 9002/161

01 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re nursing 45764 f1

02 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Corbett, writing a paper 45764 f3; Farnall letter to FN re workhouse reform 45786 f193

03 01 1867 JS note to FN, WO, has put down notes on the question, if agrees write clerk of Guardians at Chorlton to ask cost per bed, drafts question 45752 f150; Wardr to FN, won't be able to help Mr Wilson, told him, saw him last spring and had corr with re nursing; he then sought a supt and 2 nurses 47729 f222

04 01 1867 FN letter to Dr Farr re prison stats 5474/113, typed copy 43400 f157; letter to FN from J. Henry Wilson thanks for his branch for her kind reply to his inquiries re hosp, St John's House 45800 f21; letter to FN from J. Henry Wilson, Reading, thanks for her reply 45800 f21; year est letter to FN from L. Boucherett, Willingham, Market Rasen sends copy of new rules, invites comment, gentlewomen LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/67; year est letter to FN from committee asks FN advice re a lady supt, unsanitary state of hosp has scared ladies away; outbreak of scarlet fever will force on new hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/67 with undated reply thanks FN for comments, re new site LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/67 and another undated reply asks to put FN letter before meeting on 10th re costs of patients LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/67 and another thanks FN for warning her against Miss Henna, dismissed but refuses to go LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/67 and another withdrawing from hosp with nurses as pr of trained lady supt rejected LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/67, with draft letter in JS hand declining further corr re Lincoln Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/67 with undated further letter from Boucherett, anticipated FN wd decline further corr, thanks for her help esp by warning against the head nurse LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/67;

05 01 1867 letter to FN from R.S. Ellis from Madras re the organization of a Public Health system and about his report on bad conditions in the distressed districts of Madras Presidency 45782 f73; letter from Thomas Watson to FN as chair of committee appt by pres of Poor Law Bd, asks for her suggestions 45800 f24; Mary Jones wrote Bp of London with resignation as lady superior, that she and sisters would secede, sent copy to FN Cartwright 177; letter to FN from illeg re meeting last night re St T 45799 f218

06 01 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones replying to her resignation letter, urges her to see bishop, and offers help of HV with bishop, Cartwright 177

07 01 1867 FN letter to Harry Bonham Carter re enclosed gossip

about the Sydney nurses 94M72 f582/10; FN note re report 45752 f146; letter to FN from Mayne, re her letter of 3rd re arrs for Sydney 47757 f217

08 01 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones, answering her letter re her going or staying at St John's House, make clear to bishop, invites her to visit next Sunday or another day? re Lord Ebury, asks her costs of patients in lying-in beds, bishop thinks Kai perfect LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/1, copy KCL; Carpenter letter to FN from Govt House, Calcutta 45789 f100; Whitfield letter to FN thanks for details of dimensions of hosp wards, and gift of game, with JS comments 47742 f180

09 01 1867 Thos Worthington paper read "Some Account of the Pavilion Hospital...Chorlton" *Transactions* (1866-67) 1867:17; Farnall letter to FN re Cubic Space com 45786 f198

10 01 1867 letter to FN from J. Henry Wilson re late supt, search for staff or 8 or 9 trained and experienced hosp sisters 45800 f29; JS draft for FN letter to J.H. Wilson, can't send nurses, 45800 f30; year est Villiers letter to FN from 39 Sloane Sq thanks for peep behind the curtain 45787 f68; date est letter to FN from Francis Wright re workmen and strikes 47758 f85; Whitfield letter to FN, 109 Victoria St, shd have answered her kind note, had to get info re London lock hosp, re bed space 47742 f184

11 01 1867 FN letter to mother from Malvern encloses note re Jenny Dowding, takes no treatment but old bath woman bathes her twice a day 9002/97; letter to FN from Francis Anstie re Poor Law reform 45800 f31; Mary Jones letter to FN re KCH and area allowed for beds, re midwifery, space per beds, Bp not judging us fairly, persists in saying chaplain has done his duty, makes his letters as private, wants to send to FN 47744 f99; Galton letter to FN re Ernest Hart and ed of *Medical Times*, meeting next week postponed, no changes in Cabinet but he is woefully ignorant of, 45764 f12; Farnall letter to FN delayed visiting her, hoped to report back in London, reconciled not 45786 f243

12 01 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones re midwifery school, wherever you go I shd go LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/1 (Cartwright 150, copy KCH, KCL); Farr letter to FN thanks for the hare and pheasants 43400 f158

15 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Poor Law Committee on cubic space 45764 f7; FN letter to HV re St John's House, long letter 45791 f64; Farnall letter to FN re Dr Markham, metro workhouses 45786 f202; Acland letter to FN re proposal to train nurses in a

small hospital, sends proof of his paper to the Poor Law Committee, and E Smith's 45786 f1

16 01 1867 FN letter to HV re education 9002/98

18 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re nco clerks 45764 f8 and 45764 f10 re Poor Law committee, Ernest Hart, Dr Sibson; letter to FN from D. Galton 45764 f12; copy of WO Report of ASC on docs re Delhi Sore Lore? 43397 f26

19 01 1867 FN letter to WEN, has had letter from Grand Duchess of Baden, helped her to organize her nursing society, re village hospital, Wirksworth case, 9002/99; publication of Suggestions on the subject of Providing Training and Organizing Nurses for the Sick Poor in Workhouse Infirmeries. BP1/8(2), addressed to Sir Thomas Watson, FRS 13 long pp and appendix 3 pp, copy in IMSS sent to Mrs Truelove, M1957.373; FN note to Rawlinson with 2 pheasants and 1 hare 5482/74; Copy of Radcliffe Infirmary Rules (sent by Acland) 45786 f9

20 01 1867 FN letter to Dr Acland thanks for his 2 letters and proofs of 2 notes by him and Dr E Smith, re dreadful committee, answers his question re admitting "ladies" into a hosp to learn nursing, Convent of Mercy, Birmingham; D. Galton letter to FN 45764 f14; copy of FN letter to Henry Acland FN Mus C13

21 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton thanks for criticism of her nurse paper and re Poor Law com 45764 f16; D. Galton letter to FN, sends report but wants it back 45764 f17

22 01 1867 date est letter to FN from Francis Wright re Derby Inf 47758 f81; Wardroper letter to FN, cannot help Reading, they have selected their staff, Kilvert writes from Derby their nurses admirable, re Mary Jones getting Charing X, wish cd send a staff to a London hosp, wd like the Middlesex 47729 f224

24 01 1867 Galton letter to FN 45764 f18; letter of Alfred Roberts from Sydney to FN re her letters on staff of nurses for Sydney Inf, re the hosp 47757 f176

25 01 1867 D. Galton letter to FN, returns her paper, I think it ADMIRABLE, most logical treatment of the workhouse inf question 45764 f19 and f21; Farnall letter to FN re Messrs Corbet and Markham just finished a joint report on London workhouses 45786 f206; Acland letter to FN thanks for letter re nursing 45786 f5; list of donations FN £4.4 for Bell St. Ragged School *Times* 8F

26 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Poor Law 45764 f22; D.

Galton letter to FN re appendices, Gathorne Hardy has asked the PL committee to dine with him!!!!, don't know what that portends, knows nothing of his intended scheme 45764 f25; FN letter to mother re linen mending 9002/100

27 01 1867 Farnall letter to FN re Villiers wd be glad to see her 45786 f211

28 01 1867 FN letter to George Allsop re his WO case, Boston 2/11; FN letter or copy to CHB re Greek famine and not writing *Times* on FN Museum (FNmuseum); FN letter to Louisa Ashburton, National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; copy of FN letter to CHB, returns interesting letter, re Anglo-Greek committee, no use writing to *Times*, unemployment in East End 43397 f198; year est letter to FN from Francis Wright to have half hour with re Derby with JS notes on 47758 f90

29 01 1867 D. Galton letter to FN, T. Watson tells him your paper on nurses puzzles him and he can't understand it!!! (Don't tell him I told you so) he proposes to append it to our report 45764 f27; FN letter to D. Galton re paper 45764 f30; est date JS note to FN re Poor Bill 45787 f116

30 01 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Derbyshire Inf 45764 f32; year est Villiers letter to FN from Sloane Sq returns paper she sent, ashamed to say did not understand question before 45787 f72; FN letter to Dr Acland presumably re his workhouse committee being put off on purpose, encloses copy of paper they should have had, about training, Burn. Bodl f3; Galton letter to FN returns Francis Wright's letter 45764 f36; year est letter to FN from Susan Roberts for Mr Roberts that has heard by this mail re thanks for Sydney Inf 47757 f180; Jowett letter to FN 45783 f108

31 01 1867 Acland letter to FN thanks for your letter and proof of paper to Cubic Space committee 45786 f10; year est letter to FN from Francis Wright re operating ward 47758 f98;

00 02 1867 FN draft letter re Hardy's bill, 45800 f54; date est Villiers letter to FN from Sloane Sq ashamed of troubling her again re Hardy 45787 f87;

01 02 1867 Villiers letter to FN, shd like to hear what she says re "child" from workhouse 45787 f76; ref to FN letter to Edgill, requestion info on Chorlton 45800 f33

02 02 1867 letter to FN from M. Edgill, Chorlton Union replying to her request for info (missing) 45800 f33

04 02 1867 year est. Dr Hunter letter to Carpenter re his willingness to establish a nurses' tr inst in Bombay and to see FN 45789 f129; Carpenter letter to FN a letter of intro of Dr Hunter 45789 f131; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for game, encloses letter of Hely and testimonials, knows nothing of her, has not yet answered 47729 f229

05 02 1867 FN letter to mother re Mary Jones' injury, financial distress in London, Mrs Sutherland impending death in family 9002/101; letter to FN by Thomas Watson on behalf of committee of Poor Law Bd thanking for her contribution 45800 f34 and personal letter f35; EH letter to FN re Mrs Neison's difficulties, news of family 43396 f208

06 02 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Watson's acknowledgment of her paper; Hardy bill in on Friday, 45764 f38 and f40; D. Galton letter to FN, disposed not to sent paper, went through report Monday, added para to avoid endorsing horrible opinions it contains, we had not considered the question of nursing re "a" Miss Nightingale 45764 f41

07 02 1867 FN letter to mother re Mrs Chadwick's drill pamphlet 9002/103; FN letter to FPV to invite her and HV to sacrament, 9002/102; Lawrence letter to FN from Calcutta thanks for her note of 26 Dec 45777 f98 (Cook 2:156); Mary Jones letter to Mrs N St John's House, re kindness, Bundle 299

08 02 1867 [undated] printed copy of Hardy's Poor Law Bill 45787 f121; 1st reading in House of Commons ref Hardy diary; 1st reading of Metropolitan Poor Bill, Gathorne Hardy

10 02 1867 FN expects Jowett for sacrament, prob HV and FPV ref 9002/102; year est. HV letter to FN re Hardy's bill, not yet presented, he will go to Bill Office tomorrow to try to get a copy for her 45791 f58; Gathorne Hardy letter to HV regrets does not have a copy of the bill 45791 f60

11 02 1867 Ernest Hart letter in *British Medical Journal* re Hardy's bill 45787 f147; letter to FN from T.S.O. Winter, Brighton, re son R.R. Winter, missionary in Delhi, seeks lady medical missionary, asks help getting her trained LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/67

11 02 1867 Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool what to do in this wretched business of the Poor law reform? re force Hardy 47754 f1

13 02 1867 Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, consulted a

friend, thinks Hardy's speech will not injure our plan 47754 f4; Rappe letter to FN from St T 47759 f192 and f198 and Bertil J 22 and another 23

14 02 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Army regs 45764 f43; FN letter to Longmore re Dr Smith's paper, Ladies' Committee 7204 and RAMC 1139 LP 54/12; FN letter to Longmore, re Dr Smith's paper, and re Ladies' com for relief of sick and wounded, re insisting monies be devoted to all sides, Jenny Lind gave concert RAMC 1139/LP54/12, typed copy 45773 f181; letter to FN from E [illeg] Hall, 69 Wimpole St obliged for her letter re Hardy's bill, with FN pencil notes on 45800 f37; letter to FN from J.C. Parkinson asks for her views on Hardy's bill 45800 f39; HV letter to FN to see re PL Bill 45791 f62; story on origin of workhouse reform in *Pall Mall Gazette*; Farnall letter to FN re Manor House broken open 45786 f220; letter to FN from 45800 f37

15 02 1867 FN letter to HV re Sisterhood of St John's House long letter 45791 f64; Farnall letter to FN re workhouse sick 45786 f225; Mary Jones writes Bp of London withdrawing resignation Cartwright 1863;

16 02 1867 FN letter to J.W. Cooper thanks for many reports and info, re an order to see the Herbert Hosp, for Wardroper and 2 lady pupils going to Sweden and NSW Bonhams Sale lot 418; copy of FN letter to Madam, can't find situation for ladies, "We do not look out for situations for ladies--we train them for situations" original Dr Bensen, Ancaster, copy 45800 f46; FN letter prob to Mr Farnall on Hardy's bill, Boston 2/7/1. RP 2027 A; letter to FN from George Carr, Liverpool Workhouse re his promise to Mr Rathbone to write her with his opinion as to desirability or otherwise of having the hosp for sick paupers placed at a distance from the workhouse 45800 f43; letter to FN from Ernest Hart forwards proxy paper for signature re someone on St Mary's staff and re workhouse reform 45800 f45; Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, obliged by her letters, has not been able to give them and the bill and Hardy's speech the concentrated attention nec, if bill to be worked by Farnall under a determined pres, might do good 47754 f6; date est letter of Edgill to FN re calling on her, her letter of 9th (missing) 45800 f48

17 02 1867 est. date HV letter to FN second reading of PL bill for Thursday 45791 f72 and f73

18 02 1867 FN letter to George Carr re separation of sick paupers and workhouse, 45800 f49; letter to FN from J.C. Parkinson responding to hers re Poor Law 45800 f50; presumably second reading of Poor Law Bill ref 45791 f72; Rathbone letter to FN re

workhouse matters, encloses note to Hardy stats do not bear out Hardy 47754 f11 and f12

19 02 1867 FN letter to Rathbone, Hardy intends to bring on his bill Thursday if he can, but another bill before him, FN has asked HV if he can learn anything more decisive at Ho of C tonight and to write you directly from thence; 1000 thanks for his valuable stats, recd this morn, New York Public Library; FN letter to HV with enclosed letter of Farnall of Feb 10 re Hardy's bill, sends her printed paper 9002/104; year est HV letter to FN asks to see him for a few minutes re Poor Law bill 45791 f62; HV letter to FN re Hardy intends to bring on bill on Thursday if can; letter to FN from T.O. Winter, thanks for her note of 16 Feb (missing) will endeavour to make more clear what they wish and if she can help will be obliged, re lady trained accoucheuse 6 months, re Rev W.G. Cowie, former chaplain to the late bp of Calcutta will call on FN to explain more fully what required, he a trustee, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/67; Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool re limiting ourselves to suggestions as might be embodied in Hardy's bill w/o entirely destroying poss of his considering it his 47754 f16 and contd note night, on seeing her paper, thanks f19

20 02 1867 ca. FN note to JS re HV and a union; Ld Houghton's girl called after her 45752 f163; Villiers letter to FN from Sloane St thanks for her instructive letter and offer of replying to farther queries 45787 f83; JS note to FN re Rathbone's note re stats, enclosures to Greaves 45752 f157; Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, hears from HV that Hardy's bill comes on tomorrow, going up to consult her and others on 47754 f21; Farnall letter to FN from P.L. Bd the "hospital and Asylum Note" 4786 f188

21 02 1867 copy of FN letter to EH re George's illness, has had 17 nights chest attack 43396 f206; year est letter to FN sorry troubled her to write, wd not have called today had known was still an invalid, wants meeting, with Miss Jones, thanks for her 2 notes, ? Cowie? 45800 f52; HV speech on Metropolitan Poor Bill,

22 02 1867 Rathbone letter to FN from British Hotel, Cockspur St, has seen people and had interview with Hardy, he listened attentively and took notes of points but not hopeful 47754 f23; Parkes letter to FN re letter, parcel of public docs 47757 f33; est year letter to FN from L. Boucherett re terms between ladies and board, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/67; HV speech in house on Metropolitan Poor Bill Hansard 753

23 02 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Surgeon-Major rank 45764

f45; year est letter to FN from L. Boucherett, matron at Lincoln will prob resign LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/67 with JS draft reply

24 02 1867 FN letter on Poor Law, or Rathbone or Villiers, Boston 2/7/2, RP 2027; 2nd reading debate in House of Commons ref Hardy diary;

26 02 1867 FN letter to Sir [prob Farnall] re Hardy's bill Boston 2/7/2 and RP 2027; FN letter to mother busy with Metr Poor Bill and India, and attack on chest, cdn't lie down for 17 nights, return of Mrs Sutherland from painful watching, 3rd death in family in 6 months, JS draft letter to J. Lawrence re improving agriculture 45777 f95; Mary Jones letter to FN re seeing Indian chaplain, Mr Cowie yesterday, re medical training for lady missionary, Mrs Brown 47744 f101; Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool re nurses school for London Hosps, encloses copy of what said to Hardy, if don't think it strong enough, wd not best be for Villiers to propose to give Hardy power to establish such a school and HV on behalf of the trustees to offer assistance in carrying it out, the Liverpool scheme 47754 f27

27 02 1867 Farnall letter to FN, pleased to get her note, re wkhs, Daly 45786 f230

28 02 1867 FN letter to Thomas Longmore, ill 17 nights with chest attack, re surgeon major rank 7204, RAMC 1139 LP54/13, typed copy 45773 f185; FN letter to Mrs Matthew re death of her only boy and delicate little girl, has written to patriotic fund 5482/74; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Whitfield's house at St T., HV and J.F. Clark, no quorum, still has £200 for St John's House, St T £347, plus gratuities, home sister's salaries, sec £50, reports from Wardroper, Whitfield and lady superior, minute book

00 03 1867 est date, FN note on Gladstone's article(s) on *Ecce Homo* in *Good Words* (Jan-March 1868), 9002/175

00 03 1867 ca. FN letter, has signed proxy sent her, urges caution re Hardy's bill

00 03 1867 ? FN letter to H enclose Rathbone, victory that Liverpool Vestry Committee of Enquiry have recommended extension of nursing to female side and fever side, can say is a success, encloses curious letter of Villiers, puts case vs. bill, and note of Mr Parkinson's 7204

00 03 1867 JS notes on Hardy's bill 45787 f132 with FN's comments f138

00 03 1867 FN letter to mother re cats, Jemmy Watson ailing, overdone with business, Ld de Grey comes on Sunday

01 03 1867 FN letter to Clare Moore re letter from Gonzaga, reading John of the Cross and re workhouses, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #56 9085/27; FN letter to HV, can't see him, uneasy about Poor Bill, can scarcely move from rheumatism, 9002/112 and 7204; FN letter to mother thanks for her note; Rainer goes tomorrow, re other staff for her 9002/110; Wm Rathbone printed letter to editor of the *Liverpool Mail* "Improved Nursing for the sick Poor" refs to FN re the stat results in article 23 Feb: FN not dissatisfied with progress made; the most hopeful attempt ever been made; 47754 f36

02 03 1867 year est. HV letter to FN re info in Mrs Wardroper's note to her, re Villiers not coming to House 45791 f75; departure of Rainer as servant ref 9002/109; est. date for FN letter to FPV invites her and HV to sacrament on Sunday 9002/106; FN letter to Edmund V. with enclosure 9002/113; year est HV letter to FN re Mrs Wardroper's note and re Farnall, Rathbone, Villiers 45791 f76; Rathbone letter to FN, has not written Villiers, will try to carry out FN's views; had talk with Grave and the conservative member for Lpool, who offered to do anything, statement or read a letter from him; re Rathbone writing him quoting guardians, sent no letter as she did not authorize 47754 f28

03 03 1867 est. date sacrament prob with HV and FPV ref 9002/106; Farnall letter to FN re Dizzy and his Reform Bill and Hardy's bill 45786 f235

04 03 1867 Villiers letter to FN from Sloane Sq at last report is delivered 45787 f96

05 03 1867 letter for Carr to Rathbone reiterates support of Agnes Jones 47753 f210; FN expects Farnall and poss Villiers re Poor Bill, ref 9002/112; copy of FN letter to EH thanks for news of Herbert Home, rejoices, longs to hear of children 43396 f207; Rathbone note to FN re editor of *Liverpool Mail* sent copy for her, Rathbone pub letter to ed "Improved nursing for the Sick Poor" 47754 f36 and stylized, Graves re Hardy's mention of Liverpool stats 47754 f43 with memo on Metropolitan Poor Bill f45; HV note to FN re PL bill 45791 f77

06 03 1867 "Miss Nightingale on Training of Nurses," extensive quotations from her paper to Cubic Space committee, *Times* 12C; letter to FN from J.C. Parkinson responding to hers, re leader in *Daily News* today, sends *Times* article on Hardy, shows him "blowing hot & cold" 45800 f58; Hansard long debate on Netley and

Woolwich (vol 177) 1099; Farnall letter to FN re Villiers and letter to FN from J.C. Parkinson, has deferred answering her invaluable letter, HV speaks tonight, asks for a letter from her 45800 f58; letter of Sydney Inf, Alex Dick and John E Manning, secs, to col sec, re obtaining services of trained nurses, re meeting of general board held yesterday, resolution for trained supervising nurses to est efficient staff and of this hosp and obtaining nurses for general use of the colony, to promote the view of Miss FN and chief sec, accepts liberal offer of govt to place on ests annually sum necessary to meet additional expenditure 47757 f36; est date Jowett letter to FN 45783 f128

07 03 1867 FN letter to EHV re his society for merchant seamen, has shown sketch to JS, they make suggestions 9002/114; Rathbone letter to FN with enclosure from chairman of workh hosp com with undated clipping "Workhouse Committee" and "The Nightingale System of Nursing" re Rathbone providing £1000 a year 47754 f37; "Miss Nightingale on Training of Nurses" *Manchester Guardian* 4

08 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Surgeon-Major rank 45764 f46; committee stage of Metropolitan Poor Bill; HV speech on Poor Bill, moved motion "and for the training of nurses" be added, agreed to Hansard; est date JS note re "bd of mgt" being inserted, and attack on him in House 45752 f165; J.S. Mill spoke in committee, for national concern, not local, Hansard 1609

09 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re civil appt for son of Mrs Trench 45764 f48; FN letter to D. Galton re his proofs 45764 f50; Rathbone letter to FN, Graves has seen Hardy and given him his letter, has promise to set the matter right. struck with what saw in the cholera sheds and workh hosp in 1866, has induced 2 of principal Dublin hosps to adopt the system; Graves went to the wkh to se for himself; Hardy still under the impression or had till Graves gave him his letter that FN has doubts about the Liverpool system; Jones speak on her behalf? 47754 f41

10 03 1867 committee stage on Poor Law bill in House of Commons ref Hardy diary; or 16th? Mary Jones letter to FN re her letters (missing) glad to have Rappe with us, asks FN to write the bishop re SJH, Bowman read rough draft of com report before left for Med, availed herself of FN's suggestions 47744 f103; est date JS note Sir Proby Cautley has agreed, re drafting letter 45752 f166

10 02 1867 letter of Gathorne Hardy to HV re bill proposed to deal with, no complete copy of bill 45791 f60

11 03 1867 2nd committee day on Metropolitan Poor Bill; HV letter to FN re failed amendment or Poor Law bill, 45791 f77; FN letter

to HV re not referring to convict hosp provision for convict sick, sorry for Dean Hawes's death 9002/115; FN letter to Edmund V. commends, wd be good act of Parl, thanks for his "W Abbey playing" of yesterday 9002/116; FN letter to HV with second thoughts on Hardy's note, 2 classes of sick under act 9002/117 and FN letter to HV to come in today to discuss Hardy bill 9002/118; J.J. Frederick letter to FN at JS request has been to office of directors of convict prisons and has obtained info re convict hosp 43397 f31; *Times* lists Metropolitan Poor Bill, committee on "Orders of the Day"; HV moves amendment to add "and for the training of nurses" agreed, Hansard 1623

12 03 1867 3rd reading of Metropolitan Poor Bill in House of Commons, ref Hardy diary; copy of letter HV to Gathorne Hardy, may he inform FN he accepts FN's offer to train, at expense of N Fund, matron and staff for asylum or hosp to be est under bill 45791 f81; FN letter to HV re Poor Bill now out of House committee, question re strategy at Lords 9002/119; FN letter to HV re J.S. Mill's motion 9002/120; FN letter to HV grieved at result of bill, 9002/121; Gathorne Hardy letter to HV: "I certainly hope to take advantage of Miss Nightingale's offer but I must have time to mature plans." 45791 f81; HV letter to FN re J.S. Mill's clear statement of principle, 45791 f79; copy of HV letter to Gathorne Hardy asks if he can inform FN that he accepts her offer to train a matron and staff of nurses for a hosp or asylum 45791 f80

13 03 1867 FN letter to WEN expects visit of WEN next week, re Count Bismark the cat, notes Dawes's death, 9002/122; FN letter to FPV poss thinks J.S. Mill's motion not well worded, and he should get up discussion now on principles of admin, 9002/125; FN letter to Edmund V. with enclosed from Admiral Ryder, ok to print her Suggestions as appendix to his report 9002/124; FN letter to HV concurring about her not meddling in House of Lords, re Ld Carnarvon doing something re paid central admin, J.S. Mill's motion not carefully worded 9002/123; 3rd reading of Metropolitan Poor Bill ?; letter to FN from Olivia W. Hodson, Brighton re Winters, medical lady draft reply in JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13/67; HV letter to FN re strategy on Poor Bill and Lords 45791 f82

14 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Malta expedition of JS 45764 f51; FN letter to HV re words in bill 9002/126; FN letter to HV re amendments in *Times* considered, third reading today; re J.S. Mill's motion? 9002/127; FN letter to Mary Jones re E Rappe thanks for her stay at KCH, sent letter to Bp of London via HV LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/3 (Cartwright 184); HV letter to FN re 3rd reading of bill, J.S. Mill made "such a speech as you would

approve" and Ayrton took same view 45791 f83; HBC letter to FN re Wardroper's letter of 7th, re St John's House, Bowman, 47714 f163; JS Mill spoke on Metropolitan Poor Bill, great improvement in existing state of things "and the chief thing to be regretted is that it does not go further"; need for centralization, but minister decides on boundaries Hansard 1661-2

15 03 1867 1st reading of Metropolitan Poor Bill, House of Lords; FN note to JS re India 45752 f168; FN letter to Mary Jones re Delhi lady (Mrs Browne) and committee, Miss Hudson of Brighton, re training nurse LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/4 FN letter to Edmund V. re leaving her suggestions out of appendix 9002/128; JS left for Malta ref 9002/129; est date JS note to FN from Gulf, has read last night's debate, very good, evil of too great haste, months more time would have carried a complete measure 45752 f170; JS note re J.S. Mill's speech, hopes Villiers will have carrying out of the measure and felicity of having a central admin 45752 f171; Rappe letter 6 to FN from St T 47759 f207 Bertil J 27

16 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re India and Metro Poor Bill 45764 f54; FN letter to HV thanks for sending Sir G. Stucley's notice; re Percy Herbert who did notice 2 years ago 9002/129

18 03 1867 typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Trench re vacancies in War Office for son, daughter's illness, 45800 f59; FN note re ministers beaten in Ho of Commons 45752 f168; FN letter to Longmore, has done all can re surgeon major matter, no success, suggests he get an MP to ask a question in House RAMC 1139 LP54/14, typed copy 45773 f186

19 03 1867 FN letter to Francis Hicks re queen laying "first stone" congratulations, but cannot attend LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/5; FN note re JS giving her a sketch of minute; Ld de Grey writes again for minute at once; FN sits up all night to write it, Ld de Grey accepts, minister waver, daily messengers between Ld de Grey and FN 45752 f168; James Clark letter to FN re Poor Law with letter from Sir James Coxe, commissioner in lunacy in Scotland, re Hardy's Poor Law bill 45772 f195; Wardroper letter to FN re Capt Mayne's request, Sydney, as well requests for Leeds, South County Hosp, St T lost last and most faithful "sister" in the old hosp, almshouse and North, Elizabeth (female medical) cancer of the breast, re Rappe and her visiting Paris hosps 47729 f231; Hansard Sir George Stucley asked if a med officer cd not perform duties of civilian, reply by Sir John Pakington 282;

20 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re appts, and re inviting Evelyn for coffee, but little animal is dead 45764 f58 and letter re J. Lawrence etc. 45764 f56; letter of Jane Hare to FN re N

Fund and Bristol Nurses Institution 45800 f61; House of Lords discussion of Poor Bill, FN refs, earl of Devon moved 2nd reading for proper nursing staff and better wards on 19 March *Times* 6A

21 03 1867 HBC letter to FN re Sydney, midwifery nurses 47714 f165; Rathbone letter to FN clarifies his proposal to have Liverpool Inf a branch of N school 47753 f212; Rathbone letter to FN recd copy of report of subcom adopted this day by workhouse com, treats pauper nurses as already settled 47754 f49; Wardroper letter to FN re her long and kind communic (missing) re Sydney, re Shaw Stewart hints, yesterday had applic from WO at Galton's suggestion to supply the training school a matron for new lock hosp at Aldershot (a lady) to be opened in June, 47729 f231; Hansard Stucley col 282 asked for name and date of civilian member of ASC, why £1700 in ests, and why MOH of army cd not perform the duties; 282-83 Sir John Pakington replied that JS was eminent, doubted whether any better, was £1000 plus £200 expenses. Col 282; Hansard Stucley asked sec for war name and date of appt of civilian member of ASC, who; Col Percy Herbert on army ests, moved if no officer qualified to discharge duties of JS 442; Hartington answered with opinion that duties performed better by JS than anyone else; Temperance Hatcher letter to Mrs Mohl re VN's things arrived bundle 101

Bunlde 101 Sergeat Brownlow letter to FN

22 03 1867 Wardroper letter to FN, attack of ague, re Rappe, Osburn, Sydney, thanks for her obs on nurse of Elizabeth (missing) who has left hosp 47729 f236

23 03 1867 Whitfield letter to HBC 47714 f169; est date FN letter to mother with account of Dean Dawes, re WEN's visit Tuesday 9002/130

25 03 1867 FN has visit of WEN, ref 9002/133; HBC letter to FN has seen Dr x/s letter re Sydney, Osburn, returns Delhi letters 47714 f168; Wardroper letter to FN re Rappe not going to Paris, wants 1 month lying-in experience 47729 f241; 3rd reading of Metropolitan Poor Bill, House of Lords

26 03 1867 year est FN letter to FPV re her having EHV and Emily with her and re visit of WEN soon, re workmen 9002/131; FN cover for packet to Edwin Chadwick

27 03 1867 FN had visit of WEN ref 9002/133

28 03 1867 FN letter to Edmund V. Re publishing something of hers, w/o address 9002/132; HBC letter to FN re postponing

writing re Roberts, 47714 f171

29 03 1867 FN letter to Longman asks for more copies of *Notes on Hospitals* Woodward A.9

30 03 1867 FN letter to mother re visit of WEN on Wednesday and re cats 9002/133 Claydon Museum Cla/D/49 bundle 461

31 03 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re fiasco of Logan's appt, Muir, can't invite Evelyne, because father with her 45764 f60; ref to FN letter to Miss Craig, ack her note of 30th March and asks for 50 copies Wellcome misc; Jas. Clark letter to FN re Sir James Coxe Letter on Poor Law bill, re Hardy

00 04 1867 FN letter (& typed copy 19) to Rathbone re his "Social Duties" Liverpool Record Office 1/6; Rathbone letter to FN, thanks for pencil case; found Hardy too busy to see him, so sends report of the com, replied by hand cordially 47754 f55

00 04 1867 end April Mary Jones letter to FN from Boul Bineau Neuilly thanks for what did for Mrs Pownall re Edinburgh 47744 f116; 1867 est date FN letter to FPV invites Emily V. to sacrament ref 9002/200

01 04 1867 letter from the Public Works Department re as to the relative merits of doors and windows for Barracks and Hospitals for European troops in India 45779 f83; letter to FN from Olivia W. Hodson, thanks for letter recd (missing) and your trouble on behalf of our Delhi Medical Mission; although disappointing, re Mrs Browne cannot be placed at St T under conditions set, will try the Wymering sisterhood at Portsea LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/67; letter to FN from Mayne, reply to her note of 30 March, concurs in her views as to 47757 f182

02 04 1867 FN note on word of God to her, 45844 f4; est year of letter of Marianne Thornton to WEN from Clapham Common re Miss Kilverton's letter re sending something to FN 45790 f246; letter of Sir James Coxe to James Clark thanks for sending him FN's letter, read with envy, goes along with every word except re powers of PL board 45772 f205

02 04 1867 letter of M. Batstone to HBC applic for Sydney LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/157

03 04 1867 FN letter to Pattison Walker re photo of Ganges Canal, like Ponte della Trinita' at Florence LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/6; letter to FN from W. Gawthorpe, gen secy, Nat Assoc for Freedom of Worship, ack documents she sent him 45800 f133

04 04 1867 FN letter to J.J. Frederick re his poor candidate for incurables, makes rule not to vote, Incurables Committee refused to take her name off LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/7; year est. letter to FN from Marianne Thornton to "My dear Florence" encloses letter of Elizabeth Milvert at WEN's request 45800 f64

05 04 1867 Rappe letter to FN from KCH 47759 f200 and Bertil J 25

06 04 1867 est date M. Thornton letter to FPV if she thinks Florence wd like to see these letters please let her 45791 f345; letter to FN from A. Lawrence? Clapham Common, S. asks her assistance again re War Dept lock hosp at Aldershot, re proposed pay 45800 f65

07 04 1867 FN letter to FPV has been ill for last half week, hasn't taken initiative in any one thing and ought to have seen several people, asks to see HV 10 minutes tomorrow re Rathbone scheme, invites HV and Parthe to sacrament later today, 9002/137; telegram from Berlin asking FN to send regs for training nurses at St T to crown princess 45800 f67

08 04 1867 Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, FN to forward the enclosed to HBC if does not disapprove, and sends sheets of his book 47754 f53; after date Rathbone letter to FN Hardy too busy to see him, sent him report of com; replied in own hand. cordial 47754 f55

09 04 1867 year est HBC letter to FN re papers, adding anything, his note to Dr James? 47714 f175

10 04 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re institution for someone to leave money to 45764 f61; FN letter to Sir Edwin Saunders, broken 4 of teeth lately, doubt whether even his skill can do anything for, FN Mus copies FNM C14; James Clark letter to FN from Windsor Castle encloses Sir James Coxe's note and re crown princess and princess of Wales 45772 f203; HBC letter to FN re Royal Free, only general hosp, not a med school, "I shd have thought a women & children's hosp wd have been the proper sphere";

12 04 1867 letter to FN from Laura E. Edwards re Bristol nursing with enclosed letter re female staff of Bristol Inf 45800 f71

13 04 1867 FN letter to HV re Miss Garrett only Royal Free for women 9002/138; FN letter to HV with letter of Whitfield on female medical training, not to mix medical and nursing training 9002/139; FN letter to Thomas Worthington re pamphlet re Chorlton Union Hosp, great use as best and cheapest hosp John Rylands Eng Ms 1154/2

14 04 1867 FN letter (& typed copy 16) to Rathbone, has seen his 1st 4 sheets, re Liverpool, Liverpool Record Office 1/4;

15 04 1867 Wardroper letter to FN, Agnes Jones will require a lady asst for Female Hosp, do not think it possible for her to work the whole efficiently unassisted, Miss Wood to leave Hampstead Workh wd be best; Lees at Convent of the Holy Trinity, St Johns' St, Oxford, 47729 f245

16 04 1867 FN long letter to HV re difference with Miss Garrett's note 9002/140; FN letter to HV re his letter to Ld Stanley, nothing to add, re Supply Dept, and re Garrett letter 9002/144; letter to FN from Jane Hare, thanks for letter and info, re Bristol inf, compares her with Garibaldi 45800 f68; FN envelope only to Miss Corlett, St Enoch's Hall, Bells Hill, Lanarkshire

17 04 1867 FN letter to Rathbone, has read rest of his little book Liverpool Record Office 1/5, typed copy 18; Rathbone letter to FN from Liverpool, late, re Miss Agnes Jones has own ideas, wd prefer assistance like Charlotte Wood to gentlewomen 47754 f57

18 04 1867 letter to FN from A.J. Lawrence, Clapham Common, thanks for answers to Mrs Lawrence's questions and reports for nursing inst LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/67; Rappe letter to FN from St T, tomorrow week leaves for own country, going to see Herbert Hosp, thanks 47759 f208 Bertil J 28

19 04 1867 Good Friday FN letter to WEN with extracts from Jowett, decline of religion since mystics 45790 f348; letter of J.A. Joyce to Mary Jones re a parish nurse for Stratfieldsaye, Winchfield 47744 f108

20 04 1867 copy of FN letter to Miss Edwards of Bristol FN Museum FNM C15; T. Farquhar, Dr Farquhar's Notes on Miss Nightingale's Questions relative to Sanitation in Algeria and India. 16 pp on apology for lack of action! with FN comments. BP.1/8(1); letter to FN from Dr Duncan Forbes, Rookery, Eastwood re accident hosp for a colliery, asks advice, JS draft reply LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V16/67; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re FN making excuses for her neglect in writing (missing letter); detailed plans for female hosp, asst, needs not a lady but someone who cd do extra work 47752 f300; FN quoted by Stillé, FN example positive, Crimean example considered by Americans, but American officials stupid and indifferent compared to Sidney Herbert sending FN "United States Sanitary Commission during the War re FN, *Times* 20 April 1867 6D

21 04 1867 Easter Sunday FN letter to FPV, a prisoner upstairs,

invites to come in after W Abbey, with Capt Verney's music  
9002/145; Rappe letter to FN from St Leonard's on Sea 47759 f209  
Bertil J 28

22 04 1867 note re midwives at KCH 45752 f175; Jowett letter to  
FN, glad she introduced Miss Carpenter to Sir J. L Q&P #133; Mary  
Jones letter to FN asks to read enclosed letter re workhouse  
nurse 47744 f106 with enclosed letter; Wardroper letter to FN, no  
time this aft to read her letter (missing) or Jones's; with  
Whitfield's aid have completed her obs on Sydney plans 47729 f248

24 04 1867 letter to FN from J.G. Joyce, Strathfieldsaye Rectory,  
Winchfield re getting a workhouse nurse, thanks for her letter  
45800 f86; FN letter to Thos Worthington re his kindness, asks  
him to send copy of account of Chorlton Union Inf read before  
Manchester Stat Soc, for a Swedish lady being tr as hosp supt for  
Uppsala, wants 20 copies re cost, John Rylands Eng MS 1154/3;  
Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, has advised Mrs  
Joyce to defer discussion re training their nurse as a midwife,  
re chaplain, re requests to train midwives 47744 f110; Agnes  
Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re her letter (missing) re  
RC probs, problems with gov and priest; Cropper gave wrong  
impression of her views; wd like a good talk with FN, wonders how  
she superintended, thinks does not do it right 47752 f309;  
Farnall letter to FN re calling on her Saturday 27th 45786 f242

25 04 1867 Mary Jones letter to FN re anyone to take charge of  
convalescent hosp built by friend in Edinburgh, Joyce reply 47744  
f114

26 04 1867 letter of Laura E. Edwards to FN re Bristol nursing,  
thanks for enc letter and Liverpool pamphlet 45800 f88

27 04 1867 copy of FN letter to Rev Pelham Dale using her name  
for General Committee of Deaconesses Assoc, declines 9002/141; FN  
letter to HV asks to come in re manifest in Flidner's name  
[presumably 9002/141] 9002/142; HBC letter to FN re her letter re  
Winchfield, Liverpool 47714 f187; letter to FN from R.S. Ellis re  
Dr Cornish and his work in India 45782 f79; FN presumably has  
visit of Farnall, ref 45786 f242

28 04 1867 date est Wardroper letter to FN, thinks knows a lady  
apparently well qualified for Edinburgh Conval Inst, interview;  
sends results of Sydney considerations, re answering hers on  
Liverpool; took Rappe and Osburn to the Herbert yesterday 47729  
f249

29 04 1867 FN letter to HV with enclosed letter, Mr Dale,

deaconesses 9002/146; HV letter to FN re Pelham Dale; FN shd tell bp of Ely what she said to Dale, he is writing him that he concurs with FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/67

30 04 1867 Whitfield letter to FN, we have carefully looked over plans for Sydney Inf and entirely agree in her remarks, fear however now too late to alter general construction 47742 f186; est date JS draft re conferring with Mrs Wardr on tr matron and Whitfield, sends copy of a paper on training done for PL Bd, query re state of their bldgs 47757 f184; Wardroper letter to FN, re Edinburgh Convalescent Hosp, forwards enclosed from Mrs Pownall to her, seems very woman for Edinb, has been separated from her husband since 1851, has worked in high church party, E. Grinstead 47729 f253; Rathbone letter to FN re her note re Agnes Jones (missing), glad to hear she takes the advice FN gives her, told her about probs from the Nightingale School; presides over a meeting tonight to support Gladstone, speaking now is painful-- must prepare 47754 f59

00 05 1867 FN letter to HV about Fliedner manifesto, invites to see on 9002/142

00 05 1867 FN letter to HV to have EHV play harmonium, and visit of FPV 9002/198

00 05 1867 FPV publishes first instalment of "Stone Edge." *Cornhill Magazine*. 15. May 1867:586-605. chapters 1-4;

00 05 1867 FN letter to WEN re leading articles, re visit of M Mohl, cd not see him, EH here on Saturday, taking eldest boy to Algeria next week 9002/159

01 05 1867 year est, FN letter to HV can't see this morning, sketching letter to Hardy and will send or give it to him in aft 9002/147; FN letter to HV with sketch 9002/148; FN letter to Henry Parkes thanks for Sydney public docs State Lib of NSW, 9085/28;

02 05 1867 letter to FN from T. Pelham Dale, Deaconesses' Inst, 50 Burton Cres SC, asks for interview re tr sisters LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/67; Wardroper letter to FN re unsatisfactory meeting with Agnes Jones, she needs assistant, re Rathbone's proposal for use of Liverpool X Inf for probationers 47729 f256

03 05 1867 FN letter to HV with Pelham Dale's civil answer, see him? Re division in House and what ministers to do 9003/149; JS hand draft to J Lawrence re organization of sanitary services in India 45777 f75; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for hers of 18th

(missing), has told HBC cannot poss arrange to go to Lpool; had visit at FN's suggestion of Baroness illeg, re selection of ladies; Miss Wood successful at Middlesex; Lees has not turned R.C. but in high church convent; Rappe has not spirit enough to risk her appoint as supt of new hosp at Uppsala, and is already proposing to herself a much humbler sphere of activity 47729 f263

05 05 1867 Rathbone letter to FN encloses letter he thinks of sending to Agnes Jones if she thinks wise; has written 2nd part separately as more doubtful of it; she sometimes speaks in too peremptory a way, so deaf she often only hears half of what is said to her; re the Catholic point; it is a serious one 47754 f61

06 05 1867 letter to FN from Pelham Dale, will call next day LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/67; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re her last letter (missing), re alterations, visit of Pelham Dale to FN, he kind to Jones, Wardr visit, wishes cd show FN house, changes in last 2 years wonderful 47752 f313

07 05 1867 FN note re renewal of call, 45844 f6; FN letter to mother re flowers 9002/150; FN letter to D. Galton re Transport Committee report 45764 f63; FN letter to WEN re ritualism article by Stanley, *Grove's Correlation and Continuity*, and Rathbone article in *Macmillan's* 45790 f350; FN presumably has visit of Pelham Dale re training deaconesses ref LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/67

08 05 1867 FN letter to HV re his move on motion Friday, re military forces in Europe 9002/151; JJ Frederick to FN re an applicant for matron, Mrs Parry 43397 f33 with letter of Mary Parry to him f35

09 05 1867 letter to FN from illeg, late matron of Bristol Inf re nursing position 45800 f99; letter to FN from Pelham Dale thanks for letter and packet, pay deaconesses £6, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/67

10 05 1867 HBC letter to FN re Liverpool, encloses letter from Rathbone and proposed reply, re Osburn, Winchfield, Winchester Hosp and Heathcote 47714 f189; Farr letter to FN will write with latest numbers and proportions of the burnt to death, subject most important 43400 f159

11 05 1867 year est. FN letter to FPV re staying at FN's if she stays in London 9002/152; Carpenter letter to FN with pamphlet, offers to come in re India 45789 f102; HBC letter to FN re Genl Lawrence's letter respecting lock hosps, same as application already recd from WO, afraid of "central associations" not prepared for anything central 47714 f182; Farr letter to FN sends facts on deaths by burning, numbers falling 43400 f160 and nd

further re violent deaths;

12 05 1867 Rathbone letter to FN, dare say she is right, re RC probs 47754 f64

13 05 1867 HM letter to FN 45788 f308; J.S. Mill not in House and cd not be found ref 45791 f85; letter to FN from Wm Rendle about vaccine [?] re defective bill before the House, UCL Chadwick 1490 f29

14 05 1867 year est HV note to FN cd not find J.S. Mill yesterday to get him into House to move his clause; third reading tonight 45791 f85; Rappe letter to FN from KCH 47759 f203 Bertil J 26;

15 05 1867 FN letter (& typed copy 21) to Rathbone re difficulties at Liverpool re religion, Liverpool Record Office 1/7; FN letter to HV asks for her letter to Bp of London back, 9002/153; Rappe letter to FN from Sweden 47759 f211 Bertil J 29

16 05 1867 year est Mary Jones letter to FN re council affair, thanks for her help 47744 f118; Rathbone letter to FN thinks she is right and will do as she suggests, many thanks, wants to consult, things going fast 47754 f70 and telegram re showing her note 47754 f74; Thursday night HV letter to FN, Mill made such a speech

17 05 1867 Rathbone letter to FN re his hasty letter yesterday re showing her note confidentially to Protestants, re priests and Catholics interfering with nurses 47754 f75

18 05 1867 or to 21st est date HBC note to FN re Liverpool, Agnes Jones's letters excellent but show how overwhelmed she must be with work 47714 f190; year est Terrot letter to FN, thanks for her note (missing), for account of the Liverpool nursing, making efforts re nursing in Edinburgh 47742 f53

20 05 1867 FN letter to Dr Farr thanks for his of 11 May, re reprint of working class ed. of *Notes on Nursing* 5474/114, typed copy 43400 f166; FN letter to Edmund V. Re his secular playing a pleasure, thanks for bound copy of *Merchant Seaman*, invites to lunch when HV comes 9002/154; JS Mill moves amendment to Representation of the People Bill, to extend the suffrage, end exclusion of an entire half of the community; argument of expediency, not principle; to leave out the word man and insert the word "person" instead, giving women the vote, to extend the suffrage, not on principle but expediency, entire half of the community, pay taxes and rates, frequently from own earnings, teachers, etc., shd not be classed with childrne, idiots and

lunatics; ref to Miss Garrettin medicine; defeated 196 votes to 73

21 05 1867 HBC letter to FN re Jones's letters and Mrs Wardroper's role, selecting candidates 47714 f191; letter of Lewis, Gen Reg Office to FN asks if she has written anything on "volunteer nursing" or nursing in hosps by ladies; to be fortified with the best authority obtainable in dealing with report of Charing Cross Hosp (on the nursing system of that inst), for a public journal 43400 f168, with covering letter of Farr f167

22 05 1867 FN letter to Dr Farr re Mr Lewis's question, Poor Law, re Garrett's article in *Macmillan*, query re women's employment, 5474/114, typed copy 43400 f170; date est [or 1857?] FN note to W. Bowman, just received his note, will be glad to see Wyatt at 2:30 Bowman; Farr note to FN has requested Mr Williams to send facts to FN, from Dr Steele's report on burn deaths; Dr Steele in his report of the patients treated in guy's Hosp in the year 1866 states that out of 32 cases of *burns from clothes taking fire*. 43400 f169

23 05 1867 letter to FN from Alfred Roberts, warm thanks for her valuable letter and pamphlets, her last advice arrived just in time to be of material assistance to us, re hosp of 300 beds, one that wd meet with her approval, sends photo of children of an aboriginal Australian woman, re churches, re educ 47757 f185;

24 05 1867 HBC letter to FN re Sydney 47714 f193 and f195

25 05 1867 FN letter to Mrs Field, condolences re Capt Field 45800 f101; FN letter to Henry Parkes re Sydney Inf, State Lib of NSW 9085/29; Dr John Edward Morgan to HBC, has been elected physician to Manchester Inf and hopes to arrange united action between inf and nurse tr inst, LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/166; FN cheque to Miss Katherine Ursula Northcote £2 H1/ST/NC18/21/30 for dons; JS draft plans show good principles imperfectly applied, re baths, air, hosp, nurses and servants sleeping arrs (see FN letter 26th) 47757 f189

26 05 1867 FN letter to mother charmed with birthday present, and letter, flowers in vase Mrs Sutherland gave her, re death of Capt Field, will write Mrs Field, has not yet written Mrs Dawes 9002/155; FN letter to E. Deas Thomson, pres of bd of Sydney Inf, sends *Notes on Hospitals* and workhouse paper 47757 f191

27 05 1867 letter of Norman Chevers, 29 Montpellier Villas, Cheltenham to FN thanks for her letter, re returning to Calcutta

45800 f102; J. Clark letter to FN re arrival of nurses at Sydney in time to nurse Prince Alfred, unfortunately made them known throughout all Australia, re Sydney Hosp 45772 f211; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh answer her note (missing), will not take any Nightingale probs without either first seeing her or having a visit from Mrs Wardr; want 20 not 10 and time to get them a little trained in the male hosp, re visit to FN in London, has engaged a housekeeper 47752 f318; Farr letter to FN re coroners negligent in stating cause of death, re deaths from burning, with complete data for 1864 43400 f175

28 05 1867 HBC letter to FN re taking proposal re Liverpool to committee, wrote Rathbone yesterday 47714 f197

29 05 1867 FN letter to WEN re cheques for washing 9002/156

30 05 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re S. S. Northcote 45764 f72; HBC letter to FN re enclosed letter to spend a year at KCH and become the apostle of "female" midwifery 47714 f201; FN letter to Sir Frederick Rogers, beggar, re charitable insts of Malta, on behalf of Mr Inglott 5482/76; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, thanks for 2 letters (missing), rather not leave home at present, re taking on lying-in wards, wd need a midwife; re Rathbone's plan, he not a help now; re Mrs Butler, has not met 47752 f320

31 05 1867 FN letter to FPV re place for Miss Easthed, London Surgical Home for Diseases of Women, Notting Hill, like Harley St. 9002/157

00 06 1867 FPV publishes chapters 5-8, "Stone Edge." *Cornhill Magazine*. 16: June 1867:727-47

01 06 1867 FN est date note to Jowett re will of God 45783 f112; HBC note to FN re Miss Osburn, Carr 47714 f202

02 06 1867 Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her letter 45789 f104

03 06 1867 letter of Heathcote to HBC re training, Freeman LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/8/125-30

04 06 1867 FN letter/draft to HBC re district nursing for *Notes on Nursing*, thanks for his appendix, which she adopts, a few changes noted 47714 f203

05 06 1867 Carpenter letter to FN re short visit tomorrow re India 45789 f106

05 06 1867 letter to FN re a visit by Lady Napier to England and her desire to see FN because of her interest in providing trained nurses for hospitals in India, as well as Mr Ellis's hope he will be able to get a Public Health Service established, and expressing his frustration with the quality of Engineering currently available and including the successful measures taken in 1864 to prevent cholera among pilgrims 45782 81

06 06 1867 est date Carpenter letter to FN re visit and interview with Sir S. Northcote 45789 f107; FN had visit of Mary Carpenter re India, nursing in, jails, Parsi women, Lady Canning, ref 45752 f177; Mary Jones letter to FN re nursing assoc of Tonbridge Wells, has sent a probationer to be a pupil nurse 47744 f119;

07 06 1867 Carpenter letter to FN re interview had with her on promoting nurse training in India 45789 f108; FN note re visit of Mary Carpenter re awful state of native Indian women 45752 f177; FN letter to Mrs Trench re job for son 45800 f108; year est HBC letter to FN, will write Agnes Jones, sorry she offered to pay, think can't retract seeing that the nurse is not for the poor 47714 f206; "The Great French Exhibition" *Times* 7 June 1867 5C

08 06 1867 FN letter to Whitfield re his nephew Mr Hewlett of Bombay, sends paper from col sec on infirmary Reynolds 5064 copy 9085/30; Carpenter letter to FN asks for appt, conviction they can proceed without govt help 45789 f133; letter to FN from A.J. Lawrence re forming a Nursing Inst, sends resolution and asks for comment LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/67; Whitfield letter to FN re delay in answering his, re his nephew Hewlett in Bombay magnificent work, FN re authorities of hosp re cubic space per bed 47742 f180, Reynolds hand copy 9085/30

10 06 1867 est date JS notes re B. Frere 45780 f2; letter to FN from Mary Helen Dawes, thanks for your letter and kind sympathy of loss of dear husband 9075/4

10 06 1867 Printed material, Extract from the Proceedings of the Governor General in Council with notes by FN 45782 ff231-51+; FN letter to D. Galton re mil hosp display at Paris Exh 45764 f74; FN letter to WEN re washing money, sends £40 9002/162; FN letter to Lawrence (source Gourlay 69), ref to in Lawrence 45777 f120; letter of Mary Helen Dawes to FN acknowledges FN letter of condolence on death of husband, 9075/4;

11 06 1867 Bartle Frere letter to FN re her note, will come of 14th 45780 f3

12 06 1867 JS evidence to royal commission on Paris, Brussels

hospitals p135;

12 06 1867 letter to FN from illeg Chevers thanks for her letter recd yesterday, re visiting her before leaves for India 45800 f109; HBC letter to FN re matron's proposal re Fund to make use of Liverpool workh inf as St T or KCH, query re able to dispense with supervision and control she, he and committee able to exercise in London 47714 f184; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Workhouse, wishes to know aims of ladies, doesn't think can help them, re Mrs Chalmers of Beckham, governors and she have been at war, but peace is now proclaimed LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/67; ref to FN letter to AJ Lawrence (missing) H1/ST/NC2/V23/67

13 06 1867 FN letter to WEN, re Montalembert's *Moines de l'Occident* 9002/163; letter to FN from Francis Anstie, 10 Wimpole St re Poor Law 45800 f111; ref to FN letter to AJ Lawrence (missing) H1/ST/NC2/V23/67

14 06 1867 FN has visit of B. Frere, 45764 f76 and ref 45780 f3; FN note to JS on Frere visit, told her more in 1 hour than Ellis in 6 months, from Strachey in 2 days or the whole India Council etc. in 6 years 45752 f179; year est Mary Jones letter to FN, wants to see her 47744 f121; letter to FN from A.J. Lawrence, re FN's letter of 12th (missing) understand small hosp will not do, how to begin? shd they copy Liverpool tr school? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/67

16 06 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Domus Dei 45764 f76;

17 06 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Red Cross Soc, Longmore 45764 f78; FN note ca. this date re decision on closing KCH lying-in ward, re Dr Priestley trying to get rid of lying-in ward, rules disobeyed, post mortems, how to ascertain if shd close? 45752 f183; letter of Francis Anstie to FN re her letter (missing) re small chance of anything being effected just now 45800 f115

18 06 1867 Mary Jones letter to FN with list of admissions, deaths and cause of deaths, re their care, considers post-mortem theatre poss problem 47744 f123; FN letter to B Frere ref 45780 f8; letter to FN from Miss Somerville re application thanks for writing her 45800 f116

19 06 1867 Wardroper letter to FN, obliged for your letter (missing), Osburn. re seeing her later 47729 f271;

21 06 1867 FN letter to mother with Mrs Dawes' letter 9002/164

22 06 1867 FN letter (& typed copy 26) to Rathbone thanks for his Social Duties Liverpool Record Office 1/8; Jowett letter to FN 45783 f114

23 06 1867 letter of John Ridley to FN with £5 donation to N Fund ref 5482/77; Mary Jones letter to FN re midwifery ward, whether pm room, details 47744 f125; letter to FN from Alfred Roberts, thanks for her work on hosps; a subcom of director of inf is now sitting to suggest improvements and suitable accom for staff of nurses etc, re size of bldg, cramped, pauperism on increase in NSW from large immigration; govt has commissioned a gentleman to travel through Br and US to inspect lunatic asylums, preparatory to remodelling the asylums here; re present matron of inf; will send a rough sketch of present bldgs with suggested improvements by next mail 47757 f199

24 06 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re paper he sent, India 45764 f81 and D. Galton letter to FN re paper 45764 f79; B Frere letter to FN re visit later today 45780 f12; Wardroper letter to FN, starting staff for Sydney, Osburn wants a month or six weeks at King's College Hosp for gaining some experience in midwifery, willing to go to Liverpool 47729 f274

26 06 1867 FN letter to mother wd like Capt Field's photo 9002/165; FN letter to mother re washing book and cheques 9002/166; est date FN note for Lawrence re paper confidentially shown her on decision of Govt of India on hosp and barrack ventilation 45777 f98; ref to FN (missing) letter to Lawrence on doors and widows 45777 f106

30 06 1867 Wardroper letter to FN re Osburn 47729 f276

00 07 1867 FPV publishes chapters 9-13 "Stone Edge." *Cornhill Magazine*. 16. July 1867:54-73.

00 07 1867 est date FN note re nursing the sick poor at home, had letter from Norwich Bd of Guardians asking her to give them a plan for their outdoor sick poor, answered by giving them Rathbone's Liverpool experience and large ship builder in East end of London down to Liverpool re introducing nursing sick poor at home in east end of London 47714 f258

01 07 1867 letter to FN from Proby Cautley, WO 45800 f118;

03 07 1867 FN note that ministers go out, Ld de Grey leaves minute in IO authorized by him for his successor 45752 f169

04 07 1867 year est letter to FN from Duncan M. Forbes, Notts,

thanks for her letter (missing) and report, will send plan when drawn up LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V24/67; Whitfield letter to FN, Wardroper left London on Tuesday for Liverpool, regrets cd not accompany her but w/o an assist, re Jones, re Osburn (and Carr connection) glad his letter on surgical home answered her purpose 47742 f195

05 07 1867 E. Chadwick letter to FN, at Paris reporting on dwellings, to publish in *Ill London News*, asks for her impression on points, 45771 f111

06 07 1867 FN has Queen of Prussia for visit, discusses death of Maximilian, did collection of her books for Queen, ref 9002/169; Mentia Taylor from letter to FN on behalf of London National Society for Women's Suffrage, asks to be Member of General Committee, lists Exec Committee as Miss Cobbe, Mrs Fawcett, Miss Hampson, Miss Hare, Miss Lloyd, Mrs Lucas, Mrs Stansfeld, Mrs P.A. Taylor Hon sec and treas 45787 f34; letter to FN from Simla re a memorandum discussing the sanitary administration in India 45782 f229

07 07 1867 8D Queen Victoria honoured Miss Nightingale with a visit, Court Circular, dated Windsor Castle July 7 queen of Prussia, on visit at Windsor Castle, honoured FN with a visit in *London Times* 8 July 1867 9D

08 07 1867 FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for directing her to his paper on model cottage dwellings in *Ill London News* 45771 f113; printed notice that FN elected an honorary governor of the Clinical Hospital and Dispensary for Children, Park Pl, Cheetham Hill Rd, Manchester with JS draft thanks for honour not, too much occupied LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/67

09 07 1867 FN letter to Thos Worthington re pamphlet on Chorlton Union, model for whole country, has sent to Scotland and colonies and US, for pavilion pr, and to Sydney where enlarging a hosp, when brings out another *Notes on Hospitals* will make large use of his example, John Rylands Eng MS 1154/4; FN letter (& typed copy 29) to Rathbone re "Social Duties" Liverpool Record Office 1/9; FN letter to mother, plans to go to mother wherever she is for 2 months after Parl breaks up, re queens, royal ladies, 9002/169; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla 45777 f102; letter to FN from illeg, late matron at Bristol Inf re her applic for various positions 45800 f199; letter to FN from James Clark, re Whitfield, queen being asked to lay corner stone of new hosp; bank of a muddy river not best place for a hosp; re queen's visit, asks FN opinion of consumptive hosps, think do little good, proposed new one at Ventnor, he asked to be vice-pres, will

recd cottage hosp style, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V25/67; letter to FN from Dr Hewlett from Bombay re problems of water drainage at Bombay 45782 f2

10 07 1867 FN letter to unident re hosp ventilation, curtains, Oxfordshire Health Auth; est 10-11th, FN note to Stanley re doors and windows 45781 f198; year est Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, all cheered by Wardr's visit and approval; everything nice now, in good order; 250 fever patients; re starting female hosp work; re vacancy FN offered at KCH for training a midwife, Mrs Flack seemed promising, prejudice vs workhouse encloses papers 47752 f324

11 07 1867 Wardroper letter to FN, return from Liverpool and Derby, sketch of general ward arrangements; Agnes Jones has agreed to accept a superior woman as her asst, hopes has 6 suitable probationers for Liverpool 47729 f279

12 07 1867 Mary Jones letter to FN re suitable woman for training for Lpool midwifery, but who declined workhouse entirely, re FN's letter re Flack, will do best to prepare her, sends copy of regs, re finding a chaplain, re Giraud leaving 47744 f128; letter to FN from Clinical Hosp and Dispensary for Children, Cheetham Hill Road with resolution for appointing her hon governor, with JS draft that FN thanks but cannot accept LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/67; Stanley letter to FN from FO, returns papers she sent with her letter of yesterday, can't do much, sitting, will speak to S. Northcote in general way, but doesn't think his interference will produce much result 45781 f202

13 07 1867 Parkes letter to FN from Sydney re her letter of 25 May enclosing letter of suggestions 47757 f38

14 07 1867 letter to FN from Thos Worthington, Manchester, thanks for hers of the 9th, pleased his pamphlet has her sanction, re Chorlton with printed pamphlet, Thomas Worthington, "Some Account of the Pavilion Hospital recently erected at the Chorlton Union Workhouse, Withington, near Manchester" in LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V27/67;

15 07 1867 Mary Jones letter to FN re regs, Isle of Wight and monthly nurse for ladies 47744 f130; year est letter to FN from Francis Wright thanks for book 47758 f100

16 07 1867 Rathbone letter to FN re difficulties of gov and probationers 47753 f252; printed prospectus of London Training School and Home for Nurses, with A.J. Lawrence, Mrs Ranyard on list FN note on changes "encouragement" to "dis" LMA

H1/ST/NC2/V28/67; FN letter to D. Galton re India 45764 f89 (Cook 2:147-48); letter to FN from B Frere IO, her services desired, will promote her objects, her to see Dadabhai Nowaorji [Naoroji] and Nowaroji Furdonjie and re his visit 45780 f5; ca. date FN note to JS re India, Lady Napier in England, wants to see her before returning next week and re Edgill of Chorlton calling, sent pamphlet on Chorlton Union Infy 45752 f187

17 07 1867 FN letter to Rawlinson re getting sanitary engineers for India, and re Rathbone and Liverpool 63520 f24; FN expects visit of Lady Napier 45752 f187; HBC letter to FN, back from trip to Switzerland, will call in a day or two 47714 f209

17 07 1867 JS further evidence to royal commission

18 07 1867 letter to FN from Major Malleson from Simla re thanking FN for her letter of June 3 and discussing the employment of nurses in military hospitals 45782 f222; letter to FN from illeg, Reigate Surrey encloses intro from Mr Ellis re Madras san 45800 f122; year est letter of Francis Wright to WEN re FN's work on Derby Inf new wing re paying subscription 47758 f104; Rawlinson letter to FN can't give her names of any young sanitary engineers cd recommend for India, will think over 45769 f172; printed prospectus The London Training School and Home for Nurses, com members, with FN comment to change encouragement of FN to dis/ LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/67; Farr letter to FN sends corrected copy of return 43400 f177

19 07 1867 date est HBC letter to FN won't it save her trouble to give him all letters that came in his absence to read? will look in for business Tuesday and if she is not ready she can postpone it 47714 f210; B Frere letter to FN from IO, recd her note of yesterday, propose calling 45780 f8; date est FN letter to HBC re Madras, sends copy of her letter to Madras, asks him to consider it, esp latter part, will rewrite any part of it, tomorrow is India mail; Lady Napier brought her the message and desired her to write Ld Napier, an old friend and brought enclosed from Ellis 47714 f212

20 07 1867 FN letter to EHV, saw HV this morn 9002/170; note to FN from Chorlton Union, Manchester, asking for her paper 45800 f123; est date HBC note on enc re Miss Somerville coming to London but no vacancy 47714 f213

21 07 1867 or 31? FN letter to D. Galton re Northcote's note and her proposed answer re diseases caused by doors 45764 f103

22 07 1867 FN note to JS re visit of B. Frere, he approved of her

letter to Northcote, wd present it himself 45752 f188; letter of Robertson to FN recd her note on Saturday [20th] re patients and beds 45800 f125; FN note to HBC re Liverpool, C.R. Jones wd be a second Miss Henna, esp not for position in India or any colony 47714 f215; FN letter to HBC re Liverpool workh nurse school Rathbone proposal, re Mrs Flack applic 47714 f216; FN letter to HBC re letter from Sydney she gave him, re Osburn 47714 f217; HBC letter to FN will take papers, re lying-in 47714 f218; HBC note re Mrs Wardroper went to Derby on return from Liverpool and will report, satisfied on whole 47714 f220

23 07 1867 letter to FN from Joseph Allen, Tombland, Norwich Board of Guardians, has appt committee to inquire into system of nursing for outdoor sick poor asks for advice 45800 f127; B Frere letter to FN re found missing minute of Ld de Grey but didn't produce effect he intended, asks to see her tomorrow to change proposed course 45780 f10; letter to FN from F. Milnes Edge, Manchester asks her to read pamphlet re children's hosp and dispensary and address a few words to committee, draft reply JS hand LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/67; letter to FN from Pelham Dale, Deaconesses' Inst, re their work, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/67; letter to FN from Deas Thomson, Sydney, re her letter of 25 May and avail myself of valuable suggs contained (long letter) after prolonged discussion and careful exam of the site for North Wing, finally determined to abandon the idea of erecting it on the ground of the hosp, re light, air 47757 f203; HBC letter to FN re Derby visit of Mrs Wardroper 47714 f220

24 07 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Northcote, India, 45764 f92; ca. FN note to JS re B. Frere, 45752 f192; FN letter to HBC re Kaiserswerth and Hilden 47714 f221; HBC letter to FN thanks for letter re Hilden, she shdn't write Sydney this mail, or not in detail, he will see Capt Mayne re salaries before we finally write, returns papers re KCH 47714 f227; est date HBC note to FN re midwifery nurses, Mary Jones talks of lying-in wards and foundling wards as still in prospectus, train midwives for them at KCH? there are 3 vacancies now and re Bristol, agreed to send 2 nurses 47714 f229; year est letter of Temperance Hatcher to her sister re fight in Hyde Park 9075/22

25 07 1867 FN letter to Stafford Northcote, intro letter, cites Stanley and Galton, RC, asks means by which decision of India govt arrived at, gives history re recommendations of RC for 3 commissions, however authorities in India have not followed up, 50036 f283; FN expects visit of JS re doors and windows 45764 f92; FN note to JS re Army ests tonight, expects visit of HV today to see if they wish him to say anything re army re-

organization 45752 f194; ca. FN note re Ld de Grey's minute, re B. Frere lengthy visit, re Parsis moving to healthy parts of towns, 45752 f198; ; HBC letter to FN re Sydney, Osburn 47714 f231; FN note to HBC re Dr Edmunds, agrees shd be no lying-in hospital, Edmunds thinks lectures only sufficient to make accoucheuses; French say 2 years on 200 beds, "But the only perfectly safe lying-in woman is the woman who lies in under the hedge. Put two lying-in women together and there is danger at once. If you must have a lying-in hospital, you must build it on purpose, with separate rooms." 47714 f232; FN letter to Alice re FN's mother and her care Hants 94M72 f585/1; arch est draft for FN's letter to Sir Stafford Northcote re Despatch of Sir Charles Wood for August 15, 1863 and missing despatch from the Governor General in Council dated 13-20 January, 1866 but was found again on May 5, 1866 45779 f86; JS note to FN no minute copied, decided doc to be signed by all the members 45752 f193

26 07 1867 FN letter to D. Galton, has sent in letter to S. Northcote via Frere, as amended by him, has seen Ly Napier; Dr Macpherson (Madras) dead and Dr Leith dying 45764 f96; FN note to JS re India, Ly Napier visit 45752 f202; FN letter to HBC re Sydney, has rewritten her letter to president 47714 f235; letter to FN from Milnes Edge, Manchester thanks for her letter, more attention being paid to sanitary matters, trying to get a health officer appointed with JS hand draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V31/67

27 07 1867 FN letter to Rawlinson re Indian affairs, ill, to get a few good sanitary engineers from here 63520M f24; Bartle Frere letter to FN had opportunity of delivering her letter to Sir Stafford Northcote yesterday, laying before him Lord de Grey's minute, which he had not previously seen, anxious to take up subject; Sir Henry Anderson promised to send her Orissa Famine Papers and any papers on subjects likely to interest her 45780 f14; letter to FN from HBC returns Dr Roberts, re her writing Sydney, re bldgs needed also; De Edmunds says not satisfied with his present system, plan for visiting out necessary and feasible 47714 f237

28 07 1867 ? FN note on seeing His face, calls, 45844 f7; year est FN letter to Julius Mohl, re meeting queen of Prussia, re crown princess and Princess Alice being earnest Cook 2:187; letter of S Sutherland to FPV re her kind note to JS to come to them in September for a day or two, has not been in South St. for a fortnight, work pressing, her sister "excessively exhausted when he leaves her" unwilling to risk her further distressed Bundle 102

29 07 1867 Rappe letter to FN from Upsala Sjukhuset 47759 f214

Bertil J 31

29 07 1867 letter to FN from Dadabhai Naoroji, 32 Great St Helens re her kind note this morning but Mr Naworoji Furdoonji ? has not yet returned to Bombay, he shd interview her to have better information for inquiries in Bombay 45800 f129; D. Galton letter to FN 45764 f100; FN receives note of S. Northcote 45764 f102; Carpenter letter to FN re her friend Dadabhai Naoroji 45789 f110; crown princess of Prussia letter from Potsdam to FN re her letter Cook 2:118

30 07 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re India 45764 f98 and Galton letter to FN returns her letter to Sir S.N. 45764 f100; letter from Lord Northcote to FN re promise to look into matter raised in a letter from FN 45779 f100 with undated draft reply from FN to Sir Stafford Northcote re in reply to his letter 30 July 1867 45779 f102; Carpenter letter from Bristol regrets that Dadabhai Naoroji cannot see FN at the time, tells of her offer to go out to India to establish female normal schools 45789 f110; Julius Mohl letter to FN from Paris 46385 f5; Wardroper letter to FN, completed work on Liverpool later than promised, sent to HBC first, 47729 f284; Kneller letter prob to FN bundle 309; Mohl letter to FN 46385 f7

31 07 1867 FN letter to D. Galton, re note of S. Northcote 45764 f102 and Galton letter to FN, thinks her letter very good, shd go in independently and direct, inclined to send it to his house in Harley St. with copy of Algerian report 45764 f105; FN note to JS re Porteous's comments on nursing in India, re lying-in, 45752 f204; FN letter to Stafford Northcote thanks for note of 30 July, re principles of govt [important letter] 50036 f293; HBC letter to FN has seen Capt Mayne, Mrs Flack went to KCH to commence tr; 21 probationers now out of 23 full number 47714 f254; HBC letter to FN re committee must meet before Monday next, report not sufficiently re tr with present staff 47714 f255; letter to FN by Marianne Galton 45765 f105; letter to FN from A.J. Lawrence, thanks for Rathbone book, have not taken first step to get a nurse to train, re problems in hospital training with FN draft reply JS LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/67; letter of Deas Thomson Sydney, "hospital built under your direction" now writing as pres of Society for Destitute Children, increasing no. of children 47757 f209; ref to FN letter [missing] to Osburn 47757 f88

00 08 1867 FN copy letter to R.S. Ellis re sending and training nurses and matrons in India 45782 f93

00 08 1867 FN letter to John Ridley ack his note and enclosure of 23 June, returns cheque for £5, fund not needed now, re death of

Una 5482/77

00 08 1867 FN letter to Charles Stillé re U.S. sanitary commission, and FN sent her works to him, 45800 f140

00 08 1867 or 9th or 10th FN had visit of M. Carpenter for 2 hours, told her much useful, prisons, hospitals in India ref 45752 f250

00 08 1867 FN biblical annot at Gal 1:20, crucified with X

00 08 1867 FPV publishes chapters 14-18 "Stone Edge." *Cornhill Magazine*. 16. Aug. 1867:239-56

01 08 1867 FN letter to EH thoughts with you, John Wilson Manuscripts online, FN letter to HBC re Genl Lawrence 47715 f1; FN letter to Henry Parkes re Sydney Inf, State Lib of NSW 9085/31; HBC note to FN 47715 f2; HBC note to FN just saw Capt Mayne and agreed with him as to terms to be offered the nurses 47715 f3; Mary Jones letter to FN re KCH, to remedy evil, proposal to neutralize mischief from p.m., all necessary regs re students and patients admitted are strictly enforced 47744 f132

02 08 1867 FN letter to Alice re Sidney Herbert's death Hants 94M72 f585/2; FN letter to John McNeill, has recd his kind note, glad he in London again, can't see today, but would tomorrow, notes 6 years since SH's death, Texas State University, Southwest Collection; copy of Crommelin letter to Col Blane, Simla 45777 f110; Goldie ref to FN letter to Bartle Frere re lack of public health care in govt scheme, quoted in Martineau 2:39; debate in House of Co on Orissa famine, ref Cranborne speech vs pol ec, congratulated by J.S. Mill, Salisbury 86, Hansard 807-14, commented on by FN;

02 08 1867 letter of B.A. Chant to Wardroper for Sydney LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/156

03 08 1867 letter to FN from Mr Gawthorpe, Nat Assoc for Freedom of Worship, thanks for the document which he asked for 45800 f133; FN presumably has visit of John McNeill ref Texas Tech

04 08 1867 Jowett letter to FN, he has read St Teresa Q&P #140; letter of Mrs Sutherland to FPV thanks for note, Indian affairs Bundle 102

05 08 1867 FN letter to Mrs Truelove re Indian work and long appendix re Sick Poor in Workhouse Infirmaryes (Letter to Sir T Watson), IMSS M1957.372; Nursing in female hospital at Liverpool

Wkh began, ref 47752 f347; FN letter to Clare Moore re Manning Convent of Mercy Sullivan #57 and #58 re Gonzaga leaving order 9085/32 9085/33; FN letter to Mary Jones, driven just now, had not answered her note of 1 Aug re P.M. theatre, "I concur with you" (important letter) LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/5

06 08 1867 FN letter to Rawlinson re drainage and sewerage Bombay, Boston 1/4/52, RP 851; FN letter to mother, so overwhelmed with business can't see today, nor have quiet day, 14 years since Harley St. 9002/171; FN letter to HBC re Liverpool workh, re Mrs Wardroper's report, they sent list of ops w/o results! 47715 f5; letter to FN from Mary Ann Kymer, Southampton, asks advice re nurses' home projected for Southampton LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/67; Rawlinson letter to FN re her note of today re main sewerage works of Bombay, 45769 f176

07 08 1867 or up to 12th FN note on offering herself, 45844 f7+; FN letter to HBC re Genl Lawrence, FN wrote, mildly re tr school, what needed 47715 f8; FN letter to Douglas Galton, in Francis Galton coll at UCL Galton 190

08 08 1867 HBC letter to FN re KCH 47715 f10

09 08 1867 FN letter to HBC re Sydney passages, very desirable to have a cabin or compartment 47715 f12; HBC letter to FN re additions to text for Napier 47715 f14; J.S. Mill letter to FN, Blackheath Park original 45787 f36 original, and copy Chicago Alfred C. Meyer, Cook 2:215-17; Rawlinson letter to FN encloses note from Ellis and letter from Lord Clinton re Madras sanitary works 45769 f180

10 08 1867 B Frere letter to FN, returning S Northcote's letter and her excellent reply, hoped to have progress to report but will have to be patient till Parl rises, introduces Sir Henry Anderson, in charge of the Dept at IO on public health, he will try to get a ph dept efficiently worked "if only you can get it once properly organized" which S Northcote seems to have wish to do when has time 45780 f15; Rawlinson letter to FN re Tulloch with him this morn, goes to Worthing to see sewerage and irrigation 45769 f182

11 08 1867 FN letter to J.S. Mill re suffrage Chicago, copy 45787 f38, 39927 f59; est date or 12th HBC note to FN re printing her paper and disseminating, in a blue book, so public property 47715 f17; est date HBC note re Osburn 47715 f18

12 08 1867 c. FN note to JS re KCH and Mary Jones, Bowman, chaplain, Bowman going to bishop and coming again to see FN 45752

f251 or may be in Nov; est date HBC note to FN re Sydney voyage, Panama canal? second class? 47715 f15; FN letter to HBC re workhouse paper, re Southampton Inf, Dr Bullar 47715 f20; FN note to HBC re Sydney passage and printing her workhouse paper, sent off letter to Ellis, wrote note to Napier, re we ought to train the first nurses and matrons at the expense of the N Fund because India contributed so largely to it, and does to charitable funds 47715 f22

12 08 1867 Rappe letter to FN from Uppsala Sjukhuset 47759 f216  
Bertil J 33

13 08 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re appt for Capt Tulloch, India drainage 45764 f106; B Frere letter to FN re meeting tomorrow; S Northcote made Indian budget statement last night so shd now take up her questions 45780 f19; letter to FN from Mary Ann Kymer thanks her for her letter and paper; Mrs Wardroper has supplied details LMA H1/ST/NC2/V34/67

14 08 1867 FN had visit of B. Frere, note to JS re India on it 45752 f211; Rawlinson letter to FN Tulloch sends report on proposed drainage of Madras 45769 f184; est date Jowett letter to FN 45783 f117

15 08 1867 letter to FN from Laetitia Headlam in Tonbridge Wells re nursing inst, re FN reply to her last Dec (missing), must consult other ladies on 45800 f134; Carpenter note to FN re meeting today 45789 ff112 and 113; HBC note to FN re Tonbridge Wells, Sydney 47715 f24; letter to FN from James Clark, Aberdeen re laying foundation of new hosp, re problem re queen, re Ellis and Madras LMA H1/ST/NC2/V35/67; Whitfield letter to FN, Mrs Wardr gave him her message, sends 6 photos of old hosp, re entrances with JS draft letter LMA H1/ST/NC2/V36/67

16 08 1867 Carpenter letter to FN going to London Tuesday... 45789 f114; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re hers of 10 June, Major Malleon 45777 f120, with JS draft response f128 and f130 FN response; est date JS hand note for J. Lawrence re appoint of sanitary inspecting officers 45777 f128; Wardroper letter to FN, Osburn glad of Mary Jones's permission to spend a month at KCH and re Agnes Jones of Lpool 47729 f289

17 08 1867 FN note to HBC re Wardroper's proposed "badge" to "certified nurses" FN thinks too young yet to have an order of the garter 47715 f25; HBC note to FN re certificate 47715 f25; HBC note to FN sends terms for Sydney nurses and supt 47715 f27; FN letter to HBC re terms of agreement 47715 f29; FN note to HBC re a Parsi, Furdoonjee terms proposed to Ellis 47715 f32;

Rathbone letter to HBC 47715 f34

18 08 1867 ca note for Capt Tulloch re India drainage 45800 f137; Carpenter letter to FN re her next visit to London and wish to see her 45789 f114

19 08 1867 FN letter to H. Tulloch re India sanitary, 45800 f138; FN letter to HBC re Sydney, encloses Roberts's letter 47715 f35; est date or HBC letter to FN re Sydney 47715 f37; letter to FN from Sir Stafford Northcote asking for an appointment to see FN 45779 f109; Wardroper letter to FN, sends by Whitfield's messenger thanks for present of game and vegetables, re Rappe vexatious, ungrateful 47729 f291

20 08 1867 FN letter to HBC sends old Sydney plans, India, just had Sir S. Northcote here re public health service 47715 f39; FN has visit of S. Northcote 45764 f108; FN note to JS after Northcote visit, has won dept. In IO for "our business" with B. Frere pres, etc. 45752 f216; 200 new patients expected in Liverpool Workh inf, 47752 f347; Mary Jones letter to FN glad to help Osburn, sorry to miss Parsi gentleman when he called, thanks for her letter (missing) 47744 f134; Carpenter letter to FN thanks her for her letter (missing), sends info 45789 f115

21 08 1867 typed copy of FN letter to Mary Carpenter, invites for visit 22 Aug or 23 Aug re India Bristol City Archives; Carpenter letter to FN re meeting Friday 45789 f117; ref to FN letter to B. Frere re interview with Sir Stafford Northcote, pub letters Martineau 2:39, Goldie info

22 08 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re visit of Northcote 45764 f108 (Cook 2:152); B Frere letter to FN glad she is pleased with results of Northcote visit, asks her views on the next steps to be taken, re 2 pamphlets he recd yesterday, sends, Sir H. Green note; Eng veneration for forms prevent Sir Robt Napier from getting hammocks introduced at once 45780 f21; ca. FN note re Frere 45780 f24; Rathbone letter to HBC 47715 f40

24 08 1867 FN note to JS re Major Malleson and J. McNeill consultation 45752 f220; FN letter to HV re nuns, Manning 9002/172; FN note to HV re 2 letters from Messrs Burge and Western, returned 9002/173

25 08 1867 letter to FN from Dr Hewlett re thanking FN for books received, expressing the need for Parliamentary blue books etc, and telling of an outbreak of cholera in India 45782 f6

26 08 1867 Rawlinson letter to FN sends copy of 3rd report of

Rivers Pollution Commiss 45769 f185

27 08 1867 FN note re the Hurdwar Fair No 2378 A and the prevention of Cholera at the Hurdwar Fair No 2374 A 43546 f126; or 28th FN note to JS re B. Frere note on Dr Farquhar's paper, and its mistakes, Frere to bring Sir H. Anderson to see FN, 45752 f222; letter to FN from B Frere, grieved to return papers with incomplete notes but called away, to see her at 3:30 45780 f25

29 08 1867 FN letter to D. Galton re Abyssinian Expedition, shd consult Sir S. Baker 45764 f112; FN letter to Mrs French re her journey, re appt in China for son Boston 1/4/53; FN an invalid 10 years this month, thanks for report ref 9002/174; copy of FN letter to Rawlinson re his journey, ailing, thanks for Aire and Calder report 9002/174 and bundle 174

30 08 1867 Carpenter letter to FN from Bristol, thanks for her letter (missing), acknowledges need for trained nurses and her inability to divert her energies from her educ interests 45789 f115 and f118; HBC letter to FN 47715 f42

31 08 1867 ca. FN note to JS re Nurse Rappe deterring a nurse from going to Manchester from Gothenburg 45752 f221; HBC letter to FN sends 25 circulars 47715 f43; FN presumably has visit of HBC ref 47715 f42

00 09 1867 FPV publishes chapters 19-22 "Stone Edge." *Cornhill Magazine*. 16. Sept. 1867:323-45

01 09 1867 Rawlinson letter to FN from Paris, thanks for her note, feels better on arriving here, goes to Switz for quiet, re town sewerage 45769 f187

02 09 1867 FN letter to Mrs Phillips, able to comply with her request, re memo, re Sergt Phillips of Coldstream Guards, with testimonial re her being assistant nurse at Scutari, re this counting towards husband's appointment in her Majesty's Guard LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/6; death of John Smithurst in Elora

03 09 1867 FN letter to Sir [probably Hewlett] thanks for report on prevention of cholera, India, Reynolds 5065 9085/34; est date HBC note to FN sends her letter, just seen Capt Mayne 47715 f46

04 09 1867 FN letter to HBC re Sydney agreement 47715 f48; and note re passage out, shd be called "lady supt and sisters" not female servants 47715 f50

05 09 1867 FN letter to Mrs Truelove re son at Hawtrey School,

IMSS M1957.371; letter of Laetitia Headlam to FN thanks for her reply re nursing (missing) 45800 f144; copy of FN letter to EH thanks for news of Herbert Home 43396 f207; Stanley letter to FN from Balmoral, to convince a Spaniard, Italian or Portuguese of uselessness of quarantine like converting pope to Prot 45781 f204

06 09 1867 HM to FN thanks for Rathbone's book 45788 f312

07 09 1867 FN note to JS re Frere, answer to their papers, wants her to write J. Lawrence by tomorrow's mail 45752 f224; B Frere letter to FN, has been interrupted and so delay in returning her papers with comments, to see after Monday or Tuesday 45780 f26; Memo by Farquhar on sanitary measures carried out in India dated 7 Sept 1867 at end with B Frere note 45780 f31

08 09 1867 FN letter to WEN thanks for posy and Lycidas, re going to Lea Hurst, can't go as B. Frere coming this week, 9002/176; B Frere letter to FN returns Farquhar's and Major Malleson's memos with notes 45780 f29

09 09 1867 HBC letter to FN re Belfast 47715 f53; Whitfield letter to FN re Miss Rappe and foundation stone, no assistant, thanks for game LMA H1/ST/NC2/V38/67; Whitfield letter to FN re Wardroper return from Liverpool, re Miss Rappe 47742 f197; *Times* ad for Nightingale Fund

10 09 1867 FN letter from 35 South St. to J. McNeill re India and trained nurses, encloses Malleson letter, sending lady supt to Sydney in Dec and 4 head nurses for 3 years, Malleson prejudice re Protestant sisters of Charity LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU157, typed copy 45768 f202; *Times* story re Herbert Conv Home wd be ready by end of this month "The home and buildings have been formed upon Miss Nightingale's plan, Mr T.H. Wyatt being the architect" 10C

11 09 1867 FN note to JS re committee 47552 f225; Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her letter 45789 f123; B Frere letter to FN re her messenger calling last night when he out; he will call today 45780 f67

12 09 1867 letter to FN re printed account of the Proceedings of the Madras Government, Public Department 45779 f203

14 09 1867 FN letter to HBC, has written to Beatrice to ask her to answer, re "our infirmary," re Bristol ladies 47715 f56 with HBC note re reply f56; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f210; year est HBC draft letter to Carpenter re nursing educ in India 45789 f120

15 09 1867 est date HBC draft letter to Carpenter letter, stresses necessity for govt action to order to achieve reforms 45789 f122

16 09 1867 FN letter to WEN about review of Seebohm's *Oxford Reformers*, 9002/177; FN letter to HV re his letter on Abyssinia and F. Hearn 9002/178; FN letter to HBC re regs 47715 f56; FN letter to HBC re Sydney re Mr Thomson Deas' letter 47715 f59; Farr letter to FN going to Florence for stat congress, one subject mil stats, Balfour from War Dept, asks what good they can do re stats; writing about cholera in London, getting East of London in, asks for her benediction of their labours 43400 f178

17 09 1867 J McNeill letter to FN 45768 f214; B Frere letter to FN returns John Lawrence's letters and her excellent replies, makes 1 suggestion only; "your little red book on India, which made some of us so savage, did immense good to us all," to add a few pages to her memo to Ld de Grey wd make perfect 45780 f68; Carpenter letter to FN thanks for hers (missing), explains her inability to act 45789 f123; letter to FN from Robert Hamilton, 1 Prince's Rd Liverpool, re the foundation stone of new Southern Hosp to be laid by Lord Derby 23 Oct, to contain 200 beds and bldg com have endeavoured to carry out the suggs you made, invite to come, with JS draft reply regrets LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V39/67

18 09 1867 arch est date letter perhaps by JS re permission to try a plan of Sanitary Administration in Madras 45782 f102; FN letter to Lawrence with enclosure 45777 f142 and letter same date on female nursing in India 45777 f149; HBC letter to FN returns her letters re Bristol, re Sydney 47715 f61

19 09 1867 FN letter to HBC re Genl Lawrence, returns his letter, concurs, re Bristol 47715 f62; Wardroper note to HBC returns reg 47715 f64; year est ref to FN letter to Mary Jones introducing a lady anxious to receive info from her Goldie info (missing); year est FN note to Farr re Malta cholera 43400 f182; Farr letter to FN takes her passport and apostolic epistle with me to your well-loved Florence. Anything you wd like to send to the copier in the way of reports will be forwarded, Addio 43400 f180

20 09 1867 HBC letter to FN re Wardroper, Osburn 47715 f65; est date FN draft letter to B. Frere, has sent letter to J. Lawrence 45780 f71

21 09 1867 FN letter to J. McNeill, has received his letter on female nursing in India LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU158, typed copy 45768 f216; ca. FN note to JS re India 45752 f228; FN letter to HV has consulted great men re dry earth question 9002/179; letter

of B Frere to FN re appt of committee on public health at IO 45780 f73; Whitfield letter to FN from St T, re Rappe's letters, FN letter of 21st (missing), no intentional detraction, but incautious in her replies, wide distance between doctor and nurse in England, not in Sweden as appears; notice in *BMJ* that "Herbert Convalescent Home" erected by public subscription, at Bournemouth, Dorsetshire, will be ready for patients at end of month

22 09 1867 FN letter to FPV re HV not looking well 9002/180; letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re changes being made in India letter of Lord Napier (Ettrick) to FN from Kodaikanal, S. India, bldg central jails to empty district jails, aerating and enlarging lock-ups, stirred up doctors in gen hosp at Madras, proposed to take soldiers out of it and build a new separate mil hosp for them; trying to raise native dispensaries, get a new female hosp sanctioned for women, Eur and native, wife interested in magdalen hosp 45779, Cook 2:170

23 09 1867 letter of J. McNeill to FN 45768 f219

24 09 1867 est date HBC note to FN re wrote to Capt Mayne 47715 f66

25 09 1867 FN had visit of B. Frere for 2 hours, ref 45752 f231; B Frere letter to FN re keeping her excellent draft till tomorrow and returning, hoping to see then 45780 f75; letter of J. McNeill to FN 45768 f221

26 09 1867 FN note to JS re Frere visit esp. re Peshawur 45752 f231; FN letter to Lawrence re his letter of Aug 16 and Dr Farquhar's MS note 45777 f156; FN letter to Major Malleson re the rejection by the Government of India of female nursing in the military hospitals from Sir John Lawrence and the resolution of the Governor General in Council Part Two 45782 f255; note from Mr Ellis to FN re thanking FN for her nursing advice, asking for information on quarantine, and stressing the need of sanitary administration 45782 f103; Wardroper letter to FN, re Osburn can't avail herself of her kind offer to see her on Tuesday, has left. returning to St T then to KCH, re her contribution of flowers 47729 f296; letter of Aug Duncombe, dean of York to Wardroper re their hosp, requested by com to ask if can send a thorough trained nurse, not prob a lady but with feeling and order to assume headship; have an admirable housekeeper for domestic arrs H1/ST/NC18/8/117

28 09 1867 letter of Mrs Sutherland to Mai Smith re her letter re FN, wishes dear Florence were out of London but won't go, JS had

a long and unfortunate interview with Bartle Frere (long letter) Bundle 102; FN letter to S. Northcote, no apology for writing again but urgency, cholera in NW provinces as JL informed 50210 f63, draft 45779 f114; FN letter to HBC re Wardroper, Deas Thomson 47715 f68; HBC letter to FN re Shaw Stewart 47715 f69; letter to FN from Dr Hewlett re thanking FN for forwarding JS reports on cholera and telling of problems of sewage in Bombay 45782 f8; day est FN letter to Sir Stafford Northcote re cholera in the N W Provinces of India and the British Army losing some men at and near Peshawur 45779 f114;

29 09 1867 FN letter to Mrs French re son's appt in China Boston; FN letter to HV re Queen of Holland visit, wrote M Mohl about, B. Frere pleased with his visit to Claydon 9002/181

30 09 1867 Rappe letter to FN from Upsala Sjukhuset re last time saw her 47759 f222 Bertil J 35

00 10 1867 ref to Wardroper letter to FN re Osburn Seymer 54

04 10 1867 FN letter to WEN re Dr Anstie and workhouse infirmaries, re Malta, monasticism, Xenophon, Marcus Aurelius, Plutarch, Socrates 45790 f352; Wardroper letter to FN, returns letter from Sydney with thanks, omitted to thank her for her proposal to present Rappe with 2 books; Miss Freeman is the matron of the Hants County Hosp just arrived 47729 f297

05 10 1867 FN note re extra sister, re Charlotte Wood 47715 f73; FN note re Whitfield, Rappe 47715 f74; Wardroper letter to FN, Osburn accepts her inv to come Monday (7th) at 4 47729 f300

07 10 1867 HBC letter to FN returns Whitfield note, re Sydney 47715 f75; Wardroper letter to FN, forwarding Rappe's explanation, glad she is appointed to the surgical dept; re Sir J Simpson; HBC says he asked FN to see the Sydney staff when selected 47729 f301

08 10 [1867] Dr Anstie letter to WEN thanks for his speaking to FN about views re Poor Law 45790 f356; letter to FN from Anstie re communication of WEN re Poor Law 45800 f152; letter of S Sutherland to FPV re kind inv Bundle 102

10 10 1867 FN letter to J. McNeill re trained nurses in India LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU157, typed copy 45768 f202;

12 10 1867 Mary Jones letter to Bp of London re appt of chaplain, severed connection with Council of St John's House Cartwright 189; ca. FN note to JS re St John's House 45752 f238; FN letter

to WEN probably re Anstie's note on workhouses 45790 f358; HBC letter to FN re Capt Mayne and accommodation for nurses 47715 f76; HBC note to FN re printers and regs 47715 f78

13 10 1867 c. FN note to JS re end of St John's House 45752 f239; Wardroper letter to FN, re a sick nurse illeg, Osburn; PS have you heard of the charges have been brought against the governor of the Liverpool Workh? 47729 f303

14 10 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones re message from Dr Shrimpton for her, Paris, re hospital there, now American Hosp LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/7 (Cartwright 129-30)

15 10 1867 FN biblical annot Ps 42 All thy waves

17 10 1867 FN note to JS re J. Lawrence's postscript, re jobbery 45752 f241; Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re her letter given to Major Malleson 45777 f159; Mary Jones letter to FN re bungling, 47744 f138; est date FN note re Husson, with Jones's answers, re visits of med students with Dr Priestley 47744 f140

18 10 1867 letter to FN from Sir Stafford Northcote re his delay in attending personally to the matter of organized work 45779 f120

19 10 1867 FN letter to mother re Jowett coming for sacrament, invites mother 45790 f360; FN letter to HBC re yellow fever at St T, re G Grey's 2 vols (in which poor Fred's expedition told) and asks re other books on explorers 47715 f79; letter of Emily Nonnen, Gothenburg to FN, re FN's reply to her and extracts (missing) and re Miss Rappe's letters 45800 f154; letter to FN from B Frere glad she seeing S Northcote again, he will be more prepared for action than he had hoped when he (Frere) last saw her; FN was thinking of next steps while at Balmoral, Frere recognized "your footsteps" and afterwards got telegram from viceroy on subject of organizing a public health dept in India; things will be done quicker if proposed in India than if originate in IO 45780 f76; FN letter to HBC re Mary Hickson, letter from FPV 2 days ago 47715 f81; letter to FN from Ellen Gorham, St Albans, re proposal to use lepers' wards at St Cross Winchester as cottage conv home, wd serve gratuitously, with draft reply that St Cross not suitable LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V41/67

20 10 1867 Jowett coming for sacrament, hasn't been for 4 months, 45790; ca. this date FN letter to Miss Hickson re her health and appts with Mrs Wardroper and Mr Whitfield 45800 f166, notes on service to God, 45844; Carpenter letter to FN sends proposals about India she will discuss with Sir S. Northcote, 45789 f125;

est date letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re injury from her imprudence, sends fullest report 47758 f158

22 10 1867 FN note to JS re commission actually appointed for India, B. Frere chair, etc. 45752 f242; B Frere letter to FN to change time of appt for today; was at Claydon 45780 f79; HBC letter to FN from Adhurst St Mary Petersfield re Sydney 47715 f83; letter to FN from Sir Stafford Northcote re a proposed visit to FN 45779 f124

23 10 1867 FN note to JS re visit of S. Northcote (poss that day) 45752 f244; est date of FN note for Frere; foundation stone of Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool laid by earl of Derby, Macalister ref LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V39/67

24 10 1867 FN letter to Miss Ellen Gorham answering hers of 19 Oct, Columbia C87; year est letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re the satisfactory state of troops of Bangalore 45779 f210; Whitfield letter to FN remembers his judgment on state of... 47742 f199; [before date] letter to FN from Mary Hickson, Bayswater re nursing 45800 f158 note f166 of FN on; Farr letter to FN 43400 f183

25 10 1867 FN draft letter or copy and envelope to Miss Mary Hickson re her wish to become a nurse 45800 f167; ref to FN letter to B. Frere in pub letters Martineau 2:39

26 10 1867 FN letter to Miss Hickson, wrote to HBC and Mrs W for her 45800 f167; letter of B Frere to FN re her memo of notes, she mt add a rough sketch of a dispatch, gives a few remarks; she shd offer to see the dispatch before it goes, suggest to SN a telegram to reply to Govt of India and sanction funds 45780 f82 with FN memo f84

27 10 1867 ca. FN note to JS re Lawrence's council against him, Ellis' paper, 45752 f246

29 10 1867 Whitfield letter to FN re Mary Hicks's unsuitability to undertake nurse tr 47742 f199

30 10 1867 FN letter to S. Northcote, has kept papers he left with her longer than intended, has tried to do carefully what he desired, returns despatch of Govt of India re sany inspector, issue of advising and executing functions, sending Ellis's paper unless he forbids it with abstract, re sany admin for Bengal 50210 f72; Carpenter letter to FN re visit 45789 f126; B Frere letter to FN sorry has kept her papers re Govt of India begging not to do their plans 45780 f90; Osburn letter to FN from KCH

thanks for her kind interest in her plans, re date of departure 47757 f60; Wardroper letter to FN re particulars of inquiry at Liverpool, disgraceful dissolution 47729 f310

01 11 1867 FN note on letter of WEN to Ld Belper re Poor Law 45790 f363; WEN letter to FN re CHB, Ld Belper 45790 f362

02 11 1867 FN list of books given to her mother 16 books/articles of hers, 45790 f364; FN letter to WEN re hosp plans not succeeded, re Nightingale Wing in hosp 9002/182; FN dedication of *Mortality of the British Army* to her mother, Reynolds; Sanitary Statistics of Native Colonial Schools and Hospitals inscribed: for my dearest mother from her loving child F. London 2 Nov 1867; Mrs Nightingale Accept, my dearest mother, these little (!) works from your ever loving child, Florence Nightingale London November 2 1867. London: John Parker 1869, 16 pp diagrams Cup 503 p.27; FN ded for map of London showing location of main hospitals from *Notes on Hospitals* FN Mus 0442; *A Contribution to the Sanitary History of the British Army* same Cup.503.p.27(1); letter of T. Pridgin Teale to HBC from Leeds, resolution passed at weekly bd of Gen Inf requesting med officers to apply to the N Fund for a staff of trained nurses to commence work at opening of new bldg LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/112

Request in 1867 to apply to Nightingale Fund for nurses, T Pridgin Teale to HBC from Leeds

04 11 1867 letter of F Anstie to FN, thanks for her answer to his (missing) 45800 f170 with inv to meeting f175

05 11 1867 letter to FN from Major Malleson from Simla re his order to the printer to send a copy of his report for 1866 to FN and drawing her attention to the proposal to have a Sanitary Officer for each province, also thanking her to her remarks about Nursing and remarking about the difficulty of effecting change in the Governmental attitude in Sanitary matters 45782 f258; FN presentation copy of *A Contribution to the Sanitary History* to Judge Manockjee Cursetjee, BL; printed inv to attend meeting 11 Nov London Workhouse Infirmaries Assoc from Ernest Hart, Francis Anstie 45800 f175

06 11 1867 FN letter to HBC encloses fag end of cheap *Notes on Nursing* asks to criticize, wrote Hickson but letter returned 47715 f86

07 11 1867 FN letter to Mrs C.C. Matthews re district nurses, Boston 1/4/55; Rathbone letter to FN things going at an awful rate, looks as if we shd have whole reform of parish thrown out

as before 47754 f76

09 11 1867 FN letter to WEN re supplies and prices, supporting Chichester training ship 9002/183; letter of F Anstie to FN answering her letter and re speech of Sclater Booth 45800 f177; B Frere letter to FN re PH Committee formally apptd and will meet for 1st time Monday 11th 45780 f94; HBC letter to FN re Mayne, sends letters re York, the dean has not behaved quite like a gentleman in the matter 47715 f88

10 11 1867 FN letter to Mrs A'Court with anxiety about EH and West Indian disaster, steamers and gale City of Westminster Archives Barkly Papers 618/194; FN letter to D. Galton re Northcote's appt of Public Health Committee 45764 f114; Wardroper letter to FN, departure for Sydney fixed, re the nurses selected, re gov of Liverpool workh: his appeal won't be listened to Carr's appeal will not be listened to 47729 f310

10 11 1867 FN letter to Alice re beautiful stuffs on screen and Elinor to go to Liverpool with Miss Clough Hants 94M72 f585/3

12 11 1867 FN letter to HV about Eg antiquities, and his notice of motion, will write M Mohl re his letter to Queen of Holland 9002/184; year est letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re sending letter to papers to correct 47758 f162; HBC letter to FN re Mayne called, desirable ship available for nurses 47715 f90

13 11 1867 FN letter to EHV re joy, extra work because of unfortunate resignation at a large civil hosp, 9002/185

14 11 1867 Rathbone letter to FN sent her a report yesterday of motion he made and carried on workh hosp qu, hopes she will approve 47754 f79

16 11 1867 FN letter to WEN re price of meat 9002/187; typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Watson re pots of jam, mutton, Bismark 9085/35; Osburn letter to FN from Clapham Common waiting for date of departure before leaving town, hopes to have another visit, arrangements for passage very satisfactory 47757 f64

18 11 1867 FN letter to Bowman, thanks for sending striking drawing, re dockyard stores' buildings and re Crimea War Bowman; Osburn note to FN thanks for her letter and re visit tomorrow 47757 f66

19 11 1867 letter to FN from Ellen Gorham, re her kind and explicit reply re conv home, asks if poss to start at St Cross in view of local need, wishes to be useful, re lepers wards LMAmisc

H1/ST/NC2/V41/67; FN has long visit of Lucy Osburn ref 47757 f66; Osburn letter to FN re departure and seeing Jones, hope was not too long with FN today 47757 f67

20 11 1867 FN letter to Clare Moore re Gonzaga being back Convent of Mercy Sullivan #59 9085/36; FN letter to HBC re Mr Hicks' letter 47715 f95; HBC letter to FN sends De Teale's letter and his reply, re York 47715 f93;

21 11 1867 FN letter to HV or FPV? Re inv to B. Frere; Lady Frere called but FN cd not see; re Manning's persecution of nuns but Sister Gonzaga back at Bermondsey, sends news to Aunt Mai, re EH, who went to W Indies for George's health 9002/187; FN letter to WEN re price of meat, encloses cheque for £5 9002/188

22 11 1867 date FN told KCH matter wd be settled by Council 45752 f253; B Frere letter to FN, she will fear he has "joined the Colonial Office or a body of lotus eaters" hopes to see tomorrow 45780 f96; HBC letter to FN re Sydney 47715 f97; Farr remarks re 1st annual report, ref 45781 f308

23 11 1867 FN note to JS re B. Frere, his committee takes their despatch in hand 45752 f259; FN prob has visit of B Frere ref 45780 f96; est year letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re her answering inquiry made concerning org of hosp 47758 f23; Annette Martin on behalf of Wardroper letter to FN re arrangements for Sydney nurses to visit her 47729 f319

24 11 1867 FN letter to mother asks for her Prince Albert, last vol, sending books to Australia with a lady supt 9002/189; FN letter to HV invites FPV or Emily or both to tea to honour "Abyssinian Expedition" for New South Wales, and for EHV and Emily to sing a hymn, offer a prayer for them, has seen Miss Osburn twice, re sailing Monday week [2 Dec] 9002/190; HBC letter to FN re KCH, C.R. Jones, St T, Middlesex H 47715 f100

25 11 1867 year est HBC letter to FN will do as she says re book 47715 f104

26 11 1867 typed copy of FN letter prob to Walker re Farr and Major Graham, re his 1st annual report, showed to Farr, sends his remarks 45781 f308; FN letter to HBC re books 47715 f113; FN has L. Osburn etc. and Verney to tea before sailing for New South Wales ref 9002/190; FN letter to HV asks him to say prayers at gathering for departing nurses 9002/191; year est HBC letter to FN re messenger and books 47715 f118

27 11 1867 FN letter to HV re having nurses sailing for New South

Wales for tea in twos this week, two come on Tuesday, two on Wednesday, the Supt on Thursday, the Assist on Friday, Dec 2, 3, 4, 5 9002/190; printed inv of Workhouse Infirmary Assoc to attend committee meeting 29 Nov 45800 f179

28 11 1867 Osburn letter to FN re returning north to appoint time for farewell visit, for *Dunbar Castle*, tomorrow morn? 47757 f69

29 11 1867 FN telegram sent to arch est Sir Stafford Northcote re proposed appointment of sanitary officers of rank of inspectors general to do duty under civil governments as proposed in despatch 152 on August 16, 1867 as part of the Sanitary Administration of India 45779 f133; date est HBC letter to FN will see party off from Gravesend Monday (1 Dec) 47715 f115; HBC letter to FN re Osburn, hopes told Osburn to avoid semblance of medical practice; she has an array of medical books with her 47715 f116; Wardroper letter to FN, nurses charmed with their beautiful little cases; thanks for liberal present of game; all the things now on board; re visit of Miller and Chant to FN; Miller, Blundell accompanied the baggages and found Osburn at the ship 47729 f323;

30 11 1867 FN note ref. to No. 1 Sanitary Department 43546 f123; letter of F. Anstie to FN asks if rumour correct has offered to superintend nursing at new infirmary at Highgate 45800 f180 with note re supporting St Pancras new inf; HBC letter to FN re nurses' agreement for Sydney, Mayne wants her to signify her approval of each 47715 f118 and f119; FN had visit of Osburn and Turriff ref 47729 f319

00 12 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones re Prot orders Cartwright 290

00 12 1867 est date letter of Offley Shore to FN, requests to dedicate a work on domestic medicine to her with JS draft reply H1/ST/NC2/V46/67

01 12 1867 Wardroper letter to FN will take nurses tomorrow to the station for Sydney, will not fail to give your letters to Osburn, hope you will be able to obtain another cabin for altho Miss Osburn made no complaint I know she felt that another cabin wd be a great boon 47729 f327; FN had visit of Osburn ref 47729 f319

02 12 1867 FN letter to HBC re leaving KCH, appt with Mary Jones today 47715 f128; FN note re Sydney nurses, no apprehension Osburn will interfere in medical things, FN likes her better and better (good letter re difference between med and nursing) 47715 f120; FN letter to EHV thanks for his help re nurses, played

Nearer my God to Thee and If some poor wandering child of thine,  
 which FN cd hear, gives money for gift to his "promessa"  
 9002/192; FPV letter to FN from 32 South St HV has started nurses  
 from Gravesend...45791 f347; ref to Osburn and nurses sailing  
 Monday week ref 9002/190; FN presumably has visit of 2 nurses,  
 ref 9002/190

03 12 1867 Osburn and nurses sailed from Gravesend (Bowd 5); FN  
 presumably has visit of 2 nurses, ref 9002/190

04 12 1867 FN letter to HBC re KCH, for a public document best to  
 show agreement terminated by mutual consent 47715 f132; note to  
 HBC from Henry Carr, *Dunbar Castle* did not sail on Tuesday so she  
 could send a line 47715 f136; Whitfield letter to FN re earl of  
 Leven and Melville and papers 47742 f201; FN presumably has visit  
 of 2 nurses, ref 9002/190

05 12 1867 FN letter to mother re still room maid, Jenny Dowding,  
 to come to FN for 3 months 9002/193; Whitfield letter to FN re  
 foundation stone, queen may yet agree not to be laid till next  
 spring LMA H1/ST/NC2/V42/67; Agnes Jones letter to FN from  
 Liverpool Wkh re her letter (missing) re visit of Osburn; seems  
 to have little idea of what before her; most unsettled here; beds  
 on the floor, 100 sleeping so, many 3 in 2 beds; going to get a  
 lady Wardr recommended in Jan, hopes to have a great remodelling  
 of several depts; officers in power of inmates 47752 f326; FN  
 presumably has visit of supt, ref 9002/190

06 12 1867 FN presumably has visit of nursing assist supt ref  
 9002/190

07 12 1867 FN letter to Mary Jones re their severing connection  
 LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/8 (Cartwright 190), copy KCL

09 12 1867 est. date FN letter to mother for books, nurses  
 sailed, FN sent 12 vols of Walter Scott 9002/196; FN letter to  
 Mary Jones, Wm Bowman had called on FN, trying to get compromise,  
 they have eaten humble pie LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/9 (Cartwright 191)

11 12 1867 FN cheque to Edward Stanford £50 H1/ST/NC18/21/31;  
 Osburn and 5 nurses left for Sydney on *Dunbar Castle*, seen off by  
 Wardroper, Cope, *Six Disciples* 13; Rathbone letter to FN re  
 overcrowding in Liverpool workhouse and hosps fearful, convinced  
 cd carry a separate hosp on the asylum ground, but the guardians  
 do not see how it wd be poss to work a hosp at a distance in the  
 country for workh patients; has it not been done? 47754 f85

12 12 1867 letter of F Anstie to FN re need for a large,

comprehensive measure of reform, wants her to be public on it 45800 f182; HBC note to FN, Lord L too old to do anything, to save her the trouble of writing him, will inquire as to Digby, probably some anti-sisterhood idea of Dr Ogle's 47715 f137

14 12 1867 FN letter to E. Chadwick re soft water 45771 f114; FN letter to HV with enclosed from Dr Anstie re Workhouse Reform Assoc original bundle 144; year est Villiers letter prob to J.C. Parkinson re meeting on relief Boston 2/8/4

15 12 1867 FN copy of Rathbone letter to her encloses 3 letters, one from Dr Adams, one Dr Reynolds an uncle and from Miss Hunt, district nursing, afraid of frightening the ladies by asking to nurse, not answered hers of 17 Nov (missing), unable to grapple with the subject, fears differs from her as far as understands 47754 f87

16 12 1867 FN letter to B Frere ref 45780 f98 (missing); est. date ref to FN letter to F.E. Anstie (missing) 45800 f188;

17 12 1867 FN letter to HV re his offer re Ld Carnarvon and Parly inquiry, he shd see Ld C. And talk over Farnham case with him 9002/195; B Frere letter to FN re 2 important dispatches on door and window question, got her note of yesterday, hopes she will write JL every mail, makes him less sanguine of any real good result w/o great change of system of which sees little prospect, change must begin in India, asks to call on Thursday 19th 45780 f98; Whitfield letter to FN disagrees with FN opinion that it not of the greatest importance that queen shd lay the stone LMA H1/ST/NC2/V43/67; letter to FN from Deas Thomson, thanks for hers of 1 Oct re announcement that the lady supt and 4 or poss 5 trained nurses selected, re accom for staff, alterations in main bldgs, govt has provided more money for improvements 47757 f213

18 12 1867 Whitfield letter to FN, feels has complicated matters, wants help, shall he call on James Clark? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V44/67

19 12 1867 or up to 31st FN note to JS re Northbrook's report, WO organization to be centralized under Storcks, vs their rec 45752 f264; FN letter to HBC re covering letter for Sydney nurses, she ought to write to Parkes, Deas Thomson, president, Alfred Roberts, surgeon 47715 f139; FN presumably has visit of B Frere ref 45780 f98

20 12 1867 HBC letter to FN re Osburn 47715 f130; letter of James Clark to FN, has just recd her note (missing), understands Whitfield's anxiety to have queen lay stone but whatever the effect of the ceremony on the character of the school, it cd

never raise the character of the hosp to what it mt have attained, had they placed it in an open dry situation near London; only chance of not sinking further the character of the hosp is to have attached to it a large conv home in an open, dry situation, to send convalescents as soon as they can be moved; impure air must ever prevail in the proposed hospital; he will try to persuade queen LMA H1/ST/NC2/V45/67; ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f93

21 12 1867 est. Letter of Francis Ed Anstie to FN on Poor Law reform, to include able-bodied, a more serious problem than sick, thanks for her note of 16th 45800 f188

22 12 1867 FN letter to Bowman re reconciliation, burn, St John's House 45800 f193; HBC letter to FN re Sydney, nurses 47715 f143; est date JS partial letter to FN re workhouses 45752 f263

23 12 1867 letter of W. Bowman to FN, "my dear friend" no option 45800 f202, with FN comment on back re council like Fenians; year est letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re plans overthrown, her guidance invaluable 47758 f171; St John's House Council met, wd accept almost any terms to reverse resignation of Mary Jones and group Cartwright 191

24 12 1867 Ld Carnarvon letter to HV re his letter of 19th, considers proposal of Parl committee premature, will discuss with Ld Devon if has chance, re Fenianism 45791 f88; ref to Book of Praise inscribed to Temperance Hatcher, Xmas Eve, Elmer Belt Florence Nightingale Collection

25 12 1867 est FN letter draft to Boucherett re nursing authority 47758 f175

26 12 1867 FN letter to HBC from Dr Walter Johnson's Gt Malvern re St John's House 47715 f144; ref to FN letter (missing) to Lawrence 45777 f62 HV letter to FN from Claydon re leaving this question for present, Lord Carnarvon is giving thoughtful consideration 45791 f86; letter to FN from Louisa Boucherett re new arrangements at Lincoln Hosp 47758 f178 and after f181

29 12 1867 HBC letter to FN, Sibella has another boy, healthy, sends her love 17715 f148; FN note of Agnes Jones 47752 f349

31 12 1867 J.S. Mill letter to FN from Avignon 45787 f43 original

00 00 1868 HV note to FN re Wm Carr says not able to get back all the letters, but hopes those still out may not be used to any prejudicial results, going with Parthe tomorrow to Claydon; with

Anne Anstruther with Mrs W at St T today, dining with C. Trevelyan tonight; FWV has taken his degree and is going to illeg, will go to America 45791 f109

00 01 1868 FN draft letter to J.S. Mill in pencil 45787 f48

00 01 1868 Mary Jones resigned from St John's House ref 47753; FN letter to WEN on laws of God, 9003/5

00 01 1868 FN letter to WEN re his "religious philosopher" 9003/5

02 01 1868 letter to HBC from Lionel Beale from KCH re lady superior, maintenance of lying-in ward at KCH 47715 f152

10 01 1868 Agnes Jones letter to HBC re her duties and adding to them 47715 f157

12 01 1868 FN letter to Mary Jones, sad at her note, re their leaving, if can be of use re contracts and Poor Law Bd, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/1; Mary Jones and 6 sisters left St John's House for 5 Mecklenburg St., Cartwright 192; after this date FN re KCH and Mary Jones, 45800 f207; FN letter to HV from Dr Johnson's, Malvern, re WEN and cottages, has seen Sir Bartle Frere twice, re Ld Carnarvon letter, re break up of St John's house, expires, today, FN signs letter to HV "Florence," 9003/1

13 01 1868 marriage of Edmund and Margaret I presume, ref 9003/1; Rathbone letter to FN re History of Workhouse Nursing, out, not a proof 47754 f91

14 01 1868 ca. FN note to JS re visit of Mary Jones for 3 hours, bishop, council 45753 f5

15 01 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f7

16 01 1868 letter of Lionel Beale from St John's House re last meeting of council of St John's re permanent closing of Nightingale Ward under opinion of Dr Priestley endorsed by med bd, "not advisable to have a maternity ward in a general hospital," wants to utilize fund in some other manner 47715 f153; HBC letter to FN encloses letter of Agnes Jones 47715 f155

17 01 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f9; letter of W. Bowman to FN 45800 f209; letter to FN from Charles R Francis Surgeon Major, Indian Army, Troy Ouse, Rochester, sending publication 45800 f211; Agnes Jones letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh thanks for kind letter (missing); never before so beset with difficulties, to small a staff at present so many probs having proved unsuitable,

and fresh invalids every day, and own staff illnesses; about 1350 patients over number of beds; re departure of gov, Carr, and new gov arrival, appointment of Mrs Kidd deferred for new gov, in bed, but not ill (last letter) 47752 f328

18 01 [1868] FN letter to HV re S.M. Hinton's letter, little boy, having cripples at marriage, thanks for Queen's letter 9003/2; letter to FN from Charles R. Francis 45800 f212

20 01 1868 letter from Terese Neison to FN re a position for her son 43396 f208

22 01 1868 FN letter to Rathbone re loss of their child, Liverpool 1/10; FN letter to mother from Malvern, leaving tomorrow 9003/4; FN letter to mother re going away 45790 f373; FN stylized letter to Nurses and Fellow Workers re death of Agnes Jones FNMus cop

23 01 1868 FN left Malvern for London ref 9003/4; FN letter to mother from South St., Bismark back, Malvern like Caunterets, had not seen Malvern since AHC took her there 9003/4; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her kind sympathy, re the hymn she quoted, well with the child 47754 f93

24 01 1868 Lawrence letter to FN from Calcutta, wife and girls go to England 45777 f163

25 01 1868 FN letter to D. Galton re printing Angus Smith's pamphlet 45764 f118; FN letter to Mary Jones re giving up 2 hospitals, "the cry for aid from the sick poor in workhouses far more urgent" offered help "in considering rules and conditions and contracts with her or PL bd, wd, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/1 (Cartwright 266, copy KCH, KCL) (important letter); FN letter to Dr Farr thanks for his New Year's greeting, asks him to read a letter of poor Mrs Neison's and say if anything could be done for her, Teagle 8033/11

26 01 1868 letter to FN re Lord Napier's acceptance of Mr Ellis's plan for a Public Health scheme, establishment of a Nursing School, and control of pilgrimages, and speculation about the successor to Sir J. Lawrence as well as reporting progress in sanitary matters and the need for engineering expertise. Mr Ellis also asks for FN's help in procuring a commission for the son of "poor Macpherson" 45782 f105;

28 01 1868 FN letter to Mr Bracebridge re Anglo-Greek committee and workh infirmaries FN Museum 0869

30 01 1868 FN letter to mother, Jenny Dowding well, re Aunt Mai and Uncle Sam visiting, Bismark the cat 9003/3; ca. date FN notes re KCH midwifery plans 45753 f15; FN draft letter in pencil to J.S. Mill 45787 f50

01 02 1868 FN letter to Nathaniel Powell re lying-in KCH 45800 f215; anon pub of "The Nightingale Memorial and Lying-in Hospitals." *Medical Times and Gazette* 121-22. "The closure of the Nightingale Ward in King's College Hospital cannot fail to renew the discussion which has now and again arisen as to the propriety of institution and maintaining lying-in hospitals....It has been stated generally that the average mortality in all Lying-in Hospitals--those of all the more important cities of Europe--reaches the rate of 1 in 29. This death rate is sufficiently high to enable us to give a very large margin for inaccuracies in the statistics of home deliveries, and yet maintain the opinion that Lying-in Hospitals, as they are at present conducted, are almost unmixed evils"...ends with hope that N Fund will discover some means....; FN note of Agnes Jones 47752 f348

03 02 1868 HBC letter to FN did not see HV today re committee of N Fund 47715 f161

04 02 1868 HBC letter to FN re *Med Times*, re lying-in stats 47715 f163; HBC letter to FN encloses draft reply, re her writing re using N Fund, Sibella well 47715 f167; draft reply f169; W Hunter letter to Mary Carpenter about meeting FN 45789 f129

05 02 1868 FN letter to Mary Jones re inquiry after Sister Frances, re workhouse "system", no system, hopes she may have a hand in it LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/2; EH letter to FN not a moment to go to her, leaving tomorrow to join the children in Italy, told Mrs Neison of FN's knowledge of her husband's work she might write her, and of Dr Farre, re Pembroke, if he gets no better she will join him in Australia; re Reggie "your friend" had a bad accident 2 weeks ago, trigger of pistol caught and hit left hand, hopes to join his ship Monday 43396 f212; Carpenter letter re Dr Hunter, encloses 45789 f127; Carpenter letter to FN re introducing Dr Hunter to her, requests she see him and his wife 45789 f131 and letter of Hunter to FN fixing time of appt that aft 45789 f132 [if Thursday]; letter from EH to FN re Mrs Neison's difficulties and with family news 43396 f212; typed copy of letter of Agnes Jones to Emily re not reporting on her health to Italy Liverpool typescript 131; FN presumably has visit of Dr Hunter; Wardroper letter to FN from re hers of 7th ult (missing) welcome and gratifying 47730 f1

06 02 1868 Hunter letter to FN re calling this aft at 4 45789

f132;

07 02 1868 letter to JS from P. Cautley, returns Farr letter  
45753 f24

08 02 1868 JS letter to FN 45753 f22; FN letter (& typed copy 30)  
to Rathbone re illness of Agnes Jones, Liverpool 1/11; letter of  
lady visitor illeg to FN from Liverpool Wkh 45800 f220; letter to  
FN from E. Gilpin, Liverpool Workhouse re Agnes Jones 45800 f220;  
copy of HBC draft reply to KCH 47715 f171; Wardroper letter to FN  
47730 f13

09 02 1868 letter to FN from illeg doctor [John Ogle?] treating  
Agnes Jones, progressing satisfactorily 45800 f222; letter of  
Louisa, grand duchess of Baden to FN from Carlsruhe, describes  
assoc for alleviation of misery founded, for training nurses,  
usefulness of her book *Notes on Nursing*, have succeeded in 95  
towns, also have published a book 45750 f122

10 02 1868 Whitfield letter to FN re Wardroper desires him to say  
she has not heard from Walker re telegraph, re fever 47742 f205;  
Wardroper letter to FN from St T, thanks for sending her S. Gee's  
letter, report, re Miss Jones 47730 f18; Rathbone letter to FN  
thanks for her ready sympathy re his father, a good life;  
telegraphed FN today's account of Miss Jones, going on favourably  
47754 f95

10 02 1868 Rathbone letter to FN if can get Dr Shearer's report  
w/o trouble on cases of district nursing, wd be glad of it for  
report 47754 f97

11 02 1868 FN letters to HV on Poor Law, need to separate, re Ld  
Carnarvon letter, Dr Anstie 9003/7 and /8; E Smyth letter to FN  
from Liverpool Wkh about Agnes Jones, Dr Gee says Agnes going on  
favourably but her fever is very serious, hardly expects a change  
for a day or 2; the typhus spots are growing paler; she is dull,  
quiet amenable; the nurses truly love her 47752 f414

12 02 1868 FN letter to Capt Fishbourne RN re Mrs George Taylor  
45800 f229; letter to FN re Agnes Jones from E. Gilpin 45800  
f226; Wardroper letter to FN from St T, thanks for her kind  
inquiries and for liberal supply of flowers etc., she is  
improving, re Liverpool 47730 f20

13 02 1868 letter to FN from E. Gilpin re Agnes Jones 45800 f231

14 02 1868 year est. HV letter to FN re has seen B. Frere, re R.  
Storks and General Balfour doing good deal at WO 45791 f93; year

est HV letter to FN has seen Bartle Frere 45791 f98; letter to FN from E. Gilpin, we hope the worst is past 45800 f233

15 02 1868 FN letter to Lefroy re Patriotic Fund, for family of poor Dr George Taylor 5479/34; Wardroper letter to FN re reports 47730 f28

16 02 1868 letter to FN from E Gilpin, almost in despair 45800 f238; letter from Dr Gee, passed thro anxious week with Jones, progress most satisfactory to Wed, then lesion on right lung, pneumonia veloped 45800 f238; FN letter to M Mohl in Lesser 183 from Woodham-Smith (Cook 2:315): "I see Mad Blanchecotte is publishing her *Impressions de Femme*--what is that? Do men publish their *Impressions d'Homme*? I think it is a pity that women should always look upon themselves (and men look upon them) as a great curiosity--a peculiar, strange race, like the Aztecs, or rather like Dr Howe's idiots, whom, after the 'unremitting exertions of two years' he 'actually taught to eat with a spoon.'" "

17 02 1868 Jowett letter to FN re near death of Agnes Jones Q&P #156; letter to FN from E. Gilpin that loved one still lives 45800 f240; letter of James Blyth KCH to HBC 47715 f173; Whitfield letter to FN re Wardroper poorly, encloses 2 letters 47742 f203

18 02 1868 letter to FN from Gilpin re Agnes Jones with addendum of Esther Smyth re pulse 45800 f242; Whitfield letter to FN on behalf of Mrs Wardroper, no news recd re Miss Agnes Jones 47742 f205; est date E Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Dr Gee says she is a little better; your nurses are noble 47752 f415

19 02 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re Whitfield's note to her 47730 f32; Rathbone letter to FN how to write, entrusted friend and fellow worker, condolences on death of Agnes Jones, re replacement, query re Mrs Kidd 47754 f98

19 02 1868 death of Agnes Jones, FN note on Agnes Jones's death at Liverpool Workhouse Infirmary; 45845 f133; letter to FN from E. Gilpin our darling is at rest! 45800 f243; letter to FN from Thos. Jackson, a quack doctor from FN note 45800 f245; FN draft of Una article 45818 f52; Whitfield letter to FN sorry that Wardroper on Monday had severe spasmodic attack of gastralgia, gradually recovering 47742 f207

20 02 1868 FN letter to Mary Jones re death of Agnes Jones LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/3; FN letter to HV about Agnes Jones's death, 9003/9/8; FN letter (& typed copy 32) to Rathbone on death of Agnes Jones, Liverpool Record Office 1/12; FN letter to Clare

Moore re death of Agnes Jones Convent of Mercy Sullivan #60 MS 9086/1; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re Agnes Jones's death Liverpool; HBC note to FN heard from Mrs Wardroper, surprised and grieved, will call this aft 47715 f174; HBC letter to FN no better course to suggest than applying to Miss Lees at present 47715 f175; letter to FN from E. Gilpin re Jones 45800 f247; date est. HV letter to FN will go and see Mrs Wardroper this morning 45791 f95; HV letter to FN re altering obits for *Times* and *Daily News* 45791 f97; est date FPV letter to FN thinks of her in this grievous, poor work, can she do anything? 45791 f349; and note f99 Parthe and he think mt be inserted in *Pall Mall* in shorter form, will send what they propose 45791 f99; Whitfield letter to FN re death of Agnes Jones, cast a gloom over all, re poor Walker 47742 f209; ca date JS draft of letter to F. Lees after Jones's death, re post of supt now vacant 47756 f1; ca date Wardroper letter to FN re dear one's departure 47730 f33

21 02 1868 Jowett letter to FN re death of Agnes Jones Q&P #157; FN letter to HV re Mrs Kidd not doing for head, enclosed to Whitfield, obit for Rathbone's agent, re begging HBC to call 9003/10; FN letter to HV re his support 9003/11; year est HV letter to FN wishes she would let him be of use today, calling on Mr Whitfield or in any other way, sympathy of him and Parthe in her grief 45791 f100; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her kind and frequent inquiries (missing) 47730 f38; Rathbone letter to FN grateful for her note, gives address of Mrs Jones in Nice, re Miss Smyth, Jones's aunt, re successor, re guardians, Mrs Kidd, re Miss Lees, to tell "that we (Liverpool) hope to make Liverpool *the* Nightingale school for workhouse hospitals as St Thomas is for others, 47754 f103

22 02 1868 copy FN letter to dear Madam (mother of Jones) re her death, FN Museum, pub Felicity McCall, *Agnes Jones* 42-45; copy of FN letter to Nurses and Fellow Workers re death of Agnes Jones, FN Museum/ original in private collection, Fred Jones, New Zealand (Felicity McCall book); draft of FN letter to Florence Lees on the death of Agnes Jones and suggesting Miss Lees to be her successor 47756 f1; Wardroper letter to FN re no necessity for Rathbone to alarm himself on point of Miss Lees's high churchism, she is liberal 47730 f39 and est date another letter to FN will answer her letter to time for her to write to Lees by tonight's post (missing) 47730 f46; E Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, mother and sister in Nice have received the sad tidings in a truly Christian spirit, not one murmur, not one regret at having allowed her to engage in the work; sister said, "my mother gave her to God long ago" 47752 f416; letter of James Blyth KCH to HBC re interview of Powell and Priestley re N Ward 47715 f177;

23 02 1868 Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her letters of 21 and 22nd (both missing), feels strengthened when hears from her 47754 f109; another Rathbone letter that Miss Mary Jones wd be out of the qu, Prot nuns wd break up our committee 47754 f111

24 02 1868 letter to FN from Gilpin 45800 f249; letter to FN from Thos. Henry Satchell asks aid to help procure lady to fill post 45800 f256; letter of James Blyth KCH to HBC re meeting on 28th 47715 f178; burial of Agnes Jones in father's vault, Fahan, 45818 f37; letter of Florence Lees to FN re lack of her fitness for the post at Liverpool, but willing to follow FN's rec 47756 f2; letter of William, Derry and Raho to Rathbone Liverpool Record Office 610 Rathbone 3/12; Rathbone letter to FN the com this morn jumped into sugg that Miss Smyth's shd be asked to take charge for a time and induct Mrs Kidd; they consented and begin Wed, Satchell, the chair, to write FN 47754 f113; tribute of Mary Annesley, schoolmistress of Fahan, of Agnes Jones 47752 f424

25 02 1868 draft letter in JS hand for FN letter to Satchell re loss of Agnes Jones in Liverpool, will do best to find fitting successor 45800 f252; FN letter to Sir re Thos Jackson re false claim of James re hospital service at Scutari 45800 f253; letter of Rathbone re Agnes Jones's death, re announcements in papers 45791 f102; letter to FN re insertion of notice 45800 f254

26 02 1868 letter of Florence Lees to FN asking to see as soon as poss 47756 f6; Wardroper letter to FN with enclosed from Walker 47730 f48; and another Wardroper letter to FN, had just posted previous when her message arrived (missing), re Lees 47730 f51; letter to FN from Deas Thomson re her note of 26 Dec and despatch of nurses, re accom for nurses 47757 f219

27 02 1868 letter to FN from Dr Gee re Agnes Jones 45800 f256; Rathbone letter to FN, Miss Smyth gave him the letter, encloses copy; Miss Gilpin, a lady, friend of Agnes Jones and visitor 47754 f115; E Smyth letter to Rathbone re the nursing cause, recommends Gilpin 47754 f124; letter to FN from Alfred Roberts, Sydney thanks for the 2 letters arrived together re news of departures from England of our nursing staff (long letter) 47757 f220; E Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, she and her sister suggestion, hope she will not think they are meddling, that Miss Gilpin succeed Agnes as supt; they want not so much a nursing as a moral superintendent; your nurses were deeply moved and greatly encouraged by your letter; going each to have a copy; last night Maria Freeman took the female wards with Mrs Kidd, who was astonished at the perfect order and cleanliness; Mrs Kidd struck by want of comforts and appliances; re bishop of Derby's letter

28 02 1868 typed copy of letter of Josephine M. Higinbotham to Rathbone from Hôtel de Paris, Nice, re Agnes Jones and advice of FN, Liverpool typescript 132; Wardroper letter to FN has again and again reread letters she sent her, puzzled 47730 f58; Rathbone letter to FN that Jones had not the smallest intention of giving up the work at end of 3 (5?) years 47754 f118

29 02 1868 est date E Smyth letter to FN (missing letter) re arrangements until supt 47752 f420

01 03 1868 Rathbone letter to FN re her discretion and need for a trained supt 47754 f125; letter of Florence Lees to FN from KCH asking re time to see FN 47756 f8; JS draft of letter to Lees saying how hard to get a trained supt for Lpool 47756 f9; Wardroper letter to FN re her communication perplexes, and difficulties not lessened by her meeting with Lees, result is not satisfactory, her mother is the drawback to her marriage, if cannot find someone to undertake Liverpool must leave it to Rathbone 47730 f64; another Wardroper letter, Lees came to her this aft, re Liverpool 47730 f67; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at 32 South St., HV, J.F. Clark, Marjoribanks, Spottiswoode; re letter for under sec for war re military nursing service;, application of guardians of St Pancras for a supt and staff to take charge of new inf now being crated, minute book

02 03 1868 letter of Mrs Higinbotham, sister of Agnes Jones to FN from Nice 45800 f258; letter of Florence Lees to FN with her reluctance to go to Liverpool since it is for only a short time 47756 f10; Parkes letter to FN re *Dunbar Castle* arrived, saw Osburn and 5 nurses 47757 f40

03 03 1868 FN letter to Dr Farr re Husson, Spencer Wells 5474/116, typed copy 43400 f196; letter to FN from Bowman re loss of Agnes Jones, believes other agents will be forthcoming, sound & good work survives individuals 45800 f261; letter to FN from Rathbone Bedford Co re death notices 45800 f262; Rathbone letter to FN sorry about Miss Lees but no point under 3 months, poss Gilpin to take N School training as lady supt by working as an asst 47754 f129

04 03 1868 Rathbone letter to FN if Gilpin and Lees 47754 f135; year est FN letter to HV re his interceding with Miss or Mrs Lees, let alone 9003/12; Osburn and 5 nurses arrive at Sydney, met by Parkes, to Lady Belmore, Govt House, Cope, *Six Disciples* 13; letter of Florence Lees to FN explaining her need to be with her mother, but still her willingness to accept what FN's thinks best 47756 f12; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks, Whitfield 47730 f75; E Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, perplexity how to

act; wished to change the night nurses, some on the female hosp are too young, others positively refused to take the post; sends Fahan schoolmistress's letter 47752 f422; pub of "Obstetrical Society of London" Braxton Hicks, v-p in chair, paper read by Mr Rowling on the "History of the Florence Nightingale Ward in King's College Hospital *Lancet* 4 April 1868:437-38

05 03 1868 Rathbone letter to FN re Gilpin declines decidedly to undertake the workhouse on grounds of want of training, health and present occs 47754 f137; arrival of Osburn and nurses (Bowd 5);

06 03 1868 FN letter to Mary Jones, anxious about her, and Sister Frances LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/4; Rathbone letter to FN agrees that it wd be no use to press Lees, hopes Miss Smyths will stay for present, no further ideas 47754 f140

07 03 1868 FN letter to Rathbone re finding a new senior nurse for Liv WI RP 7902/Wellcomemisc; Wardroper letter to FN re her letters, alarm and despair, re various nurses 47730 f77; letter of Deas Thomson, Sydney to FN, knows she will be anxious to hear of arrival of Osburn and head nurses *Dunbar Castle* safe in Port Jackson 2 days ago, installed in temp quarters 47757 f226;

08 03 1868 FN note, returns WEN letter, re Agnes Jones's success, o sancta Agnes, ora pro nobis 9003/13; year est HV letter to FN dined at Colebrookes, visitors to Middlesex Hosp, re getting recs for matron for Liverpool, with FN note Rathbone wants their rec not what old lady Bell thinks 45791 f103;

09 03 1868 FN letter to Mrs Chermiside [?] re death of Mr Chermiside, had sent long written message via EH not given her, bit on Agnes Jones, University of Virginia 9380 Box 1; letter of Florence Lees to FN suggesting a young widow be trained for Liverpool, with an added note by HBC that training especially for Liverpool is not a good idea 47756 f16; Wardroper letter to FN after the trouble FN has taken re Liverpool difficulties, re Miss Smyth 47730 f80

10 03 1868 HBC letter to FN don't recommend Miss Jones for Liverpool, shd appt Mrs Kidd on probation 47715 f182; est date Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her kind suggestions, re Wardr's letter to Miss Smyth 47730 f86

11 03 1868 FN letter to HV re Miss Rye and need for a pension, FN subscribed but wd not take subscriptions, invites him and Parthe for sacrament next Sunday 9003/14; B Frere letter to FN has been far from well, thanks for her note of 5th; re the "young

philosopher" who attacked him, like his parent, re aide-memoir [is this Ld Salisbury?]; "I fear Lord Napier will find he has another famine, almost as bad as that in Orissa, on his hands" 45780 f102; Rathbone letter to FN sorry adding to troubles, does not despair, encloses letter from a Miss Craig known to J. McNeill (not Isa Craig) re Home before Merryweather, will be in London 47754 f143; E Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh re lady she mentioned to Rathbone wd suit here wd give time to look for a permanent supt; Mrs Kidd wk like to be lady supt of the female wards, wd be an excellent assist; Miss Gilpin's health wd not allow her to undertake this work

13 03 1868 Whitfield letter to FN, to direct Mrs Sutherland to send patient to him Monday or Tuesday, re Sir Jas C and queen laying foundation stone of St T 47742 f213; year est HBC letter to FN re change in superiors 47715 f184; letter of Florence Lees to FN explaining that the widow has become seriously ill and that Lees will try to persuade her mother to withdraw her objection to Liverpool by the autumn 47756 f20;

14 03 1868 year est. FN letter to Mme re Mrs Matthews and Patriotic Fund, Columbia C88; FN expects Jowett and poss HV and Parthe for sacrament ref 9003/14

15 03 1868 HBC letter to FN visited Miss Jones 47715 f186; Rathbone letter to FN obliged by her letter of 13 March (missing), understands force of what she says, re Miss Smyth 47754 f149; Parkes letter to FN re Osburn 47757 f42

16 03 1868 c. FN note to JS re certificates given by Wilbraham presented to Rathbone by Miss Cranks 45753 f32; Whitfield letter to FN with gratitude for FN's intervention with James Clark, who has obtained queen's commitment to lay cornerstone 47742 f215

17 03 1868 FN letter to HV re quarantine inquiry, re duke of Marlborough deputation at PCO, FN will write instructions 9003/15; Wardroper letter to FN, has written Mrs Stewart to inquire about Miss Clarke 47730 f94; Rathbone letter to FN Miss Smyth says they can stay for present; Cropper thinks they could undertake the matter 47754 f153

18 03 1868 FN note to JS re WO matter 45753 f35; Wardroper letter to FN, will answer her letter this eve, so difficult to determine what best for inst, re Mrs Kidd 47730 f97; Rathbone letter to FN, sends enclosed as Miss Smyth says she wishes it 47754 f155; HBC letter to FN re Mrs Kidd 47715 f190

19 03 1868 FN letter to HV re Lord R. Montagu and duke of

Marlborough re what House doing for unprotected old female like me, re property, 45791 f105; FN letter to WEN re cheque for meat, Homer and savages, Baker expedition, Cavour, Clough's poem on joy 45790 f368; FN draft to B. Frere re how his committee going, re dispatch to Lawrence 45780 f104; letter to FN from H. Walker, Liverpool Wkh re her letter to them 45800 f263; letter of Richard Wilbraham to Robertson answering FN's question re Margaret Crampe's [?] mgt 45800 f273; letter to Robertson from Commandant's Office re Miss Nightingale's question 45800 f273; Wardroper letter to FN, has most carefully considered her letter of last eve (missing) with Whitfield re HBC suggestion 47730 f98; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her note, to London, to see her and Mrs Wardroper Wed [25th?] 47754 f156;

20 03 1868 letter to Rathbone from E. Gilpin re Miss G. Smyth will stay on at wk a little while 4800 f268; letter to FN from Robertson re her note of 16th 45800 f272; letter to FN from F.A. Bedwell, vice chair of committee, KCH asks for advice re putting at head of each patient's bed large glass of the patient's secretions to be tested, unsightly? Fear of interfering with medical men as lay committee, re her recs re earthenware 45800 f275 with questions f277 and JS draft reply that always laid down in nursing papers that on no account whatever shd any excretion be retained in any ward after passed, provision shd be made if needed for examination for keeping out of the ward altogether f278; Wardroper letter to FN re Mrs Stewart's opinion of Miss Clarke 47730 f102; Wardroper letter to FN re night nursing unpalatable, intended to send her the nurses' record book today but won't until after Rathbone's visit 47730 f104 and another Wardroper letter re omitted info on night nursing in previous letter 47730 f110; letter of E. Gilpin to Rathbone, please Smyth to stay, best arrangement, more she sees of Mrs Kidd the more convinced not suitable as head 47754 f164

21 03 1868 HBC note to FN 47715 f192; est date FN letter to HBC re Mr Bedwell and state of his hosp 47715 f194; HBC note f194 thinks note; letter to CHB from George Finlay, Athens, re politics and policy of Greeks in *Times* and *Sat Review*, Cretan insurrection ill judged, Russian agents RAMC 271/1; Wardroper letter to FN re seeing her, accepts tomorrow, W. Heathcote coming to talk over new Winchester Hosp 47730 f112; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for note, nothing definitive for Whitfield, encloses form adopted to get the info she wanted 47754 f158; letter of Georgianna Smyth from Liverpool Wkh to FN re her kind, prompt letter (missing) 47752 f30

22 03 1868 ca. Rathbone note to FN will call at 3:30, seeing Wardroper and maybe Fremantle, encloses Gilpin letter of March 20

47754 f162

22 03 1868 FN has long visit of Wardroper ref 47730 f112 and f114; est date Rathbone letter to FN re call on her after seeing Wardroper and if seems desirable Miss L. Fremantle--her sister saw her work at refuge, suggested, enclosed re Mrs Kidd 47754 f162

23 03 1868 B Frere letter to FN re hers of 19th, in Bilton for rest, will have to invoke dea ex machina again, increasingly disinclined to propose anything to gov of India--he gets disheartened and depressed, he is and never will be such a rule of men as *Times* and Exeter Hall depicted, w/o Achilles and Diomed, Ajax etc. Ulysses Troy wd have been standing for more than 10 years, even if Agamemnon had them all at his back now wd not find it easier to rule in Calcutta than Whitehall or the Tuilleries 45780 f105 and excerpt in Martineau 2:40; Wardroper letter to FN, hopes she did not suffer from her long visit of yesterday, so much to discuss, thanks for her solicitude during Wardr's illness 47730 f114; Wardroper letter to FN, has seen Miss Freeman, asks for beloved one's journal, was about to post when messenger arrived 47730 f117; another Wardroper letter to FN 7:30 p.m., had never heard of Miss Shepherd 47730 f122

24 03 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re Merryweather, won't detain her messenger 47730 f125 and another Wardroper letter re Freeman 47730 f127

25 03 1868 Wardroper letter to FN, many many thanks for the account of last of Miss Jones, has heard nothing from Rathbone or Whitfield, 47730 f130

26 03 1868 Note of reference on L. Freeman by W. Crofton, with Rathbone note to FN Winchester 47754 f167

27 03 1868 FN letter (& typed copy 35) to Rathbone re Tenerani statue, Liverpool Record Office 1/13; FN letter to mother re her health, re J. Dowding, Agnes Jones and statue, re getting a matron for Heathcote's infirmary 9003/16; HBC letter to FN 47715 f195; Parkes notes for FN 47757 f44; Osburn letter to FN from Prince Alfred Hosp Sydney re hearty welcome 47757 f71; letter to FN from Sydney Inf Bd of Directors re arrival, convey thanks of directors, will make temp arrs as comfortable as poss tho accom intended not yet complete 47757 f228; Osburn letter to FN from Prince Alfred Hospital, re arrival and hearty welcome 47757 f71

28 03 1868 HBC letter to FN returns Miss Smyth's letter 47715 f197; Rathbone letter to FN doing letter to bp of Derry, did not

ask Mrs Jones's consent to monument 47754 f169

29 03 1868 HBC letter to FN from Bromley Common Kent re Wardroper wrote Rathbone 47715 f199

30 03 1868 c. FN note to E. Wilhelm re progress in obtaining supt for Liverpool Wkh 45753 f34

30 03 1868 Wardroper letter to FN, re Liverpool, very disappointed, amazed re proposal to introduce at once pupil supt and probs 47730 f132

00 04 1868 Jowett letter to FN re Dialogues of Plato, 3 vols printed Q&P #162

00 04 1868 FN notes re death of Agnes Jones, her burial at Fahan, 45818 f37

01 04 1868 Pitcairn BNA letter to HBC 47715 f206; letter of Florence Lees to FN asking about the possibility of nurses being sent to Abyssinia 47756 f22; HBC letter to FN re Wardroper, Rathbone 47715 f200

03 04 1868 FN note re Bowman's statements and Mary Jones's, 9075/61; FN letter to J.P. Walker re photo of Ganges Canal, reminds of Florence, re India sany Dr Norman Chevers LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/6 copy 45781 f332

04 04 1868 FN memo Mr Bowman vs. Mary Jones, out of his own mouth 9075/61; HBC letter to FN re regs 47715 f202; see *Lancet* report of Rowling of 4 March 1868; FN letter to Frederick re candidate for incurables, subscribes anonymously and no vote LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/7

05 04 1868 FN letter to Ly Eastlake re rec person for Lpool supt, Columbia C89

06 04 1868 copy of FN letter to Hon Miss Campbell re lady supt for Liverpool FNM C16 RP 8785; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re his finding them candidates for nurses, sends 2 copies of rules LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/8; letter of Henry Vyner, Newby Hall, Ripon re nurses, natives, Miss James, Osburn 45791 f106; letter to FN from F.A. Bedwell, vice chair of committee KCH 45801 f1; letter to HBC from Edward James Edwards, Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent, re nursing committee, encloses proof copy of notice of divine service for diocesan nursing assoc, Lichfield 47715 f209

07 04 1868 FN letter to F.A. Bedwell, re is note of 6 April,

thanks for inv to festival at KCH, but declines for 24 April, 45801 f4; letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh 47752 f358

08 04 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re Female Convict Home, Liverpool affairs most distressing 47730 f140 and another Wardroper letter, regrets not a better assist to FN in all the difficulties referred to her 47730 f142

08 04 1868 FN note to JS re E. Lugard, training of Mrs Deeble 45753 f35; letter to FN from Eliz Eastlake, interested in her letter re regs 45801 f6

09 04 1868 Rathbone letter to FN yesterday nurses com saw Mrs Louisa Freeman and rec her to be lady supt, asks the N Com to take her at St T for a few weeks training, to offer £40 a year and rations 47754 f174; letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh, Freeman has been here and gone; thanks God for her, but disappointed in her manners and appearance 47752 f364

10 04 1868 Clare Moore diagnosed with fever; Bermondsey Annals note FN as soon as heard sent wines, jellies etc, and £30 and sent a wheelchair, Sullivan 166; Wardroper letter to FN, delight at contents of her letter of this morning (missing), thanks for sending good news of Freeman appointment 47730 f151

11 04 1868 letter of Wm Heathcote to FN, Hampshire Hosp nearly completed 45801 f8; letter of Florence Lees to FN thanking her for information about nursing at Suez, and expressing her desire to train in a French Hospital and informing FN of her week off with her mother 47756 f24; Wardroper letter to FN encloses letters recd this morn from Freeman and Rathbone 47730 f157 and another Wardroper letter 47730 f159; letter of Smyth to Rathbone re Freeman, fav impression 47754 f185

12 04 1868 Easter FN letter to FPV re getting Temperance out to Abbey, cd they take in carriage? 9003/17; FN letter to Mrs Fowler, delighted with her mug, re Mrs Wardroper, re new St T, with Col, Teachers College or School of Nursing; JS draft of notes re Winchester for Heathcote 45801 f12

13 04 1868 letter of Mary Campbell, 14 Curzon St. Mayfair to FN responding to her letter [of 6 April] 45801 f13; Wardroper letter to FN sends another of Walker's letters although may poss grieve her to see it, one of their most reliable nurses has the dreaded fever 47730 f162; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her note, writes to Hagger to have Miss Freeman advised of her confirmed appt 47754 f178

14 04 1868 year est. letter from Louisa Freeman to FN re Rathbone letter, Sir W. Crofton 45801 f17; Wardroper letter to FN re Freeman 47730 f166 and another Wardroper letter, thinks not safe to accept this application, please return 47730 f168

15 04 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re hosp info for Heathcote, shd go to Seward of Blackman St. 47730 f169 and another, sends copy of her letter to Heathcote for her perusal 47730 f172

16 04 1868 FN letter to Samuel Smith re rent, message to Aunt Mai re Rev mother and re Manning and Bp of London 45793 f71; FN letter to Aunt Mai re rent and what she must pay re taxes 45793 f203; letter to FN from Louisa Freeman, thanks for note 45801 f19; letter to FN from Wm Heathcote 45801 f21; letter to FN from Mary Vyner, at Newby Hall, Ripon re hers (missing) re nursing scarlatina 45801 f23; Wardroper letter to FN re confirmation of Freeman's appointment, prepared to receive her, tremendous difficulty settled, think Rathbone right in his proposed arr to obviate the recurrence of such a catastrophe, but sure that if his supt requires £35 for tr will stir up new difficulties, will confer with HBC in ref to Miss Duley, formerly of Gen Hosp Bristol, with FN comment: Mrs Duley won't do 47730 f173

17 04 1868 letter of Mary Elinor Wilson to FN re her letter, re getting ladies into nursing, need to get strong articles in magazines gentlemen read 47748 f3; est date Wardroper letter to FN re Paget's letter, asks to keep til tomorrow, to send her messenger, what a terrible trouble this nursing qu is re female heads, we must stand our ground 47730 f176; est date Wardroper letter to FN re Heathcote's difficulties, re Freeman 47730 f178; letter to Louisa Freeman from illeg, Winchester glad she appointed at Lpool, please to fix the day for leaving

18 04 1868 FN letter to Aunt Mai re business sends cheque, re KCH 45793 f205; FN letter to HV with 3 answers to letters, re getting info out on Mary Jones and Bowman, re Palfrey, and disagrees with Palmerston's "promptitude" in Cdn Exped 9003/18; Wardroper letter to FN, quite agrees with her obs re Bart's (missing), re Paget saying nursing must be under medical officers 47730 f179

19 04 1868 FPN note to FN hopes she will see her today; Emily arrived, "thine" with FN note overwhelmed with work, can't not see her on birthday 45791 f350; before date letter of Alfred Roberts to FN, thanks for sending Osburn 47757 f229; letter of Alfred Roberts to FN all goes on well 47757 f232

20 04 1868 letter to FN from M.E. Wilson thanks for papers, is disseminating them, trying to get some probationers 47748 f6;

Wardroper letter to FN, afraid she gained nothing original from her remarks 47730 f183

21 04 1868 letter to FN from Henrietta Mary Walker, Liverpool Workhouse re Miss Smyth, asks her to write her for her, on night duty, prays 45801 f30; HBC letter to FN re midwifery school 47715 f212

22 04 1868 letter to FN from Wm Heathcote 45801 f35; letter to FN from Helen Taylor enclosing petition to sign 45801 f37; FN env to HBC with reports 47715 f213

23 04 1868 FN letter to Helen Taylor re suffrage, Columbia C90; FN note re Despatch No. 14 43546 f124; FN note ref. to No. 14 Sanitary Department re v. Blue Book enclosed p. 12, 43546 f123; Wardroper letter to FN re sorry for Walker but she lacks firmness in carrying out her good intentions, sorry re what Walker has written to FN about, re Miss Smyth 47730 f187

24 04 1868 letter to FN from H.M. Walker, Liverpool Workh, re her letter to her (missing) 45801 f39

25 04 1868 original [embossed] letter of Helen Taylor to FN thanking her for signing petition 45801 f41; [copy?] Helen Taylor letter to FN thanks for prompt reply to letter, and thanks of J.S. Mill, Columbia 025; FN letter to mother re Moore's illness and re destroying letters 45790 f365; Wardroper letter to FN re no tidings from Sydney, re Winchester, Heathcote 47730 f191

27 04 1868 letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re Freeman, quiescent, will no doubt come at the right time, am in hurry to leave; sure God will provide, sending readings for FN's Sunday of our dearlings on a passage of scripture 47752 f370

28 04 1868 B Frere letter to FN ashamed to send microscopic locks of wool; relief Abyssinian news [very enthusiastic, patriotic] re what shd do, put end to slave trade, show what Xtens can do, re death of Theodorus 45780 f107; Wardroper letter to FN asks to have her messenger call on Thursday for opportunity to show plans to her 47730 f196

29 04 1868 Wardroper letter to FN thanks, returns plans Sydney Nurses' Home, concern that nurses have own rooms (Seymer 20)

30 04 1868 letter of Birmingham Branch of Nat Soc for Women's Suffrage [can't read name] to FN invites to attend public meeting at town hall for educating people of woman suffrage 45801 f43, FN note in pencil confined to room; Wardroper letter to FN if

disposed to write Baggallay pray do not betray her about what she said about his successor 47730 f202; Rathbone note to FN with enclosure 47754 f188; HBC note to FN re St T pay 47716 f68 with list

00 05 1868 FPV publishes chapters 1-4 "Avonhoe," *Cornhill Magazine* 17 (May 1868):592-609

00 05 1868 Re J.S. Mill's petition to Parliament of 21,757 women, "The first signature was that of Mrs Somerville, Mechanist of the Heavens; the second that of Miss Florence Nightingale, Healer on Earth. Right or wrong, the request ought to have been granted to such petitioners." *Punch*, in Charles L. Graves, *Mr Punch's History of Modern England*. 4 vols. London: Cassell 1921 2:256.

00 05 1868 FN letter to Norman Macleod re nursing, 45801 f57; his undated reply "I wonder at your remembering me, to forget you is impossible" a privilege *Good Words* 45801 f59

01 05 1868 FN letter to D. Galton re letter of Col Wilbraham re complaint of Mrs Shaw Stewart 45764 f119; FN letter to J.W. Cooper at WO re Netley, asks for dope on situation Bonhams Sale lot 417 2008; letter to FN from Sophia Wilson re rules for probationers 45801 f45; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson, Rugby re extract from her letter appearing in *Monthly Packet*, shd Miss Yonge consent to print a letter of hers thanks for her last letter 47758 f8; est date JS note for FN for Mary Elinor Wilson, no objection to pub of parts of her letter, but shd wait until after publication of appeal 47758 f8; first meeting of Joint Committee on State Medicine

02 05 1868 letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh, remembers her promise to FN, not easy to select; sorry Mrs Kidd is ill; Freeman 47752 f374

04 05 1868 HBC letter to FN with draft report 47715 f217

06 05 1868 letter to FN from Liverpool from Henrietta Walker re Miss Smyth 45801 f46

07 05 1868 letter of Louisa Freeman to FN re seeing her, has seen Wardroper 45801 f48; year est FN letter to HV, hasn't answered kind inv before because of Liverpool pressures, asst supt, Mrs Kidd, sick, re going to Claydon, writing J. Lawrence today 9003/20; JJF letter to FN WO encloses letter from a lady willing to become cand for matronship, Mrs Parry, if age not against her 43397 f33, with HBC reply she shd make appt with Mrs W, with letter of Mary Parry f35; year est letter to FN from M.E. Wilson

re poss matron [a governess] 47748 f9; FN letter to Wm. Rathbone RP 7902 reserved to Sept 2008; HBC letter to FN re terrible state of things at Liverpool, see Mrs W. today, Mr Baggallay dying, observations in separate paper 47715 f218; Wardroper letter to FN, had letter from Walker with startling, melancholy...also re Freeman 47730 f204

08 05 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re Freeman imposition, re at St T make probs attend service in chapel, re absence of Miss Osburn 47730 f206

09 05 1868 FN letter to J.J. Frederic re trouble in getting probationers, Mrs Parry to see Mrs Wardroper LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/9; letter to FN from Louisa Freeman, Carlisle Memorial Refuge re her kind letter (missing) quite sees force of what FN says, re rules 45801 f50; letter to FN from HBC re Wardroper written to Liverpool re Miss Freeman 47715 f219; letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh, Mrs Kidd progressing 47752 f380

10 05 1868 letter to FN from E.A. Parkes re Miss Noorham wd do well for post she names, re med educ 45773 f60

12 05 1868 FN does not get flowers or anything, first time, on her birthday, 9003/22

13 05 1868 FN letter to mother, dreadful disappointment not to have heard from her today or yesterday, and no weekly flowers, got Watson's telegraph 9003/22; Queen Victoria laid foundation stone at St Thomas' "Wednesday" ref 9003/23, coloured printed invitation to FN to attend laying the first stone by the queen at St Thomas' 11:30 47760 f5; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re stat info on district nursing, death rate Liverpool 37; ref to Wardroper letter to FN re queen's reply to address (Seymer 30); letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh re recovery of Mrs Kidd, intention of Trenfield to resign, ill health 47752 f381; FN draft for HBC to send to M Brown H1/ST/NC18/9/90a

14 05 1868 year est letter of C.R. Jones lady supt Leeds New Inf to FN, wants a few lines of encouragement, was at St T, longed to meet FN, who wd have understood her, as no one at school did, brother was killed, one of 600, 45801 f52; letter of Mery, Willis & Lloyd to HBC advising *Dunbar Castle* has arrived at Sydney 47715 f221

15 05 [1868] FN letter to HV re his visiting, was Mrs Wardroper presented to queen last Wednesday, cd nurses and probationers see stone-laying 9003/23; Wardroper letter to FN re Miss Frodsham, decision on 47730 f210 and another re Liverpool, that FN has sent

3 of E. Smyth's letters to her, now returning, re difficulties at Lpool, but not to look on yet as hopeless although not successful 47730 f211 and another re Mrs Parry, Holmes Coote, L. Freeman and Cripples' Home 47730 f218

16 05 1868 Whitfield letter to FN, thro her kind intro, has letter this morning from Sir James Clark informing that HM has graciously condescended to perform ceremony of laying first stone of new hosp on 12 next May 47742 f215

18 05 1868 FN letter to HV re nurses arrived safe at Sydney March 5, taken to Govt House at Lady Belmore's desire, has heard from Sydney authorities, 9003/24; hand copy of Whitfield letter to FN re getting HM for cornerstone 47742 f217; by date, Rathbone letter, has seen Wardr, not to go to Liverpool if things go on tolerably until Miss Freeman goes down 47754 f189

19 05 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re letters FN has had from Sydney, complimentary reception our people met with, re poor young prince 47730 f225

19 05 1868 c. FN incomplete letter or draft re Moore, flowers, Turner Orvieto photo for Parthe to give, azaleas at Embley at Whitsun reminiscence 9003/21

20 05 1868 HBC note to FN has got adv in *Good Words* 47715 f222; HBC note re KCH report 47715 f223 and note re N F committee tomorrow at Bowman's, sends agenda book and will call for any message, re Lord Belmore's despatch 47715 f225; Wardroper letter to FN satisfactory stone laying of new hosp and arrangements most complete, queen interested in the books kept 47730 f220; Osburn letter to FN, thanks for her letter of 26 Feb, bad conditions at hospital, drains 47757 f73

21 05 1868 FN letter to D. Galton re hospital libraries, Harvard Houghton; Bernstorff letter from Prussia House to HV re advice from Nightingale for how nurses trained since Crimea bundle 322; Wardroper letter to FN, had letter from Osburn this eve, who asked her to send enclosed to FN, re HV and HBC visit tomorrow 47730 f229; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV, Bowman, J.F. Clark, Marjoribanks, still St John's House £200, St T, re C.R. Jones, resolved she be informed that com cd not recommend her for appt as supt of nurses at St George's Hosp; report of sec that lying-in wards at KCH closed in December, submitted corr; FN suggested consideration of committee that midwifery school might poss be re-established at a future time with a London workhouse inf, committee resolved that such a plan wd be desirable, minute book

22 05 1868 FN letter to Henry Parkes thanks for his of March 5, 15 and 27 re nursing, State Lib of NSW

23 05 1868 letter of Mrs Sutherland to FPV re military hospitals, FN, JS usually with her 3 days a week Bundle 102; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her letters (missing) and enclosures re Sydney, will read 47730 f234

24 05 1868 or 31 Jowett has offered for 3:00 Q&P #165; letter to FN from Elizabeth Eastlake re Miss Wright 45801 f55;

25 05 1868 Jowett letter to FN re papers she sent him, no harm to sign memorial Q&P #166; FN letter to Lady Eastlake, re interview for Miss Wright, Columbia C91; typed copy of FN letter to Madam re Capt Field, Crimea 45800 f101; Wardroper letter to FN re Baggallay visit, re a letter of FN yesterday (missing) 47730 f241; Wardroper letter to FN with thanks returns letters and papers 47730 f248; letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh re Mrs Kidd's progress, Rathbone, Miss Frodsham; Trenfield ill, Emm better; Walker goes on; heard from Miss Freeman, thinks a month at St T "wd give her a good insight into the work and then two weeks to visit friends and prepare for coming here" 47752 f383

26 05 1868 printed letter of E. Lugard, WO to Lt Gen Hay, directed by sec, Sir J. Pakington re his re inquiry into conduct of the supt gen of nurses at Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, to begin inq on 29th 45774 f101; Harry Verney letter in *Times* 6B correcting story re nurses to Australia, Miss Osburn name missed, for Miss Young, 6 nurses, incl matron, and including first person at N School, and re plans for new hosp

27 05 1868 James Clark letter to FN has her letter, re her nurses nursing Prince Alfred 45772 f211; letter to FN from Norman Chevers 29 Montpelier Villas, Cheltenham re letter of 25th, re intention to return to Calcutta, wants to pay respects before leaving 45800 f102; Wardroper letter to FN returns Deas Thomson's letter 47730 f243; another Wardroper letter to FN re Miss Wright, cd not write about yesterday 47730 f252

29 05 1868 letter to FN from Lady Napier re thanking FN for her assistance re hospitals at Madras 45779 f212; committee of inquiry at Netley Hospital, printed evidence 45774

30 05 1868 committee of inquiry at Netley Hospital, re Shaw Stewart evidence 45774; letter of Mary Barker to FN from Prince Alfred Hosp, re Agnes Jones, accommodations better than expected, wards very rough in dirt state, never seen anything like it 47757 f235, Sydney Hospital

00 06 1868 FPV publishes chapters 5-9 "Avonhoe," *Cornhill Magazine* 17 (June 1868):707-26

00 06 1868 est. FN letter to HV re sending "Una" to Lord Shaftesbury, he is going astray on nursing questions 9003/37

00 06 1868 Lawrence letter to FN from Simla thanks for her last letters 45777 f166

00 06 1868 FN letter to FPV can't see, thanks for picture stand, disappointed did not hear from parents re anniversary, did she? 9003/38

01 06 1868 HBC note re Miss Freeman 47715 f228; committee of inquiry at Netley Hosp re Shaw Stewart 45774 f104; letter of Florence Lees to FN explaining that she was sent to Liverpool to take care of her brother, that she would be going abroad with her mother and asking if there are any hospitals she should visit on trip 47756 f28; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for this month's *Good Words* 47730 f253 and another letter 47730 f254 and another re Miss L. Freeman, proposes to stay in inst to end of month, then to go to north of England, she Freeman has heard from Miss Smyth how our dear one spoilt her nurses, which she will not do 47730 f258 and another letter re Liverpool re baths attached to nurses' quarters 47730 f259

03 06 1868 committee of inquiry at Netley Hosp re Shaw Stewart, evidence 45774 f107; year est letter to FN from M.E. Wilson has been reading her article on Una and can't sleep 47748 f11; Wardroper letter to FN re Rathbone's reply about Miss Frodsham arrived, encloses for her advice, re Shaw Stewart, Sydney 47730 f261

04 06 1868 FN letter to Mrs Wardroper re Lucy Osburn 47730 f267; Whitfield letter to FN thanks for her note (missing), will highly prize, re Shaw Stewart trouble, thanks for pineapples 47742 f218; letter of G Smyth to FN from Liverpool Wkh, "your very beautiful and flattering tribute to our darling niece's memory, tho' she wd have shrunk from such praise you know no doubt ...much of her wondrous life here was hidden; thank you very very much for your letters (missing) always full of valuable thoughts 47752 f389

05 06 1868 committee of inquiry at Netley Hosp re Shaw Stewart, evidence 45774 f108

06 06 1868 HBC letter to FN re report, has had a considerable number of inquiries arising from *Good Words* 47715 f229; letter to FN from Eliz Eastlake re *Good Words* 45801 f61

08 06 1868 FN note re consul-general of Constantinople's letter, re nurses, can't do at moment's notice, PS re nurses in India 9003/25; Carpenter note to FN re speech she is giving to East India Assoc on Educ and Reformatory Treatment in India 45789 f135 and f136 re calling on her later today; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson has caught a good fish, wrote to Mrs Wardroper about her 47748 f14

09 06 1868 FN letter to HV with HBC's opinion, re Mr Carr, Miss Osburn 9003/26; letter to FN from A.J. Lawrence re their nursing assoc, since last wrote her 45801 f63; committee of inquiry at Netley Hosp re Shaw Stewart 45774 f109; Terrot letter to FN re article in *Good Words*, asks if she herself is doing what cd be doing in nursing 47742 f57

10 06 1868 FN letter to HV re Mr Carr withdrawing printed copies, FN will write Miss Osburn 9003/27; HBC letter to FN re Osburn 47715 f230

11 06 1868 letter of Hannah Jane Harris to FN re Una with HBC note 47715 f238; ad in *Times* for London Infirmary for Ulcerated Legs refs FN 4A

12 06 1868 FN letter to Mrs Wardroper re Miss Wildon 47730 f269; JJF letter to FN with list of subjects for ASC and re Mrs Parry 43397 f37; HBC letter to FN re Osburn, Genl Lawrence 47715 f232; Wardroper letter to FN, has seen Miss Wildon? today and accepted her applic, who asks her to thank FN for the trouble she took, Mrs Broomhead of Lincoln re Una 47730 f269

13 06 1868 FN letter to mother re her golden wedding anniversary 9003/28; FN letter to WEN re anniversary, with Bunsen extract 9003/29; FN letter to HBC has had communic from JS re Osburn and her pointed letter 47715 f233; year est HBC note to FN re Wardroper 47715 f236; Wardroper letter to FN re HV's interview with Mr Carr 47730 f273

14 06 1868 year est letter to FN from M.E. Wilson re her last letter determined Miss Wheldon to get meeting with Mrs Wardroper, re FN offer of journey money, re St John's and Mary Jones and when school of midwifery reopens 47748 f14

15 06 1868 letter to FN from Mr Bowman 45801 f68; FN notes parents' golden wedding anniversary, or 15th, has date wrong, 9003/28; 1868] FN letter to HV re Miss Osburn, to do what HBC suggests 9003/30; letter to FN from W. Bowman re late painful business, re Miss Jones and the sisters, conflicting principles, sends report but don't trouble yourself, re Agnes Jones,

"touching notice of Agnes Jones" asks if to be separately printed, wd be golden words to frame and hang up in our sisters and nurses room at St John's, leader in the *Mirror* 45801 f68; est before this date E. Chadwick letter to FN on est of a Sanitary Dept in govt of India, re Social Sc Assoc 45771 f118;

16 06 1868 ca. FN note to JS re Bowman's note, Miss Osburn's letter 45753 f42

17 06 1868 FN letter to mother re wedding anniversary, sends list of her works and "Una" 9003/31; FN letter to WEN re wedding anniversary, destiny, life, thanks for paying rates 9003/32; HBC letter to FN re Osburn 47715 f240; HBC note re Genl Lawrence 47715 f242

18 06 1868 letter of M. Binks to FN asks for 6s for funeral benefit fund, and a few stamps, has no employment and can't pay 47715 f245

19 06 1868 FN letter to Henry Parkes, sends *Good Words* Una on Agnes Jones, State Lib of NSW 9086/2; letter to FN from Stotherd, Woodstock House, Highbury New Park re Una, sends extract from his evidence of 1836 showing efforts, asks for her patronage 45801 f70 with JS draft to thank him for his evidence and say engaged in special work

20 06 1868 letter to FN from Mrs Townsend, 5 Chester Pl, Regents' Park, wd help tr nurses by giving a few hours a week to instructing in reading or talking, known to Twining, long letter 47715 f247; letter of Florence Lees to FN explaining a change in plans, Uppsala and Sweden instead of the continent, joining her mother in September 47756 f37

22 06 1868 FN note to HV with Miss Rye's addresses, and rejoices over queen's liberality to 9003/33; FN letter to mother re going away for rest, wd go to Hurst 45790 f373; FN note to HBC re sending an old woman 6/ for her funeral 47715 f244

23 06 1868 HBC note to FN advises to leave alone 47715 f244; year est HBC note to FN re opening at St Pancras or other workhouse, re Townsend letter 47715 f246; letter to FN from Charles Plowden re forwarding the Proofs of Sanitary Abstracts of Bengal 45782 f165

24 06 1868 letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re Female hospital in Madras, "I remember Scutari and I am one of the few original faithful left, and I think I am attached to you irrespective of sanitation" even when Lawrence unfaithful; 45779

f215 Cook 2:169

25 06 1868 FN letter to HV re asking Ld Shaftesbury to be on council, Sir John Liddell dead and his place not filled 9003/34; letter to FN from Edmund J. Abbott, thanks for her kind letter re his poor sister's death, Julia Abbott, at St T, consolation 45801 f72; letter to FN from Emma Townsend, thanks for her letter, re St Pancras visiting, re midwives, 45801 f74; letter to FN from Louisa Freeman, St T, time of probation at close, asks to call, re going to Liverpool 45801 f78; letter to FN from Charles Langton, Liverpool re Rathbone, re stats 45801 f80; with FN rough note in reply re what to compare [good note, must include] 45801 f82; B Frere letter to FN with proofs for a blue book, asks for suggestions, will call to get if that saves trouble 45780 f113; letter to FN from Edmund Abbott from re his sister's death, Julia Abbott, prob at St T 45801 f72; Rappe letter to FN from Uppsala 47759 f226, Bertil J 37

26 06 1868 note by JS to FN 45753 f45; Carpenter printed appeal in behalf of Female Education in India (J.S. Mill gave £50) 45789 f140; letter to FN from L. Freeman re visit Monday [29th], re her note (missing) 45801 f84; Mme Mohl letter to FN

26 06 1868 year est Wardroper letter to FN re Freeman is out and will not return until even when Wardr will give her FN's note, encloses a letter returned from Abbott's mother 47730 f275

29 06 1868 FN presumably has visit of Louisa Freeman ref 45801 f84; Wardroper letter to FN re enclosed brought to her and opened, re Una 47730 f278

00 07 1868 FPV publishes chapters 10-12 "Avonhoe," *Cornhill Magazine* 17 (July 1868):75-90

00 07 1868 est. FN note to HV presumably re meeting of Genl Lawrence Socy to be presided by Ld Sh, concern re name of "Protestant Nursing Socy" 9003/39

00 07 1868 B. Jowett letter from Freshwater, Isle of Wight, to Frances Nightingale re FN, seemed depressed, visited yesterday 45790 f376

01 07 1868 letter to FN from illeg, 22 Marine Sq Brighton, re appeal of *Good Words* 45798 f90

02 07 1868 FN letter to mother thanks for her note, but it doesn't say when she is coming, house will be ready 7th, plans to go to Lea Hurst, hopes she will not stay long in London but get

back to the Hurst 9003/40; printed letter from James Bryant, assist secy, London National Society for Women's Suffrage to FN to fill in form to vote, after new Reform Act women entitled to vote! 45753 f47; Jowett letter to FN, likes Una, and re Spinoza Q&P #167; letter to FN from Charles Langton, has received her note, sends slip and forms 45801 f88; HBC note to FN re Madras re separate hosp 47715 f251; HBC note to FN re parcel sent 47715 f252; Wardroper letter to FN will write to Miss Rappe for FN, re chapel 47730 f281

04 07 1868 HBC letter to FN sorry for final end of Shaw Stewart affair 47715 f253; ref to letter of Wm Jenner to FN "I have received the queen's commands to tell you how very useful they were. Her Majesty says, 'She is sure this information will give Miss Nightingale much pleasure.'" Cook 2:192; Farr letter to FN hope to get your work done next week, doing cholera, will send it soon 43400 f199

05 07 1868 FN letter to HV re Ld Shaftesbury, has had 2 letters from him, don't like Genl Lawrence's bad nurses because good Prots, 9003/41

06 07 1868 MMV letter to WEN thanks for wedding present and mentions FN's present to them 9043/7; letter to FN from illeg, 22 Marine Square Brighton re article in *Good Words* 45801 f90

07 07 1868 FN letter to HV going to Lea Hurst today; mother to South St. tomorrow, then back to LH next week, thanks for his advice re Ld Sh 9003/41 ref also a year later 9003/111

08 07 1868 year est letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re proposed Sanitary Institutions in the city of Madras 45779 f219

10 07 1868 letter to FN from C. Trevelyan [J. Trevelyan arch:] re his son's speeches on House, but he writes on army, re FN as soldier's friend 45801 f93; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson re a Miss Hobbs as poss lady supt 47748 f20; G Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, re Freeman; Mrs Kidd has returned, seems pretty well, beginning to work; got some good probs in place of some nurses who have left; Trenfield's health 47752 f397

11 07 1868 letter of Edwards, Stoke-on-Trent, to HBC requesting lady supt for hosp H1/ST/NC18/9/58

12 07 1868 FN annotation of *Dialogues of Plato* vol 1 Lea Hurst on title page; letter of Lemuel Moss to FN requesting info for a life, ref *The Queen* Nov 21 1868 (hand copy at Johns Hopkins gives date as Sept 13 and date of his letter to her Sept 12)

13 07 1868 FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst re FWV staying at South St., re Fred going to America 9003/43; JS note to FN, re nursing Netley, but doubts whether she write her as her state of health 45753 f48 and 49; HBC letter to FN glad to hear from her mother, saw on Friday; Miss Henna wrote him signing "Sister Superintendent 47715 f254

14 07 1868 Osburn letter to FN from Sydney, has recd FN letter as first answer to letters from Sydney, troubles with house surgeon, fever of nurse in Nightingale Ward, lack of water and sink in ward, unpopularity of Roberts, but gets along well with him 47757 f76; Farr letter to FN have reduced your cases, some are phthisis and cancer, hard to deal with 43400 f200

15 07 1868 C Trevelyan letter to FN from 8 Grosvenor Cres, sends 2nd ed of his pamphlet and re Dr Parkes, re going to Germany etc but his letters will be forwarded 45801 f97

18 07 1868 letter of MMV to WEN ackn wedding presents of them and of FN, an alabaster vase from Florence, 9043/7

19 07 1868 Rathbone letter to FN, had talk with Nurse Harvey, the interregnum will be our salvation, want of settled authority; Miss Smyth devoted; hard at work electioneering for Gladstone 47754 f195

21 07 1868 HBC letter to FN re Miss Dinsdale's statement 47715 f256

22 07 1868 letter of Shaw Stewart to FN from House of Mercy, Clewer, Windsor 45774 f117

25 07 1868 FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst re Hills of Athens, now in New York collecting money for 500 Cretans, 9003/44; JS note to FN from Gulf re HBC not taking best course, Leeds people send woman in a mess, re Lpool or? 45753 f53

27 07 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f54

28 07 1868 JS notes to FN 45753 f56 and f58; Ld Stanley letter to JS re FN's right to extra copies she wants 45751 f230

29 07 1868 JS notes to FN 45753 f60 and 61; year est HBC letter to FN encloses reply re Shaw Stewart, Miss Dinsdale, will prepare statement for committee 47715 f258; letter of HBC to Shaw Stewart on behalf of FN 45774 f121; J Mohl letter to FN 46385 f7

00 08 1868 FPV publishes chapters 13-16 "Avonhoe," *Cornhill*

*Magazine* 17 (August 1868):199-200

00 08 1868 Carpenter letter to FN from Bristol informs of her departure for India and desire to know situation of training in Bombay 45789 f137

01 08 1868 typed copy of FN letter to EH on anniversary, re reopening Gt Ormond St. 43396 f214, original John Wilson Mss; typed copy of FN letter to EH re eve of anniv 43396 f216; HBC list re salaries in hospitals 47716 f1; typed copy of FN letter to [John Ridley] unknown, re his sympathy on Una, State Library of South Australia, and another to same re his giving money for monument for her; Farr letter to FN sends cholera report, not partridges 43400 f201

02 08 1868 or 5th ? FN note on reminiscence 45844 f12

02 08 1868 FN note re working for God, memory 45844 f11

03 08 1868 from the *St Pancras Gazette*. Aug 30 1920 61 years ago: "The Lying-in Ward of St Pancras Workhouse is about to be placed under the charge of Miss Nightingale, for the training of nurses. As there are about five births a week in the Workhouse, it is considered a favourable place for the purpose."

04 08 1868 FN note on religious orders 45818 f

05 08 1868 letter to FN from Sister Haldane, writing as FN had asked sister to, changes have been effected in this hosp, 47757 f237

06 08 1868 Wardroper letter to FN re Deeble and FN's letter, re Miss Wheldon, rather delicate 47730 f283

08 08 1868 letter from W.H. Wyatt to Mr Burrows re workhouse nursing, with FN comments on 45787 f152; HBC letter to FN re Marian Empson, not any relation to Empson we know 47716 f3; *St Pancras Gazette* describes St Pancras Workhouse as being used by FN for training nurses KCH cat BCN3/11

10 08 1868 FN letter to Pattison Walker re his letter of 10th May (amusing letter) re as amusing as White of Selborne, Sterne, zealous like Chadwick but with poetry and humour beyond, prefers to fight beasts of Ephesus than the War Office LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/10, 45781 f334, published in *John's London's Weekly (Outline Supplement)* (1 Sept. 1934):760; JS note to FN 45753 f63; Osburn letter to FN offering resignation re indiscreet printing of letter 47757 f82

11 08 1868 letter to FN from Catherine Gourly, response to Una article 45801 f99

12 08 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f64; letter of Deas Thomson to FN re hers of 1 May and 1 and 19 June (all missing), glad to find plans of Nightingale for accom of lady supt and nursing staff have met with her approval 47757 f240;

13 08 1868 FN letter to B Frere (missing) ref 45780 f117; JS note to FN 45753 f67; HBC note on Gourly letter to FN, no vacancy at present 45801 f101

14 08 1868 letter to Wardroper from James Moore, clerk, St Pancras guardians apply to obtain from St T in about 18 months a staff of trained nurses for the inf for 500 patients to be erected at Highgate; guardians believe that FN greatly in favour of the adoption of this experiment and in interest of sick poor H1/ST/NC18/9/68

15 08 1868 FN cheque to Mary Carpenter in aid of an Institution at Bombay for training teachers for native schools £20

16 08 1868 HBC letter to FN returns Dr Sutherland's note; he does not appreciate difficulties of situation 47716 f6

17 08 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f69; Pakington letter to FN supt gen of nurses reqd for Royal Victoria Hosp Netley LMA H1/ST/NC18/14/2

19 08 1868 FN letter to Genl Storks re supt of nurses for Netley, 45801 f102; HBC note re St Pancras and Sydney 47716 f8; HBC letter to FN re Leeds Inf 47716 f9

20 08 1868 FN letter to Gonzaga, men the same all over Convent of Mercy Sullivan #61 9086/3

21 08 1868 FN letter to HBC with WO letter re Netley, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/14/3; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson from Chester, went to see where Una corr re in Convent of Mercy Birmingham lived and died when in Liverpool, went on rounds with Miss Freeman 47748 f23; Wardroper letter to FN, glad she has received an official request to train a complete staff for Netley 47730 f289; Moore letter from St Pancras to HBC re training, reply to his of 19th H1/ST/NC18/9/70

22 08 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f71; letter to FN from E.M. Townsend, re her letter, re Wyatt, re matron of confinement wards at St Pancras, spread of interest at House re FN's "coming" 45801

f119

24 08 1868 Jowett letter to FN re St Pancras Workhouse Q&P #172; FN note to Jowett re will of God 45783 f112; FN letter to Jowett on Plato and virtue 45783 f134 Q&P #171

25 08 1868 FN letter to HV saying this shd not be his last el; Ld Shaftesbury has written again re being on her council, 9003/46; B Frere letter to FN from Marienbad, glad to get hers of 13th, re Plowden and preparations from before he left India, re railway report, sanitary memo; JL: not that he doesn't desire to do what she requires but his one idea of admin is not to tell men what he wants and let them do it and get credit, but all to do the same way, his way, but fears Ld Mayo will be his successor and a grave blunder; has asked Plowden to send her 3 or 4 copies of memo so she can send them to JL, Napier so will get to them to save time; will observe her injunction re her letter 45780 f117; letter to FN from Charles Plowden re forwarding the Proofs of Sanitary Abstracts (Madras) 45782 f167

26 08 1868 letter to FN from Louisa Freeman from Liverpool Workhouse 45801 f105; Wardroper letter to FN, won't delay in answering her letter (missing), re many kindnesses to her, generous gift 47730 f292

27 08 1868 JS note to FN 47553 f73; HBC letter to FN re WO 47716 f10

28 08 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f75; FN letter to HBC re WO, re Supt of Nurses, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/14/3

29 08 1868 FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst, HBC papers, wants committee on Leeds business 9003/45

00 09 1868 FN note to Jowett on moral nature 45783 f138

00 09 1868 FN note to JS re Netley 45753 f82

02 09 1868 Parkes letter to FN sends copies of *Sydney Morning Herald* with report of his speech to constituents, quoting FN 47757 f45

03 09 1868 year est. letter of Lord Napier (Ettrick) of Madras to FN, happy to serve her, re meeting in Scutari on her arrival, has read beautiful account of "Una" last evening, driving on melancholy shore, sends to Lady Napier, in the hills, "ever your faithful, grateful and devoted servant" (45779 f222); Wardroper letter to FN, obliged about her remarks about Netley 47730 f297

and another re Whitfield has considered Freeman's letter re system for promotion of probationers, re number of probs to be in training at the same time 47730 f298 and another letter, thanks for sending her Osburn's letter 47730 f305

04 09 1868 Wardroper letter to FN, re what Freeman said about Mrs Kidd, with enclosure wh will not surprise FN (enclosure Walker to FN) 47730 f306

05 09 1868 Farr letter to FN thanks for cheering letter and promised "Notes"; re idea of Platonic dialogue, but wants a dialogue by an English Platonist on some of our great questions; the vice consul of France has just interrupted me to say that the Spaniards and Gibraltar have put "British ships" in quarantine, under obs for 3 days!! because we have cholera in London! 43400 f202

07 09 1868 letter to FN from C. Langton, Barkhill, Liverpool, sends further 45801 f110, with note of FN f112

08 09 1868 FN at Lea Hurst, French prayer 45844 f14; letter to FN from Wm Howell Reed, for Wm Channing, with book *Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac* 45801 f116; FN letter to Clare Moore re Gt Ormond St, Jean d'Avila, Stanislaus's Hospital Convent of Mercy Sullivan #62 9086/4; FN cheque to Mary Clare Moore £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/34

13 09 1868 FN letter to Plowden re India, 5480/1; FN published letter to Lemuel Moss, *The Queen* Nov 21 1868, reprinted, as appears to have been sent to an American gentleman, "Letter from Miss Nightingale," *The Englishwoman's Review of Social and Industrial Questions* 3,10 (1869):150-51; Jowett letter to FN re Poor Law admin Q&P #173;

18 09 1868 FN note re No. 7 Sanitary Department regarding the letter to the S. of S. for India from the Government of India 43546 f125; letter to FN from B Frere thanks for her letter, called to ask how she was as soon as back, didn't write because little to say satisfactory, "between partridges and elections I saw little chance of India getting much attention for some time to done"; re memo not out yet; not to come up to home because no one here yet 45780 f123; [I think this date] Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her letter, re seeing her on departure 45789 f187; FN cheque to Capt E.G. Mainwaring for Endowment Fund Corps of Commissionaires £20 H1/ST/NC18/21/33

19 09 1868 FN letter to Shrimpton re Congrès international, 45801 f117; FN letter to Mrs Frewen Turner from Lea Hurst, thanks for

hers of 31 July and its sympathy, and her pamphlet-tract, sends *Notes on Nursing*, just reprinted, perhaps Eleanor Martin may find something in it for her poor cottages, re sending seeds from Lea Hurst Leicestershire; year est letter to FN from M.E. Wilson thanks for new ed of *Notes*, has visited Liverpool Inf again 47768 f25

21 09 1868 Whitfield letter to FN, difficult to offer suggestions in reply to Osburn's letter, re ladies, Wardroper 47742 f220

22 09 1868 FN letter to M Mohl, thanks for his notes and info re Deutsch?, re getting a sanitary admin est, including towns, villages, bazaars before end of Lawrence's reign LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/11

25 09 1868 before, FN note to JS re Frere, Genl Baker 45753 f59; JS reply f81; FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst thanks for letter, Bucks paper, re this being his last election, re staying on, re note of Ld Sh on reconsidering, doesn't want to identify tr sch with low church party, re Miss Osburn, HBC recs Parthe send Miss Osburn Avonhoe herself, FN has not seen it 9003/46; FN cheque to Margaret Jones £15.0 H1/ST/NC18/21/35; ref to FN letter (missing) to Lawrence 45777 f170

28 09 1868 JL letter to FN re delivery of a cashmere shawl 45777 f194

00 10 1868 ? FN letter to HV re Queen of Holland's visit, must have at least a few hours' notice 9003/50

00 10 1868 FN note to JS, Frere has brought her despatch from Lawrence and re Sutherland's Calcutta fever minute, 45753 f99

00 10 1868 FN letter to Jowett re immortality 45783 f145 Q&P #176

00 10 1868 FPV publishes chapters 1-4 of "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. 18. Oct. 1868:450-72.

02 10 1868 FN letter to Hewlett Reynolds 5066 9086/5; est year letter to FN from Anne Wyatt sends proofs for revision re new inst 45801 f124; est date or up to 8th? FN letter to Gilham Hewlett, sorry obliged to come home sick (heard from Frere), re India Reynolds 5066, 9086/5

03 10 1868 year est Lord Napier to FN from Madras, happy to be member of her sanitary board, Cool 2:170

05 10 1868 FN letter to mother from London, took train all night,

Friday? saloon carriage success, met at St Pancras Stn by Oc's carriage, saw M Mohl, can't talk more than ¼ hour at bedside, JS coming so must dépouiller ma correspondance; her eyes and cough not worse for journey, but "as I grow older I feel being tired more" 9003/47;

08 10 1868 FN letter to HBC re mil nursing, LMA roll 5  
H1/ST/NC18/14/6

09 10 1868 FN letter to Henry Parkes re his note of 9 July re Miss Osburn State Lib of NSW 9086/6; FN another letter to Henry Parkes re his of 9 July and 12 August, re Osburn letter of Aug 12 on resignation State Lib of NSW 9086/7 and a third 9086/8; B Frere letter to FN hopes to call at 4:00 45780 f127; FN yet another letter to Henry Parkes re Osburn, gossip re Duke of Edinburgh printed by a relative, quotes de Maistre re clocks striking State Lib of NSW 9086/5 and 9086/7 and 9086/8 (3 letters same day); Osburn letter to FN while waiting for P & O re her letter of 31 July 47757 f88

10 10 1868 FN letter to HV re business with Rathbone, and re plants, mother coming next week, re Miss Osburn's resignation, FN wrote her and Mr Parkes in Sydney, disgust at Mr Carr printing her private letter 9003/48

12 10 1868 FN letter to HBC re nurse recruitment, LMA  
H1/ST/NC18/14; HBC letter to Rathbone in FN hand, letter forwarded by FN re maintaining a prob H1/ST/NC18/15/11

14 10 1868 B Frere letter to FN to write to Sir Richard Temple, now his Fin Min, encloses draft 45780 f129 and excerpt Martineau 2:41; Farr letter to FN thanks for partridge and kind expression; did good at Birmingham; re iniquity at Shrewsbury, hosp with only central corridor and ventilation at end windows; a woman dying of erysipelas who entered with a trifling ailment; good she is writing a new ed. of *Hospitals* 43400 f203

15 10 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f84; Carpenter letter from Regent St. to FN that a copy of her paper at Bristol will be sent to FN 45789 f142; ref to FN letter (missing) to Lawrence 457777 f189

16 10 1868 Farr letter to FN thanks for Xmas present, and her arrangement of his work; God grant that you may long live a martyr, a witness and an angel, also an apostle "that has laboured more than them all" in advancing His Truth and His Mission of Healing the World; re stats and disagreement with JS; key not found [re lying-in deaths] 43400 f208

16 10 1868 letter from J.J. Frederick to FN re forwarding her letter to J. Lawrence 45753 f86; letter to FN from Henrietta Walker, Liverpool, no place for her, altho Miss Freeman kind and good 45801 f126

17 10 1868 FN letter to Hewlett, has had communic both with Frere and JS re MOH India, Reynolds 5067 9086/9; FN expects visit of mother in London ref 9003/48; printed article on departure of Mary Carpenter, *Inquirer* 45789 f143

18 10 1868 FN expects Mr Jowett, ref 9003/48; Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her packet 45789 f142; FN note re Sisters of Charity, done for Mary Jones 45818 ff54-69

19 10 1868 FN letter to Mary Jones, pleasure at seeing her hand again, re Miss E. Anderson, glad she has taken parochial work and not surprised not feeling spirits or health for "hospital work" at present, hopes won't last, again urges workhouse work LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/12; FN letter to Lady Eastlake re her endeavours to get volunteers, wrote "Una" because of her remarks Columbia C93; letter to FN from E. Eastlake re a woman for nursing, 45801 f128; Wardroper letter to FN, shares her distress about Walker 47730 f309; Farr letter to FN thanks d'avance for reports for Paris; re blue books and public use of 43400 f205; ref to letter to FN by unknown [John Ridley] re Una and monument, ref State Library of South Australia 17 Nov/68

20 10 1868 HBC letter to FN re Mary Jones re difficulties to introduce her to a London workh inf, not unfair to ascertain if she prepared to undertake the midwifery school, if FN decided not to attempt w/o her no alternative 47716 f11; Wardroper letter to FN re forgetting about Osburn's letter 47730 f314; FN letter to Lemuel Moss in *New York Times*; Cuninghame, Note on the Sanitary Inspection and Sanitary Executive Service proposed for India 45777 f176

21 10 1868 HBC letter to FN re Miss Hickson 47716 f12; FN letter to HBC? Re Netley, Woolwich LMA H1/ST/NC18/14; Wardroper letter to FN asks if thinks wd help to place Freeman's and Walker's letters in Rathbone's hands 47730 f315; Mohl letter to FN from Rome 46385 f9

22 10 1868 typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Trench re losses, 45801 f131; Rathbone letter to FN a 2nd letter today, decided to invite Freeman, asks FN's permission to state what learned of her views thro Mrs Wardroper or FN, then point out the dangers to her 47754 f199

23 10 1868 FN letter to Rathbone re replacement of Agnes Jones, Liverpool Record Office 6/1; FN note to Lord Mayo, thanks for his note of 22 Oct re conversation, invites any day after 26 Oct, National Library of Ireland; JS note to FN re Netley, FN reply 45753 f87; Frere letter to FN that Ld Mayo will want to see her next week, asks her to write out a memo for him what he shd do when he has mastered blue books, she will like him, he is different from what newspapers say, suggest she ask to see Lady Mayo 45780 f135 (Cook 2:167-68)

24 10 1868 FN letter to HV with 2 letters from Miss Osburn, message re George and Mrs Verney, death of Mrs French's 2nd daughter, news for Emily, FN has written Mrs French; Miss Wilson of Rugby loses home on brother's marriage; Ld Mayo going to India, he has written to see her 9003/49; Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her report 45789 f145; FN to HBC re Netley and Woolwich roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/14/9

25 10 1868 Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re her letter of 25 Sept 45777 f170 (Cook 2:158-59), followed by undated JS note on India 45777 f172; G Smyth letter to FN from Liverpool Wkh, has been with Agnes Jones's mother and sister, returning to Ireland via London and Liverpool; re Freeman, does not have nursing skills of Agnes but governing power; sister urged to write a memoir, collecting materials for it; will ask your wishes on some points 47752 f401

26 10 1868 FN letter to Hewlett thanks for pamphlet, rec India memo on sanitary improvements, Reynolds 5068 9086/10; copy of Dr J.M. [Cunningham] Cunningham memo on India, re Sanitary Commission re sanitary inspection and sanitary executive service proposed for India, 45777 f176; letter to FN from Deas Thomson re unpleasant correspondence with the govt re deed of grant for hosp, new building for lady supt and staff nearly complete, shd be ready for occ in a few days, have a beautiful view of harbour 47757 f244

27 10 1868 statistical return of nursing staff of Royal Victoria Hosp, Netley, signed by Richard Wilbraham LMA; ref to FN letter to Rathbone, which he sent on to Worthington, Liv 6/33

28 10 1868 FN letter to D. Galton re getting JS on commission 45764 f122; c. date FN note to JS re India, notes on her meeting with Ld Mayo that day (he goes next week) 45753 f89 (Cook 2:168); FN letter to D. Galton re people for committee; seeing Lord Mayo today; 45764 f123; HBC letter to FN sent a letter by mistake not forwarded to her, prob will call this aft 47716 f14; HBC note to FN re Leeds, proposes HV shd write 47716 f15

29 10 1868 FN note to JS re Ld Mayo, had seen recently, re famine, re Ireland example to avoid in India, re Burgoyne and Trevelyan, re irrigation, re jails, 45753 f91 (Cook 2:168); FN wrote B. Frere re Mayo ref 45753 f96; W.H. Wyatt letter to FN thanks for her note of 22nd (missing) re lying-in 45787 f154; Wardroper letter to FN sends result of Freeman's dinner with Rathbone, re various nurses she has not heard from 47730 f318

30 10 1868 copy of Strachey letter to Lawrence 45777 f184; JS note to FN 45753 f97; copy of Strachey letter to Lawrence re memo 45777 f184

31 10 1868 Lawrence letter to FN from Simla re his last letter, encloses copies of papers, memo by Dr Cuninghame of Oct 26 1868 on Sanitary Inspection and Sanitary Executive Service; doing what can with tax revenues; frontier war at end "warfare at the best is a sad business and in these mountains is always of a very arduous and uncertain character" 45777 f174 and ref to f198; Frere letter to FN has put off answering her note till he had seen Ld Mayo again, going end next week, wants to speak to FN before she writes Mayo, will call Monday 2 Dec, with FN note on back 45780 f139

00 11 1868 est. date FN letter to WEN re election 45790 f378

00 11 1868 FPV publishes "Charles I and Lord Worcester." *Saint Pauls Magazine*. 3. Nov. 1868:202-10.

00 11 1868 or 00 12 1868 FN note to JS on nursing, training for WO 45753 f143

00 11 1868 FPV publishes chapters 5-8 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. 18. Nov. 1868:569-90.

00 11 1868 FN note to JS re Trevelyan's scheme (re purchase abolition?) comparison of England, France and Germany 45753 f118

00 11 1868 letter to WO by Edward Lugard LMA

01 11 1868 Frere letter to FN re her noble and most complete paper, invaluable to India, suggests additions to No. III 45780 f141; HBC letter to FN re St Pancras midwifery, agrees with her can't enter upon this until see way to chief to replace Agnes Jones, to tell W.H. Wyatt, re WO 47716 f16

02 11 1868 FN inscription in report on uselessness of quarantine re cholera and need for real measures of hygiene, National Library of Ireland; FN occupied all day for Ld Mayo, St T 2; FN

letter to Lord Mayo re India sanitation, National Library of Ireland; FN presumably has visit of B Frere ref 45780 f139; copy of letter of Thomas Worthington to FN from Manchester, Rathbone has sent him her letter to him of 27th Oct (missing) and his reply, re her remarks on pen and ink sketches; results of inspection of Vincennes and Bournemouth conval insts Liverpool Record Office 6/33

03 11 1868 FN letter to HBC re WO nursing, LMA roll 5  
H1/ST/NC18/14/10

04 11 1868 FN letter to HV re what to do re E. Chadwick's request, has seen Ld and Ly Mayo, will send £5 and name if he says so 9003/51; est mo., year HBC note to FN he to call on Sir E. Lugard today 47716 f18; and note just come from, with JS, Deeble the only lady 47716 f19; letter to FN from Deas Thomson, Sydney thanks for hers of 12 August; *Times* story "Military Hospitals," 5A, Sir J Pakington announces intention of supplying mil hosps with "the most perfect system of female nursing and arrs have been made with the Nightingale Committee for the education at St Thomas's Hosp of a certain number of nurses esp with this object."

05 11 1868 FN note to JS re sending engineers to India for training 45753 f102; FN note to JS re memo on Mayo, Mayo goes to Egypt, joins Napier there 45753 f105; FN note to JS that Frere visited twice, re paper at IO embodying their paper 45753 f107; FN note to JS re E. Chadwick letter, wishes to see in Parl on account of great services wd render on social question 45753 f109; Moore to HBC re St Pancras, W.H. Wyatt has received FN's letter H1/ST/NC18/9/71; est date G Smyth letter to FN from England. thanks for your kind letter (missing), re visit 47752 f402

06 11 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f112

07 11 1868 FN letter to E. Chadwick re India UCL 1490; FN letter to Thomas Worthington thanks for his letter and plans of Prestwich Union New workhouse, admirable, re projection, re baths and WCs, wants ventilated lobby and drain pipes, one bed to each window, scullery, re Liverpool Convalescent bldg, John Rylands Eng MS 1154/5; FN letter to Hewlett re Bombay sanitation, Reynolds 5069 9086/11; FN letter to Mrs C.C. Matthews re nursing, Boston 1/4/55; FN letter to HV re Aylesbury plans, to tell Parthe re *Avonhoe*, says followed HV's advice re Chadwick, 9003/52; FN letter to HBC re WO nursing, LMA H1/ST/NC18/14/11; FN saw Ld and Ly Mayo recently, 9003/52; FN letter to HV re Mayos, had satisfactory letter from Ld Mayo and supplied him with a paper

with suggestions at his desire, no more excuse not to see Queen of Holland now the Mayos gone 9003/53; ref to FN letter to Stephen Hawtrey sending address of Rathbone re new Poor Law reform Wellcome misc

09 11 1868 letter of J.N. Nolinson [?] to FN on behalf of Mary Carpenter, Nat Assoc for Promotion of Soc Sc, which Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law, sends Dr Wicke's Year of Inspections in India and other reports on India, with offer of more available 45753 f114

11 11 1868 FN letter to HBC re pay and pension of mil nurses, LMA H1/ST/NC18/14; FN had visit of queen of Holland, discussed theology ref 9003/54; FN letter to T.G. Balfour thanks for annual report 50134 f136

12 11 1868 W.H. Wyatt letter to FN re Highgate Inf plans to be sent her 45787 f156;

12 11 1868 letter to Madam from E Townsend for lady visitors' committee, need repetition for men, hear till get at last and yield, as re nursing, re showing her the workhouse [is this to FN?] re her concl re Old Workhouse Infy, re midwives, saved child's life 45801 f135; HBC letter to FN, saw Wyatt, sends reference letters 47716 f21; FN letter to Trevelyan, re his 2 notes of July and first and last eds of his pamphlet, re abolition of purchase Newcastle 35/5

13 11 1868 year est HBC letter to FN re WO 47716 f24

14 11 1868 FN letter to HV re election next week, good wishes to Capt Verney EHV, re Gladstone and Disraeli, had note from Queen of Holland, WO want to get rid of J. Pakington 9003/54; FN letter to Eleanor Martin re Mrs N asks her to forward the *Letters from Egypt* when Mrs Frewen Turner has done with it to *this* address [presumably 35 South St.], asks if has returned book, 1 on American war hospitals by a lady and one on American Christian Commission, and re French trans of Persian poem Leicestershire DG6/D/217; FN letter to Rathbone Godspeed for Tues and Wed, election 47754 f200

15 11 1868 letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re Sanitary Improvements in Madras 45779 f224; letter to FN from E Townsend, distress to cause her one line more 45801 f139; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for your kind wishes re election 47754 f203

17 11 1868 FN letter to FPV re election and to ask HV to go to laying of stone for St Pancras Workhouse Inf, first we are to

nurse in London, thanks to Wyatt, Rathbone's election today 9003/55; FN letter to Wyatt re his kind offer of in note of 12 Nov, and offer to let her see plans of Highgate Inf RP 2104; FN letter to Wm Rendle and Una enclosure re his paper of 29 June, election of 1868 and *Notes on Nursing for the Labouring Classes*, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/13, inscribed book at FN Mus 0220; FN letter to John Ridley re his note of 19 Oct, will keep £5 cheque to give away to a cause she thinks he wd consider suitable, mentions social reforms, free trade, Corn Law repeal, admin and educ reform, India, relig reform, sanitary, all followed great pol reform of 1832, "may we not trust...from 1867 5482/78

18 11 1868 FN letter to HBC re another nursing "row" at Netley, Wilbraham wants to be matron, LMA roll 5 NC/ST/NC18/15; letter to FN saying architects forwarding plans to her 45787 f158

20 11 1868 Jowett letter to FN recommends read Browning's Ben Ezra "and see if you do not wish to live a little longer" Q&P #178; FN letter to FPV thanks for letters, forwarded to WEN, shed tear for Capt. V's defeat, re election, sorry re J.S. Mill, has been writing all day to J. Lawrence and Ld Napier, and EH coming, disappointment of Abingdon [Godfrey Lushington candidate], 9003/5; John Giles, 28 Craven St., Charing Cross, sends FN drawings of St Pancras Inf 45787 f159; Terrot letter to FN from Edinburgh Cholera Hosp 47742 f50

21 11 1868 Wardroper letter to FN thanks, returns Rathbone's letter of 17th, re amicable adjustment of matters between Freeman and Kidd, but seems almost impossible after R's letter of 25th 4730 f322; Moore letter to HBC re accepting offer of N Fund to train supt and nurses for new Highgate H1/ST/NC18/9/73

23 11 1868 ref to FN letter to Miss Behrens about Bradford Eye and Ear Inf Wellcome misc; month est., illeg Lawrence letter to FN replies to hers of 15th ult, drought in provinces in upper and central india, "are full of care and anxiety to meet the distress which must ensue" 45777 f189; JS or FN? note re jobbing in Army, re purchase 45753 f116; letter to FN from C. Trevelyan, thanks for her letter of 12th, disappointment on reading it, re modifying army system 45801 f141

24 11 1868 FN note re feeling God ready to pounce on him if failed 45753 f115; FN letter to HV cd not see today, "fall distraught: today, est. Date has whole sheaf of papers from J. Lawrence re proposed sanitary exec for Bengal, for Frere before departure, has followed his advice re Ormond St., vs their fund raising 9003/57

26 11 1868 FN letter to Sir J.E.W. Inglis re his speech FN MUS copy; year est Mary Mohl letter to FN re money owed, Lady Augusta 43397 f327

27 11 1868 JJF letter to FN her letter to J Lawrence has been forwarded by today's mail to India via Marseilles 43397 f39; before letter to FN from Marion Brown, re one of Koulali nurses, liberty in writing, re gift re nursing 45801 f145; abbrev copy of HBC letter to M Brown for FN 45801 f147; FN letter to Lawrence ref 45777 f193; HBC letter to Marion Brown on behalf of FN 45801 f147; HBC draft or copy to M Brown H1/ST/NC18/9/91

28 11 1868 Wyatt letter to FN re Highgate 45787 f160; HBC note to FN re her agreement with Harrison on *Notes on Nursing*; "I shd like to see a cheap edition in better print than the last." asks if she hears from McNeill, got no answer from him some months ago re new inf, he proposes Tory candidate for university, re Liverpool 47716 f25

29 11 1868 HBC letter to FN with enclosed from Miss Smith of Oxford 47716 f28

30 11 1868 FN letter to HBC re no agreement at Harrison's re *Notes on Nursing* and re J. McNeill, Worthington, architect of Chorlton Union Inf, Miss Freeman of Winchester 47716 f29; FN letter to HBC has no agreement with Harrison; agreement parted with when FN very ill and also AHC, w/o any agreement, they don't do anything cheaper, re McNeill, re Miss Freeman of Winchester 47716 f29; letter to FN from Peter, acting supt nurses 45774 f152

00 12 1868 FN note at M. on wounding another and healing 45845 f194

00 12 1868 FPV publishes chapters 9-12 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. 18. Dec. 1868:695-717; "Dean Milman." *Fraser's Magazine*. 78. Dec. 1868:795-801. FN note on wounding and healing, at M., possibly at Malvern? 45845 f194

01 12 1868 FN letter to Wm Rendle, thanks for scrap he sent, room, has superstition re photographs, wd rather leave no memorial of herself, only of God LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/14; FN has visit of crown princess of Prussia, 47716 f33; 45753 f119

02 12 1868 to 19th FN note to JS re lying-in death rates 45753 f151; letter to Mary E. Wilson from Louisa Freeman sent to FN 47748 f29

03 12 1868 and 4th FN note to JS re Disraeli 45753 f124; FN

letter to HBC re death of Lady McNeill at Granton on Thurs 47716 f32; FN had visit of crown princess ref 47716 f33; Wardroper letter to FN, will answer all your questions (missing) tomorrow and give directions requested 47730 f324

04 12 1868 FN letter to Lawrence re her farewell letter, had not received his of Oct 31 and enclosures etc and Cunningham's [Cunningham's] Notes of Oct 26 45777 f193; FN letter to Henry Parkes, thanks for his of 2 Sept, sorry he has left office, has been a kind friend for many years, re general el here State Lib of NSW 9086/12; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson from Coleby with enclosure 47748 f27; Parkes letter to FN re her letter and folly of Osburn's kinsman, out of office now, probable will be back as chief secretary 47757 f47; Wardroper letter to FN, hopes to send back Smyth's letter tomorrow, alas! poor Shaw Stewart 47730 f325 and another, has just posted particulars re probationers and nurses' uniforms 47730 f328; Osburn letter to FN thanks her for several letters (missing) have arrived, God only knows how long she will stay, her head pain better, re Mr Roberts, Mr Manning and Thomson and their influence or lack of influence in the hosp 47757 f95, ref and Mitchell (Nelson)

05 12 1868 FN letter to HBC re visit of crown princess of Prussia Tuesday 8th re tr school for nurses near Spandau, wants to send women to them for tr, and re huts for soldiers' wives lying-in 47716 f33; Wardroper letter to FN will give her last (missing) relative to nursing staff careful consideration (long detailed) 47730 f329

06 12 1868 FN extracts from George MacDonald, *Robert Falconer* 45845 ff141-47; est date ME Wilson letter to FN re misunderstanding, Miss Freeman, illness 47758 f35

08 12 1868 Wardroper letter to FN, has gone over what she asked for in letter of 4th (missing) re a nursing staff for a hosp of 384 beds, re convalescent cottage in grounds, and lying-in hut or huts 47730 f331

09 12 1868 letter from Tisdall & Son re no order from her lately 45753 f132; FN note to JS re de Grey, Poor Law 45753 f130; receipt of Mentia Taylor, £1.1 London National Society for Women's Suffrage 45801 f148; letter to FN from J.E. Hobson, Netley re lack of training for work 45801 f149, with draft reply of JS 45801 f151; Frere letter to FN re Subcommittees suggestions 45780 f145; HBC letter to FN re Osburn, Bowman, Dinsdale 47716 f37; Wardroper letter to FN re Freeman 47730 f344 and another re dressmaker 47730 f348 and another at 8 p.m. thanks for her kind reception of her papers, dresses just arrived 47730 f350

10 12 1868 printed notice of laying of foundation stone for Infirmary at Highgate for the Sick Poor, to be laid by W.H. Wyatt, chair of Bd of Guardians 47716 f46; est date HBC letter to FN re Mrs Robson, re training, list of candidates from Netley 47716 f39

11 12 1868 FN note to JS, Rathbone and crown princess been to see her (seems did not) 45753 f131; ca. this date FN note to JS re India, Frere, Hewlett 45753 f158; HBC letter to FN re crown princess of Prussia 47716 f40; Wardroper letter to FN re records filled up 47730 f352

12 12 1868 JS draft of FN letter to Josephine M. Higinbotham responding to hers re Agnes Jones's memorial, "little memoir" trying to arrange from her papers and letters, thanks for returning Ms book on Isaiah 45801 f152, with JS draft reply 45801 f155; by this date FN note on Br troops in India 45753 f133; ca. this date FN note to JS re getting India papers before next Dec. 12; JS note to FN 45753 f135; HBC note to FN re Netley 47716 f42 and re Liverpool f44; HBC note to FN went with Sibella to laying of foundation stone Monday for St Pancras, Wyatt spoke re N Fund 47716 f45; HBC note to FN re Liverpool 47716 f44; Rathbone letter to FN, re plans, Goschen, Villiers 47754 f207; before date letter of Josephine Higinbotham, Bournemouth to FN 43401 f152

13 12 1868 date est letter to FN from Mary E. Wilson re her letter, re Miss Freeman and offer to help, not as a nurse 47748 f31; archivist's note re Lord Mayo, machinery and agriculture 45779 f228

14 12 1868 printed memo re applic for nurses to be trained for a German hosp by HBC 47716 f48

15 12 1868 and 19th FN note to JS on lying-in hospital plan 45753 f152; year est FN letter to WEN returns scraps not worth answering, has had crown pr of Prussia and Mr Rathbone here giving her work 9003/59; FN extracts from *Robert Falconer* 45845 ff148-57;

16 12 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f146; est date Mary E. Wilson letter to FN re her offer to go to Liverpool 47748 f35

17 12 1868 FN letter to mother re Xmas greenery, death of Lady McNeill 3 weeks ago, wd like to go and visit if alone in February, 3 weeks 9003/60

18 12 1868 JS note to FN 45753 f147; Wyatt letter to FN re Highgate 45787 f158; letter to FN from John Angus, Reg Gen Office

thanks for game and his duty to do abstracts 45801 f156

19 12 1868 Carpenter letter to FN 45789 f147; JJ Frederick letter to FN see return and note from Dr Massey 43397 f40

21 12 1868 FN letter to HV, knows of no book re Paris charities, re assistance publique, thanks for Guernsey lily 9003/61; FN letter/copy to crown princess sending material to Osborne re plans for hospital near Plözen See, with plans 45750 f29 (Cook 2:188-89)

22 12 1868 JJF letter to FN recd hers today copied out her 5 queries re Colchester lying-in hut and took to medical dept, can't answer all here but response will be forwarded by tonight's mail to PMO at Colchester 43397 f42

23 12 1868 FN letter to mother thanks for Xmas greenery, good will, poverty in London 9003/62; FN envelope to Mrs Truelove with Christmas gift of game and dainties IMSS M1957.370; JJF letter to FN, WO returns plan of Colchester Hut and tracing, thanks for basket of game recd this morn 43397 f44; year est letter to FN from M.E. Wilson re helping Miss Freeman at Liverpool 47758 f37; FN draft for pauperism article f75; Rathbone letter to FN re Miss Wilson 47754 f209

24 12 1868 c. FN note to JS re Lpool workhouse, Miss Freeman, Mrs Kidd, Miss Wilson, 45753 f157; year est letter of crown princess of Prussia from Osborne to FN, thanks for her kindness Cook 2:189-90

25 12 1868 FN letter to J. McNeill condolences on death of Ly McNeill roll 1 LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU159, typed copy 45768 f222; draft of pauperism article 45818 f76; FN note on *Times* leader re pauperism, nation of masters and servants 45818 f76

26 12 1868 FN letter to John Paget thanks for particulars about Lady McNeill's death LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU160; letter to FN from Ida Schmidt Zabierow, poss first letter as cites Mme Mohl's responsibility she encroaches re Frau von Littrow, wife of prof of astronomy at Vienna and trans, sends parcel via embassy 45801 f157

28 12 1868 letter to FN from Josephine M. Higinbotham, Sea View Bournemouth re her letter of 12th (JS draft only) 45801 f159; year est ME Wilson letter to FN from Workh Inf Liverpool re Miss Freeman better, 47758 f38

29 12 1868 letter to FN from Deas Thomson re her letter of 9 Oct

(missing) happy to support lady supt and her staff, they have moved in 47757 f246

30 12 1868 letter to FN from Henrietta Downing, niece of Miss Downing, friend of Agnes Jones re becoming a nurse 45801 f163; letter to FN from Augusta Stanley re Una, re Bishop of Derry, went to see grave, going to Paris, rue du Bac 45801 f167; HBC saw Lugard re Netley ref 47716 f52

31 12 1868 FN letter to mother re old year, shall have to dismiss drunk commissionaire 9003/63; letter to FN from Mr Bracey, Priory House, Old Square, Birmingham letter to FN on behalf of Br Nurses Tr Inst, from Bristol Nurses Training School, Birmingham, asks FN to be patroness 47716 f54

00 00 1869 FN notes of J. McNeill report re Free and Pauper Colonies in Holland 45768 f232

31 00 1869 ca date FN note to JS re effectiveness of Lady Napier 45753 f246

00 01 1869 FPV publishes chapters 13-16 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. 19. Jan. 1869:113-28.

00 01 1869 c. FN note to JS re Lpool 45753 f183

01 01 1869 FN letter to Wardroper re Freeman, mil hosps, cnd't find "ladies enough" for Rathbone to be trained as supts for said staffs, re Freeman and Liverpool 47731 f1; letter to FN from Ommanney WO, re JS's request, sends sketch and memo re lying-in hospitals as per Dr S's request, asks for any suggestions for improvements 45801 f171; est date Mary Jones letter to FN greetings, thanks for kindness, HBC has sent as Xmas gift a beautiful Parian statuette of FN 47744 f143

02 01 1869 c. FN note to JS re pauperism article 45753 f162

04 01 1869 FN letter to father objects that he has not read her political economy, thanks for paying rates 9003/68; letter to HV and Parthe re Edmund and Margaret, 9004/2; FN letter to HV re writing an article on the Poor Law, Dr Stallard re Social Sc mentioned 7204; FN letter to HV re writing an article of Poor Law, encloses 9003/69

05 01 1869 FN letter to HV about drinking commissionaire, 9003/71; FN letter to FPV thanks for rhodos and clematis 9003/70; FN letter to HV thanks for being willing to see commissionaire; FN letter to FPV sends back work 9003/72; FN letter to FPV sends

back work, sewing 9003/73; FN letter to HV sorry he is ill, asks him to return her pauperism article, what magazine does he advise? 9003/74; Wardroper letter to FN, hopes has not disappointed her, excuse not writing sooner about the 2 Stewarts for whom Freeman interested 47731 f5 and another, hopes her letter about the Stewarts what she requires 47731 f7

06 01 1869 FN letter to HV re drinking commissionaire 9003/75; letter to FN from Ommanney, WO thanks for her note of this morning (missing) and info in acc paper, sends sheet of questions for her to answer, more aware of difficulties from her paper 45801 f172; Rathbone letter to FN re gov of workhouse going to London to see St T and Wardr and Whitfield, asks her to send him line of what she recommends his attention to 47754 f213

07 01 1869 FN letter to John Ridley, has given £2.1 to Adult Industrial home and £2.10 to East End Emigration fund, his desire to contribute towards a monument to Una, whole cost assumed 5482/79, copy State Library of South Australia

08 01 1869 FN letter to Lt Ommanney re lying-in plans, 45801 f174; after this date FN note to JS re Ommanney consulting her, and another lying-in hospital 45753 f166, f167; FN letter to HV re his health, thanks re commissionaire, his wife has written FN 9003/76; letter to FN from E. Wilkie, new gov of Liverpool Workhouse, re her letter on his arrival (missing) 45801 f176

09 01 1869 Wardroper letter to FN returns with thanks Miss Donning's note re her niece 47730 f344

10 01 1869 FN biblical annot Job 17, till my change come; FN letter to WEN re the truth, letter from Jowett on, Unitarianism 45790 f379

11 01 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN re with answers to questions: average time in delivery ward after delivery 1 ½ hours, sometimes 3 delivery cases together; ca. every 8-10 cases more than 1 delivery at same time, details, re FN's idea of hut hosp (good letter), re Osburn 47744 f144; letter to FN from Charles Langton, Liverpool has recd her letter of 6th (missing) re district work, favours lying-in cases at home, re relief work LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V1/69

12 01 1869 copy of FN letter to EH, who has been ill and re Sister Lane 43396 f215; letter to FN from L Freeman, thanks for her reply re midwifery, good practice here for any who wish to learn, 515 births in lying-in wards in last year, re good stats 45801 f179; letter of Florence Lees to FN expressing her desire

to begin training in French hospitals at Easter if FN can arrange that 47756 f39; letter to FN from Charles Langton, returns sheets she sent, have examined with interest, met with ladies and explained the object, sending up slips of medical charities, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/69

13 01 1869 Deeble letter to FN from Netley 45775 f3

14 01 1869 FN letter to J.J. Frederick thanks for tracing Colchester heat plan, concerns re workings of that lying-in hosp, and in time for crown princess of Prussia LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/69/1; Jowett letter to FN re Agnes Jones memorial, liked it Q&P #183; by

15 01 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for brace of pheasants and present, Osburn, 47744 f151

16 01 1869 FN note to JS re memoirs of Agnes Jones, version sent by her sister 45753 f168; FN letter to Rathbone confidentially re MS of memoir of Agnes Jones, utterly unjust to her character 47754 f215; ref to FN letter to Ommanney (missing) 45801 f181

17 01 1869 letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick re the visit of the new viceroy 45779 f230; Jowett letter to FN thanks for stay at her house Q&P #184; Wyatt letter to FN thanks for game and re nursing at Highgate 45787 f166; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, asks if any hosp or inst nearby she can see kitchens and laundries of 47749 f30; Wardroper letter to FN, will write Freeman tomorrow asking re Stewarts 47731 f13

18 01 1869 FN letter to HV re a circular, FN asked to write Longmore of Netley re Geneva convention 9003/77; FN letter to HV re commissionaire 9003/78; letter to FN from M. Gregory, Derby Inf, Miss Kilvert re distress, Dr Ogle 47716 f59; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, wd like to go to Herbert Hosp, with Mrs Wardr, re kitchens and laundries 47749 f32

19 01 1869 JS letter to FN 45753 f171; letter to FN from Ommanney, received her paper of 16th and 18th, thanks, difficulties, will send his results to her 45801 f181; HBC letter to FN re a circular "old story" 47716 f55; HBC note to FN thanks for pheasants, re Bombay, will attend, saw Lugard 30 Dec 47716 f52; HBC note re Nurses Tr Inst, asks her to be a patroness 46616 f54

20 01 1869 c. FN note to JS re Mrs Higinbotham's [Higinbotham] memoirs 45753 f173; FN note to JS to engage a place at Colney Hatch for her as conspiracy to drive her mad 45753 f175; ca. FN

notes or draft reply re Br Nurses Tr Inst 47716 f56; letter from Terese Neison, 100 Adelaide Rd to FN re a position for her son 43396 f208; letter to FN from Charles Langton, re death rates, their stats not reliable, needs special survey, has seen Rathbone since last wrote LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/69

21 01 1869 JS notes to FN 45753 f177; Wardroper letter to HBC re a testimonial and a para in *Times* yesterday re a death in Derby Inf 47716 f57; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate thanks for help re kitchen and laundry, has written Guy's and the London, went up to St T. Wed for medicine labels, then got her letter 47749 f34; Farr letter to FN will do what she wants shortly, inquiry important; Lewis asks if she is making use of his nurse stats 43400 f210

23 01 1869 FN note to JS re Ommanney and obstetrical requirements 45753 f179; FN letter to HV re his writing de Sydow for her, re crown princess re international society 9003/79; FN letter to Dr Farr re lying-in and fever inquiry, and re Liverpool nursing stats in districts, 5474/117, typed copy 43400 f212; letter of Florence Lees to FN discussing plans to do to France and asking about the possibility of working to reform in English naval hospitals 47756 f41; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re Chelsea workhouse letter, went yesterday, dinghy kitchen 47749 f36

24 01 1869 FN letter to WEN thanks for wuts etc. and for his encouragement re her reflections 45790 f381

25 01 1869 FN letter to FPV and HV thanks for reading her article, asks which journal to send to, 9003/80; FN letter to HV re water works men for cistern, value of house, was it £300 or £200?, owner WEN 9003/81

27 01 1869 FN note to FPV to ask mother about a bill 9003/82

28 01 1869 FN letter to Wm Lavers re cottage hosps 5482/80 to John Ridley on cottage hospitals 9097/8 and 9; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f38

29 01 1869 FN letter to Henry Parkes thanks for his of 4 Dec, hears by every mail from Miss Osburn, State Lib of NSW 9086/14; letter to FN from L Freeman, Lpool re Miss Wilson, young nurses 45801 f183; letter to FN from Ommanney re lying-in hosp project, has sketch plan, asks her comments 45801 f185; draft or part of reply to Freeman 45801 f186; letter to FN from Nathaniel Powell, chairman of committee of mgt re closing of maternity ward KCH; FN letter to Rathbone with Mrs Higinbotham's answer, what does he

advise FN to say? 47754 f221; letter to FN from Sister Haldane Sydney re her letter of 20 Nov (missing), staff moved into new wing, named after N, number of nurses increased (long letter) 47757 f248

30 01 1869 FN note to HBC re crown princess, gave her his note, can't train anyone before Easter 1870 47716 f61; James Clark letter to FN re Min of War and Netley, re abolishing asst at Netley, asks if she or JS cd do anything to stop Cardwell on 45772 f215; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her note of last night, re ward assist, re Norwood 47749 f44

31 01 1869 FN letter to FPV re boxes, rice blancmange for a poor lady 9003/83 ca. FN note to JS re ASC, writing to de Grey, India, 45753 f181; FN biblical annot at Ps 25:17, troubles of heart enlarged; ca. FN letter presumably to HV or FPV on Peshawar bad engineering, presumably his correspondent is George Verney 9003/84

00 02 1869 FPV publishes chapters 17-19 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. 19. Feb. 1869:216-34.

00 02 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Nurse Walker's letter 47731 f15

00 02 1869 FN note to JS re Galton, his answer re doom of ASC, Cardwell and Northbrook, 45753 f195

00 02 1869 FN letter to Dr Farr re Herbert Hosp 43400 f216

01 02 1869 FN draft or copy prob to Cardwell [to Gladstone acc to archivist] re WO and JS, 45801 f188; FN notes on duchesse d'Ayen 45845 f164; FN letter to D. Galton thanks for his note of today, re Army re personalities 45764 f125; sent letter to Ld de Grey by hand to Carlton Gdns 45764 f128; FN letter to Lord de Grey re War Office retrenchments, the Army Sanitary Commission estimates, Minutes written by Lord de Grey on June 18, 1866 and the Despatch written by Sir Stafford Northcote in April 1868 43546 f113

02 02 1869 FN letter to D. Galton re Northbrook, and to ask his advice 45764 f128

03 02 1869 FN letter to D. Galton; de Grey had spoken to Cardwell and engaged her to write him, de Grey wrote her a nice note; need to answer *Lancet*; sends pheasants, thanks Marianne for letter, 45764 f131; FN extracts, notes on Lafayette 45845 f165; FN letter to Lord de Grey re the Army Sanitary Commission ordered to stand in the Estimates 43546 f117; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate,

now that the patients are in, long letter re cases, nurses 47749 f46; Wardroper letter to FN re letters FN has had from Sydney by last mail, sends hers 47731 f22

04 02 1869 Cardwell letter to FN fro WO ackn receipt of hers, assures not intention of omitting from Ests JS salary 45801 f190; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, sorry about her complaining letter 47749 f54

05 02 1869 ca. FN note to JS re Shaw Stewart, Cardwell, ASC 45753 f184; letter to FN from Lord de Grey re the Home Sanitary Commission 45778 f47

06 02 1869 FN letter to Lord de Grey re the History of a Minute as the Egyptians wrote, the prison system, the Public Health for natives and troops and the annual report issued by the I.O. 43546 f119; letter of Florence Lees to FN re her distress at the state of naval hospitals and explaining the lengths of stay she desires in the French hospitals 47756 f45

08 02 1869 ca. date, FPN note to FN Froude says have "capital article" from FN and "hopes for another extremely" re Mrs Cowper and something on Dr Howe 45791 f351; FN letter to Froude sends article of pauperism 45801 f191; Froude letter to FN thanks heartily for interesting paper 45801 f193

09 02 1869 FN letter to D. Galton thanks for his paper on WO admin 45764 f135; FN note on Archbp Trench article in *Times* 45845 f260; FN note to JS re answering Macleod, re pauperism article 45753 f185; FN draft note covering article to send to "Sir" not an acquaintance 45753 f185; reading proofs for Froude

10 02 1869 letter to FN from Lord de Grey re the situation of sanitary reform in India 45778 f52; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re her letter re impatience, nurses, unfortunately had written to Wyatt before she got FN's letter, re Wyatt, clerk 47749 f55

11 02 1869 FN letter to Lord de Grey, sends reports re cholera, G.G. No. 7 Sanitary, Report of the Cholera Committee in Madras and the Control of Pilgrimages Report in Madras and Papers from Hurdwar 43546 f128; Mary Jones letter to FN re paper in Paris, re training 47744 f153; Rappe letter to FN 47759 f192 and f196

12 02 1869 FN letter to HV re action since his letter, Estimates, ASC, has written the enclosed to M de Sydow, re deputations on Geneva Conv 9003/85; FN letter to Dr Jas Cuningham, thanks for his of 5 Jan and copy of Dr Murray's report on Hurdwar cholera

epidemic, busy from new ministry as well as time of year, Johns Hopkins; letter to FN from Charles Langton, returns sheets she kindly sent (missing), many examined with much interest, to be filled in by district ladies, death rate mainly attributable to consumption LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/69; Wardroper letter to FN returns Osburn's letters 47731 f24

13 02 1869 FN letter to HV thanks for "Industrial Employment" paper and waste lands, 9003/86 and 7204;

14 02 1869 FN expects Jowett for sacrament, invites HV and FPV, 9003/91; FN note with Voltaire excerpt 45845 f161; Rappe letter to FN from Upsala 47759 f228

15 02 1869 Rawlinson letter to FN with enclosed report on Bombay 45769 f189

16 02 1869 ca. FN note to JS re her letter to de Grey, India, quarantine and cholera, to thank Angus Smith, re nuns at Bermondsey telling her about fever and disinfection, 45753 f186

17 02 1869 Clode letter to FN thanks for hare and brace of wild ducks 45801 f195; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, enclosure re payments of nurses insurance, wards 47749 f59

18 02 1869 FN note to JS re Charlemagne 45753 f188; JS letter to FN 45753 f189

19 02 1869 JS note to FN re article, corrections, Charlemagne 45753 f190; Wardroper letter to FN re Mrs Kidd 47731 f25

20 02 1869 FN letter to dearest (EH?) re her 2 notes about and from Mrs Berridge, no vacancy at St T 5482/81

21 02 1869 letter to FN from Sister Haldane re hosp, re what lady superior has had to bear, house physician in no respect a gentleman, claims of two male patients being engaged to the same sister 47757 f256

23 02 1869 est. date FN note to FPV has engaged saloon carriage for Tuesday [next Tuesday or today?], accepts offer of carriage and man 9003/87; Rawlinson letter to FN sends copy of his final report on Lancashire public works; Wardroper letter to FN, recd enclosed from Mrs Berridge, fears her age will disappoint FN, at 53 too late to enter into training 47731 f27

24 02 1869 Husson letter to FN from Assistance publique, re her letter of 13th (missing), re her rec of Lees to complete educ in

hospitals of Paris, will assist, but cannot provide lodging in the hospital 45801 f196; Osburn letter to FN 47757 f125

25 02 1869 FN letter to Dr Jas Cuninghame, thanks for his info, report for 1867 re Indian sanitary lit, long letter Johns Hopkins; J. McNeill letter from Pall Mall to his daughter re seeing FN LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU166; Farr letter to FN sends proof of what she wants; re life ins; the redoubtable Haussmann has at last given in--and we are to have a weekly return from Paris 43400 f214

26 02 1869 Osburn letter to FN long time since wrote, loneliness and rats, 47757 f101

27 02 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Miss Lees and Paris project, thinks highly of her 47731 f29

28 02 1869 ca. FN note to JS re Frere and reports 45753 f192; Lawrence letter to FN from 12 Queens Gate, shall leave at 7:00 at her house a parcel of things he brought home for her, cashmere, shall leave card but won't disturb her 45777 f194; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, full number of patients at last, 157/15 47749 f66

00 03 1869 FN note re Jowett and not trusting others' judgments 45785 f266

00 03 1869 FPV publishes chapters 20-22 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. Mar. 1869:294-308.

00 03 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Deas Thomson letter and photo of Sydney Nurses' Home 47731 f33

00 03 1869 FN letter to FPV re sacrament Sunday, Agnes Jones dead 13 months; Miss Freeman in town consulting us, 4 meetings, 1 of 6 hours, all of more than 3

01 03 1869 FN letter to J. McNeill, wrote B. Frere that he in London LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU165; J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f226; c. FN note to JS re Frere, Bombay drainage 45753 f201; ca. FN note to JS re Gladstone giving £ for training nurses and midwives for India 45753 f202; FN letter to HV with enclosed re Army 9003/89; FN letter to HV with 2 letters from Ld Mayo to Frere, to read and get back fast 9003/90; Rathbone letter to FN from Pall Mall, re the nature of the bill govt going to bring in re local taxation 47754 f231

02 03 1869 FN letter to Rawlinson re Public Works report RP 851,

Boston 1/4/56, RP 851; McNeill letter to his daughter saw FN LMA roll 1 H1/St/NC3/SU167

03 03 1869 JS letter to FN 45753 f204; FN letter to HV with enclosure re Army 9003/89; letter to FN from Houghton

04 03 1869 ca. FN note to JS re cubic space for a lying-in woman 45753 f206; T.G. Balfour letter to FN re improvements for annual reports 45772 f268; letter to FN from Ommanney re cleansing and disinfecting wards, 45801 f201; Mary Jones letter to FN re her letter and present, re poor Miss Emily Anderson and WO, re Gladstone's intentions re 47744 f155; Wardroper letter to FN returns Miss Wilson's letters, had but a short meeting with her 47731 f34; Farr letter to FN sends revised proofs; will write a word for *Fraser* 43400 f217; Rawlinson letter to FN thanks for her note (missing) re his Lancashire public works report, and thanks for Answers, delay on Army san papers 45769 f193

05 03 1869 and 10 03 1869 FN note to JS re staffing for midwifery 45753 f213, J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f229; Wardroper letter to FN, sorry to trouble her with enclosed from Freeman 47731 f39 and another thanks re Rappe's letter 47731 f44 and another returns Miss Gibson's letters, and re applic of Eliza Hodgson of Lpool, da of a surgeon 47731 f45

06 03 1869 J. McNeill letter to FN 45768 f228; *Fraser's* cheque to FN of £6.5.0 for payment to her contr to 471st number of *Fraser's* 45801 f205; Wardroper letter to FN, will come to her with pleasure tomorrow 47731 f47

07 03 1869 FN had visit of Mrs Wardroper on Liverpool Workhouse business ref 45753 f212 and 47731 f47

08 03 1869 letter to FN from John Edward Morgan, thanks for her note (missing) 45801 f206

10 03 1869 J.J. Frederick official letter to FN with copy of memo by ASC re duties of inspecting sanitary commissioners as adopted 45753 f215; letter of J. McNeill to FN 45768 f229

11 03 1869 FN letter to Rawlinson, thanks for his note, re paupers and raising, RP 5485; letter to HBC from W. Foxley Norris, at FPV's suggestion, re tr of nurses in Bucks 47716 f63 and printed notice follows

11 03 1869 FN letter to Rawlinson re his note, re institutions (pauperism), RP embargo 5485; letter of W. Foxley Norris to HBC re Bucks nursing 47716 f63; Rawlinson letter to FN reading over

her Note on Pauperism, Carlyle keen on it because it is practical  
45769 f195

12 03 1869 FN note to JS re Army Ests Debate re mil training for  
whole pop 45753 f217; FN letter to FPV thanks for Spenser and  
corrected Una, re Jowett coming and invite for sacrament, re  
Froude asking for another article, has sent article to c. 20 men,  
only 3 acknowledged, sends Rawlinson's letter, re *Cornhills*  
thought a present from Embley 9003/91; FN cheque to J. Standish  
Haly for British & Colonial (late East End Emigration Fund) £10  
H1/ST/NC18/21/36; Wardroper letter to FN, has neither seen nor  
heard from Freeman, wrote to her, she coming to London, will see  
her then 47731 f48; Farr letter to FN has written the lying-in  
hosp and she will have report; he reserves his fire for a time  
43400 f218

13 03 1869 FN draft by HBC to be sent by HBC to W. Foxley Norris  
re lady nurses in Bucks 47716 f66

14 03 1869 FN expects Jowett for sacrament, invited FPV and HV  
ref 9003/91; James Coxe letter to James Clark re Poor Law 45772  
f219; Farr letter to FN will complete abstracts for you; encloses  
another return; staff cut down, a man died of scarlatina 43400  
f224

15 03 1869 c. FN note to JS re McNeill going to Goschen re  
putting children in cottages 45753 f219; letter to FN from H.  
Walker, Lpool Workhouse 45801 f207

16 03 1869 James Clark letter to FN thanked for copy of *Fraser's*  
mag re pauperism, occurred who shd send it to Sir James Coxe  
45772 f217; Jowett letter to FN, re talk with Goschen on pauper  
children, offers to arrange meeting, Q&P #190

18 03 1869 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re difficulties  
47749 f70; Rathbone letter to FN from Pall Mall, has asked for a  
com to inquire into the evidence of local taxation 47754 f232;  
Farr letter to FN sends first instalment of her returns; am  
trying an appeal to Gladstone in re Robert D. Thomson's case.  
43400 f219

19 03 1869 Lawrence letter to FN thanks for her letter (missing)  
unworthy of her high commendation, "only regret that when I left  
India I had done so little for its people." Will see her if she  
is well enough, she shd name a day, 45777 f195

20 03 1869 FN note to JS re successor of Agnes Jones 45753 f220;  
Farr letter to FN, sends best available source, note on his own

article on 43400 f223

22 03 1869 ref to FN letter to Dr Herbert Evans re her cook, Jane Lyons, Wellcome misc; note of sec of Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hosp sends return of hosp corrected to present date 43400 f222

23 03 1869 Frere letter to FN asks her to get info from Reg Gen to illustrate, stat est of death rate in London in gold times of filth and bad water as compared with present death rates for increased pop, and to compare improved and unimproved towns, and classes of disease which have been reduced by sanitary measures, and from Rawlinson similar facts from towns trained, sewerred and water supplied 45780 f148

24 03 1869 letter to FN from Freeman at Lpool, encloses summary of case book in lying-in div 45801 f209; letter of James Lewis, Gen Reg Office to FN forwards reports 43400 f220

25 03 1869 FN letter to J.H. Barnes re success of Liverpool lying-in re stats, Liverpool Record Office, typed copy 45801 f210; ca. JS note to FN re New South Wales stat register 45753 f226; FN note to JS re India, Mayo 45753 f227

26 03 1869 Jowett letter to FN, preaching at Berwick St., Middlesex Hosp, 2 May and will use her ideas on growth of character Q&P #191; FN letter to Mme Mohl re cats, India, pauperism article, Woodward A.10, 9086/15 (Cook 2:175)

27 03 1869 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her letter, describes patients 47749 f72

27 03 1869 Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her consideration in re Walker 47731 f51

28 03 1869 Easter FN letter to HV re Jowett in town, will come at 3:00, invites, re maids going to Crystal Palace tomorrow, re Carl Fliedner's knife, re books for Emily 9003/96; FN note to Jowett re religious opinion 45845 f70;

29 03 1869 letter to FN from Ommanney returns info and thanks for her assistance in design of lying-in hosps, 45801 f211; Rawlinson letter to FN can't do what she asks, re stats, mortality in large towns 45769 f201

30 03 1869 JS note for FN re public health care and stats, long term trends 45753 f228; FN letter to HV re Parthe's cold not going out, Combe a better place for her 9003/92; est date JS draft of memo re cholera of 1867 for Frere, dated at end by FN

45780 f150; Wardroper letter to FN with enclosure from Freeman  
47731 f56 and another thanks for her kind words of this morn and  
letter of last evening (missing) 47731 f59

31 03 1869 ca. FN note to JS re Liverpool, Mrs Wardroper rec Mrs  
Kidd, a drunkard, and dismissed 45753 f230

00 04 1869 FPV publishes chapters 23-26 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill  
Magazine*. Apr. 1869:495-512

02 04 1869 year est letter to FN from Freeman, Lpool, re Barnes,  
surgeon only got note; re sad Mrs Kidd, discrediting, could  
promote nurses if got Fever Hosp to nurse, 45801 f213; letter to  
FN from Frere re Plowden, and re contagion theory and making  
bricks w/o straw, will get inquiry undertaken, re Dr Murray's  
tables 45780 f158

03 04 1869 FN has visit of Sir John Lawrence, just after  
presentation to Queen as peer, ref 9003/93 and letter to FN from  
Lawrence ref 45777 f196 and 45777 f196; ca. FN note to JS re recs  
for Liverpool 45753 f232; c. FN note to JS re J. Lawrence 45753  
f235; *Times* story re Lord Stanley's rectorial address at Glasgow  
3 April 1869 re opportunities for poor men to study, includes  
mention that "all capital is accumulated labour": re 9003;  
Wardroper letter to FN fears, re Miss Sherriff's letter 47731 f62

04 04 1869 FN letter to HV, has written mother, doesn't know if  
she opens her letters, re Parthe at Combe, Bertha and Wm Coltman  
with him, re visit of J. Lawrence, re Ld Stanley's speech in  
Glasgow 9003/93; FN letter to mother re visit of J. Lawrence  
9003/93; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for trouble re Miss Seaton  
47731 f71

07 04 1869 Wardroper letter to FN encloses chairman's reply to  
Wardr' inquiry re wretched Mrs Kidd 47731 f73

08 04 1869 FN letter to HV or FPV re mother, note re Inspector of  
Nuisances town and country differences, Liverpool example  
9003/96; FN letter to L Freeman, returns letters re Miss Hannan  
[Hannen] and re other recs 45801 f215

09 04 1869 FN letter to Plowden re India 5480/2; JS note to FN  
45753 f237

10 04 1869 est date FN letter to mother re J. Lawrence  
commendation, Tacitus, Bright 9003/94; G Smyth letter to FN from  
Dublin, re Agnes's friends at Kai, Miss Mileses [Myles] 47752  
f405

12 04 1869 ref to FN [missing] letter to Osburn 47757 f119

13 04 1869 FN letter to HV thanks for daffodils and primroses and inviting her to Claydon for Whitsuntide, poss but not to plan on it, re Mr Norris and district nursing project, has heard re deaconesses at Liverpool under Dean Howson, leaving because too hard 9003/96

14 04 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, has written Rathbone for advice on penitentiaries, fallen women, CDA and "reclaiming" means compulsory measures, ensures more thorough care so can ply horrid trade with more safety, sorry her grand Sir John now *Lord* Lawrence 47744 f157; FN cheque Mrs Margaret Jones £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/37; Wardroper letter to FN with communic from treas office 47731 f75 and another thanks and returns Smyth's letter 47731 f76

15 04 1869 typed copy of FN letter to J.H. Barnes re lying-in stats, questionnaire, 45801 f217; letter to FN from Charles Laughlin re slips, report, asks if of use to Reg Gen LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/69

17 04 1869 FN note on Ld Houghton's debate re pauperism, 45801 f221

18 04 1869 FN letter to D. Galton re Knights of St John of Jerusalem; seems Lt Ommanney is dead, doing *Notes on Lying-in Hospitals* 45764 f138; FN note on the word of the Lord 45845 f137;  
19 04 1869 FN letter to FPV sends unromantic present of £5, re mother's progress 9003/97; year est letter of Louisa Freeman to FN re appt, with FN comment in red pencil: what could she mean? 45801 f225; letter to Wardroper from Thomas MacWilliams, re lady supt of Greenock Hosp to be married, vacancy to fill 47731 f79

21 04 1869 FN letter to D. Galton re Order of St John and re Manning and Bowyer 45764 f145; letter to FN from Charles Langton re her note of 19th (missing), do not trouble yourself at all with my inquiry, we shall manage and I will take care Rathbone is kept in check re stats LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/69; Wardroper letter to FN returns Freeman's letter 47731 f81 and another re Osburn's letter, hurried, 47731 f84; Rappe letter to FN from St T re her kind letters (missing) 47759 f208

22 04 1869 year est. FN letter to Turriff, a discontented nurse re not succeeding if kicking and screaming 47757 f105, also in Cook 2:195, sent to Osburn with a note f108

23 04 1869 letter to FN from Clode, asks for her opinion re

enclosed slip, too important a mistake to make, would be fortified by her opinion 45801 f229; Wardroper letter to FN distressed by her communication, Osburn, reports 47731 f90

24 04 1869 JS note to FN 45753 f258; FN letter to D. Galton re Ld Northbrook's committee, thanks for 2 notes re lying-in hospitals, needs drawings, 45764 f149

25 04 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Walker, Kidd 47731 f94

27 04 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re a Mrs Hitchcock, widow of a surgeon applying for private nursing position 47731 f95

28 04 1869 FN note on Siddhartha 45845 f137; Milnes letter to FN on Poor Law and his speech in Lords 45801 f227

29 04 1869 Wardroper letter to FN has answered enclosed 47731 f96

30 04 1869 HBC letter to FN re Netley 47716 f68; Farr letter to FN Capt Clode has had papers abstracted, worth something as beginning 43400 f226

00 05 1869 FN statement for Caroline Stephen on nursing and "higher motives" 45802 f12-30

00 05 1869 FPV publishes chapters 27-30 "Lettice Lisle." *Cornhill Magazine*. May 1869:610-25. in 1870 published as a book, *Lettice Lisle*, London: Smith Elder 1870 328 pp.

01 05 1869 FN letter to HV can't help with a nurse for little cripples, re Miss Mileses [Myles], re Paget on Sany C. 9003/68; FN wrote WEN re empowering Mrs Watson to write her ref 9003/99; letter to FN from W. Clode with returns and duplicate for Liverpool (presumably of lying-in stats) 45802 f1

02 05 1869 FN letter to FPV re offer of temp kitchen maid, wrote WEN yesterday, wants Mrs Watson to write her about mother 9003/99

03 05 1869 year est G Smyth letter to FN from Dublin re her letter about the Miss Mileses [Myles] (missing) re inquiries 47752 f409

04 05 1869 FN letter to HV that she must give up idea of going to Claydon at Whitsuntide, will lie still Whit Sunday and Monday and that's all, re what to read for Mr Corrance's motion on Poor Law, FN evidently wrote some sort of further paper on pauperism, 9003/101; FN letter to FPV poss re domestic help 9003/10; letter to FN from Sarah Myles, Liverpool re nursing, St T 45802 f2;

letter to FN from Longmore, Netley, at Berlin queen sent for him and asked to communicate her sentiments, joined in what expressed in telegram dispatched to her from the gentlemen attending the International Conf, she, queen, often thought of FN, has recd treatise on transport of sick and wounded and will send her a copy if she hasn't it 45773 f187; Wardroper letter to FN re Sister Accident 47731 f99 and another many thanks for the encouraging remarks in returning sisters' cases and diaries 47731 f103

05 05 1869 FN letter to Ld Mayo, re India Cambridge Add Mss 7490 132

05 05 1869 FN letter to J.H. Barnes, thanks for supplying workhouse stats, Univ Liverpool Ms.3.1(41); letter to FN from H. Walker, Liverpool 45802 f4; ref to FN letter (missing) to J. Macmillan, Greenock re appointment of a matron apparently ref 45802 f8

06 05 1869 FN letter to D. Galton re answering a letter re Capt Emerson, re plans for Queen Charlotte's Hospital 45764 f153; FN letter to parents, cannot come to Embley before Parl up, August, 9003/102

08 05 1869 HBC letter to Wardroper re letter of War Office 47731 f105

10 05 1869 FN letter to HV re going to Embley whenever her mother wanted her, can't go to both Embley and Claydon, please to call at cutler's and get bill for Carl Fliedner's knife 9003/103; letter to FN from Longmore, Army Medical School, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, forwards book on ambulance transport, he was ill in Berlin and not at dinner when telegram sent her by the delegates, re popular aid in war 45773 f189

12 05 1869 FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for his onslaught at Society of Arts, debate, re India 5482/82; FN letter to HV thanks for getting Carl Fliedner's knife, has written his mother with contribution to his sustenance, reading German maps, asks him to send back her scrap book on papal power in Ireland, 9003/105; FN letter to HV need for a Congress of Delegates to attend to own poor, as for emancipation of slaves, *Times* story on, Mr Corrance's motion around then, 9003/104; FN letter to Alex Graham, architect, regrets cannot give testimonial, but regard for his ability in hospital design, IMSS M1957.397; letter to FN from T. Macmillan [Thomas MacWilliams], Greenock, recd her note of 4th but waited until directors' decision, meeting last night, has appt lady from Glasgow Hosp 45802 f8; SEW letter to FN recd

enclosed letters of War Office re request needs consultation  
H1/ST/NC18/15/6a

13 05 1869 CDA (1866) motion for select committee moved by Bruce, "to inquire into the working of the CDA 1866" and whether and how far it may be expedient to extend its operations, committee apptd: Childers, Pakington, Vivian, marquess of Hamilton, Kinnaird, Collins, Simeon, Lowther, Rathbone, Ld Eustace Cecil, Ld Charles Bruce, Elphinstone, Murphy, Tipping, Cdr Brewer, Mills, capt Grosvenor, Trelawny, Mitford, power to send for persons papers and records ca [archivist's est] FN letter to HV re Corrance motion, sends rough notes for paper on pauperism, tomorrow India mail day and B. Frere comes Saturday 9003/107; Rathbone letter to FN, will try to get her info she wants on dispensaries 47754 f234

14 05 1869 FN letter to Strachey, has seen J. Lawrence, Columbia C94; FN letter to E.A. Parkes thanks for his 3rd ed of Practical Hygiene 5482/83;

15 05 1869 est. Date FN expects visit of B. Frere ref 9003/107;

16 05 1869 FN letter to Longmore re his note of May 4 after Berlin, re International Conference and treaty 7204 and RAMC 1139 LP54/15; FN letter to Mrs Wardroper re regs, wages, Netley LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/7; Rappe letter to FN from KCH 47759 f205

17 05 1869 letter to FN from Sarah Myles 45802 f6; HBC note to FN re Mrs Kidd unfortunate affair 47716 f72

19 05 1869 FN note on her birthday, God's will, 45845 f168; FN notes on going home 45845 f168; Osburn letter to FN from Sydney, all working well 47757 f109

20 05 1869 Wardroper letter to FN LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/8a; ref to Osburn letter to FN 47757 f101 and Mitchell (Osburn)

21 05 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re regs, Patriotic Fund School 47731 f106

22 05 1869 year est. FN letter to HBC re Olga von Billerbeck, Kai, collecting money in England for Alexandria hosp, to send to him as FN can't; FN will subscribe herself 47716 f72; FN letter to HBC re nurses at foreign stations LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/9; ca. FN draft letter by HBC to send, on Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co, saying she has not trained people, vs statement in *Leeds Mercury* that lady supt in Leeds was a pupil of FN, 45802 f11; est year letter to FN from Louisa Freeman, Liv re photos of

nurses 45802 f9; FN cheque Messrs Glyn to Hon Lucy Kerr for Cambridge Asylum Widows £5 LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/21/38

25 05 1869 FN letter to Bowman re girls' school at Wandsworth of Patriotic Fund, Bowman; FN note to JS re European and native death rates, India 45753 f244; HBC letter to FN sorry she is so ill now, re Leeds affair 47716 f73

26 05 1869 Letter to FN from Amélie and August Freiin, Freiherr von Ungarn Sternberg re Elise 45750 f126, with FN note on death of Elise von Ungern-Steinberg; letter to FN from Louisa re difficulties in nurse training, lack self-denial 45750 f128; Wardroper letter to FN, grieved, lost Sister Accident, valuable person suffering, dropsy (nurse death) 47731 108

27 05 1869 and 28th FN note to JS re tariff 45753 f245; Wardroper letter to FN re a letter from Osburn 47731 f110

28 05 1869 FN letter to W. Rendle re his letter of May 15 and contents, does not see anything to be done, re fever LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/69/2; letter to FN from Lady Napier from Berkshire re requesting an appointment with FN 45779 f234; Jowett letter to FN, sends Miss Edgeworth's life, and a vol of Bentham on Poor Law Q&P #197

29 05 1869 FN letter to FPV sends rough notes for her, HV and for WEN presumably on pauperism, thanks for birthday books, *Jessica's First Prayer* and *Lettice Lisle*, re Fred V. Calling and offering to play harmonium, grateful but c'dn't see him 9003/106; or 6 June, Wardroper letter to FN re Osburn, re Mrs Cooper's death 47731 f118; Frere letter to FN with Hewlett copy of Draft Municipal Act of Bombay, valuable precedent for draft consolidated code for san commiss Martineau 2:43

31 05 1869 Rathbone letter to FN hopes enclosed is what she wants, comparing hosp stats with our consumptive patients shd be ejected from our tables as not in wards; 47754 f237; year est letter to FN from Lady Napier re a proposed visit 45779 f236

00 06 1869 copy of FN letter to Jean von Koch, re questions forwarded to her through Miss Rappe, from a Hosp committee in Stockholm, re pavilion system 9086/16

00 06 1869 letter of J.Y. Simpson, Edinburgh to FN thanks her for writing re hosp mortality, sends 2 papers, re proper obstetrical hosp, 45802 f151

00 06 1869 FN draft to Jowett, liked Edgeworth book, 45783 f153

Q&P #198

01 06 1869 Farr letter to FN with letter to answer her questions; he is doing a natural history of the British Baby; who will be our White of Selborne? our Buffon? our Nightingale? re a proposed international gold standard 43400 f226

01 06 1869 opening of new Leeds General Infirmary, *Leeds Mercury* 11 May 1869

03 06 1869 letter to FN from Lord Napier (of Ettrick) from Madras re various matters in hand in Madras 45779 f237 (Cook 2:171)

05 06 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re her letter of 1st (missing) re Turriff and Clark 47731 f115; Farr letter to FN, Balthèse knows of no work by Le fort on the subject; he will inquire 43400 f229

06 06 1869 c. FN note to JS re Mrs Shaw Stewart 45753 f248;

07 06 1869 FN letter to WEN has sent a sermon at his desire, 9003/108

08 06 1869 Wardroper letter to FN how cruel of people to send names of people they know nothing of, re Lady Eastlake 47731 f118

09 06 1869 ca. JS note to FN re sewage 45753 f255; c. FN note to JS re looking at docs for HBC, re dismissed nurses 45753 f257;

10 06 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley nurses, wd not send an angel from heaven to be a nurse in Netley in present state, no child shd be in mil hosp LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/10; Rappe letter to FN from Upsala, re committee asks to send enclosed 47759 f232 Bertil J 39

11 06 1869 FN to WEN re his visit on 25th for 2-3 nights, Lady Annabella's marriage to a RC attache, Mme Mohl in London at deanery 9003/109; letter to FN from Lady Napier re enclosed memoranda 45779 f241;

14 06 1869 ca. letter of Florence Lees to FN re meeting, 47756 f48

15 06 1869 FN letter to Plowden re India 5480/3; letter of Florence Lees to FN re her imminent departure and giving her address in Paris 47756 f50; letter of Haldane to FN from Sydney re hers of 23 April (missing) re trouble she takes with her, re commenting on persons in way she wd not approve 47757 f260;

16 06 1869 letter to FN from Mary Barker thanks for her trouble to write such a long and kind letter (missing) 47757 f265; Osburn letter to FN re Haldane's tactless letter to her, 47757 f113 and Mitchell (Nelson); letter to FN from Deas Thomson Sydney re her letter of 26 March (missing) that she pleased with photos of N wing, with claim for grant of land still in abeyance, and all the difficulties feels inclined to take down the old and build new on same site, agrees with FN that wd be desirable for an official inq with high death rate in NSW as shown by Reg Gen returns, but a matter which no private indiv can properly take up, duty of govt to deal with, and he already has hands full, will if opp offers bring the matter to consid of govt 47757 f262

17 06 1869 FN letter to Rawlinson Boston 1/4/57, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN re large and small sewers in India, 45769 f205

19 06 1869 FN letter to D. Galton asking if G. Lushington, new secretary to Admiralty is Godfrey? 45764 f155; letter to FN from Charles Langton, sends first quarterly returns LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V6/69

20 06 1869 year est Mary Jones letter to FN re scurvy in delivery ward, detailed answers to questions, re segregation ward, will look at other plans 47744 f160

21 06 1869 letter of Florence Lees to FN re need for her immediate departure for Paris with waiting for M Husson's reply 47756 f52; ref to FN letter to J.W. Waldron re Le Fort's work on lying-in 45802 f31

22 06 1869 letter to FN from J.W. Waldron, secretary KCH with enclosed return, re her letter of yesterday (missing), regrets has not been able to learn title of Le fort's work on lying-in hospitals, hopes to send 45802 f31

23 06 1869 letter to FN from Rev R.V. Clark, Manchester wrote her last fall by Rev Newman Hall, re his Bible class of young ladies, has FN Circle, want to make her a Life Member of our missionary society, certificate 45802 f33, with pencil FN note "what am I to do with him?" Wardroper letter to FN, does not know suitable replacement for dismissed Mrs Taylor, re telegraph re candidate 47731 f122

24 06 1869 FN letter to HV re WEN coming 9003/110

25 06 1869 WEN in London dining at HV and Parthe's ref 9003/110; FN presumably has visit of WEN ref 9003/109; letter to FN from

Edmund J. Abbott, re death of his sister, Julia Abbott, prob at St T

26 06 1869 letter of Florence Lees to FN explaining why had not written from Paris and asking for an appointment to see FN before Miss Lees's return to Paris 47756 f56; letter of Louisa, grand duchess of Baden re nurse training, Sedan, difficulties, lack self-denial, wd like to be rid of our authority, 45750 f128

28 06 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re advice for Miss Lees 47731 f124

29 06 1869 letter to FN in German from Auguste Littrow v. Bischoff, re her letter, surprised and pleased 45802 f35; Wardroper letter to FN re Emma Hatcher 47731 f127

30 06 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley nurses, LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/10; proposal of Mr Farnall to train girls from union schools for nurses in workhouse infirmaries 9001/196; FN cheque to Messrs Glyn re Deaconess Olga von Billerbeck or her order (for the building fund of the Deaconesses' Hosp at Alexandria) £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/39

04 07 1869 plan of hospital with Ommanney note to JS 45753 f243

05 07 1869 letter to FN from Emily Anderson, Lincoln thanks her for her letter (missing) with opinion on women as medicals 45802 f39

06 07 1869 year est FN letter to D. Galton re Major Buckley 45764 f156; letter of Josephine Butler to FN thanking her for signing petition for reform of Married Women's Property Act, asking her to sign petition to Lords for married women's property, did for House of Commons, requesting signature on another petition, for the Lords 45802 f47; FN letter to Plowden re India 5480/4

07 07 1869 FN letter to mother re seeing her Saturday, ordering invalid carriage, bringing 3 maids, went to Hurst this day last year, can mount stairs, hints wd like old room, now Papa's, 9003/111; after this date FN note to JS re puerperal fever, Le Fort, 45753 f261; arch date FN letter to Dr Farr re Liverpool papers 43400 f230; letter to FN from secretary of KCH forwards particulars re Le Fort's work on lying-in hospitals, gives title 45802 f43; Wardroper letter to FN returns Miss Anderson's letter 47731 f128; Rappe letter to FN from Upsala thanks for her letter (missing) 47759 f235; Farr letter to FN has looked through Liverpool returns (re lying-in deaths) 43400 f231

08 07 1869 FN letter to HBC re Mrs Deeble having her children with her, no child shd ever come within a hosp, esp a military one re her becoming supt general roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/11; FN letter to Alice re sending art 94M72 f585/4; letter to FN from Anne Clough, forwards letter from Mrs George [Josephine] Butler, has worked with her on lectures and Cambridge exams for women, letter of 6th July 45802 f45; est date FN note re A.J. Clough, apologizes for delay in answering her letter, re teaching, for Prof Pillans, Assoc for Governesses and Teachers, part only? in 45802 f48;

09 07 1869 FN letter to Alice [Bonham Carter] re coming tomorrow, saloon carriage ordered, Parthe coming next week for doctor 9003/112; FN letter to HV re their using house when FN at Embley 9003/113; FN cheque to Mrs M. Gonzaga Barrie £5 LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/40; FN cheque to J.J. Frederick £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/41; Farr letter to FN to leave Le Fort to me 43400 f233

10 07 1869 FN planned trip to Embley, stayed at least until 7 October 1869, 9003

13 07 1869 FN letter to HV from Embley re South St., mother altered 9003/114

14 07 1869 FN letter to Dr Acland, has just received note, now at Embley, will do best to answer his question Bodleian f8; letter of James Heywood to FN re American Indians UCL Pearson 622; ref to FN letter to Wardroper (missing) 47731 f129

15 07 [1869] FN letter to FPV re using 35 South St. since 32 not ready, re mother, departure of Hill, kindness of Lady Sarah Williams to mother 9003/115

19 07 1869 FN letter to Rev F. Pretzman re plan for convalescent home in Lincolnshire, Lincolnshire County Record Office M.C.H.1/8; Jowett letter to FN with info from Stallard book on Poor Law Q&P #204

20 07 1869 FN letter to Dr Acland from Embley re his note, about not mixing nursing and medicine, and re midwives ignorant in England Bodleian

21 07 1869 letter of W. Murrell to FN re roof 45802 f49, has FN note on another subject at bottom

23 07 1869 Jowett letter to FN with proposals for changes in Poor Law admin Q&P #205; Wardroper letter to FN re her kind note of

14th, glad to hear she was in the country with her mother, thanks for Rappe and Osburn letters, which she returns 47731 f129

26 07 1869 Carpenter letter to FN sorry not to see her, re FN health, and thanks for her own restored health 45789 f149; HBC letter to FN re Deaconess Hosp Alexandria 47716 f74; Jowett letter to FN 45783 f150

27 07 1869 FN cheque to Lady Napier for her Madras charities £30 H1/ST/NC18/21/42; FN letter to Miss Marsh, delay in answering her note, re Sister Olga von Billerbeck, to send books to English sailors at Deaconesses' Hosp, Alexandria Boston 1/4/(1975)

28 07 1869 T.G. Balfour letter to FN re copy of vol 1867 45772 f270

00 08 1869 FN letter to Henry Acland re his note of 24 July and "registration of disease in public institutions" Bodleian f21

00 08 1869 FPV publishes "Two French Marquises." *Contemporary Review*. 11. Aug. 1869:491-512.

00 08 1869 FPV publishes "Sentimental Religion." *Fraser's Magazine*. 78. Aug. 1869:219-29

01 08 1869 copy of FN letter to EH on eve of SH's anniv death 43396 f216; John Wilson Mss

02 08 1869 letter to FN from Lord de Grey re the return of some papers 45778 f54

03 08 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/13;

04 08 1869 Whitfield letter to FN just returned from meeting of committee of Ld Leven and Mr Tite 47742 f231; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for beautiful goodies 47731 f131;

05 08 1869 FN letter to FPV presumably from Embley re mother, basket chair suits, close carriage, needs a lot of care, must save her making decisions 9003/116; printed notice of Nat Ass for Prom of Soc Sc re Conference of Ladies at Bristol, invites 45789 f150

07 08 1869 FN letter to Dr Farr, just received Le fort's "maternités" from him, 5474/118, typed copy 43400 f234

09 08 1869 FN letter to Henry Acland from Embley re his note of 24 July re reg of disease in public insts Bodleian f21; (or

16th?) Wardroper letter to FN returns Sydney letters 47731 f134; JS letter to FN re international conf on prison discipline, wd concur in necessity of such a congress, tell them your state of health 45753 f265; Jowett letter to FN about prayer book, repetition demoralizing Q&P #209; JS note to FN, WO re 1st International Conf on Prison Discipline and Le fort and nurses 45753 f265;

10 08 1869 FN note on mother 45845 f195; Carpenter letter to FN from Bridgeport, encloses info re conference and her imminent return to India 45789 f152

11 08 1869 JS letter to FN from WO regrets re delays, Osborne 45753 f267

14 08 1869 HBC letter to FN re WO 47716 f76 and further note f78

16 08 1869 letter of Crawford, War Office to HBC re Netley quarters H1/ST/NC18/15/28

17 08 1869 Wardroper letter to FN, feels sure FN will be afraid to rec Pringle for mil work at present, re HBC about, Wardroper has had long discussion with Pringle 47731 f137; another letter re Netley re request recd from HBC last eve, sends list of the 7 nurses now under consideration for Netley 47731 f140

18 08 1869 FN letter to HBC re ages of nurses for Netley, LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/20 and another letter with enclosure recd this aft from Wardroper, re Pringle and Lennox H1/ST/NC18/15/15; year Mary Jones letter to FN re box from Hants, thanks and letter 47744 f162; Whitfield letter to HBC re N committee LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/20

20 08 1869 letter to FN from Louisa, grand duchess of Baden, in German, lists nurses and where working in Baden 45750 f142

21 08 1869 FN thanks Mrs Schwabe for info on anon letters in *Times*, Columbia C97; FN letter to HBC from Embley re supt's salary, from Embley, LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/16

24 08 1869 HBC letter to FN re Netley 47716 f80

25 08 1869 HBC letter to FN re grand duchess of Baden 47716 f81

26 08 1869 FN letter to HBC, from Romsey, re furniture of supt, LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/17

27 08 1869 letter of Charles Langton, Liverpool to FN sends quarterly returns, glad Trench public health office has consented

to take charge of our stat returns as suggested by Farr, asks re quart return LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/69

28 08 1869 FN letter to Mrs Wardroper re Sarah Rudd application, and ref of Lady Coltman, 47731 f147

29 08 1869 letter of Beatrice SS to FN from Torquay re Arty and boat race and re accounts, payment of her quarter (asks for Papa), Uncle Night has asked all to spend time at the Hurst after he leaves, notes Ld Houghton and his eldest girl, Amicia, and "Bobby" are here, staying with his aunts, the Miss Milnes, poor Lady Houghton, with Florence, is at Homburg, Amicia is a very handsome fair girl of 17, Florence is still the person of genius, music, and ambitious 45802 f50

31 08 1869 Wardroper letter to FN 47731 f149; [or 1868?] HBC letter to FN sends plan re alterations 47716 f82

00 09 1869 FPV publishes "Female Education in France." *Fraser's Magazine*. 80 (477). Sept. 1869:366-79.

00 09 1869 FN musing note to Mme Mohl from Embley 43397 f328

01 09 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley, re acting supt, new staff, LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/27; Wyatt letter to FN re changes in Bd of Guardians 45787 f162

02 09 1869 JS letter to FN, sorry about her illness, encloses brief reply to her points re Netley nurses accomm 45753 f269; ref to letter of Lucy Osburn to Parkes re statuette of FN, sent by HBC MacDonnell 106

02 09 1869 JS letter to FN, WO re her health, encloses brief reply re her points on Netley nurses accom 45753 f269

03 09 1869 FN notes re accomm for nurses t Netley LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/34; FN letter to HBC, from Embley, re Netley, Mrs Deeble, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/18 and another with info from Major now Col Ravenhill who built Netley H1/ST/NC18/15/19; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for 2 beautiful brace of partridges, took 1 to Whitfield 47731 f152

05 09 1869 ref to FN letter to EH, John Wilson Mss

06 09 1869 HBC letter to FN absent Saturday, sent letter to WO 47716 f83

07 09 1869 FN letter to HBC from Embley re Netley, expenses,

gratuities, travel, Fort Pitt midwife matron, testimonials of woman not worth paper written on, FN met her at Ft Pitt 12-13 years ago, asks him to send queen of Prussia's letters LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/21

08 09 1869 FN letter to HBC re Nurse Mignot, LMA roll 5 HI/ST/NC18/15/26; JS draft letter, WO re furniture etc 45753 f272; JS letter to HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/22; Wardroper letter to FN since thanks for 2nd liberal supply of birds, 4 brace, glad you are pleased with our suggestions for Netley nurses rooms, if War Office accepts the plans..., re FN's letters all in pencil, so not well 47731 f154

09 09 1869 FN contd letter to HBC re Netley, LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/26; FN letter to Mrs Truelove with gift of game IMSS M1957.369; FN note re disposition of Mss 45751 f205; Farr letter to FN re her lying-in studies, Evory Kennedy at Rotunda read paper on; another day on hospitalism 43400

10 09 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/23 and letter to HBC not settled whether Lennox or Pringle to go; women can never be trained at a mil hosp, orderlies must be managed H1/ST/NC18/15/24; HBC letter to FN unable to see Wardroper, temp nurses 47716 f84 and f85 re Netley; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for hare, rabbits, partridge, chicken etc., re sisters 47744 f164

11 09 1869 JS ? Letter to FN, WO re her letter, Osborne 45753 f267

12 09 1869 FN letter to Mary Jones, thanks for 2 notes, at Embley to be with mother in father's absence, hardly know how to leave her, will be back in London for business before Michaelmas, re going into a ward, re Miss Sellon going to Calcutta, heard from her, not in India but a "Foreign Mission House" Isle of Wight, for a year LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/69/3

13 09 1869 FN letter to Lemuel Moss, pub in *The Englishwoman's Review of Social and Industrial Questions* 3,10 (1869):150-51; JS letter to FN, WO thanks for her note re Portsmouth 45753 f270; JS letter to FN, WO encloses draft of sanitary work, re Portsmouth, asks to mark and return, re his position 45753 f273

14 09 1869 FN letter to HBC from Embley re Netley, wd be glad to put off leaving here because her mother has not the least idea of her going, father not back, Parthe has detained him at Lea Hurst, re gratuity for Mignot roll 5 LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/37; printed copy of memo by C. Talbot re military nurses # 6998/534; copy of

letter from HBC to C. Talbot re mil nurses, N Fund, rec of Mrs Deeble 47716 f86; FN incomplete note to HBC re HV as chair shd tell Cardwell new staff ready, re Netley LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/40;

15 09 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter, re Miss Sellon and her "hopeless" state of health 47744 f167; year est letter to FN Schwester Florenz from Irby, went to Tottenham Saturday and saw hosp, reports on, re Schwesters, Sophie Wagner; unable to see North London Deaconess Inst or do more running about LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/69

16 09 1869 FN letter to SEW re Regs, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/7; JS note to FN 45753 f275; JS letter to HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/31; Wardroper letter to Sir, presumably HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/30; Wardroper letter to FN has seen Sarah Rudd, liked her manner and appearance 47731 f158; Wardroper letter to HBC on no account to send our nursing staff to Netley until the alterations are quite completed H1/ST/NC18/15/30a; JS letter to HBC the est for Netley work has not come in yet, and whole will not be completed much before end Nov, what shd be done? H1/ST/NC18/15/31; Whitfield letter to HBC, Mrs Wardroper has communicated to me the supposed est for alterations at Netley, never heard of anything so monstrous (No no.); "The Prudhoe Convalescent Home" opened at Whitley, near North Shields, cost £20,000, fine position commanding a view of the north eastern coast, "arranged after the pavilion plan, which has prevailed in Germany and France and which Florence Nightingale and the Crimean Commission have so strongly recommended," central block for admn, large open spaces, *Times* 10C

17 09 1869 FN letter to HBC from Embley re Netley nurses' quarters, stupid "stultus" answer re nurses' quarters, ref to Bonivard renouncing citizenship in Calvin's Geneva but his letter returned to him "stultus" LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/32; FN note to JS begging him to edit a paper on lying-in hospitals, with her material, and on pauperism, and on selling land with houses in towns 45753 f279

18 09 1869 FN note on re-opened letter from Embley re remedy from French doctor [not clear what this is] 9003/117; FN letter to HV re his misfortune, re seeing quacks, Paget the safest surgeon for cancer 9003/118; JS letter to FN, WO re HBC response re Netley 45753 f277; HBC note to FN has written to JS re WO, Lennox not Pringle named 47716 f88; JS letter to HBC, has heard from FN in same sense, plans and ests for alterations not yet returned from Portsmouth roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/38

19 09 1869 FN letter to JS begs to edit paper on lying-in

hospitals embodying material she has prepared and is in packet, and for a paper on pauperism for a second part to *Fraser's*, and re selling land with houses and to accept compensation 45753 f279

20 09 1869 Whitfield letter to HBC LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/39

22 09 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN with papers she asked for 47744 f168

23 09 1869 HBC letter to FN thanks for 3 brace of partridge, written for appt with Talbot at WO, sends Sister Olga's last sub list 47716 f89; letter of Ekblom to HBC roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/33; Wardroper letter to FN recd the enclosed from good Walker this morn, heard from Dr Stone yesterday that the new Leeds Hosp in search of a matron, re Dr Teale had told him that present matron was too much of a fine lady to fulfil duties required, alludes to C.R. Jones 47731 f160; letter of C. Wood? to HBC Burgoyne? acting for me, surely nurses cd be given temporary quarters H1/ST/NC18/15/33

24 09 1869 Carpenter letter to FN asks for papers to explain Women's Training Institution 45789 f154; letter to FN from Louisa re nurses began working in Carlsruhe military hospital 45750 f135;

25 09 1869 printed copy of memo from R.G. Whitfield to HBC re Netley 47716 f95, handwr LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/35

27 09 1869 Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her notes and docs, asks her to have them printed 45789 f155; printed memo from E. Lugard re military nurses, Netley and N Fund 6998/534; copy written mem by HBC to Sir E. Lugard re mil nurses 47716 f91

28 09 1869 FN letter to T.G. Balfour NLS Acc 9543; T.G. Balfour letter to FN thanks for her letter and game, regrets re her unfav health, re comments on book when she has strength, re trip to Scotland 45772 f272

28 09 1869 FN letter to T.G. Balfour, thanks for 2 letters and annual vol for 1867, re Mrs Balfour and boy winning prizes at school Scottish National Library Acc 9548; FN letter from Embley re W.T. Harrison, Privy Purse to send packet to grand duchess of Baden, and how to send something to queen of Prussia R.A. PP/Vic/1869/5392

29 09 1869 FN letter to Miss Tresidder, sends *Notes on Nursing* Boston Waltham misc FN inscribed NNLC 1868; meeting of Alice-Frauenverein report sent to "Miss Florence Nightingale, London,"

Noel 143 (but not in 45750); Michaelmas Day ref to Shaw Stewart letter to FN about publishing a book about her experience 45774 f202

30 09 1869 JS note to FN re Whitfield letter to Ravenhill 45753 f280; year est HV note to HBC has written to Cardwell and will inform you of result H1/St/NC18/15/41

00 10 1869 FN note re nursing, Whitfield letter LMA  
H1/ST/NC18/15/001 LMA

01 10 1869 FN letter to HBC from Embley re Netley nurses' quarters, ref to Gladstone and Neapolitan govt under Bourbons, FN slept with key under pillow, and Agnes Jones did, case of woman who got out and into stores, no redress for man when consequences obvious LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/42; FN note from Claydon re Siam 45845 f266; FN letter at Embley to WEN re mother, Bertha and husband and children coming, disturbed by uncertainty, grieved re Aunt Mai, wants to hear again 9003/118; est year JS letter to FN re plans back from Portsmouth 45754 f1; FN note to JS from Embley re Shaw Stewart's registered! letters 45754 f3; letter to FN from C.J. Tresidder, Penrhyn, Cornwall thanks for her note and *Nursing (NNLC)*, must withdraw applic as can't stay 4 years 45802 f54, inscribed book at Waltham; Wyatt letter to FN re change in admin at St Pancras, present bd of guardians won't carry out arrangement of tr nurses from N Committee ref LMA ACC/H1/St/NC18/15; "Social Science Congress" Bristol, letter of sympathy and encouragement from FN read at Ladies Conference, held yesterday, read by Miss Carpenter, also Eliz. Blackwell spoke *Times* 7A

02 10 1869 JS letter to FN re Herbert Hosp 45754 f4; FN note to JS re Derby Inf with letter from HV about, comments on plans 45754 f6; HBC letter to FN returns copy letter, saw JS, Whitfield letter, re visit of Miss Somerville 47716 f90; Wardroper letter to FN encloses letters from Miss Tresidder, one to each, re Netley 47731 f162

03 10 1869 FN contd letter to HBC re Netley nurses' quarters, and letter from Wyatt giving up idea of trained nurses at St Pancras workhouse, LMA2 NC/ST/NC18/15/43

04 10 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Miss Tresidder, mistaken conditions 47731 f165

06 10 1869 HBC letter to FN sends note from Mrs W. re Trueman's complaint 47716 f93

07 10 1869 FN letter to HV from Embley re Derby Infirmary, sends Francis Wright's letter, has criticized plans, re Miss Kilvert and Marianne Thornton 9003/119; FN letter to HBC (prob) re Netley plans, has answered Wyatt re St Pancras and re Liverpool workhouse, Miss Freeman LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/44; FN note to JS re Jas Simpson's letter in *Scotsman* and re Wyatt and St Pancras, asked by a formal vestry letter to have 15 trained nurses and 1 trained matron ready for them by April 1870, now not ready for them and can't keep on shelf, and re Shaw Stewart 45754 f11

08 10 1869 JS note to FN re Reg Gen, new disease doctrines in India 45753 f250; Whitfield letter to HBC from St T re alterations H1/ST/NC18/15/45; Osburn letter to FN thanks for her letter of 12 Aug (missing) 47757 f119; Farr letter to FN thanks for game, back from The Hague stat congress; to prepare an int stat work--he is doing the chapter on hygiene and causes of death, shall ask her help; next congress in Petersburg; really good international metric system. Dutch getting alive to sanitary question since dreadful visitation by cholera; re the last Bombay report 43400 f237; ref to plans for Lincolnshire Seaside Convalescent Home being sent to FN and met with her approval, in *The Builder* 27 (8 October 1869):814

09 10 1869 ref to plans for Lincolnshire Seaside Convalescent Home being sent to FN and met with her approval, in *The Builder* 1869 vol 27; HBC letter to FN encloses WO letters with plans, asks her consider placement of inf, pipes etc. 47716 f94; Whitfield letter to HBC from St T re corrected plan LMA roll 4 ACC H1/ST/NC18/15

10 10 1869 letter of J. Strachey to FN 45802 f56; FN note to JS re Netley quarters and HBC's letter 45754 f13; FN letter to HBC re Wyatt, unlikely Bd of Gdns will carry out arrangements for trained nurses LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/45

11 10 1869 JS letter to FN response to hers of 10th 45754 f15; FN letter to HBC with draft regs for Netley; Shaw Stewart wants to publish her "trial" and defence, and re Wyatt and St Pancras, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/050

12 10 1869 FN letter to HBC from Embley re Netley plans, nurses bedrooms shd be partitioned LMA and roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/45; ref to Shaw Stewart letter to FN 45774 f202 (30 July 1870)

14 10 1869 J. Hammick letter to FN re International Stat Congress at the Hague, re getting Army stats at next meeting, 45802 f67; letter of W. Clode to FN thanks for present 45802 f66;

15 10 1869 Whitfield letter to FN thanks for her advice, announce meeting of hosp committee with L. Leven and Tite 47742 f232

16 10 1869 Rawlinson letter to FN sends copy of recent annual report of PL Bd, re appendices on distances and construction of workhouses 45769 f207

22 10 1869 FN letter to FPV presumably on Edmund Verney's accident est on 19th, will send on her bulletins to WEN 9003/120

23 10 1869 FN note re Jowett 45785 f267

25 10 1869 FN letter to FPV prob re Edmund's accident and Mrs Verney EHV MMV, her letter to Dr Farre sent, Savory able, good substitute for Paget 9003/121; FN letter to HBC re Deeble, re removing typhus and smallpox from hospital at once if poss, to cottage rooms, re cleansing room even in ordinary case of diarrhea LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/45

26 10 1869 FN letter to HV will be glad to see Fitzjames Stephen, concern that Ld Mayo mt have a passion for quarantine, saw MMV 9003/122; Rawlinson letter to Sutherland re *Times* bit on Aldershot, sewage farm 45769 f208; ref to FN and SH in "India," from our own corr dated Calcutta 28 Sept re famine, and improvements to health made by FN, SH and Lawrence *Times* 9C

27 10 1869 Rawlinson letter to FN re riches and poverty question 45769 f210

28 10 1869 FN letter to D. Galton re son of mother's maid, 45764 f157; D. Galton letter to FN answering, with date of desertion

29 10 1869 FN letter to Lord de Grey re his August 2 letter sent to FN on the day of Sidney Herbert's death of eight years ago 43546 f132

30 10 1869 letter to FN from Lord de Grey re the work of the Army Sanitary Committee 45778 f56; Wardroper letter to FN re FN seeing Mrs Deeble 47731 f167

31 10 1869 letter of Julius Mohl to FN from Rome 46385 f9

00 11 1869 FPV publishes "The Defenders of our North-West Indian Frontier." *Cornhill Magazine*. 20. Nov. 1869:539-48.

00 11 1869 FN draft letter to M Mohl re FrPr war, death rates 43397 f330

00 11 1869 Osburn letter to FN, re matrimonial problems begun at Sydney Hospital 47757 f92

00 11 1869 c. FN letter to HV re nursing at St George's 9003/127

01 11 1869 FN letter to HBC re Osburn, Deeble, Wilbraham, thanks re Gd Duchess LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/51, roll 4; est date FN note on Deeble 45754 f19

02 11 1869 FN letter to HBC re Regs WO, supt's salary H1/ST/NC18/15/52 & FNM roll 4

03 11 1869 FN letter to J.H. Barnes loss if removal from inst, re lying-in cases at end of year, Liverpool Medical Institution; typed copy 45802 f69; Wyatt letter 88 Regents Park Rd to HBC, St Pancras bd are resp for arrangement made by their predecessors, cd find ways of breaking it H1/ST/NC18/10/45 LMA; FN letter to HBC, re JS, wrote re Gen Wilbraham, Netley H1/ST/NC18/15/57 roll 4; Wardroper letter to FN encloses letters of Barker and Wheldon 47731 f173

04 11 1869 FN extracts from Philip Sidney, Wier, 45845 f166; FN letter to HBC re Lugard roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15; letter to FN from Deas Thomson thanks for hers of 12 Aug (missing), assures FN re protection of Osburn and staff, has sent her paper of a subcom to consider capabilities of the nursing staffs and expenses of inst; nothing done about grant for site of hosp 47757 f267

05 11 1869 letter to editor of *Times* 5F by A.J. Lawrence "Hospital Nurses" re error of letter of "M.D." that St John's House only place where ladies and others can be trained, there is N School, and British Nursing Assoc

06 11 1869 Mary Jones letter to FN with requests re cases 47744 f169

08 11 1869 FN cheque to Mary Jones or her order £20 H1/ST/NC18/21/43; FN cheque for £10 for Priscilla Lydia Sellon H1/St/NC18/21/45; Whitfield letter to Sir re proposed alterations LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/15

09 11 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/54

10 11 1869 FN letter to Lord de Grey re enclosed memo FN promised in Balmoral in 1856 that a Royal Commission should be appointed to inquire into the method improving the Sanitary Administration of the Army 43546 f134; FN letter to HBC re nurses at Highgate Inf may be wanted after all LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/15/58; LMA FNM

roll 4; FN letter to HBC returns regs with remarks, re Wardroper and Netley, thanks for Mudie LMA H1/ST/NC18/15/55

11 11 1869 FN letter to HV re railways 9003/123; FN letter to HBC has seen Deeble, doubts if she has qualities of a supt general H1/ST/NC18/15/51; Lady D'Oyley letter to Parthe Verney re marriage of EHV and MMV (Hay Williams), with refs to FN; D'Oyley knew Sarah Hay Williams in Patna "I can well fancy Sir Bartle Frere's surprise at Florence's intimate acquaintance with Indian subjects. She has the rare talent of grasping & sifting & getting to the bottom of all subjects, however distant the scene & time, & bringing them clearly & distinctly before the eye & mind of those who could not do it for themselves. Bundle 352; opening of Nightingale Wing of Derbyshire General Infirmary, by Lord Vernon (*The Architect* 27 November 1869:267)

12 11 1869 FN letter to FPV to thank Mrs V. For note 9003/124

13 11 1869 FN gave Palgrave *Golden Treasury* to Miss Wheldon, re her calling FNM 0162; Farr letter to FN delay in answering her query, and nothing has come to hand; re sites for hosps and camps. How carbolic acid--or any other material--can countervail all the evident disadvantages of an evil site is to me incomprehensible 43400 f239

14 11 1869 est date of visit of Caroline Stephen to FN ref 45780 f164

15 11 1869 est date FN note for Frere re MS, Farquhar, visit of Fitzjames Stephen's sister 45780 f164; HBC letter to Deeble re info from WO, Netley LMA H1/ST/NC18/15 FNM roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/56

16 11 1869 letter to FN from B Frere, her welcome note arrived, has read doctor's paper she enclosed, useful to print to draw attention to neglect, facts inaccurate, re Homer's hymns and early medicine of Greeks, Sanscrit medical works don't date before 7th cen, Muhammedan medicine from Greeks 45780 f165; FN letter to HBC re regs and frank assessment of nurses LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/59

17 11 1869 Frere letter to FN sends copy of Dr Livingstone's letter, original illegible as travelled 16 months, asks her to send it next to HV and return it to him, via Embley if of interest to Mrs N, encloses letter of Dr Cunningham 45780 f170

18 11 1869 FN letter to HBC re Deeble, awe of WO, note re matter at St Pancras settled LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/60

20 11 1869 letter of Mary Clark to FN from St T, has seen her 45802 f70; letter of J. Kennedy, St T, Newington to FN thanks for gift of books 45802 f72; letter of Rebecca Strong to FN from St T thanks for books, *Heir of Redclyffe*, *Scott's Poetical Works* 45802 f73, and Cope 27; letter of Elizabeth Wheldon, St T thanks for assurance of heavenly Father's love and gift 45802 f75; letter of Jessie Lennox to FN from St T, hopes 'to live her thanks rather than write them', will remember the visit and treasure the beautiful books, happy re Nightingale's interest in Africa [first letter from her] 47751 f159

21 11 1869 FN letter to M Mohl re Rome, hospitals, Africa, Woodward A.11, copy 9086/17; Wardroper letter to FN re Netley sisters overflowing with love and gratitude for all the trouble she took for them, re Strong, Kennedy 47731 f174

22 11 1869 FN letter to Mrs Butler declining to give name without seeing precise terms of petition, Fawcett 5231 and FN MUS C18; FN letter to MMV sends stats asked for Ly Sarah Williams wanted re Home Army, sends copy of Livingstone letter for Edmund's amusement, re nurse at Netley was with Livingstone and Bp Mackenzie on Zambesi mission, sorry didn't see Fitzjames Stephen 9003/125; letter to FN from Lucy Emm St T thanks for presents 45802 f76

23 11 1869 FN letter to HBC re regs, Logan, Miss Osburn, St Pancras matter settled LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15/61; Wardroper contd letter to FN re letter just had from Deeble re quarters, with note from Netley staff 47731 f178

24 11 1869 typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Dicey re cats 45802 f78

26 11 1869 letter of Scott Robertson to FN thanks for her letter and enclosure re nursing at Netley 45802 f79; year est Mary Mohl letter to FN

28 11 1869 FN letter to WEN prob re plants, re art treasures 9003/126; letter to FN from Col Wilbraham re Mrs Deeble, from Netley Cliff, Southampton 45802 f81

29 11 1869 FN letter to mother with copy of Livingstone letter to Frere and notes on mileage from Alexandria to 2nd cataract, sends flowers, re collections of art 9003/126; FN letter to George Allsop re WO clerkship RP 2946 (iii); FN letter to HBC re Jane Evans, old Welshwoman Crimean case 47716 f97; est year letter of Louisa Boucherett to FN thanks for her attention to difficulties at Lincoln on reorg of nursing, re strong female authority 47758 f168

30 11 1869 Deeble letter to FN from Netley 45775 f1; letter to FN from Sister Haldane Sydney, St Andrew's Day, re her kind letter, out of spirits, wrong of her Scotch friend at St T to tell what confided to her, Scotch wit 47757 f269

31 11 1869 letter to FN from W. Ogle re Derby Inf 47758 f128

00 12 1869 FN note to HBC re regs WO H1/ST/NC18/15/4

01 12 1869 Wardroper letter to FN re Deeble letter, going to Highgate with Torrance tomorrow 47731 f180; Shaw Stewart copy of letter of Caroline Oakes, acting supt nurses to PMO

01 12 1869 FN letter to C.H. Frewen re house at Highgate, Columbia C95

02 12 1869 FN letter to HBC re Netley, LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/2; FN letter to WEN re Mrs Bracebridge, has sent second third of £150 to Derby Infy, new wing called after her 9003/128; FN note to JS Wyatt has resigned chair of St Pancras 45754 f26; Osburn letter to FN, resignation of Sister Bessie Chant, first breach of their ranks 47757 f123

03 12 1869 year est. JS letter to FN sent regs with pencil amendments by Galton 45754 f27

04 12 1869 year est, somewhat illeg, FN letter to HV re Bowyer and Rev mother, Herbert Hosp 9003/58; FN letter to Lawrence farewell letter 45777 f194; FN note to JS re B Frere here for 3 hours re India 45754 f33; typed copy of Napier letter to J. McNeill 45768 f231

05 12 1869 FN letter to HBC re draft regs, must return by next morning, will send for it LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15; FN note re Jane Evans, re HBC seeing nephew, FN sends £5 47716 f99

06 12 1869 FN must return WO draft regs, ref LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15; FN note [JS hand?] re India 45780 f172; Wardroper letter to FN, as FN wanted to know what she thought of the new Highgate Inf, sends observations, and re Netley 47731 f184

08 12 1869 FN cheque to Priscilla Lydia Sellon or her order £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/44; letter of Florence Lees to FN re her pleasure at the prospect of seeing FN the next day 47756 f58; Wardroper letter to FN reluctantly sends enclosed of Deeble, re Osburn wanting ladies as sisters, do not trouble to write unless has 5 mins to spare, concern re erring in Emm's case 47731 f185

09 12 1869 FN letter to HBC re draft regs, LMA2 H1/ST/NC18/15/4; FN presumably has visit of Florence Lees ref 47756 f58

10 12 1869 FN expects Mrs Deeble re draft regs, St T 2; FN letter to Strachey re his letter of 10 Oct, Columbia C92; FN letter to J Strachey, thanks for letter, recommends inquiry re epidemics, Columbia C92

11 12 1869 Frere letter to FN re her advocacy re young student doctors, labour no misapplied; 10 appts as asst surgeons, half the usual number, will save best qualified from cruel disappointment was in store; Ld Magdala in town tomorrow & Tuesday wants to call before leaves, likely to serve again in India and so hopes she can see him 45780 f174; *Times* ad 11A for Nightingale Fund, Regulations can be obtained

12 12 1869 Deeble letter to FN from Netley 45775 f3

13 12 1869 FN letter to HBC, Netley regs passed last week, largely in their favour, LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC18/15/5; letter of Ld Napier of Magdala, to FN re meeting tomorrow, indebted to her for assistance, her precepts 45802 f83; circa FN note to JS re Netley 45754 f37; Wyatt letter to FN re her note of 11 (missing), re election today for St Pancras representatives of new Hosp committee 45787 f164; Wardroper letter to FN sends names dates etc for proposed Highgate Inf staff 47731 f188

14 12 1869 FN letter to EH re a visit tomorrow, her note, Italian business and SH, FNMuscop; FN has visit of Ld Napier of Magdala ref 45802 f83; FN note to JS re Napier visit, the afternoon, re barracks, retrenchment, re cholera at Allahabad good notes on meeting with Napier; HBC letter to FN re St Pancras 47716 f101; Farr letter to FN appeal to her re decision of His Grace in Council 43400 f241; FN letter to Dearest re her note and Italian business FN Mus

15 12 1869 FN presumably has visit of EH, FNMuscop; est date FN note to Frere re enclosed Ms 45780 f164; Wardroper letter to FN re visit on Friday next [24th], glad she has had a satisfactory letter from Wyatt; he was most shamefully abused at a meeting of the St Pancras Bd on Monday, in *Daily News* of yesterday 47731 f193

16 12 1869 FN letter to HV re manufacture of beef tea 9003/129; Rawlinson letter to FN re *Pall Mall* bit on disease among Br troops in India 45769 f212; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham, Sussex 45774 f162

17 12 1869 FN letter to HV re Goschen, he shd ask to see her, not she him, 9003/130; FN letter to FPV, re birds at Embley, has sent *Stone Edge* to Miss Osburn in Australia, re visit of HV, Ld Napier has been for a visit 9003/131; FN letter to HV re getting Dr Thompson post at St T, re getting Sir W. Tite to intervene as he in his debt 9003/132; letter to FN from H. Walker 45802 f85; ref to FN letter to Shaw Stewart 45774 f184 (29 Dec)

18 12 1869 *Times* 2 ads for Nightingale Fund 1A; est date. Sunday Wardroper letter to FN, nothing further to propose re Torrance; HBC came yesterday, thinks Torrance must inquire about ward assistants 47731 f196

19 12 1869 Dr or Mrs Hunter letter from Malabar Hill, Bombay explains Mrs Hunter's plan to start training independently of govt and outlines own program of finding out what natives want 45789 f147; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f170

20 12 1869 FN letter to Mrs Butler, and signs petition, Fawcett 5232 and FNMuscop; Wyatt letter to HBC, Torrance authorized to appoint 5 ward assts at 3.15 pa each, all found, nurses required 29 Dec for patients on 1 Jan H1/ST/NC18/10/49; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f174; Torrance letter to FN from St T, was at Highgate re engaging 5 ward assists, re pay and conditions; goes to Highgate tomorrow to stay; nurses come up 30th and we commence taking in patients on following Monday, at liberty to see FN 47749 f1

21 12 1869 est date FN note to JS re Highgate Infy, our matron going in today, nurses go in next week, have choice of assistants in matron's hands but what a committee! 45754 f43

23 12 1869 FN letter to Mrs Truelove, annual gift of game and evergreens, and unpoetic leg of mutton, IMSS M1957.368; Frere letter to FN re dispatch she suggest, hopes will go out inquiry into upper rooms of new barracks; she wd like Napier [of Magdala], like Livingstone, and thanks for what she said about him; his da has heard from Livingstone's da, encloses copy of her brother's letter to Frere, asks her to send a few lines in own hand to them, wishes he cd get to Gladstone to suggest a small pension for the da 45780 f178; Mary Jones letter to FN re her loving Xmas greeting and cheer 47744 f171; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate Infirmary, Upper Holloway, re parcel and letter (missing) from her on arrival, kindness 47749 f3

24 12 1869 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, too kind thought was going into the work quite alone, Messenger and baskets 47749 f5; Wardroper letter to FN with enclosed re Torrance, making a

passable impression on the inf people, happy with her reception, comes to St T tomorrow 47731 f197 and another dated Monday 47731 f199; FN presumably had visit of Wardroper ref 47731 f193

25 12 1869 Nightingale Fund, chairman Sir Harry Verney, sec HBC. The regulations for the admission of candidates to the Training School for Hospital Nurses, St Thomas' Hospital, may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the N Fund... *Times* 1A

27 12 1869 Mary Burger letter to Irby re Hausordnung signing at Kai 45789 f60

28 12 1869 Goschen note to FN asks to see her today at 4:30, 45802 f89; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, her Messenger, re P.L. Bd. Sir Sydney Waterlow 47749 f8

29 12 1869 letter of W. Clode to FN thanks for game 45802 f90; letter from Hammick to FN thanks for game 45802 f92; est date FN notes to JS re interview with Goschen 45754 f45; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f178 and another same date, re FN letter of 17th (missing) 184-94

30 12 1869 FN draft note to Sister Gonzaga sending 3 bottles of sherry and a hare, is brandy wanted? 45753 f170 joke; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re admin 47749 f9; ref to Shaw Stewart letter to FN 45774 f202 (30 July 1870)

31 12 1869 Goschen letter from P L Bd to FN re Highgate Inf, 45802 f93; FN letter to MMV hopes to see her and Edmund V. Tuesday 9003/133; Farr letter to FN thank God for your life; re India and failure to appreciate importance of proposed measure, re Hewlett; took years to get Haussmann to act; proposal not dead but sleepeth 43400 f243

00 01 1870 HBC notes to FN re Highgate, uniform and raise in wages, Corbett 47716 f107, f108; HBC note re training scheme, C.R.? Jones appt to smallpox asylum 47716 f109; FN letter to Sir with criticism of tracing of a convalescent home LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/68

01 01 1870 FN letter to MMV re visiting, to tell HV Mr Goschen has been here 9004/1, Bundle 147 FN cheque to J.J. Frederick £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/45; FN cheque to Moore £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/46, endorsed with own name Georgiana Moore; FN cheque to Margaret Jones £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/47; letter of Florence Lees to FN from Upper Norwood re why she wished to devote herself to nursing in naval hospitals 47756 f60

02 01 [1870] Anne Clough letter to FN with circular of a new association to promote girls' education, asking for her name, 72824 A ff71-72; year est HBC letter to FN re Highgate nurses 47716 f104; Northbrook to HBC re Talbot and Netley LMA roll 4

03 01 1870 FN letter to J.J. Frederick, asks for his help in search for new workhouse inf at Highgate, Torrance LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/1; Torrance letter to FN re ward assistants 47749 f14; and another of same date from Torrance to FN from Highgate 47749 f15

04 01 1870 FN expects MMV and EHV for visit, ref 9003/133; FN letter prob to HV re Edmund and MMV off, cdn't see Mrs Stephen, glad going to Embley, will return Cunningham letter 9004/2, bundle 147

05 01 1870 Irby letter to FN with letter of Supérieure, Algiers to Schwester Florenz, and Schwester Marie Bunzen's reply to question re Kai sisters 45789 f58; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, her messenger again, assists, how happy she is to have the work 47749 f15

06 01 1870 FN open letter to Miss Torrance for nurses starting Highgate, LMA2 H1/ST/NC/05/02; *Times* 2 ads for N School 12C

07 01 1870 FN letter prob to HV re barracks 9004/3; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, thanks for her letter (of 6th), read to them 47749 f17

08 01 1870 wedding of FWV to MSV (Maude Hay Williams), FN got maids to see the bride, 9004; FN letter to Richard Baggallay re death of his father, Boston 1/5/58; letter to FN from M.E. Wilson re expected proposal of Scarborough Ladies Conv Home, wants 3 months training 47758 f40; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, 47749 f19

09 01 1870 FN letter to WEN/mother probably re food, bills, 9004/4 bundle 147;

11 01 1870 FN letter to General Post Office, London for material on Post Office savings bank and govt insurance and annuities, 45802 f106; FN letter to HV returns Sir Tite's letter, re India and St T 9004/5 bundle 147; dictated letter of Ld Mayo to FN from Calcutta, re her letter, re visit of Cuningham to London with env 45802 f97; year est ME Wilson letter to FN arraign to go on a moth's visit to Miss freeman at Winchester Hosptial 47758 f42

12 01 1870 letter of Caroline Stephen to FN re Kai 45802 f102;

letter of Florence Lees to FN from L'Hôpital Militaire du Val-de-Grâce, thanking FN for her letter to M Lévy and giving details of procedures in the hospital 47756 f64

13 01 1870 letter to FN from GPO with copy of "Principal Rulers of the Government Insurance and Annuity Office, with also rules for Post Office Savings Bank, and offer of help in "carrying out your views," letter W.H. Ashurst 45802 f106; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re her letter, lengthy report of wards 45775 f9; Mary Jones letter to FN re Xmas for poor, asks for info re Chichester tr ship and on emigration 47744 f173 with note in JS hand on f177; Mary Jones letter from Percy Circus to HBC thanks for pheasants, personal letter 47716 f114; *Times* "The British and Colonial Emigration Society" FN sent £5 to fund "with her best new year's wishes for the success of the society's 'invaluable work'" 7F

14 01 1870 JS letter to FN re necessary letter 45754 f64; HBC letter to FN re St T 47716 f105; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f23

15 01 1870 letter in French to FN from Michel Lévy [levy], touched by her remembrance via F. Lees, Virgile language, témoignage, sends manual for infirmiers de visite (panseurs), trained at Val de Grace for hospitals 45802 f107; Rathbone letter to FN with thanks for her help in Agnes Jones's memorial 47754 f239; *Times* story re "St Pancras Poor Law Inquiry" ref to wards ventilated some with FN method, some with Sherrington's 5D

16 01 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate no need for her letters, wd write her even if she did not write, new bd of mgt 47749 f24

17 01 1870 FN letter to HV re CDA etc. 9004/6 bundle 147; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate any inst or hosp where cd go over kitchens and laundries? 47749 f30

18 01 1870 letter to FN from Wm Lethbridge, partner of W.H. Smith, that he is not in England 45802 f109; year est FN letter to HV thanks for letting her see Wm Hinton's letter bundle 147; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re visiting Herbert Hospital 47729 f32

19 01 1870 FN letter to H. Barnes re satisfactory death rates in workhouse for last 3 years Liverpool Medical Institution; letter to FN from Charles Plowden, thanks for remembering him, for game, will go to his mother, re forwarding a copy of Dr Bryden's Report on Cholera and other reports 45782 f169; JS letter to FN with

sketch of latest hospital kitchen, cf with Chelsea workhouse kitchen 45754 f65; of FN letter to J.H. Barnes re his sending lying-in stats, remarkable, very satisfactory, death rate in workhouse for last 3 years scarcely higher than lying-in women at home in healthy districts, Liverpool Medical Institution, typed copy 45802 f110

20 01 1870 letter to Galton from War Office, re request of FN to introduce Torrance to Dr Inglis, dy insp gen of hosp, PMO Herbert Hosp re Torrance's inquiries 45764 f160

21 01 1870 D. Galton letter to FN re Herbert Hosp 45764 f159; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, thanks for help given re kitchen and laundry, has written to Guy's and the London, thanks for her letter, introductions 47729 f34

22 01 1870 note to forward for FN for Galton, from WO 45764 f161

25 01 1870 letter to FN from Wm H. Smith re her note re new Highgate Inf, had been involved in getting St John's House to KCH, went with friend Mr Wyatt to visit 45802 f111; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re Chelsea Workhouse, Goschen here this aft 47729 f36

26 01 1870 SEW letter to FN thanks for your kind inqs and present of game, re Sydney, Osburn, Turriff, Haldane rebellious, Osburn not judicious 47731 f202

28 01 1870 my est. FN letter to EHV re passing by when 32 flown, and not coming to her for rooms 9003/134; FN letter to Lord de Grey re Captain Douglas Galton's abolishment at the War Office and going to the Board of Works 43546 f156; poss on 12th FN letter to Pringle re WO nurses Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [58]; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f38

29 01 1870 FN letter to HV re letting the house, her father's opinion 9004/7 bundle 147; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re Highgate, asks him to send the young woman to see Torrance at Highgate, FN will pay fare LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/2

30 01 1870 Jowett letter to FN re J. Butler and CDA, recommends FN have nothing to do with, Q&P #224; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, had your note last night [missing] re ward assistants, re opening wards 47749 f44

31 01 1870 copy of memo by ASC on Dr Bryden's report on cholera of 1866-68 and its relation to cholera of previous epidemics in

India 43397 f48

00 02 1870 ca. FN letter to HV re Cameron Watts art, Richmond's portrait of MMV, monthly stats of children, India, Liverpool Workhouse 9004/15

01 02 1870 FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell answering her questions re CDA Library of Congress; letter to FN from Martin Oxley, chair of Medical Board, Liverpool Inf for Children, asking how long a night nurse shd be on duty, 45802 f113;

02 02 1870 JS letter to FN re reg and re Tyndale lecture 45754 f69; Wardroper letter to FN with timetable for night nurses 4731 f205

03 02 1870 James Lewis note from Gen Reg Office thanks FN for game 45754 f71; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re patients 47749 f46

03 02 1870 Farr letter to FN re maternal mortality; Duncan, sent down to Kingdon in Canterbury; encloses results, believes accurate; need more data on mortality in comfortable classes, private practice; they now distinguish between deaths of childbearing women and deaths in childbed 43400 f252

04 02 1870 ref to FN letter to J McNeill, invites to tea, thanks for sending code of sanitary law for Scotland, pub? *Midwives Chronicle and Nursing Notes* Goldie info (missing); ref to FN letter to Martin Oxley (missing), re night nursing at Liverpool Inf for Ch 45802 f115; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f54

05 02 1870 FN letter to dear friend [Mary Jones] re her welcome letter, re emigration and training ship questions, refers to society "Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children" 8 Great Queen St., Wm Williams LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/3 letter to FN from Martin Oxley thanks for her letter, 45802 f115; letter to editor of *Times* 5 February 1870 4f; "The Contagious Diseases Acts of 1866 and 1869" beneficent statutes, Hill FRCS, asst surgeon UCH and surgeon for outpatients Lock Hosp; strong defence of

06 02 1870 FN has visit by John McNeill, age 75, ref 9004/11; FN expects Jowett for sacrament, has invited FPV and HV ref 9004/17

07 02 1870 FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell re CDA, Libr of Congress

08 02 1870 FN letter to J. McNeill re emigration, and India, and re SH, sticking up statue in court yard and destroying his work

within, Jesuit hypocrisy, asks for help re Poor Law and re startling letter from Ld Mayo and re McNeill visit LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC1/SU161; typed copy 45768 f236

09 02 1870 Shaw Stewart letter to FN 45774 f194; Wardroper letter to FN, has not heard from her for so long that a treat to see her hand, thanks for what she did re Mrs Deeble 47731 f212

10 02 1870 FN letter to Longmore, re book of Michel Lévy of Val de Grace, sent her re dressings, appears superior to what issued before, Robert Longmore private collection, copy RAMC 1139 LP54/16, typed copy 45773 f191; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her letter (missing) 47749 f55

11 02 1870 FN letter to James Lewis thanks for sending his pamphlet "Suggestions for National Returns of Sickness" Boston 2/21/5; FN letter to Rawlinson re his note of 11th Jan, re sewers and drains in India Boston 2/21/5; FN note re terrible moment in history Boston 1/5/60; letter to FN from A. Baster Eye & Ear Hosp Bradford, re acceptance of syphilis cases, asking for advice, 45802 f116, FN notes on f119 in JS hand

12 02 1870 FN letter to HV re WO, 9004/9 and /10 both bundle 147

13 02 1870 FN letter to FPV prob, re McNeill visit, 9004/11 bundle 147; HBC letter to FN re Liverpool 47716 f112;

15 02 1870 Note to FN from George Cockerell re payment of coal 45754 f73; circa FN note to JS re Miss Lees 45754 f75; HBC letter to FN 47716 f110

16 02 1870 Frere letter to FN asks to see her with papers 45780 f181; Deeble letter to FN from Netley 45775 f16

17 02 1870 Wardroper letter to FN, re Miss Baster [?] and admitting syphilis cases into such a small hosp as eye and ear, re Freeman, poor Mr Rathbone, thanks for the Netley regs 47731 f215; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate sends re payments, Guardians 47749 f59

18 02 1870 FN note to JS re Dr Cuninghame, re cholera 45754 f79; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re meeting later that day 45775 f18;

19 02 1870 to 20th FN letter to HV re Cardwell's proposed bill re WO, asks to him Sunday 7204 bundle 147; FN letter to HV, re Dr Cuninghame, Manchester St., has note from WEN re visiting them, 9004/12; FN letter to HV glad to see on Cardwell's proposed bill,

notes second anniversary of Agnes Jones's death 9004/13; HBC note to FN called at Percy Circus, saw a Sister "Laura" habited like a nun, wanted certificate from Mary Jones 47716 f114

20 02 1870 FN expects visit of HV re 7204 ref 9004/13;

21 02 1870 Mary Jones letter to FN grateful for info on training ships and emigration for poor and stray children, re FN's PL work, need for home atmosphere, Agnes Jones the workhouse martyr, St Pancras Inf, asks if lying-in hosp for Prussia progressing 47744 f179; HBC draft refers to opinion re admitting syphilis cases among other patients, re Miss Gaster?

23 02 1870 est date FN note to JS re Mrs Deeble coming this aft and what questions does he want asked 45754 f85; Deeble letter to FN re her visit; Deeble visits 45775 f20

24 02 1870 ca FN letter to HV re portraits and medical opinion, Garrett, cdn't see him but asks for Friday or Saturday, CDA 9004/15; FN notes on meeting with Bartle Frere re Cuningham 45754 f87; pub of Elizabeth Garrett letter to editor of *Times* re defects at Sedan, need for doctors, nurses; Osburn letter to FN, has not heard from her, anxious, at Brucevale, Roberts gives orders although no position at hospital 47757 f125

25 02 1870 year est FN letter to Jowett re Oxford students, mental and physical powers 45784 f46

28 02 1870 FN letter to HV re Old Soldier's sermon, asks for copy, 9004/14 bundle 147; Wardroper letter to HBC re night nursing Netley 47716 f116; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re full number of patients at last 47749 f66

00 03 1870 FN draft letter to Ld Mayo, thanks for his of 11 Jan, re Dr Cuningham's work 45802 f126

00 03 1870 FN letter to FPV with Martineau's letter on *Lettice Lisle* 9004/28

00 03 1870 c. FN letter to FPV re Martineau's letter on her *Lettice Lisle* re fragment of Bunsen's *Life of Jesus* she cd have for writing on him, and re Prussian conf for HV, Mohl books,

01 03 1870 HBC letter to FN re Netley H1/ST/NC18/15/? FNM Roll 4; letter of W.J. Fyffe, MD to Sir re RVH Netley roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/2

02 03 1870 FN letter to HV re taxes 9004/16 bundle 147; FN note

to JS re Mrs Deeble's case 45754 f96

03 03 1870 FN letter to HV, has interviewed for last 3 weeks, Army estimates 9004/17 bundle 147; FN publishes anonymous letter on CDA, "Justina," "Correspondence: The Contagious Diseases Acts." *Pall Mall Gazette*. 3 March 1870:3; circa FN note to JS re her letter to HBC re Netley night nursing 45754 f102

04 03 1870 FN letter to HV re Napier [of Magdala] letter to him, FN wants, 9004/18 bundle 147; FN note for Jowett re others'

05 03 1870 FN letter to Longmore, answers his note, not justified in giving her judgment, will look over a proof, asks for manual given to orderly of Army Hosp Corps RAMC 1139 LP54/17, typed copy to Longmore 45773 f192; letter of Ld Napier of Magdala to FN obliged by her note and sends material, not sure of movements so has not been able to ask permission to pay respects to, re Bombay 45802 f120

07 03 1870 FN letter to Longmore re his last note, formation of Army Service Corps, re orderlies RAMC 1139 LP54/18, typed copy 45773 f193; JS note to FN to look at proposed change in hospitals 45754 f104; Deeble letter to FN from Netley, to forward letter re night nursing 45775 f23

08 03 1870 FN letter to HV re Mayo's emissary 9004/21 bundle 147; year est FN letter to FPV re shawls, 9004/19; FN letter to HV re medical women 9004/20; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re night nursing 45775 f26

09 03 1870 letter of A. Baster, Eye and Ear Hosp, Bradford to FN re syphilis cases, need to raise moral tone of hospital 45802 f122; Wardroper letter to FN re Cook ill for many weeks, encloses particulars, encloses letter from Osburn 47731 f218

10 03 1870 FN letter to HV re Indian emissary and church in India "will be the greatest of all the Christian churches" 9004/22 bundle 147

12 03 1870 FN note on relations, love 45845 f76; FN note on unseen ties 45845 f76; FN note to JS re Dr Cuninghame re India 45754 f106

13 03 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, long letter, troublesome 47749 f76

15 03 1870 FN letter to HV re Highgate, sends letter of Miss Torrance, 9004/23 bundle 147

16 03 1870 HV letter to FN re meeting Goschen at PL Bd 45791 f116

17 03 1870 est date FN note to JS re Miss Torrance's letter to HV for Mr Goschen, Goschen's excuses 45754 f110

18 03 1870 FN publishes second "Justina" article in *Pall Mall Gazette* Mar. 18 1870:6; letter of Ld Napier of Magdala to FN requests meeting at 12:00 today, goes to Dover at 2:00 and then Marseille 45802 f124; FN note on meeting with Lord Napier [of Magdala], his last hours in England, different from what Cuninghame and others have said 45754 f113; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate

19 03 1870 Jowett to FN, increasingly vs establishment of church Q&P #227; FN note re Jowett, church party 45785 f262; Wardroper letter to FN sends probs record to her 47731 f223

20 03 1870 Deeble letter to FN from Netley re night nursing 45775 f30; "The Contagious Diseases Acts" hon sec of Ladies' Nat Assoc for the Repeal...announced that the following ladies and gentlemen..have expressed their earnest approval of the agitation for their repeal: Florence Nightingale, Mary Hewitt, JS Mill, bp of Salisbury, Prof Sheldon Amos, Eliz. Blackwell, Sir George Grey KCB, Dr WB Hodgson, Canon Babington, Mrs M'Laren, dean of Carlisle, Jacob Bright MP, Mrs Charles Kingsley, lord provost of Edinburgh, Alexander Moncrieff, Louisa Twining, Victor Hugo, Harriet Martineau, Josephine Butler, H Spencer, FD Maurice, Dr John Chapman, Miss Helen Taylor, Mrs Jacob Bright. Lt Col Davidson, Dr Bernays, Rev JB Lightfoot, Mrs Pease Nichol, Rev Daniel Wilson, A Mundella MP, Mrs Bright Clark, Rev Dr Guthrie, sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, Rev James Martineau, Hon Auberon Herbert MP *Times* 10E

22 03 1870 FN letter to HBC re Mrs Deeble, encloses letter recd from her, re night nurses 47716 f121; HBC letter to FN re Netley re night nurses 47716 f120; Osburn letter to FN 47757 f127;

23 03 1870 meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV< J.F. Clark, Spottiswoode, HBC, Wardroper and Whitfield, minute book

24 03 1870 FN letter to Ld Mayo re his letter of 11 Jan, talked over with Dr Cuninghame, re new barracks Cambridge 7490 132/8; ca date FN letter to B Frere, discusses letter from Calcutta, re association honour 45780 f184; date est letter from illeg to HBC roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/5; Northbrook letter to HBC roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15; letter of C. Talbot to HBC re printing regs for nursing service roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/5; Osburn letter to FN from

Sydney Hospital hates to impose tiny trouble on her when European War, getting anonymous letters, to get rid of her 47757 f127 and Mitchell Library (MacDonnell 49); letter of James Lewis to FN forwarding reports as req by Farr 43400 f229

25 03 1870 FN letter to HV, remembers Grandmama's death 17 years ago, has just sent letter to Mayo at his request on Indian "nuisances," took 3 days to write, 9004/24; Frere letter to FN thanks for Ld Mayo's letter and admirable reply, nothing to suggest to alter, undertakes to get translated into many languages 45780 f186

26 03 1870 JS note to FN re ed of hers, architect wants it back asap 45754 f128; FN note to JS re seeing Dr Cuninghame 45754 f129; Talbot letter to HBC re JS H1/ST/NC18/17 FNM roll 4

27 03 1870 4th Sunday in Lent letter to FN from Alfred Birken, Birmingham, named child Florence after her bn Oct 15 1859, died 1870 Shrove Tuesday, wanted her for a sisterhood 47744 f184; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her last letter (missing) to, 160 patients, 30 over 60 47749 f72

28 03 1870 letter to FN from Charles Plowden re forwarding copies of various reports 45782 f171; ref to FN letter to C.L. Lordan, 2nd Hants Rifle Volunteers 28 March 1870 granting permission for the circulation of her letter to the Volunteers providing she sees the part he wishes to use, Goldie info sale

29 03 1870 FN inscribed FPV's *Lettice Lisle* to Harriet Martineau, Harvard Houghton Library; Frere letter to FN to come on Thursday [31st] and will have note to submit; his birthday today 45780 f191; letter of Queen Sophie of Holland to FN "I think of you as one of the highest and best I have met in this world" Cook 2:187

30 03 1870 FN letter to FPV prob, re Reggy Herbert ill at naval hosp, Lisbon, foul training ships, 9004/25 bundle 147; letter to FN from illeg with FN note at bottom, only one guard orderly to each div H1/ST/NC18/15/ roll 4; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re night nurses 47749 f82 with list of diseases by wards f86; "Contagious Diseases Acts" hon sec of Ladies' Nat Assoc for the Repeal of these acts lists following for "their earnest approval of the agitation for their repeal: Florence Nightingale, Mary Hewitt, Mr John Stuart Mill, the Bishop of Salisbury, Prof Sheldon Amos, Dr Elizabeth Blackwell, Sir George Grey KCB, Dr WB Hodgson, Canon Babington, Mrs M'Laren, the dean of Carlisle, Jacob Bright MP, Mrs Charles Kingsley; lord provost of Edinburgh, Alexander Moncrieff, Louisa Twining, Victor Hugo, Harriet Martineau, Josephine Butler, Herbert Spencer, Rev FD Maurice, Dr

John Chapman, Miss Helen Taylor, Mrs Jacob Bright, Lt Col Davison, Dr Bernays, Rev JB Lightfoot DD, Mrs Pease Nichol, Rev Daniel Wilson, A Mundella MP, Mrs Bright Clark, Rev Dr Guthrie, Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty, Rev Jas Martineau, Hon Auberon Herbert MP *Times* 30 March 10E

31 03 1870 FN letter to FPV prob, re arrangements 9004/26; FN has visit of Bartle Frere, ref 45780 f191; FN note to JS re B. Frere, that they draw up something like her letter to Ld Mayo for him to have translated and sent to India for general, even village use; FN letter to Charles Plowden, re facts in his digest, jail improvements, re sanitary improvements in India 5480/5; HBC letter to FN re Deeble, Netley 47716 f123; est date FN letter to HBC re night nurses, sisters' savings, Deeble, dress 47716 f121; HBC letter to FN re what sisters should spend in dress and uniform 47716 f122; Austrian Patriotic Society for the Relief of Wounded Soldiers elected FN Honorary Member (Cook 2:119)

01 04 1870 FN letter to M Mohl, comfort his letter was, FN now the dog and intimate of Napier [of Magdala], c-in-c to India LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/4; JS note for FN for Plowden re Indian sanitary reports 45754 f133; Wardroper letter to FN agrees with HBC re Deeble and cost of summer dress 47731

02 04 1870 FN letter to HV re Romsey Volunteers, Napier's [of Magdala] private words, 9004/30; FN letter to HV re memorial, plans to go to Embley today, carriage please for 3:15 at Waterloo, 9004/31

04 04 1870 after, FN note to JS re Dr Williams and Sir Jas Simpson's testimonial 45754 f135; JS letter to FN re Plowden and cholera report 45754 f139; letter to FN re thanking FN for suggestions about alterations to be made in the Abstracts, and asking for advice about matters 45782 f173; HBC letter to C. Talbot re letter of 30th re night nurses H1/ST/NC18/15/? FNM roll 4

04 04 1870 FN letter to C.L. Lordan, did not want private letter circulated, sorry to have given trouble, re Lord Napier [of Magdala] Wayne (6)

05 04 1870 copy of letter of HBC to C. Talbot re objections for employing female nurses in mil hosps roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/3; JS letter to FN re Ommanney left sketches he now sends, and his comments on space 45754 f136; HBC letter to C. Talbot re employment of women at night in military hosp LMA roll 4

06 04 1870 Jowett visit for sacrament, 9004

07 04 1870 JS letter to FN from Norwood, Mr Frederick has sent him her packet re Plowden, IO 45754 f137

08 04 1870 JS letter to FN re Plowden and cholera report abstracts 45754 f139

09 04 1870 HBC letter to FN re report 47716 f127

10 04 1870 est date FN letter to Louisa Ashburton from Embley re her mother National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f88

12 04 1870 Charles Plowden letter to FN, thanks for her, re the making of abstracts from monthly Reports on Cholera and forwarding various reports 45782 f177

14 04 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate thanks for box full of nice things 47749 f94

15 04 1870 Good Friday FN letter from Embley to HV re servants going to Crystal Palace Easter Monday, mother and father well, returns Napier [of Magdala] note, Edmund's recovery, Mrs Legg, 6 months since Edmund's accident 9004/33; FN letter from Embley to HV re Memorial: Pauper Girls, FN has signed, 9004/32; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re Sister Emm 45775 f34

16 04 1870 or 17, circa, JS note on Mrs Deeble's letter 45754 f142

17 04 1870 Easter Sunday FN letter to HV from Embley, with letter of R. Napier [of Magdala], will send flowers for her birthday 9004/34 bundle 147

18 04 1870 Jowett letter to FN advising she write Agnes Jones's sister or Bp of Derry re injustice to her memory from "foolish memoir" Q&P #229; FN letter to Mme Mohl re Lady Williams, loss of duc de Broglie etc. Woodward A.13, copy 9086/18; JS letter to FN, at WO but has bronchitis, re stat abstract 45754 f143

20 04 1870 FN letter (& typed copy 38) to Rathbone re Agnes Jones's memoir, Liverpool Record Office 1/15

21 04 1870 copy of FN note on flowers from Knossos, dried at Athens by sister of Mrs Hill, sent to Mrs B., to FN and offered to bereaved mother, Ly Harry Vesper with sympathy, 9020/22 bundle 147; letter of Caroline Stephen to FN asks for another interview, asks an hour re a plan 45802 f128; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re not pleasant issue smallpox, 47749 f96

22 04 1870 letter from illeg Liverpool to HBC re his of 18th inst  
47716 f128

24 04 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, Hampstead Fever  
Hospital 47749 f98

25 04 1870 JS letter to FN has seen hosp architect, and re  
Athenian business and fleet leaving Malta 45754 f146

26 04 1870 letter from Clementia Taylor thanks FN for sub, 1.1.0  
for London National Society for Women's Suffrage, and thanks for  
Justina article in *Pall Mall*, 45802 f130; FN letter from Embley  
to FPV, sorry about Mr Fraser's death at Claydon, returns MMV's  
letter, has house been let? 9004/35 bundle 147

27 04 1870 letter by Talbot to HBC prob re nursing at Netley  
H1/ST/NC18/17/4 FNM roll 4

28 04 1870 HBC letter to FN re Netley 47716 f130; FN cheque to  
Gonzaga Barrie £5 LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/48

31 04 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate more smallpox here  
47749 f100

00 05 1870 FPV publishes "The Objects of Art." *Fraser's Magazine*.  
1 (5) new series. May 1870:667-76

01 05 1870 FN letter to Maude V re ideals, stella, star of the  
morning 68882 f1; Carpenter letter to FN asks for appt to visit  
45789 f156

02 05 1870 JS letter to FN architect has left material he will  
send to Embley 45754 f148

03 05 1870 letter to FN from Lucy Kerr, Hampton Ct Palace,  
troubling her again, wants nurse for HRH Princess May, for Royal  
Cambridge Asylum for soldiers' widows at Kingston, 45802 f132

04 05 1870 FN letter to JS re Netley nurses 45754 f149; JS note  
on same 45754 f150; Mary Jones letter to FN re her letter, re  
Alfred Birken of Guild of St Alban, not of that parish (Jones got  
info for FN on him), re letting her see plans of lying-in hosp  
47744 f182; year est Carpenter letter to FN from 24 Regent St  
regret at FN's health hopes wh will be well enough to see her  
next week 45789 f157; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her kind  
inquiries after her little girl, who is grateful for her kind  
attention, from FN's note of Tuesday sees has returned to South  
St. 47731 f237

05 05 1870 FN letter to Edmund re recovery, thanks for sketches, re Stumpy, 9004/36 bundle 147; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re letter of 21 April re WO and her pension 45775 f39; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re smallpox 47749 f104

06 05 1870 FN letter to Mary Jones with plans for a lying-in hospital for her criticism, single bed ward idea and four-bed ward idea 47744 f188-91; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re WO and her pension being cut down 45775 f44; letter to HBC from Wardroper re Royal Cambridge Asylum 47716 f132

07 05 1870 FN letter to Mme Mohl re trans of Haussonville's book; FN letter to WEN or mother re paying quarter's allowance, 9004/37 9086/19; long letter to WEN prob re death of Empson's boy 9004/38; FN letter on 7th and 8th to FPV re lady doctors 9004/39; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re pension, family 45775 f46

08 05 1870 year est Mary Jones letter to FN re plans, and her gift to Birken 47744 f192

09 05 1870 after est. letter to FN from Birken, Burma, dear "sister in Christ" thanks for her letter and kindness 45802 f134 and f136; year est letter to FN from Mrs Cox, Amiens, disgusted with deceit among French, hide what English doing for them, nurses shd have been closer to battlefield LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/70; ME Wilson letter to FN from Ladies Convalescent Home, 21 Albion Rd, Scarborough 47758 f44

10 05 1870 FN letter to FPV prob with enclosed re India missions, re mother, HV arrived 9004/40 bundle 147; FN letter to JS re lying-in hosp plans, comments on plans, sends note of Mary Jones on also 45754 f154; year est Carpenter letter to FN re time to see FN, sends outline of an address she gave 4589 f158; Mary Jones letter to FN re plans for lying-in hosp, gives details, returns questions 47744 f194; FN cheque to Gonzaga Barrie £5 LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/49; FN cheque to John Ward £7.17.6 H1/ST/NC18/21/51

11 05 1870 JS letter to FN re lying-in 45754 f156

12 05 1870 Osburn letter to FN, may be nervous to see letter from her, but no bad news to tell 47757 f140;

13 05 1870 JS letter to FN replies to her points, re Ommanney and Torrance 45754 f157; Rathbone letter to FN has heard officially from vestry of Freeman's illness and resignation, query re replacement 47754 f251 and another with enclosure, saw Strahan today re getting Mrs H to suspend 47754 f259

16 05 1870 JS letter to FN re regimental medical system 45754 f159; J.J. Frederick letter to JS re ASC 45754 f161; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re replacement, Liverpool; year est letter to FN from Mary E. Wilson from Ladies' Conv Home, Scarborough, re legend FN has 17 cats; Rathbone letter to FN encloses note from Mrs Higinbotham and his reply, please forward the latter if she approves 47754 f261

17 05 1870 Wardroper letter to FN sends back Osburn's extraordinary letter 47731 f241 and another, from FN's note of last evening sure she has been ill since return from Embley and visit did not refresh her, a 1000 thanks for her inquiries about her dear girl, re advice of Dr Peacock for her to remain where she is, conval later; re Hodgson's typhoid fever, Wardr telegraphed her parents; delicacies and flowers just arrived from Embley, thanks 47731 f246

18 05 1870 JS letter to FN sends copy of minute on native army reports, going to Tenby for air, then to examine re typhoid fever at Pembroke camp 45754 f160; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her note re vacancy, Miss Veitch, on receipt of FN's note set off to see Miss [Mary] Jones but she did not feel strong enough for such a task and has her hands full of their work 47754 f263

19 05 1870 HBC letter to FN re provision for nurses unable to work 47716 f135

20 05 1870 copy of JJF letter to Sir re Merivale's letter of 31 Jan re ASC re epidemic cholera report by J.L. Bryden 43397 f47; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f198; Wardroper letter to FN re Hodgson's illness, she is progressing 47731 f249; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham re registered letter, Mr Huleatt the senior chaplain (resident at Woolwich) 45774 f198

21 05 1870 FN draft on lying-in hospital plans 45817 f64

23 05 1870 FN cheque to Moore £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/50; HBC letter to Northbrook re Mrs Deeble and supt of nurses at Netley H1/ST/NC18/17/8 FNM roll 4; JJF letter to FN copy of com's report on epidemic cholera in India 43397 f46 with report f47-64

24 05 1870 Northbrook letter to HBC re consequence re pledge, Deeble H1/ST/NC18/17 FNM roll 4

25 05 1870 FN letter to HV re piano and harmonium, thank Lady Sarah Williams for her note, re marriage day, 9004/41 bundle 147; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone re his finding someone who suits for Liverpool workhouse Liverpool; printed letter of FN to

Bengal Social Science Assoc, (also el were Mary Carpenter, Justice Phear) thanks for electing her an honorary member, task gigantic, draining and cultivating great endemic area of cholera from seaboard to Himalaya, where waters of Berhampootra, Ganges and Mahanuddy flow out, girdle round the globe!, encloses Rs 100 for membership and sends books, *Transactions of the Bengal Social Science Association* 4 (1870):xiv-xv. BL: Ac2294; Rathbone letter to FN re enclosed note from Cropper that he is free to attack Miss Lees, where is she? must write w/o delay, wd propose she take charge for a year, to get into first-rate train again; went to see Miss Jones on receipt of FN's note 47754 f267

26 05 1870 JS letter to FN re "capital letter" of hers, the opportunity, for India, will help with changes as she in feeble state 45754 f164; JS letter to FN wrote in ignorance of her present state of health 45754 f166; FN letter (& typed copy 43) to Rathbone re Lees, Liverpool Record Office 1/17

27 05 1870 FN letter to HV re visit, and re Army Sany Commission, Genl Miller's answer, Genl Baker's decision, 9004/42; letter to FN from Laura Wardroper re her kindness to her mother 45802 f138; JS letter to FN re letter to India 45754 f168; letter of Florence Lees to FN from Hôpital Militaire de Vincennes, asking if FN will accept a book recently published that has created a furor in France 47756 f56; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her generous gifts to her dear girl (Laura) hopes to get to the seaside, Hodgson progressing 47731 f250

28 05 1870 date Rathbone letter to FN, re his being sanguine, if not wd not have attempt 47754 f271

29 05 1870 HBC letter to FN re Osburn 47716 f134; ca date Rathbone letter to FN encloses note from Cropper, asks re St John's House 47754 f275

30 05 1870 J.C. Deeble letter to JBC re Netley, sister Emm 47716 f137; Rathbone letter to FN re arrs, German lady and Lees returning; Strahan writes this morn that Mrs Higinbotham has consented to delay the memoir; write too late because here FN's kind letter; letter to FN from Wm. T. McAuslane, Literary Dept, *North British Daily Mail*, heard she was a Unitarian and not a devout believer in the divinity of Christ and sacrificial character of His work on earth bundle 197

31 05 1870 Deeble letter to FN from Netley re pension 45775 f48;

00 06 1870 FN letter to Wm Howell Reed, re his letter of 8 Sept re Helen Gilson re US, Duke Univ Med Center

01 06 1870 Frere letter to FN, from Wressil Lodge re her letter, occupied by troubles of own, health, wife's family, re Calcutta letter, what people can do for themselves, the same in Bethnal Green as Calcutta, she a prophetess not the King's servant shd say what ought to be done 45780 f192

02 06 1870 Jowett proposes visit to FN as in London to marry her cousin Gertrude Smith to Alexander Craig Sellar Q&P #230; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re visitors, Wardroper and Whitfield, HBC, will gladly take money from her for extras of day room, £20 47749 f109

03 06 1870 Whitsun FN letter to Emily V re plan of God, had long talk with Beatrice Lushington re her education 9004/43; FN letter to Mary Jones with plans for a lying-in hospital 47744 f196

04 06 1870 Whitsun eve FN letter to Emily Verney, commends her plan to God, had talk with Beatrice re her 9004/43

04 06 1870 letter to FN re sending copies of various reports 45782 f181

06 06 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate we Wardroper, up to St T re assist matron 47749 f121; Rathbone letter to FN reading and thinking carefully over all her notes re workh hosp 47754 f283

07 06 1870 FN letter to HBC re Deeble 47716 f139; Mary Jones letter to FN re plans 47744 f198; FN letter to Emily Verney, her maid wd like to see Miss Maude in wedding garments 9004/44 bundle 147; letter to FN from J. Finch, re porcelain sinks etc for hosp 45754 f183

08 06 1870 FN draft on lying-in hospital plans 45817 f67; JS letter to FN re Calcutta Social Sc draft, has added to it 45754 f174; letter of FN to Lt Ommanney 45802 f140 with plans

09 06 1870 Jowett letter to FN informs master of Balliol made dean of Rochester Q&P #232; HBC letter to FN re Deeble, Rathbone, re voting tomorrow, has seen deaconess Reinartz today 47716 f136

10 06 1870 letter to FN re sending a copy of a Sanitary Report and explaining work in progress for the Blue Book which will be submitted to FN for her approval 45782 f183; year est JS note to FN re Smith's report, Punjab report, Calcutta municipal 45754 f181

11 06 1870 ref to FN letter to Mr Finch re his of 7 June, best

baths and sinks Maggs 1438 (2010) Mitiguy; JS letter to FN will bring proof on Monday, re Mr Plowden's work, re loss of Dickens, friend of poor 45754 f184 and f186

12 06 1870 FN letter to Emily re schools and re wedding of Maude, dreaming of money for India 9004/45

13 06 1870 flower named after FN, by Turner, "Chrystal Palace Flower Show," *Times* 8C

15 06 1870 FN letter to Autotype Society re Sistine frescoes, V&A; JS letter to FN with rest of plans 45754 f188; letter to FN of Mary Barker Sydney re note for her via lady supt, thanking her for news of lady supt's health, wrote with a heavy heart, all well now 47757 f273

16 06 1870 Frere letter to FN thanks for letting him see her paper for Calcutta Social Science Assoc, a cordial much needed, wants to keep copy to have translated into Maharatti and Gugerati, Calcutta people will have trans into Bengali 45780 f199

17 06 1870 letter to FN from Caroline Stephen re request to see her 1 hour re her scheme (still doesn't say what) 45802 f144; JS letter to FN re her letter, can't come today, re Mrs Coltman getting smallpox after delivery 45754 f191;

18 06 1870 JS letter to FN re Ommanney's enclosed plan, 2 storeyed court with bldgs projecting into it, message from Sir James Clark 45754 f193

20 06 1870 est date circa FN note on mortality in London workhouse lying-in cases cf Liverpool 45754 f195

21 06 1870 FN letter to HV re Edmund, 9004/46 bundle 147; FN letter to Lt Ommanney relying-in plans for army, answers his of 18 June, encloses plans, wants to see again 45802 4146

22 06 1870 FN letter to Mme Mohl asks if she can give WEN breakfast or dinner when here, Woodward A.15, copy 9086/20; FN letter to HV re Buckingham Workhouse nurses, 9004/47 bundle 147; Rathbone letter to FN has seen a lady Miss McLoughlen, through Wardr; he and Cropper think promising re supt 47754 f281

23 06 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney can't see because getting papers off to India 9004/48 bundle 147; Frere letter to FN wrote her a note yesterday but left at Wimbledon, thanks for copy of excellent paper; she shd send Ld Mayo a copy, what to say to Calcutta people re trans 45780 f203; Torrance letter to FN from

Highgate, Wyatt visit 47749 f113

24 06 1870 FN letter to Bengal Social Science Association, honour in choosing her to be a member, a "sleeping partner" sends a paper, also to Lord Mayo, with paper, pub in *Transactions of the Bengal Social Science Association* vol. 4 (1870):1-9. FN expects visit of father, ref 9004/48 and Woodward A.15; JS letter to FN re B Frere's note 45754 f197; letter to FN in German re grand duchess? 45750 f150

25 06 1870 FN letter to Mme Mohl, in England, Woodward A.16, copy 9086/21; FN letter to Rathbone re replacement, Liverpool Record 1/18 (typed copy 45); FN letter to HV, encloses note of Col Lindsay to her, does he know him? glad to help, 9004/52

27 06 1870 HBC letter to FN re an asst for Torrance 47716 f144; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re probationers, does not want an assistant matron, Poor Law board 47749 f119

00 07 1870 FN notes from "Extract from Bulletin" Société de Secours aux Blessés Militaires des Armées de Terre et de Mer 9005/55

00 07 1870 est. date FN letter/draft/copy to crown princess re quality of mercy, Prussian victory 45750 f33

00 07 1870 FN letter to Jowett on Faraday's idea of friendship 45783 f222 (Cook 2:222-23)

00 07 1870 FPV publishes "The Powers of Women, and How To Use Them." *Contemporary Review*. 14. July 1870:521-39.

01 07 1870 Army Circular The Training of Army Midwives, by T.G. Logan Galton with FN strong comments, very nice 45754 f198, and comments on f200

02 07 1870 letter from C. Talbot to HBC re appt of 2 additional nurses or sisters for night duty, re proposed accomm for women, with HBC response 5th July approves of sketch roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/7

04 07 1870 letter to FN re forwarding a Report and listing Reports before the Commission 45782 f189

05 07 1870 Deeble letter to FN from Netley re visit Saturday re her children, re annuity windfall on pension, 45775 f50; HBC letter to FN re Miss Stonford 47716 f145; ca date JS letter to FN with copies of minutes gone to IO 45754 f201;

06 07 1870 letter to FN from Sir Wm. Mansfield, 18 Grassmere Gardens: re her inv to visit, will come Friday 45802 f148; Frere letter to FN, re Plowden getting MS, can't correct, like Ancient Mariner or an essay of Bacon's 45780 f207

07 07 1870 FN note to JS re seeing Sir Wm, Mansfield tomorrow, leaves for Ireland and must write to Ld Mayo tomorrow, 45754 f203

08 07 1870 FN has visit from Wm. Mansfield ref 45802 f148; FN notes on visit with Mansfield 45754 f205

09 07 1870 FN has visit of Jane Deeble ref 45775 f50

11 07 1870 FN note to JS re Netley nurses quarters and re Mrs Deeble's child, Emma, in quarters 45754 f213; JS letter to FN 45754 f229; Deeble letter to FN from Netley grateful re her interest on pension, re night nurses 45775 f52; est date FN note to HBC re Sydney re Turriff 47716 f147; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, went to St T, Mrs Wardroper proposed Miss Crowdace 3 months on trial 47749 f124

12 07 1870 FN draft to Jowett re Life of Faraday, read in extracts, now sending for whole thing 45783 f210 Q&P #236; circa JS letter to FN sends back papers she sent yesterday, saw Col Ravenhill about them, re nurses quarters 45754 f231; FN 2nd letter to JS re his letter on Mrs D and her child at Netley 45754 f233

14 07 1870 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re report, re CDA, is evidence any more conclusive than was? 50134 f137

14 07 1870 letter to FN re enclosing the proof of FN's Memorandum for the Blue Book and asking where it should appear in that Book and asking permission to print another of FN's papers 45782 f192; Bismarck published Ems telegram, infuriating French

15 07 1870 year est JS letter to FN re coming in morning to finish her proof, Dr Smith's green book and Frere letter 45754 f237; Wardroper letter to FN returns Turriff's letter, with her messenger, Hodgson better, long interview with Peacock and LeGros Clark, both suggest her immediate removal to the sea, near home 47731 f256 and another dated Monday that learned FN ill on return of Nurse Hatcher, Hodgson not progressing 47731 f256; ref to FN (missing) letter to Osburn 47757 f133

16 07 1870 FN letter to Mme Mohl re cats Woodward A.17, copy 9086/22

19 07 1870 FN letter prob to FPV from Embley re Carters here, mother altered, 9004/49 bundle 148; letter to Eliz Herbert from Charles Burgess, hon sec, C.J. enclosed to FN re sending out nurses 45802 f157; Napoleon III declares war on Prussia; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re nurses, maybe battles over, proposed hours for 47749 f128

20 07 1870 FN letter to Mme Mohl re cats Woodward A.18, copy 9086/23; ca. FN note to JS re lying-in paper not ready, saw C.J.B. Williams on own account, who then consulted her about memorial to Sir Jas Simpson, disputed Williams about carbolic acid not being the chief remedy in hospitals 45754 f244; Talbot letter to HBC re previous corr re Netley, additional nurses or sisters H1/ST/NC18/17/7 roll 4

21 07 1870 FN letter to Dr C.J.B. Williams re Sir Jas Simpson, and whether he approved of any form of lying-in hosp, no powers of locomotion or even of sitting up sends enclosure of June 1869, re nitrous oxyde, Mr Saunders and Mr Clover for her pecant teeth 45802 f149

22 07 1870 FN letter to Shore re Edward Denison, sends book of his letters for her father, 46176 f53; JS letter to FN re plans 45754 f245; letter to FN from C.J.B. Williams re letter from Simpson 45802 f150; letter to FN from C. Bessington [Blessington?] 15 Chesham St. SW with enclosure, re Liz left England, re Loyd Lindsay, re nurses to Berlin 45802 f155; ca. FN note to JS re what to say to Loyd Lindsay, re Mme Schwabe's enclosures, re Loyd Lindsay's statement in this day's *Times* 45754 f246; Jessie Lennox letter to FN from Belfast Ch's Hosp re her handsome present of books 47751 f161; Loyd Lindsay letter in *Times* "Help to the Wounded" 5F, dated 21 July 1870, on existence of aid society, 1864 conv, £1000 at Coutts for;

23 07 1870 copy of letter of crown princess to FN on nurses in war, and note of Professor Longmore re England not doing anything while machinery abroad ready, 9004/51; R Loyd Lindsay letter to FN from 2 Carlton Gdns asking for her help, 9075/5 (mentioned in reply by HV to Loyd Lindsay in Wantage D/Wan/1/2/2; letter to FN from enclosed with enclosed re Eliz Herbert and sending nurses to war 45802 f155; FN letter to Mme Schwabe prob, sends £5 for her disposal, Reynolds 5098 copy 9086/24; letter of Caroline Stephen to FN with more questions 45802 f159

24 07 1870 letter of Dr Williams to FN re memorial to Sir James Simpson, suggests she buy an appetizing tonic and with prescription 45802 f163

25 07 1870 FN letter to HV, asks if he knows Col Lindsay, FN doesn't, encloses his note to her, enclose Mme Schwabe's info, wd come back in Sept. to help Col Lindsay 9004/52; FN wrote notes re aid for war, sent to HV for talk with Loyd Lindsay ref 9004/53, letter from Crown Princess has come mentioned ref 9004/53; or same date 1871? ca date FN note to JS cannot write another word today, hopes to be able to see him tomorrow if he comes, much to decide; 3rd time leaves London leaving lying-in paper in statu quo, poss abandon 45754 f248; ref to FN letter to Messrs Myers re floors, Goldie Queen's Inst of District Nursing (missing); Loyd Lindsay letter to *Times* "Aid to the Sick and Wounded" 9d

26 07 1870 ca FN note to JS goes out of town as soon as India report done 45754 f250; HV letter to Colonel Loyd Lindsay, will give him FN's reply to his note of 23, re sick and wounded in war, Lord Granville Wantage D/Wan/1/2/2; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re Wyatt, trouble 47749 f133; letter to FN re sending more reports and reporting on progress 45782 f196

27 07 1870 Jowett letter to FN, glad she is going to Lea Hurst, will visit in middle September Q&P #239

28 07 1870 letter to FN from Caroline Stephen 45802 f165; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re children loss of James Clark, re her daughter Nelly, re Kai, re son Harry 45775 f54

29 07 1870 JS note to FN re 2 packets for here, rough draft of minute she wished 45754 f251; JS letter to FN hopes she has got to the hills without undue fatigue and suffering, writes re Netley visit 45754 f252; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re trouble re names 47749 f134

30 07 1870 FN letter from Lea Hurst to HV re Loyd Lindsay, re printing her letter in their appeal, expected dreaded letter from crown princess has arrived 9004/53; FN letter to JS re Mrs Deeble, she is killing her child 45754 f255; FN letter to JS re help to sick and wounded, Col Lindsay's assoc, that Mme Schwabe and Lady Shaftesbury should be informed re collections 45754 f261; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham tells 4 circumstances re her publishing a book on her experiences 45774 f202; letter to Wardroper from Deeble, Netley 47731 f269;

31 07 1870 FN letter to HV re Loyd Lindsay, has only had, twice, one week's holiday in 17 years, apart from having typhus, Mme Schwabe's circular, 9004/54; FN letter to JS from Lea Hurst, re tents, Rathbone inquiry 45755 f1; FN letter to JS to answer appeal of HV, what suggestions to make, 45755 f3; Carpenter letter to FN sorry not to see her in London, asks for support for

the assoc 45789 f160

00 08 1870 or Sept copy of FN letter to HV re FrPr War re sick and wounded at Pont à Mousson 45791 f119

01 08 1870 letter to FN re sending a Proof of FN's Sanitary Paper 45782 f200; JS letter to FN with draft of appeal for HV, and re Ly Shaftesbury and Mrs Schwabe getting up a movement 45755 f4; Wardroper letter to HBC roll 4 H1/ST/NC17/13; and RVH Netley nurses' quarters drawing roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/12

02 08 1870 FN letter to HV re war, crown princess 9004/57 and 7204; JS letter to FN re Mrs Deeble's account, re her children and Netley 45755 f5; FN letter to HV, anniv of SH's death, re aid for sick and wounded, 9004/56; FN letter to HV anniv of SH's death, re Sick and Wounded 7204; FN 2nd letter to HV re Sick and Wounded Society, not to write what he proposes to the crown princess 7204;

03 08 1870 FN letter to HV re Mme Schwabe, Mme de Staël [Stael], 9004/58

04 08 1870 FN letter to JS re Plowden and her sanitary paper, revising, asks him to look over, his reply that he agrees with her alteration, commission meets today, must send shortly 45755 f10; FN letter to HV re Mme Schwabe, ladies' committee 9004/59; FN letter to Plowden returns revised proof, 5480/6; JS note to FN re reply to irritability, ill balanced mind, but she wants to help 45755 f12; press cutting Prince Christian added to committee of Society for the Relief of the Sick and wounded; exec com appointed of Lord Westminster, Lord Eliot, Col Loyd Lindsay, Capt Galton, Mons Capel, Dr Pollock, Col Jervis MP in 45774 f205; ref to founding in Swain "Franco-Prussian" 514; Wardroper letter to FN re HBC and Whitfield and she sending to Netley re location of night nurses, controversy 47731 f265; founding of British Red Cross

05 08 1870 FN letter included in *Times* (p 8) report of HV proposing formal resolution to appoint a committee, and reading a letter from FN. referred to in 9004; FN letter from Lea Hurst to HV re Letts and Estonians, Evangelical Alliance, bit re Seacole and FrPr War 9004/60

06 08 1870 FN letter to JS encloses letter of Mrs Cox and re Shaw Stewart, re horror of sending out women except in organized dept under a female head, can't send out "neutralized" like supplies, re volunteers, nurses writing her since her letter in the *Times* 45755 f16; JS letter to FN re consulting with HV, Prussia 45755

f14 with; Wyatt letter to FN re opinion of Dr Shaw re Miss Torrance 45787 f168, with Shaw letter from Highgate Inf 45787 f170; M M [Max Muller], Oxford letter, re Loyd Lindsay and French and German sympathy; Germans have fought and bled by the side of English soldiers; With us this is not a Prussian but a German war; it is a national, not a dynastic war; it is a righteous war, for the only reason that can make a war righteous, because it is waged in self-defence." claim to English sympathy; quotes FN on impartiality, common humanity to *Times* 10b

07 08 1870 FN letter to Mrs Cox, 14 years to today since came back from Crimea, thanks for 2 letters, re Prussian wounded; FN joined the ladies assoc in *Times* with understanding funds to be common, impartially distributed where most wanted, among both belligerents LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/6; FN letter to HV, anniv of 14 years coming home from Cr War, re sick and wounded, volunteer nurses, has had deluge of letters since her letter in the *Times* appeared, mother well "jolly" 9004/62; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re Emm 45775 f62; Rappe letter to FN 47759 f237 Bertil J 41

08 08 1870 FN letter to HV re war, Treves, Lauterburg, notes to JS, 9004/63; FN letter to JS re letter of Mrs Cox and response to Shaw Stewart 45755 f16 and f17 and reply of JS returned from Claydon and visit of HV in London f18; 60 deaconesses from Kai went to serve with Johanniter Brüder, in letter 25 08 1870; ca date letter of Alfred Roberts to FN, from Sydney, re the Senate to have the principal voice in electing Medical Staff, first board of directors meeting held and encloses the resolution which was passed 47757 f279

09 08 1870 FN letter from Lea Hurst to HV re applications, Mme Schwabe 9004/64; FN note to JS re no time for Miss Carpenter and answer re her association, and his reply 45755 f9; JS letter to FN re nurses for Princess Royal, proposals of HV, neutrality principle, has read the 2 letters and posted, re proposals 45755 f22; memo and design for a lying-in hospital by Lt Ommanney, RE 45802 f169; Rappe to FN from Upsala, long time since wrote her 47759 f237 Bertil J 42

10 08 1870 FN letter to HV re Mme Schwabe's request, compromise of neutrality? 9004/67; FN letter prob to HV to thank Emily for her offer to help, but "organs" so weak cannot talk more than ¼ hour a day, re Home and Colonial, re war 9004/65; FN note to HV re lint? and transferring Mrs Fenwick's letter to comm, in hiding 9004/66; JS letter to FN re proof and letter to Plowden, *Times* as Prussian organ 45755 f26; FN letter to HV, thanks for 2 letters, has written to HBC and Mrs Wardroper for nurses for crown

princess, lack of adv appearing re what supplies needed, 9004/68; addendum to FPV? /69 has heard Emily Verney has joined Ladies Committee Sick and Wounded, will use her to send applications through, will give name to 9004/69; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham obliged for hers (missing) with copy of unpublished paper of 186245774 f208; Letter of Louise, Baden to FN requesting an appointment 45750 f158;

11 08 1870 FN letter to HV re ladies' committee, Schleswig-Holstein, Lady Herbert ill at Paris, 9004/70; JS letter to FN re Ommanney and lying-in hospital 45755 f28; FN letter to D. Galton from Lea Hurst re note of Dr Emil Becher, Sick and Wounded Soc, Mme Schwabe 45764 f164; letter by Wardroper to HBC from St Thomas' re Netley H1/ST/NC18/17/13 FNM roll 4; cont Shaw Stewart letter to FN about nurses in FrPr war 45774 f215; Loyd Lindsay letter "The Sick and Wounded" in *Times* society has sent money and surgeons; public may contribute thro' Messrs Coutts or send materials to 2 St Martin's Place, linen, lint, towels, etc (lists) "The Sick and Wounded" 8a; letter of Lord Shaftesbury, dated 10 August, asks to show humanity *Times* also 8A

12 08 1870 FN letter to HV, ads beginning in *Times*, has sent second letter to Capt Galton, should have a Ladies' Committee in every provincial town as Fr and Germans have, sends £20 from her, £5 from father for aid, 9004/71; FN letter to D. Galton, sends Memorial de Lille paper 45764 f174; FN letter to JS re Mme Mallet and nurses as Protestants! 45755 f29 and FN letter to JS re Lt Ommanney's paper and plans for lying-in hospital 45755 f31; FN letter to HBC returns copy, re Deeble, family question, night nurses 47716 f152

13 08 1870 FN letter to HV prob re what in today's paper, 9004/72 and /73 bundle 148; letter to FN re discussing further revision of the paper 45782 f204; letter of G. Beatson to Sir re RVH Netley, accomm for 2 night nurses roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/10; Galton letter to *Times*

14 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re her work at 2 St Martin's Pl, sends applications 9004/74

15 08 1870 FN letter to HV re ladies, concern re Prot nurses, Mme Mallet's letter 9004/75 bundle 148; FN letter to Mme Schwabe with £5 for Victoria Stiftung, Columbia C96;

16 08 1870 FN letter to Marianne Galton, from Lea Hurst, thanks for hers, re Capt Galton account of Intendance as real cause of disorganization of Fr Army, Br nurses available to go not good 45767 f216; FN letter from Lea Hurst to Mme Mohl re Intendance at

Paris, Woodward A.19, copy 9086/25; FN letter to Emily Verney 9004/76; and FN letter to HV re volunteer nurses, 9004/77; FN letter to HV re volunteer nurses; Loyd Lindsay "Aid to the Sick and Wounded" letter to *Times* 6A; for both sides alike; need army surgeons, 5 nurses have gone to Germany and £500 and stores 6a; list of Aid to Sick and Wounded in War Ladies' Committee: HRH Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Countess of Dulie, Lady Agnes Campbell, Lady Susan Melville, Lady Rose, Hon Mrs Loyd Lindsay, Hon Mrs Armytage, Lady Lechmere, Mrs Douglas Galton, Miss Nightingale, Miss Verney; asks for things, £; also *Times* 6A letter by Douglas Galton in Paris dated 13 August; also John Furley letter to *Times* 6AB

17 08 1870 FN letter at Lea Hurst to Mme Mohl, re war and aid, Woodward A.20, copy 9086/26; FN letter to Emily Verney re HV not continuing on committee, and getting tall talk ladies involved, wants more circulars, improving London Ladies' Committee, 9004/78

18 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re aid work, thanks HV for his letter, 9004/79; FN from Lea Hurst to Mme Mohl re FrPr war, Woodward A.21, copy 9086/27; FN letter to JS re Shaw Stewart and FrPr War and his reply f35; letter to FN from Emily Verney, will write intro to Major de Winton; re Longmore not appeared, Captain Burgess's work improving; Col and Mrs Lindsay, do not want any more workers, Lady Monteagle offered, Mrs Schwabe devoid of method, re pay LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/70

19 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re volunteers 9004/80; letter to FN from crown princess from Neues Palais, Potsdam, thanks for her letter, many hundreds of soldiers still 45750 f35

20 08 1870 Mary Jones letter to FN 47744 f200

21 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re work, send more circulars and lists, 9004/81; extract from FN letter to Mrs Frewen Turner re prayer books for sick and wounded 45802 f179; letter to Mrs Schwabe thanks for saying who was author of 2 letters in *Times* Columbia C97; FN letter to Mrs Frewen Turner thanks for sov for Sick and Wounded; Columbia C98; est date letter to FN from Louise grand duchess of Baden, re her visit to England, hopes to visit St T, KCH and Bart's, 45750 f159

22 08 1870 FN letter to HV sending cheque for contributions for aid, FWV, wife and Lady Sarah all here, has letters from France that provincial authorities paralysed by provisional state of govt at Paris, has received a pathetic little book from a society of Russian ladies. Re perfidy of *Times* 9004/84; and letter to HV re being asked to suggest Aid to Sick and Wounded Socy to ask

secy of state for India whether IO cd help by granting leave to volunteers for hosp work, 9004/85 and 7204; FN letter to JS re CDA, advice re name as vice-pres 45755 f40; FN letter to HV, his telegram just arrived, re where to send material, 9004/83; FN letter to HV re Society 7204

23 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, Aid Society at last doing good work, under her auspices, FWV & wife MSV just gone, Lady Sarah still here, 9004/86 and letter to HV re English-American hosp at Rheims, dangers of building wounded into old buildings, 9004/87; JS letter to FN re Fr Army 45755 f42; letter to FN from G. Mallet, in French Le Montal, Jouay en Josas, Seine et Oise thanks FN for her instruction, opening an ambulance station at Paris under deaconesses, Protestants accused of supporting Prussia, re HV LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/70

24 08 1870 year est Carpenter letter to FN thanks for her welcome 45789 f157

25 08 1870 [Thursday] FN letter to Fred V re Sheffield, Maude, Emily, offers to bear share in expense, FN "I consider myself a Sheffield woman" 68882 f3; FN letter to D. Galton, sends Mrs Cox's letter 45764 f177; FN letter to HV thanks for his letters, heard from Kai Aug 8 that 60 deaconesses left for 2nd Corps d'Armee to serve with Johanniter, had letter from crown princess Aug. 19, to send subscription lists, 7204, same letter in 9004/88; letter to FN re discussing the papers to be contained in the Sanitary Report 45782 f206; ref to letter of Alice Rowland re helping in war, 5482/84; Loyd Lindsay letter "Aid to the Sick and Wounded" long, cool in *Times* 7E, with enclosures

26 08 1870 FN letter to HV, re duplications of contributors' names in *Times* article, errors in list of articles, 9004/89; JS letter to FN re Condyl's fluid 45755 f44; FN letter to D. Galton from Lea Hurst re floors (domestic) 45764 f179; ref to HV letter "Our National Defences", re UK, militia volunteers must be coordinated with regular army in *Times* 4E

27 08 1870 FN letter to E. Martin re war, Columbia C99; FN letter to Plowden, thanks for sending revised sanitary report and abstracts and cholera maps 5480/7

28 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re Mme Schwabe, 9004/90; FN letter to Emily Verney, asks for subscription lists, 9004/91; FN letter to Mme Schwabe re Natl committee, Reynolds 5099 9086/28; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re WO and Emm 45775 f64

29 08 1870 FN letter to someone re his letter in *Times* 26 Aug.

9004/92 (letter is by "Humanity" in *Times* dated 26 Aug Dover); and letter to Emily Verney 9004/93 and HV also 9004/94; FN letter to Emily Verney amused by her letter re good people, lint, lists 9004/91; letter of Theodore H. Galton, then sec of English Soc in Aid of Wounded and Disabled French Soldiers at Boulogne sur Mer *Times* 6C

30 08 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re volunteers, most lists 9004/95; FN letter to Alice Rowland re Sick and wounded 5482/84; letter signed A.B. dated 30 August 1870 in *Times* 7 September 1870 re "Victoria Stiftung", by Julie Schwabe, Mrs Russell Gurney, re rags!

31 08 1870 FN letter to Fred V from Lea Hurst re approach to authorities, re Lady Sarah Williams delighting WEN by sending him a book on South Wingfield, M Mohl in London 68882 f5; FN letter to HV 9004/96; FN letter from Lea Hurst to M Mohl, relieved he is safe, Woodward A.23, copy 9086/29; Frere letter to FN re enlisting of Indian officers under Red Cross 45780 f213; letter by Beatson to Netley re nursing est H1/ST/NC18/17/10 FNM roll 4; French under Bazaine surrounded at Sedan; Goldie ref to FN letter to Mrs Irwins, thanks for her offer of help, sends lists of articles required by the Ladies' Committee for Aid to Sick and Wounded; nurses not wanted at present but they will be grateful for money and supplies; a depot has been established at Luxembourg and surgeons and supplies have been sent to M&Ares; the number of sick and wounded has baffled all calculation. KCH Goldie info; letter "A German Plea for Germany" critical of HV, defends Ct Bismarck: "Count B. In his capacity of minister of Foreign Affairs for Germany, seems to me simply blameless. He has achieved a noble work in the history of the nineteenth century; he has given back Germany to Europe; "A German Plea for Germany" by Max Müller, defends Bismarck and attacks HV *Times* 3D

00 09 1870 FN letter to HV re sick and wounded at Pont 45800 [?] Mousson, 45791 f119

01 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re volunteers, 9004/98 and to HV 9004/99 bundle 149/1; French try to break out of Sedan

02 09 1870 FN letter to HV, duke of Argyll has decided not to expend any part of Indian revenue to allow medical officers to volunteer, Max Müller letter in *Times* extraordinary, 9004/100 bundle 149; date of Battle of Sedan, Franco-Prussian War; FN at Embley with Jowett; he got news of being elected Master, prayer ref 46176 f69; Napoleon and MacMahon with 83,000 French troops surrender at Sedan; ref to Osburn letter to FN re Leg and Bible burning inquiry, called to office of Col Sec MacDonnell 74

03 09 1870 Osburn letter to FN re sending off evidence 47757 f146

04 09 1870 FN letter to HV, thinks prospect of peace, horrors of this war unmitigated, past all calculation and foresight, likes what HV said in *Times* 9004/101; new French govt of national defence assumes power in Paris, deposes Napoleon and established Third Republic 31b

05 09 1870 Carpenter letter to FN thankful that "this horrible slaughter" is over, acknowledges FN's influence in alleviating distress 45789 f162; "Aid to the Sick and Wounded" meeting at Exeter Hall Sat aft, to raise subscriptions for aid ref to FN *Times* 10C

06 09 1870 Battle of Wörth, French lost badly, same deaths but also 10,000 POW's, French outnumbered and outgunned Enc of Mil His; FN letter to HV with £2.2 cheque from wine man, as contribution, glad Crown Princess's secy telegraphed to him instead of FN, M Mohl with them, 9004/102 bundle 149; letter to FN from J.J. Frederick, WO, delayed ack list of articles required by com she sent (missing); now can tell her that a Ladies' committee of Surrey Chapel at work, Mr Hall to preach for nat soc, male nurses being sent out, with FN note LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V4/70

07 09 1870 FN letter to EH re her, EH's illness, Trowbridge; election of Jowett as master of Balliol Q&P #242; letter of Caroline Stephen to FN, sends copy of first feeler 45802 f181; Osburn letter to FN obliged for her letter of 15 July (missing) 47757 f133; letter in *Times* by Brackenbury to Loyd Lindsay, "Aid to the Sick and Wounded"; letter in *Times* by Julie Salis Schwabe, Englishwomen giving, calls for sending gifts to 2 St Martin's Place, for both sides, gifts for the Victoria Stiftung listed; letter signed A.B.; Osburn letter to FN re her kind letter of 15 July [missing], so much disagreeable, Chant problem 47757 f133

08 09 1870 FN letter to Fred V from Lea Hurst re local govt acts office, Sheffield not properly sewerred 68882 f7; FN letter to Emily Verney with letter re washing calico bandages, and FN's answer, more copies of medical list of articles required, 9004/103; FN letter to Torrance re her great work, re Sick and wounded seat of war, collapse of organization, Br contributions 5482/85; letter to HV from Hornburg v.d.H near Frankfort for HRH crown princess to thank for offer made on letter of 17 Aug by Nightingale Committee and Soc for Aid to the Sick and wounded re nurse Rumpff, must be a nurse who speaks German 9075/27

09 09 1870 FN from Lea Hurst to M Mohl re war Woodward A.24, copy

9086/30; FN letter to Emily Verney, name of volunteer, 9004/104; FN letter to D. Galton re FrPr War, Loyd Lindsay; good letters in *Times* 45764 f181; HBC letter to FN re going to Rhine, Alsace and Lorraine, WO, Rumpff, 47716 f153

10 09 1870 FN letter to Elizabeth Herbert, possibly copy, link in sorrow, Trowbridge

11 09 1870 FN letter to HV, with cheque forwarding money, D. Galton and HBC organizing a report, FN has rec old pupil, Florence Lees, whom she had had studying at Val de Grace, to crown princess, 9004/105

12 09 1870 FN letter to HV re Reggie Herbert, "my boy" 9004/106; FN letter to JS re vice-pres anti CDA socy, and re Miss Stephen and her manifesto, FrPr war 45755 f46

13 09 1870 FN letter to W.T. Harrison with letter for Crown Princess of Prussia at Hamburg R.A./Vic/Add.C12/57; FN letter to Mme Mohl, re her staying at FN's in London and Mme Mohl's illness Woodward A.25, copy 9086/31; FN wrote crown princess at her desire ref 9004/108; Whitfield letter to HBC re War Office and quarters for N staff H1/St/NC18/15/25

14 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney 9004/107 and FN letter to HV, can govt do nothing to mediate peace?, Lady Herbert too ill to be told of loss, promise of Reginald Herbert, re work of Miss Pearson? 9004/108

16 09 1870 FN letter to M Mohl from Lea Hurst, asks what happened with Thiers, try to mediate, if but could have peace! LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/9; FN letter to "My dear Fanny" re articles urgently asked for IMSS M1957.396; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re scrape 47749 f136; letter from employee of crown princess at Hornburg re his letters and Rumpff coming, N Com to pay her way, HRH the usual salary when there Verney 10/159/55

17 09 1870 Lady Herbert told of loss of Reginald ref 9004/110

18 09 1870 letter of E. de Bunsen, from Meuwied, ref to Galton *Times*

19 09 1870 FN letter from Lea Hurst, to HV re Col Cox, re last circs of Reginald 9004/110; JS letter to FN re FrPr war 45755 f48; letter by Haddon to HBC prob re WO memo re nurses' quarters additions H1/ST/NC18/17/11 FNM roll 4; siege of Paris begins

20 09 1870 Rome seized by Victor Emmanuel with Italian troops,

pope lost temporal power except for Vatican Oxf Dict

21 09 1870 FN letter from Lea Hurst to Emily Verney, wished cd take her share in this war as in Cr, but no use to offer to serve God in one way when He asks another, re St Paul and founding work, Xt was witty and advertise in the *Times* 9004/111; FN letter to HV re sick and wounded at Pont à Mousson, re losing amputation cases 9004/112; JS letter to FN re his last letter wounded lying on straw 45755 f50;

22 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, re Lady Gomm and info sent Mr Longmore, Shore Smith's wife and boy in Tamworth railway accident, unhurt, 9004/113 and FN letter to HV re Geneva Convention, re what crown princess told her after Sadowa 9004/114; FN letter to J.J. Frederick, thanks for what he has done for us for Newman Hall, for his sermon, read aloud to our household Sunday night, Wesleys, thanks for sympathy about loss of the "captain" a bitter blow, Reginald Herbert, have sent off a trained German-sp lady nurse and a mass of stores from St T to Hamburg LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/10

23 09 1870 FN letter to HV asks to get a letter into *Times* 9004/115; Frere letter to FN on leaving Lea Hurst after enjoying visit, hopes for pause in this terrible war, French fighting not for France but a false system of govt and can't do one thing needful by killing all Germany; India Off hasn't been able to do anything to aid the work, re granting leave to volunteers, medical mil or civil for hosp work wd start the qu, encloses letter from the little faja to whom Lady Verney FPV so kind, asks her to send on to Mme Mohl 45780 f209; JS letter to FN re aid to the wounded, crown princess 45755 f52; letter in *Times* "Aid to the Sick and wounded" by Loyd Lindsay, re sending out a large ambulance, 12 wagons, under Dr Longmore, 12a; also letters by Gallenga; letter by Furley from Douzy

24 09 1870 FN letter to HV, Red Cross societies shd not be political, 9004/116; publication of letter of Elizabeth Garrett, at Sedan, machinery for distribution of English fund extremely inadequate, too few doctors, too few nurses and too slow distribution of stores; re Anglo-American Hospital at Sedan in *Times*

25 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, 9004/117; FN letter to M R. Gurney with note from Mrs Paget who desires to join committee for raising funds for widows and orphans, Fr and Ger, in war, Reynolds 5101;

26 09 1870 JS letter to FN re how badly the Indian clerks treated

her former proposals re nurses, scarcely convenient to argue the matter more at present; ambulance being sent by Aid Society 45755 f54

27 09 1870 JS letter to FN re ambulance, Cardwell 45755 f56

29 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re letter of Mrs Brine volunteering to answer and Miss Carrol 9004/118; letter of Caroline Stephen to FN asks what amount of preps necessary 45802 f182; FN letter to Mrs Russell Gurney with note from Mrs Paget who desires to join her committee for raising a fund for the widows and orphans in war, and re Lady Mayne offer 9086/32; JS letter to FN agrees with her points re ambulance 45755 f58; Eliz. Blackwell letter, "Women Nurses," to *Times* 6B re suffering and need for quickly trained nurses

30 09 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, young Pastor Fliedner trustworthy 9004/119

31 09 1870 Frere letter to FN since leaving Lea Hurst has heard twice from Sir Wm Baker re India people helping in war, thought of her work at Eyam yesterday 45780 f213

02 10 1870 FN letter to HV with enclosure from young Pastor Fliedner, 9004/120; FN letter to JS re answer to Miss Stephen about war, not related to FrPr War with JS reply 45755 f60

03 10 1870 JS contd letter re question 45755 f62

04 10 1870 letter from Edward Lugard WO to HBC prob re his letter to Talbot 6 Aug re Netley re accommodation for 8 nurses, directed by Cardwell to acquaint him with proposal of Wardroper re 8 nurses' accomm H1/ST/NC18/17/9 FNM roll 4

05 10 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re Pastor Fliedner, dysentery in Prussian ranks 9004/121; JS letter to FN re aid society 45755 f63 letter to FN re forwarding a copy of the Sanitary Blue Book for 1870 and asking how many copies FN would like 45782 f208

06 10 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re American and Belgian ambulances, Eliz. Blackwell and Garrett's letters about women, re men's and women's committees, 9004/122; JS letter to HV re ambulance strengths, question put to him by Mrs S. 45791 f127

07 10 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re Miss Sellon's gift, flannel, Mme Canrobert 9004/123 and FN letter to HV, returns letter, re Thiers and Guizot, siege of Paris, 9004/124; Osburn

letter to FN re troubles, but European war, brother in Canada has invited her 47757 f138

08 10 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, wants to see Sutherland's letter because learn from even if piracy, re govt that has ruined France 9004/125; JS letter to FN returns her notes, re Eliz. Blackwell 45755 f67

09 10 1870 FN letter prob to FPV thanks for her letter re life, re Mr Cunningham's nurses, sends annual Indian sanitary work 9004/126; est date long memo for design of lying-in hospital from Ommanney 45802 f169; year est letter of Florence Lees to FN from Schloss Hornburg in Frankfûrt, describing the difficulties of working under a German doctor and the successful reforms carried out by the royal princess 47756 f68

10 10 1870 FN letter to Plowden obliged for his note and sanitary blue book, asks for copies to be sent to a list of people 5480/8; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f143

11 10 1870 FN letter to HBC re Netley night nurses H1/ST/NC18/17/14 FNM roll 4; letter of Caroline Stephen to FN 45802 f186;

12 10 1870 HBC letter to FN re Lees 47716 f157; letter of C.E. Adam to HBC on behalf of half sister, Florence Lees, at palace of crown princess, to be in charge of crown princess's hosp at Hamburg 47716 f158; HBC letter to Rathbone re his letter forwarded by FN, cannot maintain a prob for their account at St T; H1/ST/NC18/11/1

12 10 1870 letter to FN from Craigflower, Dumferline, N.B. re informing FN that her request for copies of the blue book would be forwarded to the India Office 45782 f210; HBC letter to Rathbone re maintaining a prob at St T LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/1

13 10 1870 FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell, re CDA, replying to her, Libr of Congress; FN letter to Mme Schwabe re Aid Socy, Reynolds 5103 9086/33; FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell re CDA, re Mr Maclaren's charge against workers of CDA, re police, Admiralty, Library of Congress

14 10 1870 FN note to Plowden, seems his blue book the best ever 5480/9

14 10 1870 FN letter to HV re giant ambulance off, typhus at Metz, Aunt Julia, re Prussian war surgery 9004/127; HBC letter to FN 47716 f155; Wardroper letter to HBC re St T H1/NC18/17/15 FNM

roll 4

15 10 1870 JS letter to FN re Lees, crown princess 45755 f73

16 10 1870 HBC letter to FN re Shaw Stewart, Lees 47716 f160;  
Torrance letter to FN from Highgate erysipelas 47749 f143; Rumpff  
letter to HV from Versailles 9075/51

17 10 1870 JS letter to HBC re letters, re military nursing  
H1/ST/NC18/17/16 FNM roll 4

18 10 1870 JS letter to FN re hosp construction, Greenway, she  
has already answered, Lees 45755 f75

20 10 1870 letter in German re Rumpff from Versailles 9075/28;  
letter of Florence Lees to FN from Garrison Lazareth, Hornburg  
a.d. Höhe, thanks FN for her kind letter, and asks advice since  
she feels unnecessary in her present situation 47756 f75; Rumpff  
letter in English to HV 9075/52

21 10 1870 FN letter to Mme Schwabe with note from Rev Clare to  
pay proceeds of concert to fund, Reynolds 5104; FN letter to HV  
with F Lees' letter to show to Princess Christian, re Rumpff  
letter and Buffon saying 9004/128 and same letter in 7204

22 10 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney with lengthy notes on  
ambulances, nurse, orderlies, 45802 f188; HBC letter to Edward  
Lugard re Netley night nurses and N Fund committee  
H1/ST/NC18/17/17 FNM roll 4;

23 10 1870 JJF letter to FN, WO with copy of committee's remarks  
on Dr Bryden's report of epidemic cholera in India 43397 f16; FN  
letter to Emily Verney with enclosed résumé of a ream of info to  
show to HV 45802 f207

24 10 1870 FN letter to HV re Ladies' Committee, re Sedan and  
Bazeilles 9004/129 and FN letter to HV re Mme Schwabe funding  
9004/130

25 10 1870 FN letter to HV with enclosed from F. Lees, too unwell  
to move just now, but on Thursday must be in London 9004/131;  
Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re Miss Crowdace 47749 f148;  
Rumpff letter in English from Chateau de Versailles 12 Feld  
Lazareth, IIIe Armée 9075/33; Torrance letter to FN from  
Highgate, thanks for £10 47749 f148

26 10 1870 HBC letter to FN re Deeble 47716 f162

27 10 1870 Deeble letter to HBC regrets cannot give a nurse to someone H1/ST/NC18/17/18 FNM roll 4; FN presumably went back to London from Lea Hurst ref 9004/131; capitulation of French under Bazaine at Metz

28 10 1870 FN letter to Mme Schwabe re help, Reynolds 5105 9086/36

29 10 1870 JS letter to FN re Lees, Lindsay, Geneva Convention 45755 f81; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re puzzle, steward, 47749 f150

31 10 1870 before date FN draft letter to crown princess of Prussia re probationers and nurses, sends copy of paper re workhouse hosps 45750 f38; letter to FN from crown princess from Hamburg, re Lees promised she will tell FN all about German hospitals; Miss Lees is excellent, has a great career before her, shows the greatest tact and good temper, shd have answered soon her most interesting and charming letter, gratitude for it, doubly kind to write at length on subject of such great and painful interest (is this a reply to hers re no vengeance? 45750 f85? 45750 f39); *Times* reports on fall of Metz and Siege of Paris

00 11 1870 FN note to JS re school for infirmary at Highgate 45755 f123

01 11 1870 FN letter to HV re Miss Rumpff, comparison of Sisters of Charity and St T's trained, 9004/131b; FN letter to HV from London re Prussian hosp system 9004/132 and same letter in 7420

02 11 1870 FN letter to HV re Miss Rumpff's letter to him, Prince Pless's £2000 and draft letter from Dr Neithardt of Lycée Typhus Station 9004/133; HBC letter to FN re Osburn, encloses her letter 47716 f164; letter of Wardroper to HBC re Osburn 47716 f165; letter of A.W. Ward to HV from Owens College Manchester re war, hospitals 9075/29

03 11 1870 FN letter to HV re sending £f10 to Miss Rumpff, re gullible Garibaldi and Countess della Torre 9004/134; JS letter to FN re Rumpff letters, make him shudder 45755 f88

04 11 1870 FN letter to Julius Mohl, relief he not ill, thought he did not look good for much on Sunday, encloses letter, 16 years since we females landed at Scutari, yet most awful hideous war now, child's play, letter from crown princess, crown prince "doing all he can for peace" (letter missing?); puts off Mohl till Sunday, has letter from Hahn of Stuttgart LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/11; and an undated one prob with it re Dr Hahn, a

cousin of Mohl, FN has written him the generalia, asks HBC to criticize it as a plan; re Wardroper and Netley not sending for night nurses and Kilvert, and Derby Inf advertising for a supt LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/15; FN letter to Miss Torrance on opening of whole inf and completing of nursing staff, LMA H1/ST/NC5/2/21 and published *John O'London's Weekley (Outline Supplement)* Sept 1 1934:760; FN letter to Jowett, phil 45783 f223 QP #247; FN letter to D. Galton asks to look over packet and say what committee shd do, letters from Miss Rumpff, has had another letter from crown princess, 45764 f185; FN letter to HBC re Deeble's children LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/17/19 FNM roll 4; letter of Florence Lees to FN, thanks for her advice, describes situation with the expected arrival of many sick and forwards a request from the princess to send an account of English help to Germany during the war 47756 f79

05 11 1870 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, Wyatt here on Friday re people from St Joseph's 47749 f152; Rumpff letter in English from 12 Feld Lazareth, IIIe Armee, Chateau de Versailles 9075/54

06 11 1870 FN has visit of M Mohl ref LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/11

07 11 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, 9004/136; FN letter to Mme Schwabe returning her letters to Lindsay and HV, can't undertake to read applications, returns Miss Rumpff's letter, got £50 from her for Socy, recommends new card for starving peasantry, Reynolds 5106 9086/37

08 11 1870 FN letter to HV with 2 requests from Crown Princess for Aid Society, 9004/138; JS letter to FN re Cuningham report on cholera 45755 f90

09 11 1870 FN letter to HV re work in Metz, 9004/139

10 11 1870 FN letter to HV, invites for meeting today, but can't see others, 9004/147

11 11 1870 FN letter to HV re ladies' committee and mismanagement 9004/140 and FN letter to Emily Verney sends de Grancey letter 9004/141; JS letter to FN re letters returned, Mrs Cox 45755 f91

12 11 1870 FN letter to FPV re silk screen 9004/142; FN letter to D. Galton with questions 45764 f189; FN letter to Farr re FrPr war, re Ernest Hart reading paper at SS "anent the Intern. Socy and its admin arrs" looked his Berkeley Hill's report in *Times*, re HV vice-chair of socy, asks if had any trustworthy info re death rates Teagle Coll 8033/12, typed copy 43400 f245; JS letter

to FN re hers on papers, Geneva question 45755 f93

14 11 1870 letter to FN from Upsala, 2 months since got her kind letter (missing) 47759 f240

14 11 1870 year est JS letter to FN, her letter will do with slight alteration in last but one page, theory of cholera and ground water, Pettenkofer's theory not sustained by observed facts, re Geneva conv 45755 f98

15 11 1870 FN letter to HV re Queen of Prussia, 9004/143; FN letter to HV with list 9004/144; FN letter to Mme Schwabe sends £20 for which society she thinks best for starving people around Metz and Sedan, Columbia C100; Wardroper letter to FN, how kind of her to have Nurse Hatcher stay at your house with her sister, Laura glad to hear of her safe return home, re her last letter about crown princess Bamberg, re Netley plans; Miss Osburn has ruined her position at Sydney, HBC has sent FN her obs on Osburn's last letter, Torrance doing her work admirably and nurses approved and thanks for partridges to her and Whitfield 47731 f277

16 11 1870 FN letter to Sir sends £2.2 re war, comparison with Crimea 5482/86; Jowett has offered to go to FN Q&P #248; FN letter to HV pleased with Lindsay's message, cd see him 17, 18 or 19 Nov, French note on suffering, la croix 9004/145; JS letter to FN re ASC meeting Monday, re cholera inq 45755 f102 and another after her message, re Rumpff, ambulance 45755 f104

17 11 1870 FN letter to Mme Schwabe returns letter re war, Wiesbaden, Bingen Hosp, Reynolds 5108 9086/38; FN letter to M Mohl re FrPr war Woodward A.26, copy 9086/39

18 11 1870 FN letter to Mme Schwabe gives her permission to use a letter, Columbia C101; Frere letter to FN re her letter, re getting help to war 45780 f216; JS letter to FN re Mrs Cox 45755 f108

19 11 1870 copy of FN letter to Sir thanks for note of Oct 16 and pamphlet on Deutschen Frauenverein, 9004/146; HBC letter to FN re Rumpff 47716 f171, note f173 offers to do any writing for her as has time 47716 f173; FN letter to *Lancet* response to Prof Maclean on India, reference to FrPr War, "most terrible of all earth's wars" vol. 96, p 725

20 11 1870 FN letter to Mrs Cox, "my gallant soldier" thanks for her letter about all I care most for, re what hospitals want, gifts from peer to negro, will send her letter on to Lady Eyre,

asks if driven out of Amiens LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/12

21 11 1870 FN letter to Mrs Cox c/o Lady Eyre at Boulogne, ref 9004/155; FN letter to Marianne Galton with letters of Mrs Cox; Capt Galton means of employing Col & Mrs Cox 45767 f221; letter of A.W. Ward, Owens College, Manchester to HV re his letter, re his father, re Rhine, French, Alsace, Lorraine, views on; JS letter to FN re her query re B.F. 45755 f110

22 11 1870 FN letter to HV, Queen's Messenger goes next day to crown princess, re list, 9004/149; FN letter to Emily Verney, at Galton's request sent him 5 sheets of questions, just after she left, liked Lindsay much better than expected, wants to hear about Fred's working men's club, sends letter of Mrs Cox, 9004/148; FN had had visit from Col Loyd Lindsay ref 9004/148; letter to FN from E. Chadwick offering to give her views on med organiz in time of war at meeting 52427 f3; FN annotation in Suggestions for Thought at "May this day be passed in such union with Him that we may draw out such nourishment as may be found, may gather it in, in any way possible, for a future day!" Univ of Nott; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for sending her Rappe's letter, Nurse Hatcher charmed with her visit to FN, thanks for supply of game and delicious grapes, returns the basket, met treas of hosp last Friday and went over... re safety 47731 f281; JS letter to FN hospital design, Mrs. Deeble 45755 f114

23 11 1870 FN letter to M Mohl re aid Woodward A.27, copy 9086/40; FN letter to HV thanks for copies of lists, has received inv from a Confrérie of Russian ladies to be their vice-president, has declined, and re letter of Col Elphinstone 9004/150; letter to FN from Nat Assoc for Promotion of Social Sc asking for communic re their meeting Monday next with paper by Ernest Hart of med org in time of war 52427 f1

24 11 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney 9004/151 and FN letter to HV, 9004/152 and 9004/153; JS letter to FN re Ernest Hart 45755 f116

26 11 1870 JS letter to FN offered to meet B.F. to learn from him how matters stand 45755 f118 and another f119

27 11 1870 defeat of French at Amiens; Colonel Cox and staff came upon 600 French wounded Oliver 104

28 11 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, with letter from Mrs Cox 9004/155; FN letter to Edwin Pearce approval of paper of Ernest Hart re med org, in *Times*, IMSS M1957.3; FN letter to Dr Hicks sends her lying-in book, re his successful work at Guy's, asks

for critique Boston 1/5/61; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate asks to see her for an hour, cd come Friday...; Dr Bridges was here re women being trained 47749 f158; Wardroper letter to FN sends a letter recd from Osburn with an enclosure for FN, supposes she intends to resign her appt, had an agreeable visit from E.A. Barclay of Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, thinks FN knew her personally or her brothers, has been to Metz and Sedan, just returning, just the woman for our work, she said FN had given £20 to the War Victims Fund 47731 f284;

29 11 1870 JS letter to FN re Netley houses 45755 f121

30 11 1870 FN letter to HBC re Wardroper, Deeble, quarters for night nurses, Miss Osburn says nothing definite, prepares us for her leaving, asks for another appointment, but "may she never undertake hospital superintendence again," she proposes to go to Canada, brother, wait for an appointment from us!;, FN sent her opinion and the 2 letters back to Mrs Wardroper LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/13; year est HBC letter to FN re Netley 47716 f174

01 12 1870 JS letter to FN re death of her uncle, conditions in France and Miss Torrance 45755 f125; expiry of 3 year term for Osburn nurses at Sydney (MacDonnell 72); Wardroper letter to HBC sends 2 encl sources re training nurses for Dr Bridges, first intimation H1/ST/NC18/11/2

02 12 1870 Frere letter to FN re delay in answering her kind note, at dentist, we get little or nothing direct from the Govt of India, re telegram from "Florence yesterday to tell us of the death of that poor young Raja of Kolaporr" 45780 f221; HBC letter to FN re Netley with FN note to return 47716 f175; letter from illeg to HBC roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15

03 12 1870 year est HBC letter to FN re night nurses 47716 f176; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re Wardroper, going to St T today 47749 f163

04 12 1870 FN extract of note from Ld Pembroke re death of Reggie 45755 f273, with JS note "Sidney blood out"

05 12 1870 FN note to Emily Verney re railway accident of HV 9004/157; FN letter to HV re his escape from railway accident, re Loyd Lindsay's annoyance with FPV's article 9004/158; JS note re B.F. letter 45755 f131; letter of George MacDonald to FPV, Verney 10/319/56

06 12 1870 FN letter to HV wrote him at Sheffield re Loyd Lindsay annoyed at appearance of P's article 9004/159; Jowett has offered

to go to FN Q&P #249; JS letter to FN continues letter of yesterday re B.F. light 45755 f134

07 12 1870 Wed est date FN letter to HV just received his, re mother takes 3 losses, in almost daily corr with WEN about, 9004/160; FN letter to Emily Verney, sends letters of Mrs Cox and Capt G. 9004/161; FN letter to HBC, re his post card, re Netley night nurses' quarters, note of Mr Talbot and of JS, his letter written by Sibella LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/14

08 12 1870 Frere letter to FN thanks for her invaluable letter, hopes to see this aft 45780 f223; letter from illeg to, roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/15; C. Talbot letter to HBC re plan for nurses' quarters roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/21

09 12 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney, has read letters from Inglefield, sent by her and Mrs Nassau Senior, confirms view of Johanniters and German hospitals, 9004/162

10 12 1870 FN had visit of Lady Herbert re death of Reginald ref 9004/168; JS letter to FN re stations 45755 f136

12 12 1870 published note on FN in "Men of the Time: A Dictionary of Contemporaries" with order form 45802 f208

13 12 1870 est date FN letter to Emily Verney sending on material, Miss Rumpff's accounts of ineptitude confirmed, 9004/163 and /164; Wardroper letter to FN as distressed as FN was re Rumpff's deceitful conduct, behaved badly in Accident Ward before left for Hornburg 47731 f288 and another re Rumpff 47731 f293

14 12 1870 FN letter to HV returns Rumpff letters, 9004/165 and letter to Emily Verney 9004/166 bundle 149

15 12 1870 est date FN letter to Emily Verney re joy Growler ordered to Med, 9004/167 and 168

17 12 1870 FN letter to HBC re Netley night nurses' quarters H1/ST/NC18/17/23 FNM roll 4; FN letter to J.J. Frederick re anniversary sermon for Surrey Chapel Benevolent Society, sends £2, sends National Society's map, misery, we the Ladies's Committee for the Widows and orphans have joined the War Victims Fund Society for starving peasantry round Metz and Sedan LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/17; Talbot letter to HBC re corr and info N Fund at Netley H1/ST/NC18/17/22 FNM roll 4;

18 12 1870 anniversary sermon? for Surrey Chapel Benevolence

Society, FN sends £2 to J.J. Frederick, sermon by Newman Hall, LMA2

19 12 1870 JS letter to FN re *Times* article, sanitary engineer question, re Netley and Indian Engineer College, her health 45755 f142; Torrance letter to FN long letter 47749 f165

20 12 1870 FN note re French, Paris, Alsace and Lorraine, comparing Army of Loire with Henry V and Agincourt 45755 f144; or 30th, FN letter to Mme Schwabe asking for receipt for £22.82, Columbia C102; Talbot to HBC re Netley quarters H1/ST/NC18/17/20 FNM roll 4

21 12 1870 FN letter to Mrs Truelove, annual Christmas gift of game and delicacies, IMSS M1957.367; FN note re Alsace and Lorraine comparing Army of Loire with Henry V and Agincourt, 9004/169; HBC letter to FN re WO 47716 f177; Wardroper letter to FN many thanks for greens and greetings, asks FN when writing to her to comment on her communic with Rumpff 47731 f297

22 12 1870 JS letter to FN re English arms, American arms 45755 f147; FN letter to HBC re night nurses quarters, and re his child misfortunes, Sibella LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/17/24 FNM roll 4 LMA

23 12 1870 FN letter to HV re Stephen Hawtrey bundle 371 9004/171

24 12 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney 9004/172; JS letter to FN re workhouse regulations 45755 f149; FN notes, extracts from Jowett on prudence, and Jack O'Darmstadt, 45845 f81; FN letter to Mrs Cox re Col Cox, her letters and directions shall be exactly obeyed, re her little boy LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/18

25 12 1870 Torrance letter to FN re her evergreens and holly in the wards, had none before, re Mr Dowse 47749 f170

27 12 1870 FN letter to Mme Schwabe has sent another £30 for society, asks for more literature, Reynolds 5109 9086/41;

28 12 1870 FN letter to Emily Verney re Mrs Cox 9004/170; FN letter to Mme Schwabe sends £22.8.2 for Widows and Orphans Fund from proceeds of concert from Rev John Denman, rector Newmarket Reynolds 5110 9086/42 and same day also £26.12.7 from collection in St Mary's Church; also £8.7.6 from collection at Congregational Church in Newmarket, 5111; JS letter to FN re conditions in France and Red Cross 45755 f151; Talbot to Sir (HBC) re Netley H1/ST/NC18/17/21 FNM roll 4 and H1/ST/NC18/17/25 FNM roll 4; letter of Deeble to Col Rawlins, commandant, Netley, re sleeping quarters, health of sisters H1/ST/NC18/17/33 FNM roll

4

29 12 1870 FN letter to Jane Senior re nursing, Clendening was RP embargo 7699; letter to FN from Caroline Werckner, Breslau acks £100 for prisoners, about 50 in hosp, capitulation of Sedan and Metz, thousands passed through Breslau, rigours of winter, only military and 2-3 doctors allowed to see them, she got admittance several times; she distributes money to prisoners; 1800 prisoners arrived from Orleans previous day, 20 kept at hospital LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V5/70

30 12 1870 FN letter to Mrs Schwabe asks for a receipt for £22.8.2 for Rev Denman, Columbia C102; JS letter to FN re Netley 45755 f144; FN letter to HBC re quarters for nurses  
H1/ST/NC18/17/27 FNM roll 4; JS letter to FN re Deeble 45755 f152

31 12 1870 FN Notes on family (*Theology*) 45843 f1; FN letter prob to Jane Senior re mournful letter, returned, re FrPr war, Clendening; FN drafted letter to HV re rules for staying in this house, interruptions of her work, pain to write, but only sent 29 04 1871, 9005/53; FN Essay on family, 45843 1-25; Deeble letter to FN from Netley re night nurses 45775 f65

00 00 1871 FN cheque to Thomas W. Evans for Society for Clothing the French Prisoners in Germany £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/53

00 00 1871 FN expects visit of Goschen re industrial training  
45755 f153

00 01 1871 FN biblical annot at Gal 1:20, crucified with X

00 01 1871 letter of Florence Lees to FN thanks FN for her letter which she will copy out for the newspapers to publish in order to counteract anti-English sentiment in Germany 47756 f85

02 01 1871 JS letter to HBC re Talbot and Netley H1/ST/NC18/17/28 FNM roll 4; letter of Florence Lees to FN from Palais de Kronprinzen, Berlin, wishing FN a Happy New Year and good wishes from the queen and crown princess 47756 f83; copy of Rathbone letter to FN re Agnes Jones's monument 47754 f292

03 01 1871 FN letter to JS re night nurses at Netley 45755 f155; FN letter to D. Galton re Mme Werckner 45764 f201; JS letter to FN re D worrying her, diplomacy, good will come 45755 f157

04 01 1871 JS letter to FN re Agnes Jones, inscriptions 45755 f159; EHV extract re Sierra Leone 45755 f167

05 01 1871 Talbot letter to HBC re Netley report H1/ST/NC18/17/25  
FNM roll 4

06 01 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney sends 2 packets from Mrs Cox, has dismal letter from Breslau re French sick prisoners 9005/1 bundle 150; HBC draft letter to Deeble re Sister Emm with FN annotations 45775 f68; Talbot letter to HBC re Netley Hosp supt LMA roll 4; Torrance letter to FN re going away, thanks for her invitation, re new infirmaries, 2nd of 3, Poplar likely to open in summer 47749 f171

08 01 1871 C. Talbot letter to HBC re Cardwell requests HBC's opinion of enclosed letter from supt of nurses Netley re supplying a woman on probation roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/30

09 01 1871 FN letter to HV re Miss Rumpff's proposition, criticism of her 9005/1a [unnumbered]; JS letter to FN thanks for perusal of letter, re £20,000 given to Prussians at Versailles 45755 f160; Deeble to Sir re resignation of a sister LMA FNM roll 4

10 01 1871 FN letter to HV re parcels to Fr prisoners in Germany, 9005/2; Deeble letter to Sir re night nurses H1/ST/NC18/18/1 FNM roll 4; 10th to 12th Battle of Le Mans in Franco-Prussian War, French forced west

11 01 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox re stores, account, committee LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/1

12 01 1871 FN letter to Ly Sarah Williams re Margaret and Edmund's disaster 9005/3; FN letter to D. Galton re Dr Laseron 45764 f203

13 01 1871 FN letter to Fred V re Sheffield 68882 f9; FN concerned re forwarding parcels for French prisoners in Germany via Belgian minister, has subscribed to fund for sick and wounded mobiles in Lille, to Dr Laseron's at Orleans, and asked for further money from St M's Pl, 9005/4; FN letter to Mme Schwabe re sending contents to Breslau, Columbia C104; FN letter to Mrs Schwabe re Dr Laseron, Columbia C103, FN cheque to Mrs Salis Schwabe for Mme Henri Mallet and Lille War Hospital £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/52 and FN cheque to Mrs Salis Schwabe for Dr Laseron and Orleans War Hosp £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/54

14 01 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox (now "dearest friend") re cares for her children, her note to Emily Verney LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/2; FN letter to Mme Werckner in Breslau with messages for Mme Schwabe, Reynolds 5112 9087/1; Fred V letter to FN re

unsuccessful attempt to be elected clerk of Sheffield School Board 68882 f9

16 01 1871 FN letter to Farr re Duncan's lying-in stats, Teagle Coll 8033/13, typed copy 43400 f247

18 01 1871 Wilhelm I of Prussia proclaimed German emperor at Versailles

19 01 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney encloses letters from Mrs Lindsay, re Mrs Nassau Senior, Mrs Cox 9005/5

20 01 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox re parcels for French prisoners in Germany, re Dr Evans, secy of "Society for Clothing French Prisoners" LMA1 H1/ST/NC18/71/3; JS letter to FN re epitaph, Rathbone ref 45755 f162; FN cheque to Thomas W. Evans for Society for Clothing the French Prisoners in Germany £5 H1/ST/NC18/21/53; Farr letter to FN re siege of Paris; thanks for letter; material on maternal mortality 43400 f250; letter of Rigden to Farr re data 43400 f254

23 01 1871 FN letter to Mme Schwabe re lint and supplies, prisoner Charles Rabich, Reynolds 5113, copy 9087/2; FN inquires whether lint prepared with carbolic acid for our society, 9005/6 and re prisoner Charles Rabich 9005/7

25 01 1871 FN letter to M Mohl going to Embley tomorrow, asks him to look in for 1 minute about it and to hear probable results of capitulation 46385 f10; long letter to FN from Société Anglaise du Secours aux Malades et Blessés, Calais, Emma Cox re Colonel Cox beter, Germans, 45802 f210

26 01 1871 Jowett letter to FN, Dialogues of Plato at binders Q&P #252; Thiers and Favre sign settlement; letter of George Rigden to Farr re midwifery 43400 f254 Rigden to Farr

27 01 1871 ref to letter of Oct Smith to Marianne Galton, internet Copelan

28 01 1871 Convention of Versailles ratified, capitulation of Paris Enc of Mil Hi; Conte de Flavigny letter to ministre de guerre, le Général Le Flô, stamped Secours aux Blessés etc. from Paris, re Lindsay 9075/11

30 01 1871 est date FN incomplete letter to HV or FPV or Emily Verney? re midwives instruction, Paris 9005/9; FN concerned re delays in getting parcels to prisoners of war, will be released before get, offers to pay postage, 9005/10; FN letter to lord

mayor, publ in *Times* 1 Feb

31 01 1871 letter of George Rigden, Canterbury, to Farr re Dr Duncan's book on mortality of childbirth 43400 f256; SEW letter to HBC re appt of nurses H1/ST/NC18/19/55;

00 02 1871 FN annotation of *Dialogues of Plato* vol 2 Republic

01 02 1871 FN letter to Lord Mayor in *Times*, FN tells Emily V *Times* published letter of hers not written for publication, 9005/13; "The Distress in and About Paris" *Times* 1 February 1871:6 also in *Manchester Guardian*; Max Müller letter to HV unhappy about all that has happened 9075/30

03 02 1871 Farr letter to FN with Rigden of Canterbury's letter 43400 f252; printed Guardians of the Poor of the Parish of St Marylebone Duties of Superintendent Nurse of the Workhouse Infirmary, Joseph Bedord clerk LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/

04 02 1871 JS letter to FN re letters to Embley, Mrs Cox, 45755 f164

05 02 1871 letter of Florence Lees to FN auf dem Schloss, Hornburg a.d. Höhe, to Miss Verney, informing her that 13 Nursing Packages had arrived and were very well received 47756 f88

07 02 1871 FN note on Franco-Prussian War 45845 f89; Max Müller letter to HV, so unhappy with what has happened 9075/30, bundle 150

08 02 1871 Jowett letter to FN, has had copy of *Dialogues* sent to her Q&P #253; FN letter to EV re not voting at charities, 9005/14 bundle 150; Talbot letter to HBC re Netley re est H1/ST/NC18/17/30 FNM roll 4; list of donations to lord mayor's fund for distress of Paris, FN £25 *Times* 11B

09 02 1871 FN letter to EV that she has "put forward" letter of EHV on Sierra Leone, without his name, 9005/17; HV letter to editor *Times*, "The Terms of Peace", opportunity for magnanimity 10b

10 02 1871 Jowett letter to FN, has just finished Ch Bible Q&P #282; FN cheque Messrs Glyn to Priscilla Lydia Sellon for Shoreditch Smallpox sufferers £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/55; JS letter to FN re Sierra Leone 45755 f166

11 02 1871 FN letter to Rawlinson re his letter of 11 Jan, India Office drainage questions and German militarism and another

letter re rainfall removal in India Boston 1/5/59 RP 851; FN letter to HV re water supply at Sierra Leone, 9005/19

14 02 1871 letter of J Bedford, clerk St Marylebone Workh to Madam sends copy of duties of supt of nurses; average number of patients 260, 12 paid nurses and 26 wards

16 02 1871 C. Talbot letter to HBC re nurse vacancy roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/31; copy of HBC letter to Talbot re N Fund committee H1/ST/NC18/17/31 FNM roll 4

17 02 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re war and German prisoners 9005/20;

18 02 1871 FN letter to HV has recd Stocqueler *History of the Br Army* doesn't like to accept nor affront by sending 21/, re Fred Roberts and Edmund's Sierra Leone letter 9005/21;

19 02 1871 letter to FN from Minnie Otway, Antrim, to establish a nurses home and tr school in Belfast in connection with Gen Hosp, ask for help in getting lady supt LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/71; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re her Bible class here, delightful, needlework for wards, laundry work, re training to be taken up, Wyatt, and chair 47749 f173; Rathbone letter to FN gratitude for her note, in time for bishop used in his magnificent sermon and has reduced it a little, bishop intends publishing his sermon, appealed to women to take up the work, and guarded against risk of her writing injuring her nursing or her book, re the statue 47754 f294; E Blackwell lecture on "The Religion of Health" at Sunday Lecture Society, Boyd 247

20 02 1871 FN letter to Marianne Galton from Embley returns from of questions with critique and re Mme Werckner's work 45767 f222; Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta KCL BCN3/4/1A-B

21 02 1871 Fred V letter to FN re Oxford School Bd 68882 f12; letter of B. Frere, India Office, that FWV fit to discharge duties of clerk of School Bd at Oxford 68890 f37

22 02 1871 JS letter to FN re water problems in Sierra Leone 45755 f169

23 02 1871 FN letter to Fred V re try for clerkship to Oxford School Bd 68882 f14 and f15; JS letter to FN re a satisfactory letter 45755 f171; copy of env of letter to FN from Württembergischer Sanitäts Verein, Stuttgart FN MUS copy

24 02 1871 Fred V letter to FN re difficulties as curate with

incumbent, disapproval for going in for clerkship and est of working man's club 68882 f22

25 02 1871 copy of FN letter to Julius Mohl from Embley, thanks for his 2 letters, re neo-German militarism LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/4

26 02 1871 FN letter to M Mohl from Embley re Bordeaux accepting terms of peace from Bismarck, very strong letter about militarism, England being pro Prussia, French showing lack of pol capacity and revenge: Prussia "does these things because the first Napoleon did them 64 years ago, and France will say, long before 64 years hence, she will do them because the corporal emperor king did them so many years ago" 46385 f12

28 02 1871 FN letter to Chairman of the French Relief Fund," reprint of letter re £5 for four weeks, *New York Times* 28 February 1871 of *Times*; Jowett letter to FN, incl theology, notion of divine perfection, pol ec, tracts for poor 45783 f232 Q&P #254; FN letter to HV that decision to re-admit Miss Rumpff to St T's is Mrs W's entirely, 9005/22; FN has told her mother of Uncle Oc's death, ref 9005/22; letter to FN from HBC re Uncle Oc's death, re visit to Adhurst, need replacement of Crowdace at Highgate, told Wyatt that nurses who had not finished training to be still on probation, but doubts whether this affected terms of their engagement LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/71

29 02 1871 copy of letter of Wm Clark, engineer to Mun of Calcutta to FN re "Report on Measures adopted for Sanitary Improvements in India from June 1869 to June 1870" KCL BCN3/4/1A

01 03 1871 Germans march triumphantly into Paris Enc of Mil Hi; ratification of Treaty of Versailles; letter of Cartwright, lady supt of North Staffs Inf, Stoke to HBC re finding nurses for inf H1/ST/NC18/19/64

05 03 1871 FN letter to Aunt Jenny Smith re her sorrow, condolences, Edin 6; ca Mary Carpenter to FN asking for meeting next week, Woodward B.3; HBC letter to FN, has seen Mrs Wardr and will see Torrance, tr can begin; if Miss Crowdace will not resign she shd be dismissed, queen expected to open new bldg in June LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/71

06 03 1871 FN letter to JS re lying-in hospitals, must be called intro notes, problems of Ommanney's plans, and KCH poor women kept a full month, "they were too glad to stay" 45755 f173; FN letter to Emily Verney re her letter and Mrs Inglefield's, Mrs Nassau Senior's, Mrs Bowles, 9005/25

07 03 1871 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate thanks for box, treasures, lily lighting up her room, has smallpox here 47749 f180; letter to FN from Joseph Bedford, clerk, St Marylebone Wkh, desirous of appointing a supt, asks to inform of persons qualified, 250 patients, 12 paid nurses, 26 wards H1/ST/NC18/19/17

08 03 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, how interesting all her letters are, re distribution of Fund, to sufferers and not to "Hotels Dieu", has tried to convey substance to members of committee, concurs with her, gifts "only go to save some military or civilian pocket--to enrich some intendant or economer", Prussians don't intend to give their patients every poss chance of recovery--that to e supplied by gifts, govt only supplies same rations to hospitals as to the army, surgery good, management "execrably bad", Prussian death rates 1/3 higher than in French hospitals LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/5; letter from Mary Carpenter to FN, she is leaving 9030/7

09 03 1871 Deeble letter to HBC re a sister resigning H1/ST/NC18/18/2 FNM roll 4

10 03 1871 Milnes letter to his wife from Broadlands; had a drive to Embley: WEN away; "Florence and her mother--both ghostly and invisible--were there." Wemyss Reid, *Life, Letters* 2:251

12 03 1871 FN letter to Fred V from Embley, sorry didn't get Oxford Bd appt 68882 f31; letter of J. Kennedy to Wardroper re Deeble H1/ST/NC18/18/3 FNM roll 4

13 03 1871 typed copy of letter Agnes Jones's sister from Hotel des Anglais, re memorial Mentone to Rathbone, Liverpool typescript 135

14 03 1871 FN at Embley to Mme Mohl re cats and nuns in Rome, Woodward A.28, copy 9087/3; Mary Carpenter to FN regretting not having seen her, Woodward B.4; Deeble letter to Wardroper re Sister Kennedy's dissatisfaction H1/ST/NC18/18/4 FNM roll 4

15 03 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl from Embley, returns notes 46385 f14; Fred V letter to FN reply to hers of 12 March re leaving Sheffield next June, deferring taking priest's orders 68882 f39

17 03 1871 Fred V letter to FN re sending an essay by Mr Stubbs 68882 f43; Wardroper letter to FN, hears from Whitfield that she at home again, re her letters sent before she left, did not want to disturb her rest, re termination of war, poor France, obliged to her for Lees's letters, and the crown princess's, Wardroper

feels refreshed for months after seeing her, has seen Osburn's last letter to FN with her remarks on it, entirely concurs, re Netley, Rumpff, sends her last letter to Wardr, and thanks for FN's reply to the questioner info, re Rumpff tricks, re N Home, treas obstinate about; recd another letter from Rumpff to HBC, she wishes to return to St T! 47731 f299; letter of C. Mayo, dir of Alice Hosp Darmstadt to HBC for qualifications for a perfect nurse LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/19/18

18 03 1871 year est signed receipt no. 45 for one guinea, by Mentia Taylor for London National Society for Women's Suffrage, being her contribution to the funds of the above Society 47716 f183

19 03 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re HV asking Lord Enfield re sending letter to Rome 9005/26

20 03 1871 JS letter to FN re Dublin, SH improvements 45755 f181; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for game, long time since has seen, wd like to before work in new hosp 47731 f305

21 03 1871 letter of Florence Lees to FN from Königliche Lazareth, explains that the publication of an edited version of her letter has been put off, re visits to other Lazareths, and intention to return to England 47756 f90

22 03 1871 FN has meeting with Mrs Wardroper, asks FPV for *Deux mondes* 15 mars, 9005/27; HBC letter to FN must be overcome with work after her visit, perhaps she wd like to see some of the children 47716 f179; letter of Rebecca Strong to HBC not complied with his request as wished to finish at Netley H1/ST/NC18/18/6 FNM roll 4

23 03 1871 Talbot to sec of N Fund re Netley nurses' quarters H1/ST/NC18/17/32 FNM roll 4; Deeble to Sir re Netley H1/ST/NC18/18/7 FNM roll 4

24 03 1871 FN letter to JS to look at ad for Memorial of Agnes Jones, using her name w/o leave 45755 f183; FN note encloses 2 letters from Dr Alex Smith 45755 f185; Wardroper letter to FN re Nurse Hatcher visiting her sister, encloses Rumpff's last letter 47731 f306; ref to Osburn letter to FN re attack in Leg Assembly MacDonnell 63

25 03 1871 Kennedy letter to HBC re Wardroper and Deeble H1/ST/NC18/18/5 FNM roll 4; Deeble letter to Sir re Sister Kennedy LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/18/8

27 03 1871 FN letters to Emily Verney, receives £14, second contribution from a W Indian Negro congregation, St Mary's Barbados, for Sick and Wounded in France, and sends some of that to Mrs Inglefield, 9005/29 and /30; HBC letter to Madam re Kennedy roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/18/9; HBC letter to FN, re Lees on committee failure to carry out FN's plans for medical instruction, re Emily Verney's illness; Mrs Henry Norman and Francis Ellis died suddenly LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V11/72; letter of Florence Lees to FN says how much of an authority she is in Europe and how much quoted 47756 f94; HBC letter to Sister Kennedy re her letter recd this morning, surprise and disappointment re SEW and Deeble H1/ST/NC18/19/51

28 03 1871 FN letter to JS re lying-in; she has written additional chapter, enlarged last pages of his MS, sees as mere intro, hopes to "larger and more complete work" like her Longman's *Notes on Hospitals*; names of unfortunate sufferers shd be omitted; deaths often 3 or 4 weeks later than date of delivery and date of attack of puerperal fever not given 45755 f187; FN note to JS to insert on p 1 of MS proportion of births to 100 women from Farr (done) and proportion of births to surgical operations (could not be done) 45755 f196; letter of daughter of Alexander Strahan publisher for him to FN with regret her name "so unwarrantably associated with book "Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones" without knowledge or consent, has given orders it be corrected of him 45802 f215; letter to FN from Mentia Taylor, London National Society for Women's Suffrage with receipt for one guinea 18 March f183 47716 f181

28 03 1871 FN letter to Flora Smith Edinburgh 7; HBC letter to C. Talbot re committee's answer to warming system for nursing sisters roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/34

29 03 1871 FN note to FPV re bills and cheques 9005/31; HBC letter to FN that Mentia Taylor not wise or associated with wise people, was governess at his Brighton School many years ago, wife of P.A. Taylor, MP Nottingham, 47716 f182; FN note to JS on lying-in papers, Barnes' arrived, re freedom from puerperal fever 45755 f197; Rebecca Strong letter to HBC re resignation Netley H1/ST/NC18/18/10 and another, feels dealt with harshly by him H1/ST/NC18/18/11 FNM roll 4

31 03 1871 FN letter to HV re occupation for Census, asks Emily V how to send money to Mrs Cox at Calais, 9005/33 and /32; FN note to JS on how to fill up Census form 45755 f198; FN letter to James M. Cuninghame MD re his illness 5482/87; Goldie ref to FN letter to F.T. Clover re dental treatment (Sir Edwin Saunders letter?); JS letter to FN re note to Strahan and his note of 28

March and error she complained of re book, ad repeated in *Times* of today 45755 f201; SEW letter to HBC re Young and Freeman, agrees with FN on difficulties of training in a mil hosp H1/ST/NC18/19/49

00 04 1871 FN letter to Mrs Nassau Senior, thanks for sending her a copy of Mrs Inglefield's answers to "Questions," Clendening; letter of Florence Lees to FN from St Leonards, gives details of her plans for the future, and asking for an appointment to see FN 47756 f96 and further undated re meeting 47756 f102

01 04 1871 FN letter to Fred V re his interview with Dr Vaughan and Stubbs' essay 68882 f47 HV letter to FN offers to go to house to fill up return for her Sunday night, with FN reply declining, because rules say must be filled up Monday with who slept over on Sunday 9005/34; letter of Alexander Strahan to FN 45802 f216; year est HBC letter to FN sends reports, draft letters, wants committee meeting 12th or 13th 47716 f184

02 04 1871 Census form for who slept or abode in dwelling, FN draft (answer more detailed than in final form) 45755 f199

03 04 1871 (night of 2 April) Census day in UK, FN presumably fills in form ref 9005/34; letter of Alexander Strahan to FN re Jones's book 45802 f218 with copy of letter to *Times* f220; FN note to HBC re Strahan's ad, wrote to Strahan on Friday acc to HBC advice, had enclosed answer Sat 47716 f187

04 04 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, £10 to be forwarded from her for St Mary's Barbados, thanks for beautiful pears, thought France wd hardly have any fresh fruit left LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/6; FN note to Emily Verney re £10 and Col Loyd Lindsay's lecture 9005/35; JS note to FN re Fund papers 45755 f203

05 04 1871 FN letter to Mrs Nassau Senior, thanks for letting her see admirable paper, "her" account of the Johanitter, cf with Soeurs de la Charité Clendening

06 04 1871 FN letter to Madam, thanks for writing her re Mr Paget, on road to recovery, Clendening; FN letter to Emily Verney with Mrs Cox's letter, critique of Johanniter and Soeurs 9005/36 and letter asking for Dr Kendrick's box 9005/37

07 04 1871 FN letter to Emily V re proposal for Woman's Peace Soc and war indemnity for Fr to Germany! 9005/39 and letter to re Mrs Inglefield's answers, Mrs Nassau Senior's info 9005/36 and letter re Mrs Inglefield's paper 9005/40; Fred V letter to FN re offer from archbishop of Middlesborough post as sole charge 68882 f49

08 04 1871 FN letter to HV with papers, re accounts, re Protestants/Germans 9005/41; ref to FN letter to Wardroper (missing) 47731 f312

10 04 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney, has posted 2 letters to Mme Schwabe and Russell Gurney, wants papers on war victims again 9005/42; C Rumpff letter to HV, from Kent, re problems in FrPr War Verney 10/162/7

11 04 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl re insurgés Woodward A.29, copy 9087/4; Jowett letter to FN on "your little Buddhist book is charming" and writing a sermon on Darwin, Q&P #256

12 04 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re contradictions in Mrs Schwabe 9005/43; Fred V letter to FN re accepts Middlesborough 68882 f51

13 04 1871 FN note to JS re corr on FrPr war, re distributing of testaments, 45755 f205; FN note to Mrs Schwabe asks not to put her in the pain of refusing to see her, impossible 5482/88

14 04 1871 FN letter to Emily V. re questions 9005/44; JS letter to FN re Herbert Hosp 45755 f207; FN letter to Wm Clark, thanks for her interesting letter of 29 Feb and pamphlet KCL BCN3/4/2

15 04 1871 FN letter to JS re lying-in and analysis of stats from Liverpool Workhouse, notes locale worse than KCH, but no post-mortem theatre, no students, removing the women 3 or even 4 times delivery ward to lying in and recovery, no one sending in erysipelas case in labour (which JS thought didn't happen as she said) 45755 f209; FN letter to JS re Bill for the Better Protection of Infant Life, memorial to Mr Bruce 45755 f210; FN letter to Emily Verney returns Mrs Cox's letter, sends money, re Victoria Stiftung 9005/45

16 04 1871 FN letter to Fred V re Middlesborough post, missionary, FN wd like to be his curate 68882 f53

17 04 1871 letter to FN from Carl Flidner in German 52427 f6; JS reply to FN re hers from Messenger, memorial 45755 f210; HBC letter to FN will ask committee for authority to spend £100-120 on commencing a tr sch at Highgate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/71

18 04 1871 FN letter to HV with ack of Css Bernstorff's message, lucky to have escaped seeing Count Bernstorff 9005/46; FN letter to HV pleased at Fred Verney's accepting charge of Middlesbrough, 9005/47; FN letter to JS re lying-in plans 45755 f212; ca this date FN letter to FPV re Miss Wedgwood's Wesley and Bret Harte,

*Luck of Roaring Camp* and birthday greetings 9005/48; Talbot to HBC to instruct night nurse to report to RVC and report to supt of nurses at Netley LMA H1/ST/NC18/17/35 FNM roll 4

19 04 1871 FN note to JS re tr school proposed for Highgate for workhouse nurses, with JS reply 45755 f222; FN letter to JS re childbed stats record book, unable to look thro' Duncan 45755 f218; JS letter to HBC re Netley H1/ST/NC18/18/12 FNM roll 4; Wardroper letter to FN, knows nothing of new inf at Preston, nor does Whitfield and Baggallay's info defective, gives numbers of nurses needed for floors, has had frequent applications like this, ought to have answered her last kind and encouraging letter ere this, agreeably surprised by a visit Friday last [14th] of HV and Lady Verney FPV, he spoke of Rumpff 47731 f308; acting clerk, Central London Sick Asylum Board to HBC ack his of 17th to Waterlow, chaired, laid before meeting, com well satisfied with skill and kindness of several nurses rec by com of N Fund, his estimation of Torrance H1/ST/NC18/19/75

20 04 1871 FN letter to JS re registry of midwifery cases, with short JS reply 45755 f224; Deeble letter to Sir re Netley H1/ST/NC18/18/13 FNM roll 4

21 04 1871 FN letter to S.F. Bagnall re number of nurses necessary, Columbia C105; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV, Spottiswoode, reports, minute book

22 04 1871 FN letter to HV re Miss Rumpff's receipt and inaccuracies, 9005/51; FN letter asks HV about publishing letter of hers to H. Cocks, secy of Emigration League, complains S. Haly published her letter without permission, 9005/49 and on Red Commune, International Red Cross and Infants' Life Protection bill /50; HBC letter to FN sends papers, £150 allowed for Highgate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/71

24 04 1871 JS response to FN note re end of war and Red Cross surplus 45755 f226-27; FN letter to JS and exchange following on analysis of lying-in statistics, problem of epidemics and variation in mortality rates by year, question re how long a vacancy needed if fever and what cleansing and lime washing used; 45755 f228-32; FN note prob to FPV re M Mohl's letter and enclosed something for Mrs Turnham 9005/52; HBC letter to FN has asked Spottiswoode to get a rough est of cost of printing the MS 47716 f188

25 04 1871 FN letter to Fred V re Paris 68882 f61; FN letter to HBC re Deeble, loss of Strong and Kennedy H1/ST/NC18/18/14 FNM roll 4 LMA; Torrance letter to HBC from Highgate, re nurses

competence, who shd be on list H1/ST/NC18/19/24

26 04 1871 letter of Sarah Freeman to HBC from Hants  
H1/ST/NC18/19/52

27 04 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl Woodward A30, copy 9087/5; Fred  
V letter to FN re working men's club 68882 f57; HBC letter to FN  
re book on lying-in 47716 f188; JS letter to FN, agrees with her,  
good draft, re letter of Galton yesterday re seeing him, regrets  
her present illness 45755 f233; Talbot to HBC re Deeble and night  
nurses LMA roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/17/36

29 04 1871 FN letter to HV with enclosed letter from Dec 31,  
hoped wd not be necessary to send, can't see now, hopes to soon,  
to come and dine any day, give message in morning, re JS and  
papers, thanks for message from Ld Sandhurst/Sir Wm Mansfield,  
whom FN can't see 9005/53; letter of Sarah Freeman, Hants to HBC  
re arr with Deeble that Nurse Strong to leave Netley, asked to  
come back H1/ST/NC18/19; Torrance letter to HBC, from Highgate,  
have just recd gratuities, H1/ST/NC18/19/25

30 04 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, re her valuable letters, re  
distributing testaments, or not, re RC and Prots, impératrice not  
sent one sou LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/6

00 05 1871 FN biblical annot, Num 35:25

00 05 1871 FN notes on internal evidence 45843 f26

01 05 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney sends Mrs Cox letter 9005/54

02 05 1871 FN mortified that George Verney likely turned away by  
maid, and not invited in for breakfast, 9005/55;

03 05 1871, Eliz. Blackwell letter to FN requesting advice on her  
appearance on commission on CDA, 45802 f222; FN note to JS asking  
him what to say to Eliz. Blackwell letter and his reply "be a  
woman ever so vicious she has inalienable personal rights, which  
none but such idiots as our social legislators would have to  
interfere with 45755 f235

04 05 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl trying to send letter to M Mohl  
Woodward A.31, copy 9087/7; Wardroper letter to FN re her kind  
and welcome letter of 8th ult, cd not write then, out of spirits,  
thought wd have to resign, foot prob, but dark cloud has passed  
and regaining usual quick step, re new hosp, re books and papers  
sent, gathering with HBC and HV Tuesday, re Torrance, hears from  
HBC a tr sch for inf nurses is contemplated, great faith in

Torrance's powers, the works inf a great "triumph" as FN says, Torrance gets little help from doctors; re Deeble, sorry re changes contemplated at Netley, re Haldane Turriff and Netley, good report from Deeble of all the sisters, Rumpff, had a short meeting with her and HV did, chance of going to St Simon? as companion to invalid 47731 f312 and another letter adds satisfied with office between her house and probs 47731 f326

05 05 1871 HBC letter to FN sends Spottiswoode's letter, thinks right and proper for committee to do, if better prospect of making it known and therefor promoting the object, but if she prefers Longmans to publish, committee cd purchase a number of copies, will communicate with Longman's if she wishes 47716 f189; JS letter to FN much good from paper, re Geneva 45755 f237

06 05 1871 FN letter to Eliz. Blackwell re CDA and testimony to royal commission, Radcliffe College Schlesinger Library, Eliz. Blackwell Family Collection Box 5:70; FN letter to Emily V re questions for Red Cross etc, Col Cox called but card not sent up till he gone, 9005/56; JS letter to FN if Geneva conv fully acted on, Johanitter cd not interfere; Red Cross only deals with reps of govt, may be plague at Versailles, if FN writes for papers he will abstract from them LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/71

08 05 1871 FN letter to HV, expects F Lees visit on FrPr War, re Mrs Wardroper letter re Miss Rumpff problem 9005/57; date est letter to FN from Emma Cox, Amien re hosp trains, Germans have luxurious hosp coaches, French have nothing, smallpox rife in Calais, distributing stores, hopes emperor will return, many of the poor think relief sent by England from the empress; returned prisoners starving and begging LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/71; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate/Central London Sick Asylum District 47749 f184; HBC letter to SEW re Deeble H1/ST/NC18/1954; Torrance letter to HBC re receipts ready, nurses leaving, will be heartily glad when Crowdace leaves H1/ST/NC18/19/26

09 05 1871 FN letter to JS re revision of St T's rules? disagrees with him that no matron at Highgate who wd die for the work 45755 f240; FN letter to FPV re writing desk and re horrors of Prussian hospitals, Battle of Gravelotte Aug 16/70 and French mil hospitals in hands of Prussians, 9005/58; FN letter to HV re F. Lees visit yesterday and her reports of stupidity of Prussian deaconesses 9005/59

09 05 1871 JS letter to FN re rules, discipline 45755 f242

10 05 1871 Treaty of Frankfurt: French cede Alsace and NW Lorraine to Germany, must pay \$1 billion indemnity and Army of

occupation to remain until paid Enc of Mil Hi; insurrection in Paris, radicals est 2 month Paris Commune

11 05 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl re corr Woodward A.32, copy 9087/8;

12 05 1871 FN cannot see Mme de Staël, 9005/60; FN note re Knatchbull-Huguessen and Colonial Office, trade etc 45843 f44

13 05 1871 FN letter to HV speech re his speech on colonial policy in House last night 9005/61; HBC letter to FN re St T, HV has magnified his words to probationers, we don't make enough of them personally, he as secy ought to visit, but this sort of thing does not come easy to me, saw Aunt Jane on Sunday looking better, Flora also well 47716 f191; Law of Guarantees deprived pope of temporal power, against his protests Oxf Dict; JS letter to HBC re regs for nurses H1/ST/NC18/15 FNM roll 4; JS letter to HBC from WO re regs and mil nurses H1/ST/NC18/18/15

14 05 1871 letter to FN from Mme de Staël, in London, in French wishes to visit FN, serrer la main, re HV, Me Mohl asks permission to translate memorial to Agnes Jones in French LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/71

15 05 1871 FN letter to HV organizing visit of Mme de Staël re trans of Una, 9005/62; Deeble letter to Sir re Sister Kennedy's return H1/ST/NC18/16 FNM roll 4

16 05 1871 Jowett letter to FN thanks for long letter Q&P #257; short letter of Mme de Staël to FN in French, reply to hers (missing) thanks for copy of *Good Words* LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/71; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate thanks for her letter (missing) rabbits and flowers, re rules 47749 f186; letter of C Rumpff to HV, from Frankfurt; arrived with convalescent soldiers, uncomfortable journey, over 10 days, straw, would not like working in German hospitals, sent his letter to the crown princess, Verney 10/162/6

17 05 1871 Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta, re her letter of 14th April KCL BCN3/4/3; Wardroper letter to HBC re Torrance, gratuity money H1/ST/NC18/15/19/39

18 05 1871 FN letter to HV re JS and Red Cross papers, sends letter from Mrs Cox re B. Frere, FN ready to do any IO work this year 9005/63

19 05 1871 FN letter to HBC re Deeble LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/18/17 FNM roll 4 marked as LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/17; letter of W. Robins,

Pay Office RVH Netley to HBC re his letter of 18th to Mrs Deeble  
H1/ST/NC18/19/40

20 05 1871 Deeble letter to HBC re paymaster's letter  
H1/ST/NC18/15/19/41; letter of W Walters, Parsonage, Oldham to  
HBC, had a letter from FN re a matron for infirmary, had letter  
from FN (missing) about H1/ST/NC18/11/39

21 05 1871 FN note re Mr Whitfield, intoxication and rounds at  
night LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/13 letter to Madam re Deeble and army  
regs H1/ST/NC18/18 FNM roll 4

22 05 1871 FN letter to E. Chadwick re memo on plan and estimate  
for drainage at Cawnpore UCL 1490; E. Chadwick reply to FN re  
drainage of Cawnpore, has friend W.J. Thornton, secy of Works  
Dept of IO 45771 f120; FN letter to HV anxious about Paris, re  
questions to be asked to be gotten from Red Cross workers,  
9005/64; copy of J.W. Cropper letter to Rathbone, from Dingle  
Bank re no likelihood of PLB giving official encouragement  
Liverpool Record Office 6/4; JS letter to FN re HV getting info  
from Mrs Cox and others re working of Geneva conv, Fitzgerald's  
report doesn't cover efficiency, hosp supplies provided by  
voluntary effort only, lunatics in Commune LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/71;

23 05 1871 FN letter to E. Chadwick re original reports and  
papers from Cawnpore UCL 1490; E. Chadwick reply, unwittingly  
being cause of disturbance 45771 f122; FN letter to Rathbone re  
Highgate Liverpool Record Office 6/2 and Hagger letter to  
Rathbone from Parish of Liverpool re workhouse nursing Liverpool  
6/4 (e); HBC note to FN asks if he shd send this, has file for  
her and personal, re Aunt Jane, Sellars, inheritances 47716 f192;  
JS letter to FN re her unearthing the fox 45755 f244; Deeble  
letter to Sir re matron of Guy's H1/ST/NC18/18/8 FNM roll 4;  
letter of Rathbone, London, to FN has urged Stansfeld to have  
nurses trained at expense of P L Board, 20 each for London and  
Liverpool, asks FN advice LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/71 and another  
undated re tr by P L Bd, Torrance and an apprenticed matron LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V11/71

24 05 1871 FN letter to Rathbone re London workhouses, Liverpool  
Record Office 6/3; FN letter to JS with Rathbone's note 45755  
f245; year est letter to FN from Mme de Staël, asks for interview  
with rough notes by FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13a/71 and 13b/71

25 05 1871 letter to Madam from 91 Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park  
LMA roll 4

26 05 1871 FN letter to HBC sends notes of Rathbone, Cropper and

Hagger, re workhouse nurses, training of supts, needs a govt dept for, the glory of it and the pensions 47716 f194; HBC draft? LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/76a; letter to FN from J.D. Crawford, Harrow on the Hill, just finished reading Agnes Jones, convince of importance of systematic training for all hosp work, re friend building a small village hosp on her own property LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/15

27 05 1871 FN note to JS with notes for Rathbone, will write preliminary note for him next day 45755 f247; Frere letter to FN re Plowden's entreaties, re her letter, helps out of their difficulties, sends proofs of Plowden's annual for her suggestions, and re what she says about Cawnpoor papers, did not know they had been refused to Army S Commee or to her, re E. Chadwick's memo on, wants to see 45780 f224;

28 05 1871 FN letter to Rathbone re Highgate Wkh Infy, Liverpool; FN letter to Mme Mohl re burnings at Tuileries Woodward A.33, copy 9087/9; letter to FN from Emma Cox, Amiens, has been through devastated areas, priests resp for state of France, French unprepared, returned prisoners are starving and begging LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/71; Rathbone letter to FN has recd back from bp of Derry her abbreviated sketch of Agnes Jones for end of monument 47754 f298 sketch f300

29 05 1871 JS letter, WO to FN returns from an inspection, re her note and papers 45755 f249; JS letter to FN re Mohl's street in ruins, Paris full of "odeur cadaverique" re Mrs Cox LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/71

30 05 1871 FN letter to Rathbone re Wyatt, re workhouse nurses, Liverpool Record Office 6/4; Frere letter to FN thanks for E. Chadwick's excellent paper, he is trying to unravel Cawnpoor mystery, to call Friday [2 June] 45780 f228; letter of E Cox to FN from Amiens, France holding Whitsun fetes oblivious to disaster of Paris, re supplies LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/71; year est HBC letter to FN, has seen Torrance, who agrees not to increase the 6 probs for another year, Longmans are to see proofs direct to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/71

31 05 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, why she cd not write, re her last 3 letters, great rev mild compared to this barbarous disaster, Commune LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/8; FN letter to Mme Mohl re a visit, sends 100 francs for "la grande Julie" and offers for her Woodward A.34, copy 9087/10; JS letter to FN thanks for her letter, re aid soc 45755 f252

00 06 1871 FPV publishes "Class Morality." *Saint Pauls Magazine*. 8. June 1871:259-68.

00 06 1871 Queen Victoria opened new St T's Cook 2:246, from temporary quarters in Surrey Gardens to site opposite Parl, foundation stone laid in 1868

01 06 1871 FN letter to Frederick Young, Chairman of Executive Committee of National Emigration League, re emigration 45802 f224 and 5482/89; JS letter to FN re misplaced decimal point, India papers 45755 f253; est year E. Chadwick letter to FN expects to meet Thornton tomorrow, any views of hers to give him? 45771 f124; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for both her last letters (missing), thanks for her crit of probs' cases and thanks for her trouble over Rumpff 47731 f328

02 06 1871 JS note to FN re hospital ambulances 45755 f255; Fitzgerald letter to JS sends back his draft 45755 f257; FN presumably has visit of Bartle Frere ref 45780 f228; copy of Rathbone letter to FN re Agnes Jones's monument 47754 f292

03 06 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney with enclosed letters, incl from Tourgueneffs, 9005/65

05 06 1871 FN letter to JS with her new report 45755 f259; FN note on Sutherland's first draft 45755 f261; letter of Dr Lockhart Robertson to FN from Athenaeum, reply to her letter, gives copy of paper in question 45755 f270; Rathbone letter to FN sends photo of "angel of the resurrection" and thanks for her note of yesterday (missing) 47754 f302; Torrance letter to HBC from Highgate, Wyatt was here last week, said intended to see Waterlow re the training here, wants to see HBC before anything settled H1/St/NC18/19/27

06 06 1871 FN discusses proposed motion with HV, had visit of Eliz Herbert, 9005/66 and 67 and 68 with Mrs Cox's 2 letters; JS letter to FN thanks for pamphlet 45755 f265; letter of Florence Lees to FN informs of a change in plans and asks for a new appointment to discuss her writing 47756 f103; letter of Huddersfield Inf to HBC asks for *Notes on Hosps* as thinking of extending present inf H1/ST/NC18/19/13

07 06 1871 FN note to JS re "Angel of Resurrection" already put up at Liverpool Workhouse Church in memory of Agnes Jones, asks for remarks, with his reply 45755 f266; letter of Richard Holmes, sec West Kent General Hosp, Maidstone thanks for copy of N Fund report for 1870; hosp has 40 beds, often full, will prob have to enlarge, asks for copy of FN's *Notes on Hospitals* H1/ST/NC18/19/12; letter of Rich. Holmes, hon sec of Croydon Gen Hosp to HBC about building a new hosp in Croydon, asks for FN's *Notes on Hosps* LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/14

08 06 1871 FN letter to HV with enclosed account of shipwreck from young Pembroke, who returns 17th June, majority 6 July 9005/70; c. date FN letter poss to FPV with account of SH's eldest son to his mother 9005/69; HBC letter to FN re Sibella and he have inv to opening of new St T 47716 f196; est date JS note to FN, saw Galton last week, re pamphlet 45755 f268; Rathbone letter to FN, sends draft re training workh hosp nurses; Liverpool WI good for tr because of absence of dressers and few surgeons, with Wyatt's note LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/71; Wyatt letter to HBC, saw Waterlow, most effectual mode of furthering object you shd see him H1/ST/NC18/19/28; Bn Sandhurst to FN confirming visit for 10th, Woodward B.6 9030/8;

10 06 1871 FN presumably has visit of Lord Sandhurst, C in Ch in India from 1865, ref Woodward B.6, 9030/8; letter of Florence Lees to FN thanks for her suggestions re her writing, declines invitation to St Thomas' opening 47756 f105

11 06 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney returns Pauline de Witt's letter and sends Mrs Cox letters 9005/71

12 06 1871 letter of Florence Lees to FN thanks for invitation to spend night in London and her helpful criticism of FL's writing 47756 f108; letter of HBC to Sydney Waterlow, com of N Fund re demand for tr nurses in workh LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/19/78

13 06 1871 HBC letter to FN, sends Cropper's and Hagger's criticisms of his draft, Hagger wants to keep alternative plan open LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/71; Deeble letter to HBC from Netley, thanks for assistance, re replacing Sisters Emm and Strong, aware of importance FN attached to fact that nursing staff shd be composed of those trained at one school, informs him of candidates failing to keep appts conferred upon them by the N committee H1/ST/NC18/19/45

14 06 1871 FN letter to HBC encloses Rathbone's letter, Hagger and Cropper, in vain to oppose or to suggest to Rathbone, marked every page of her long letter to him "private" and he made use of it to Hagger, Stansfeld and others, need very best women for district nursing, where supervision cannot but be small, bds of guardians in London--Hagger doesn't know what like, Wyatt driven out and St Pancras little better now 47716 f197; FN letter to HBC re Mrs Deeble, she has misunderstood every paragraph of his, and re JS previous letter to him, re Celts being provident and Anglo Saxons not, re pension LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/18/ FNM roll 4; HBC letter to FN re Rathbone's scheme, might be poss at Highgate with Torrance back by Wyatt, but no one else if she fails LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/71; Appleton letter Highgate to HBC ack his os 12,

referred to visiting com to consider will confer with med officer and matron LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/79

15 06 1871 FN letter to Rathbone re Highgate, Liverpool Record Office 6/5; Rawlinson letter to FN sends enclosed reports as mere reminders of his existence, re Liverpool report reprint 45769 f216; H.C. Burdett letter to HBC asks for *Notes on Hosps* as bd erecting new bldgs LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/11

16 06 1871 FN letter to Rathbone re workhouse nurses, Liverpool Record Office 6/7; FN letter to Rathbone re govt tr school for workhouse nurses, Liverpool Record Office 6/6; FN letter to Emily Verney with concern re Mr Bracebridge, but seems likely to recover, 9005/72; letter of bp of Derry to Rathbone re FN 47754 f306

17 06 1871 Galton letter to JS re lunatic asylum 45755 f275

18 06 1871 FN tells HV got £ from Liverpool merchants, via Rathbone, for Deaconesses' Hospital at Alexandria, trying to raise more, 9005/74; German doc re Prussian Cross of Merit LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC9/1; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re treat, visit, re Bible class 47749 f191

19 06 1871 FN letter to Henry Acland thanks for sending his pamphlet on public health Bodleian f23; HBC letter to FN, he to write Waterlow and his board proposing 6 probationers, Torrance to save by reducing 4 nurses and adding 2 ward assists LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/71;

20 06 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, writing on part of committee, re resolution passed to send questions to agents LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/9; HBC letter to FN re Sydney, Netley, Highgate 47716 f198; letter of Florence Lees to FN with more news about the progress of her writing on nursing 47756 f112; Rathbone letter to FN re bishop's decision 47754 f304

21 06 1871 Queen opened new bldgs of St Thomas on Southern Embankment, opposite Parl (ancient site of St T was Southwark, for 650 years until railway *Times* 22 June 1871 12A; queen allowed name to be used for children's ward, Seymer 64; FN letter to Wm MacCormac acknowledging his *Notes and Recollections of an Ambulance Surgeon*, ref F.T., "Florence Nightingale and Sir William MacCormac" *St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette* 45 (1947):134-35;

22 06 1871 "The New St Thomas's Hospital" FN refs, Queen Victoria opened new St Thomas' Hospital yesterday, details of visit and

the building: Administrative offices are placed next Westminster Bridge, and approached therefrom, governors' hall, committee rooms, almoner's room counting house, receiver's room strong room, waiting rooms and clerks...Four houses are provided for resident officers, 8 rooms each. For last 8 years nurses selected by Miss Nightingale have been trained in St Thomas' Hosp and in the new hosp provision has been made for an increased number. The tr inst adjoins the matron's residence and will afford accomm for 40 probs, who will be trained to the hosp wards for the council of the Nightingale Fund, *Times* 22 June 12A; FN note to JS re lying-in, Longmans wants proofs back, and re Ommanney's plans; JS offers to finish proofs as FN expects to go out of London from illness 45755 f277; HBC letter to FN re Shaw Stewart, Osburn 47716 f200; FN had meeting with Torrance ref 47716 f202; FN letter to HBC re Shaw Stewart, nurses' quarters, with encl LMAMisc roll 4 H1/ST/NC18/18/18 LMA marked /018; letter of James L. Thomas to JS with proofs 45755 f279; meeting of Florence Lees with FN, ref 47756 f112

23 06 1871 FN letter to HV re papers 9005/75; ref to FN note to Wardroper (missing) ref 47731 f331

24 06 1871 FN letter to HBC re long conversation with Torrance Wed [22nd], has Agnes Jones's talent re insight into character, good letter on nursing at St T 47716 f202; FN letter to Mrs Cox re her notes and letters, her name not mentioned, wants to use LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/10; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her kind words of yesterday, will attend to Mrs Andrew's applic if hears from, re opening of new hosp, passed off admirable, queen looked well and happy, her few words to Wardr en passant as gracious compliment, *Times* gave good description of whole ceremony, good notice of nurses, no chance of hosp being opened for patients until Aug 47731 f331 and undated with thanks for her remembrance 47731 f335

26 06 1871 date est HBC letter to FN, notes re est a good tr sch for workh nurses, advantage of a govt example, difficulty of adapting govt regs LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/71; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her kindness, opening of hospitals

27 06 1871 JS letter to FN accepting invitation to go to Exhibition with her father 45755 f280; Farr letter to FN have looked thro your form of register, excellent; hopes to send prelim report on census, 43400 f259

28 06 1871 letter of C. Rumpff to HV re FN, nursing, re working in war Wantage D/Wan/1/2/208; SEW letter to HBC re Batstone, unacceptable to Deeble H1/ST/NC18/19/57

29 06 1871 letter to FN in German from brother of Karl Fliedner  
Ihrem Father, Theodor Fliedner Jr. 52427 f5

30 06 1871 letter of Wm Appleton, clerk to bd, Highgate Inf to  
HBC, re his letter of 12th June re adm of 6 probs, re add expense  
of £30 per annum H1/ST/NC18/19/80

01 07 1871 HBC letter to FN re condition of N Schools, sisters  
favour lady probs, only really good sister is Pringle, a better  
asst reqd for Wardroper, re Deeble, asks FN to write Deeble re  
training at Netley; Cameron shows want of candour, warns against  
possible offence in intro to lying-in "pamphlet" LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V23/71; est date letter of Florence Lees to FN, asks if  
some details of FL's experiences at Metz during the war are worth  
including in her writing 47756 f116; Queen's Hosp Birmingham  
letter of H.C. Burdett, gen supt and sec, to HB, ack thanks for  
FN's *Notes on Hospitals* sent to the hosp by the N Fund LMA  
H1/ST/NC18/19/10

03 07 1871 letter to FN re inquiry of Miss Barclay for nursing  
45802 f228 with Mrs Backhouse card f230; FN postscript to letter  
to HBC re Cameron's letter to Wardroper, Torrance 47716 f209; HBC  
letter to FN re Elinor engaged to Albert Dicey, good choice but  
physically weak, she has a good fortune £500/year and prospect of  
more 47716 f210; FN letter to HBC re *Notes on Lying-in Inst*, not  
to give offence to med authorities at KCH, asks him to vet and  
lists pages where it named 47716 f213; FN letter to HBC re  
Deeble, Torrance LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/18/21 and 22 and another  
letter LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/18/22 FNM roll 4; JS letter to FN re  
NAS stats, German hosp conditions 45756 f1

04 07 1871 FN letter to HV re Lees's questions 9005/76 bundle 151  
and 9005/77; HBC letter to FN thanks for her note re Elinor,  
sends drawing of Sibella by Hilary done in 1863, please return  
before you leave town 47716 f212; HBC letter to FN with detailed  
comments on *Lying-in* 47716 f213; James Hope letter to HBC from  
Edinburgh, LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/8

05 07 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re her mother arrived at Lea  
Hurst safe, wrote herself, re Mr Yeatman's applic for Salisbury  
9005/78; FN letter to HV can't assist with efforts for Florence  
Protestant Cemetery, 9005/79 and /80; Barclay letter to FN from  
Mendonvean, Falmouth, re her letter (missing), will write to Mrs  
Wardr re "the question" 47751 f1

07 07 1871 FN letter to HV re crown princess, 9005/81 about  
transferring harmonium to Claydon, says scarcely able to sit up  
in bed, 9005/82

08 07 1871 FN letter to JS on lying-in, re proofs, problems with data on mortality at Liverpool Wkh Inf, 45756 f2; Wyatt letter to HBC asks him to see Waterlow next day, disposed to try plan if it does not cost inst too much H1/ST/NC18/19/28 in LMA cat; Rathbone letter to FN with copy of his to Stansfeld, with HBC comments, difficulty in finding a supt LMA H1/ST/NC2/V24/71

09 07 1871 HBC letter to FN re Deeble, Netley, Cameron 47716 f217; FN note to JS nothing to ask as exception in her favour 45756 f66; letter of application of Eliz Barclay to Wardroper, from Mendonvean, Falmouth, single age 35 47732 f4

10 07 1871 FN letter to HBC re Deeble LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/18/24 FNM roll 4; Wardroper letter to FN, troubling her re Barclay 47732 f1; HBC letter of draft to Highgate, his letter of 30 June re managers will allow com of N Fund to send 6 probs to Highgate on undertaking that each stays 12 months and £5 be paid to the managers towards board and maintenance; com agrees to these terms, adding that tr duration shd be 12 months LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/83

11 07 1871 Torrance letter to FN re money she gave her 47749 f175; HBC to Mrs Deeble, FN asks him to write her, little able to talk, will make an appt, LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/1

12 07 1871 FN letter to HV re visit of crown princess to St T tomorrow, wants his attendance, with Cms Bernstorff, arrangements Ld Charles Fitzroy, 9005/81; FN letter to Emily Verney thanks for roses, and writes on finding nurses of calibre of Agnes Jones, 9005/83

13 07 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney advises to go to Geneva Conf, to help improve Red Cross, 9005/86; Crown Princess's visit to St T's, FN helped organize, 9005/84; FN letter to HV trying to get off to Lea Hurst, asks if HV went to St T's with Crown princess, 9005/85; FN tells EV first MS on Agnes Jones "submitted" to her, cut out 4/5ths, 9005/86; ca date FN had meeting with crown princess ref 9005/91; FN letter to Emily Verney re Mr Yeatman's and other proposals 45802 f231; letter to FN from Mary Carpenter re Indian sanitary conditions 9030/9

14 07 1871 HBC letter to FN re going abroad, to Tyrol, family news 47716 f219; FN note re sending papers to crown princess of Germany H1/ST/NC18/21/57 LMA and covering letter for papers: Immediate (to go with H.I. & R.H. to Osborne) Prussia House. Private and Confidential LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/21/66, env is H1/ST/NC18/57; HBC to Osburn FN requested him to ack her letter of 19 April, cannot respond as has no way of, re dispersion of

nurses LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/19; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re kindness 47749 f195

15 07 1871 FN has meeting planned with M Ricord 9005/85; Mary Carpenter to FN asking for interview for Sasipada Banergee and his wife, re Bengal Soc Sc Assoc, Woodward B.5; letter of J Haywood, Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Inf, Shrewsbury and Holyhead Rd, Bangor to HBC asks if cd rec a qualified nurse with knowledge of Welsh LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/9

16 07 1871 FN letter to HV re FrPr war, cr princess says Red Cross badge must go, 9005/87; FN had meeting with Wardroper ref 47732 f7

17 07 1871 FN letter to Spottiswoode thanks for revise for Lying-in, tables now in text, Columbia C106; FN note to Colin Rae-Brown thanks for his work Noble Love 5482/90; FN letter to Mrs Cox, right thing to urge Col Cox to write his views, experience to WO LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/671/11; FN letter re nat aid society read, *Times* 8b; Wardroper letter to FN re their meeting yesterday 47732 f7

18 07 1871 FN letter to HV to call on a Brahmin Babu, 9005/88; letter to FN in French from Société de Secours aux Blessés Militaires Paris 45802 f235; A. Baster letter to HBC from Bradford asks what are her present relations with N com, unable to make any enlargement w/o their sanction LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/56

19 07 1871 HBC letter to FN re St T and N School, Whitfield shd be retained a year or two, more regular lectures from Clark and Croft and perhaps Bernays LMA H1/ST/NC2/V/25/81

19 07 1871 envelope only to Her Imperial & Royal Highness/the Crown Princess of the German Empire/Princess Royal of England at Osborne H1/St/NC18/21/62 LMA cat; FN letter to Henry Acland re his pamphlet on public health Bodleian f23; letter of Charles Burgess to Lady Herbert re movement started for sending out nurses and other helps forthwith to seat of war, committee, Anglican, re Catholics;

20 07 1871 FN had drop in visit of EH and Reggie, but not there ref 43396 f217; FN letter to HBC re Mrs Deeble, this poor woman, Mrs Deeble a greater failure than Miss O., FN felt degraded by meeting 47716 f220; royal warrant abolishing warrant (Spiers 194)

21 07 1871 typed copy of EH letter to FN disappointed when went to South St. yesterday with my boy found her flown, wanted her so much to see him, returned from country, going to Ireland 43396 f217; HBC response to FN re nothing to do but support her 47716

f229; opening ceremony for new St Thomas' program FN Mus 0259

22 07 1871 Torrance letter to HBC re Miss Cameron, Mrs Wardroper  
47717 f2

24 07 1871 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re her letter, a  
comfort, re need for patience 47749 f196

25 07 1871 JS letter to FN with report, keeps C's letter re NAS  
45756 f6; letter to FN from Eliz. Blackwell re National Health  
Society, asks her to be on general council, a serious life work,  
hopes to draw in Ladies Sanitary, bring in men 45802 f237

26 07 1871 Torrance letter to FN from Devon, brought her letter  
(missing) as such a comfort 47749 f196

27 07 1871 letter to FN in German from Theodor Fliedner Jr 52427  
f8; letter of Florence Lees to FN from Hôtel Stemboch,  
Pontresina, expressing again her feelings of inadequacy in  
writing and suggesting that FN take what she would from it to  
express herself and giving her opinion of male orderlies 47756  
f122

28 07 1871 year est letter of crown princess of Prussia from  
Osborne to FN returns interesting and important papers cr prince  
he read, Cook 2:204

31 07 1871 FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst thanks to Capt Burgess  
for his intention, sits with mother an hour/day, 9005/89 at Lea  
Hurst to 10th of Oct ref 9005/96

01 08 1871 JS letter to FN with recommended response to Eliz.  
Blackwell's National Health Society Prospectus 45756 f7; letter  
of Napier, Fern Mill, Ostamund to FN long time since addressed  
9030/66

03 08 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney, from Lea Hurst encloses  
Inglefield's and Mrs Senior's, concern re Commune a gulf between  
England and Paris, sent Mrs Inglefield's letter to Versailles,  
9005/90

04 08 1871 letter to FN from B. Frere from Wales re India,  
Cunningham's [Cunningham] general review Woodward B.7

07 08 1871 FN letter to Jowett re essay on religions of the world  
45783 f237 Q&P #260; "The Treatment of Prisoners of War" at  
Social Science Congress yesterday, Henry Dunant read paper, Lord  
Elcho introduced him, Dunant speech FN "that all the honour of

that convention was due. It was her work in the Crimea that inspired him to go to Italy during the war of 1859, to share the horrors of war, to relieve the helplessness of the unfortunate victims." *Times* 3F

08 08 1871 FN letter to Jowett, phil 1999, 45783 f254 Q&P #262

10 08 1871 copy of FN letter to Wm Clark KCL BCN3/4/5

12 08 1871 FN letter to Whitfield re his last note and his writing committee re "altered position", begs not to desert at least for next 2 or 3 years until safely started in new St T 5482/91

16 08 1871 JS letter to FN re Netley, Cawnpore drainage 45756 f9

17 08 1871 FN letter to Jowett character of God 45783 f255 Q&P #264; FN letter to Jas. Cuninghame re "general review" KCL TH/PP/MISCI

19 08 1871 E. Chadwick letter to FN re her getting a personal acquaintance with Stansfeld, might be worthwhile as he now combines sanitary purposes at Home Office and PCO and Poor Law Bd, an honest man, will urge him to take counsel ind of Simon, asks what she thinks of his allegation that cholera poison 45771 f125

20 08 1871 letter of Thos. Peacock to FN recd her note, great defect in mgt at St T is in nursing 45802 f239

21 08 1871 FN letter to HV from Lea Hurst about F Lees's paper on FrPr War, 9005/91

22 08 1871 JS letter to FN re advice on cleanliness for a woman 45756 f11

23 08 1871 Wardroper letter to FN 47732 f8

29 08 1871 E. Chadwick letter to FN re sanitary admin to be put upon a better footing, Stansfeld 45771 f127

30 08 1871 J Mohl letter to FN promising letter on religions ref 46385 f17; doc in German re award 45802 f244

00 09 1871 FPV publishes "The Miseries of War: Notes from Sedan and Bazeilles," *Saint Pauls Magazine* 8 (September 1871):509-24.

01 09 1871 JS letter to FN re board for sanitary admin, Chadwick,

Lees 45756 f13; Napier [arch says Ettrick] letter to FN re ec in India, est of nursing educ denied by Govt of India, with greetings from Lady Napier, Woodward B.8, 9030/66

02 09 1871 FN letter to E. Chadwick from Lea Hurst, cdn't add anything to his present paper 45771 f128; HBC letter to FN 47717 f1; Wardroper letter to FN 47732 f12; Wardroper letter to FN, hopes deriving comfort from sweet country air, re treas 47732 f12

04 09 1871 letter of Jasette Smith, Morden College, Blackheath, to FN thanks for complying with request re Home Hints for Cholera 45802 f240; letter of Florence Lees to FN asks FN to undertake the revision of FL's writing since she fears she cannot do it well 47756 f126

06 09 1871 Osburn letter to HBC from Sydney, re displeasure, had no idea it was your intention that the sisters I brought out with me wd always remain here; bitter feeling against us because we are English, so trained Australians LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/19/20; Torrance letter to HBC re rules for probs H1/ST/NC18/19/29

07 09 1871 ref to Osburn letter to FN LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/19

08 09 1871 ref to Osburn letter to FN re Buchanan attacked her I Leg MacDonnell 63

13 09 1871 FN letter to M Mohl from Lea Hurst re his "rich" letters, asks for book on nirvana by M Obry 46385 f15

19 09 1871 Siege of Paris begins Enc of Mil His

20 09 1871 FN letter to HM year of desolation 45788 f316 (Cook 2:198); Prussian chargé d'affaires advises FN of Cross of Merit to be bestowed, St T 2; FN letter to HM from Lea Hurst, death of housekeeper 45788 f318; doc of German chargé d'affaires to FN, Cross of Merit for Ladies, graciously bestowed upon her by His Majesty the Emperor and King 45802 f243 dated 30 August 1871; letter of Florence Lees to FN re proof of her paper, explains that she would like all references to her particular work in Germany omitted for fear of damaging her friendships there 47756 f128

21 09 1871 FN letter from Lea Hurst to Emily V on workhouses, not infirmaries, 9005/92; year est JS letter to FN re proof aid soc 45756 f18 with FN note re mistakes of Blumenthal, placing men in 45756 f20

23 09 1871 date postmark anon letter signed "Justice Grant"

criticism of Wardroper and N School LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V26/71

25 09 1871 FN note from Lea Hurst to JS on letter to "Dearest Flo" re mother of pupil teacher having scarlet fever, asks his advice 45756 f22; JS response f23; FN letter to Gentlemen ack receipt of letter of Aug 30 and decoration of Cross of Merit, sends back formular 45802 f246 and f248 and f249; JS letter to FN from WO re school precautions 45756 f23; Torrance letter to HBC re rules for probs at Highgate H1/ST/NC18/19/30

26 09 1871 FN letter to FPV re her house for Mama, will come in one day before she goes, 9005/93; FN letter to German chargé d'affaire ack letter of 20 Sept recd yesterday as out of London, touched esp by gracious remembrance of crown princess the 45802 f251; letter of Florence Lees to FN explains in detail situation at home and her reasons for wishing to go to America the following year 47756 f136; Wyatt letter to HBC re Highgate Inf, to enquire of Waterlow H1/ST/NC18/19/32

27 09 1871 Torrance letter to FN, re Wyatt, probationers, has to write Wyatt in a day or so, asks advice first 47749 f200; HBC letter to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/71; Torrance letter to HBC, saw Wyatt today, shall make rules as few and as simple as poss; since Hampstead inq patients have become almost unmanageable and I have to be in the wards at all hours, ward work heavy H1/ST/NC18/19/31

28 09 1871 HBC letter to FN re PLB reqd Highgate to submit rules for probs, may object to matron's power of dismissal LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/71

29 09 1871 FN annot in Anselm, call of undoubted truth; Jowett letter to FN from Torquay, answers her letter re character of God Cook 2:223-25

30 09 1871 JS letter to FN re rules for probationers 45756 f25

00 10 1871 FPV publishes "Evidence for Opinions, Events and Consequences." *Fraser's Magazine* 4,22 new series (Oct. 1871):512-24;

00 10 1871 FN biblical annot Ps 50, He shows thee the way

01 10 1871 FN letter to HV re FrPr war, Emperor has sent her Cross of Merit, re HV's visit to Berlin etc., sends £5 to use with Pastor Goulden at Sedan or wherever, re election of M Mohl's brother to Reichstag but refused by Bismarck as too Liberal! 9005/94; Torrance letter to HBC re night work at Highgate H1/ST/NC18/19/33

02 10 1871 Jowett letter to FN, has remodelled chapel service and altered several psalms in acc with her suggestions Q&P #269; FN letter to E. Chadwick from Lea Hurst thanks for proof of his "Sanitary Principles of School Construction" and re wet clothing and natives 45771 f130; E. Chadwick reply, glad she approves of his school paper forwarded to her for a revise, asks where he can get bishop of Natal's scheme 45771 f131

03 10 1871 FN letter to Jowett concerned re epidemic smallpox at Oxford, advises Jowett, 45784 f1 and another re a grave essay f4 Q&P #271 (Cook 2:224); FN concerned re marriage and heredity, to Jowett, writing on Plato, Q&P #270; JS letter to FN from WO, returning Ld Napier's letter Woodward B.9 9030/11; JS letter to FN re smallpox at Oxford, hints re cholera 45756 f26; FN letter to Julia Smith re problems with Mrs Burton selling dripping and fraud by Burton, 72832A f77

04 10 1871 Jowett letter to FN from Torquay "What have I said to deserve such an outburst? I have no wish to shake the foundation of society. What I think about these matters is feebly expressed in a part of essay at the end of the introduction to the *Republic*. But when I come to a second edition I will express it better" (Cook 2:225); FN note for Jowett re "character of God" 45784 f21 and f26

06 10 1871 FN letter to Jowett re nature and character of God 45784 f32

07 10 1871 FN letter to Jowett re laws of nature 45784 f12

08 10 1871 FN letter to father on mother's behalf re letting Watson go, 9005/95

09 10 1871 FN letter to father on mother's behalf re keeping Peter, asks for return of 4 letters from M Mohl, 9005/96

10 10 1871 typed copy of FN letter to J.H. Barnes, ded in book, *Lying-in insts*, "to whom so remarkable a portion of this little book is due" 45802 f253; FN inscription of lying-in book to C.J.B. Williams "offered by an old friend and grateful patient, Florence Nightingale, *begging* for criticism" source?; FN ded of *Lying-in Institutions* to Florence Lees to "dear warrior friend" FNM 0116.2; of ded on title page to Dr Bernays, King's College London; FN ded on *Lying-in Insts* for J.L. Thomas 46123B f4; ded presentation copy to Lord Napier, Madras "to His Excellency the Lord Napier, Madras, this little book, though on a most unsavoury subject, yet one which, entering into His Excellency's plans for the good of those under his enlightened rule, is not foreign to

his thoughts--is offered by Florence Nightingale. London" Cook 2:171; FN ded to James Paget, for furthering health and improving stats of hosps, website RSM in internet; FN ded to LeGros Clark , Osler Library, McGill; JS letter to FN re ambulance 45755 f70;

11 10 1871 FN letter to EV where to send *Lying-in Insts* to crown princess, at whose instigation very much written, 9005/97; George Allsop letter from Romsey re NCO clerks 45756 f48; George Allsop letter to FN re NCO clerks 45756 f48;

12 10 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney sends *Lying-in* book to crown princess by Queen's bag, as she desired, asks EV how to get *Lying-in* book to Min of Public Educ to the Empire of all the Malts via MMV poss?, 9005/98 FN letter with FN's compliments, Columbia C107;

13 10 1871 Wardroper letter to FN, ref to her kind letter not replied to re Frances Wilson (missing) 47732 f16

14 10 1871 JS letter to FN with paper about Muskoka and emigration 45756 f28 and f30 re land question

15 10 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re new volume of Masson's "Milton" and anecdote of Edmund Verney, 9005/99; FN letter to Emily Verney re Ct Sécurier letter 9005/100

[16 10 1871] Monday FN letter to Emily Verney re Margaret's MMV letter, to keep *Zanoni* as long as like, re Masson's *Milton* 9005/101; ref to inscription to mother on *Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions*, BLPES; Farr letter to FN thanks for her *Notes on Lying-in Insts*; Rigden's copy sent; she shd see the water works at Canterbury instead of the crypt of the holy martyrs 43400 f261; Torrance letter to HBC from Highgate re probs and ward work H1/ST/NC18/19/34

18 10 1871 FN cheque to Mary Stanislaus Jones £10 H1/ST/NC18/21/56; Torrance letter to HBC from Highgate re medical forms H1/ST/NC18/15/19/35

19 10 1871 FN letter to C.J.B. Williams for critique of *Lying-in* book, Boston 2/9 with inscription of book "by an old friend and grateful patient...begging for criticism" Boston 2/10; Frere letter to FN, from India Office, hopes to see her tomorrow if she is not too knocked up from her long journey, going to Winchester, will give latest news from Bombay Woodward B.10, 9030/12; FN biblical annot Ps 69:3, I am weary, and at Ps 38:13-14, reproofs and Ps 77:10, infirmity; FN annotation in *Pupils of St John the Divine*, p126 underlined, "Permit me to be a follower of the

Passion of my God" and put date beside, and underlined, "If thou love only the good disciples, what thank hast thou? But rather endeavour that the refractory be subdued by thy gentleness."

letter of Florence Lees to FN with her, FL's report on Haslar and its envelope 47756 f146

20 10 1871 FN letter to E. Chadwick from South St.,, is making inquires re Col Jervoise and Indian defences, getting his son to France, has sent her Colonial Stats using his wet clothes bit, sends *Lying-in Insts* 45771 f133

21 10 1871 E. Chadwick letter to FN, recd with great pleasure her work on lying-in hospitals "as a piece of work of great importance which no one else that I know could do" 45771 f135

23 10 1871 FN note to JS with response re costs, FN sent *Notes on Lying-in* to editor of *Nature* 45756 f36; FN letter to M Mohl furious he hasn't written letter he promised on religions 46385 f17; letter to HBC from North Lonsdale Hosp, Barrow in Furness, council has report of N Fund, notes offer that fund will present a copy of FN's *Notes on Hospitals* to hosp boards proposing to erect new bldgs, asks for one, about to est a conv home H1/St/NC18/19/16

24 10 1871 JS letter to FN re women as naval nurses 45756 f38

25 10 1871 his birthday, J Mohl letter to FN from Paris re gnosticism 70621 f62

26 10 1871 E. Chadwick letter to FN to suggest she ask pres of Local Govt Bd, who has now control of birth and death reg instead of Home sec to get out for her a years births and deaths in childbirth of different classes 45771 f139

28 10 1871 *British Medical Journal* notes FN's *Lying-in* book in Books Received." p. 516; JS letter to FN re Wirtemberg Ambulance and decoration for FN from Serrurier 45756 f40

29 10 1871 FN draft letter in French to M le comte (le Serrurier) re honneur, awarded Bronze Cross of French aid society, 45802 f254, ref to in 45756 f40

31 10 1871 FN biblical annot at Job 42:10, where Job prays for his friends and the Lord gave Job twice as much as before; JS letter to FN re cholera commission, Sidney plans Bangalore report 45756 f42; and re France, India f44

01 11 1871 FN letter to JS re how to answer Miss Osburn, Sydney

and how HBC shd respond, problems, 45756 f50; f52 gives JS response; FN letter to Marianne Galton with env to Hadzor House re use of her £200 for Mme Werckner, who will be in England this week, FN to see her and wants her to see her as "her real benefactress" 45767 f231; letter to FN from Werckner poss, Guildford, re seeing her Sat 45802 f257; HBC letter to FN N Fund committee shd purchase and present copies of *Lying-in Notes*, will she consider?, Jervis wd be pleased to receive a copy from her 47717 f4; Barclay letter to FN re letter from HBC, modifying rules 47751 f3

02 11 1871 Mrs Finnerty letter to FN asks for her rec for her husband, re Capt Finnerty 45756 f59 with JS response; Farr letter to FN thanks for game and message 43400 f265; "The Hampstead Hospital," yesterday inquiry by LGB, E Hart, the nursing was in accordance with the recs of Miss Nightingale, and was very liberal *Times* 11B

03 11 1871 FN letter to W. Clark thanks for interesting printed papers on drainage of Calcutta, asks for data re rainfall LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/12; draft HBC to Osburn, by FN re nurses in Sydney H1/ST/NC18/19/19; letter of Edith A. Swinny to HBC re daughters and advice FN might give, poss of Charlotte going to New Brunswick LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/4

04 11 1871 anon review of *Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions* in *Lancet* p 640-61; FN letter to JS re Osburn, Sydney, HBC 45756 f50; John Croft letter to HBC offers to lecture on practical surgery to probs LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/42

05 11 1871 FN notes on conversation today with Mme Werckner re prisoner trains. French prisoners, long, detailed and gruesome, and also she saw HV at FN's 45756 f107; FN had visit of Mme Werckner ref 9005/104; FN letter to EV re Eg antiquities at Alexandria, 9005/103

08 11 1871 copy of FN letter to EH re Sid's accident and George's visit to her day she left for father's 43396 f218; Wardroper letter to FN re her letter of yesterday (missing), re Col Crommelin 47732 f18; Wardroper to HBC re slight alterations to timetable, sends Croft letter (4 Nov) LMA list H1/ST/NC18/19/43

09 11 1871 FN letter to Emily Verney re writing Lepsius at Berlin on antiquities 9005/103; Wardroper letter to FN, re visit to her tomorrow after the service, do not let me trouble you for dinner 47732 f20

10 11 1871 JS to FN re Napier's letter Woodward B.9; FN letter to

Emily V, concern re her cough, "cannot help being glad you are going to Malta instead of London," 9005/104; FN inscription on Notes on Lying-in for J.L. Thomas, who supplied some of the illustrations 46123B f4; FN has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f20; A. Baster Royal Berks to HBC asks for N nurses LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/2

11 11 1871 FN letter to Marianne Galton, re Mme Werckner of Breslau 45767 f233; FN letter to Emily Verney wants to see glimpse of her before leaving 9005/105; Jowett letter to FN asks her to look at versicles for an evening service Q&P #274; anon review in *British Medical Journal* of FN's *Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions*. p. 559; Wardroper letter to FN re kind present for her birthday 47732 f21

12 11 1871 FN expects visit of Mrs Wardroper, poss also of Emily Verney ref 9005/105; letter of Florence Lees to FN, thanks FN for her new appointment and asking where FL's answers to FN's questions were published 47756 f162

13 11 1871 Emily V. leaves for Malta, poss visits FN ref 9005/105 ref 45767 f234; Torrance letter to FN re classes and books for Highgate, thanks for her letter re Hampstead, with list of classes 47749 f202; ref to Wm Russell speech re purchase in *Times*

16 11 1871 FN letter to Mrs Cox, thanks, and for exquisite pears "so tempting to a feverish invalid" and cap and news, re money and prisoners of war LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/13; FN letter to JS re response to Lying-in book, had hoped for more suggestions; JS reply 45756 f55 that E. Chadwick recommends separating mortality of rich and poor lying-in women; f57 undated gives other deaths; f58 JS response re sealing fate of lying-in hospitals; FN note re response to a poor woman and Capt Finnerty at Scutari 45756 f59; FN letter to HV re British Museum antiquities and re Mme Werckner, whom he saw at FN's Monday 9005/106; letter to J.L. Thomas at War Office with Notes on Lying-in 46123B f1; Wardroper letter to FN, Pringle thanks her for the inv for tomorrow, but her accident week, so later wd be better 47732 f23

17 11 1871 FN letter to Shore thanks for his letter, re someone to read for her father 46176 f54

18 11 1871 anon review, "Miss Nightingale on 'Lying-in Institutions'" *Medical Times and Gazette* Nov. 18 1871 625-27; FN letter to JS sending *Medical Times* review, and re Le fort article with JS response, said notice was "droll and good" and re abolition of purchase 45756 f62; HBC note to FN re Highgate, saw Torrance, hasn't been to PL Bd yet, query re admitting

probationers with further payment say to £50 a year w/o any obligation? 47717 f7; HBC letter to FN hopes to arrange lectures and exams for probs at St T by Xmas, Dr Peacock has offered 3 lectures; as soon as get Whitfield's memo on times and frequency of exams he will see doctors who have volunteered and arrange with them, doesn't know who wrote anon letter LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V28/71

19 11 1871 FN biblical annot Ps 73:26, my flesh fails, God is strength

20 11 1871 FN note to JS re admission of probationers memo from HBC 45756 f64;

21 11 1871 Jowett letter to FN re U.S. ed of Dialogues Q&P #275

23 11 1871 notice prince of Wales suffering from typhoid fever, *Times* "The Prince of Wales" 24 November 1871

24 11 1871 FN letter to JS re Lees, Capt Burgess' letter re FrPr War; FN has seen a Silesian lady who worked for French prisoners, said Silesian hospitals execrable, FN sent notes to Galton 45756 f70 with JS reply; FN letter to HBC re Torrance, regs, re sending nurses out to workhouses 1 nurse alone, nurse's situation, can't enforce rules 47717 f8; est date note re "sister" Butler 47717 f13; Wardroper letter to FN, Pringle thanks for inv for tomorrow, will go at 4 47732 f26

25 11 1871 FN letter to HV re FrPr War and asks for blue book of Commission on CDA 9005/107; two letters in response to anon. review: James Matthews Duncan, "The Influence of Aggregation on the Mortality of Lying-in Women" *Medical Times and Gazette* Nov. 25 1871:658 and J. Braxton Hicks (president of the London Obstetrical Society) "The Education of Women in Midwifery" *Medical Times and Gazette* Nov 25 1871 659; letter to FN from Wyatt thanks for her *Lying-in* and her approval of what done at Hampstead hosp, they lack freedom in admin of P L relief, Stansfeld has made beneficial changes; nursing at Highgate continues satisfactory but difficult to intro visiting physicians in a hosp supported by rates LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/71; FN has (first) visit of Pringle ref 47732 f26

26 11 1871 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, kind of her to think of the readings, nurses delighted to be visiting her, lists 47749 f206

27 11 1871 FN letter to HV re Dr Birch and British Museum, returns his 2 letters, re Egypt collection, Bundle 384; FN letter

to Mme Mohl re cats Woodward A.35, copy 9087/11; FN note to JS re Birmingham Lying-in Charity with JS response, re L. Tait abuse and her response to Mr Goodman, 45746 f74; FN note to JS asks how to respond to something re female suffrage; JS response pro vote, and "Mrs Butler ought to be in office" and re CDA, JS reply says stats on syphilis must be separate for each station, 45756 f76; FN letter to Farr re lying-in death rates, by class, Villiers wrote her about her lying-in book, class analysis may show Matthews Duncan and Rigden of Canterbury both correct; FN suggested "soldiers' hut" for lying-in women at Queen Charlotte's, to try in their grounds as against their hosp, Teagle Coll 8033/14, typed copy 43400 f266; Wardroper letter to FN re Croft's enclosure, Pringle returned delighted with her visit, thanks for answering query re Mrs Townsend 47732 f28

28 11 1871 FN letter to Mrs Lewis re her and Dr Lewis's convalescent or "rest" hospital, sketch plans of inst, in their county Glamorganshire Record Office D/D Xell15; E. Chadwick letter to FN re paper to be read tonight at Assoc for Prom of Soc Sc, has seen Rawlinson, re Prussians 52427 f3; FN letter to Dr Hicks re Guy's and lying-in stats, Boston 1/5/61;

29 11 1871 FN letter to Bence Jones, re his Faraday in her hand, has already read Cambridge Add 8546/I/172; Torrance letter to HBC from Highgate,, has sent in names of the nurses for certificates H1/ST/NC18/19/20/36

00 12 1871 FN note to Jowett re his lectures on Boswell in Edinburgh 45784 f43

00 12 1871 est date HBC letter to FN re Torrance will give only one prob to a nurse, £2 gratuity to nurse sufficient, for £4 if Torrance made a point of it LMA H1/ST/NC2/V31/71 and another undated re Nurse Spragge at Highgate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/71; letter from B.L. (Beatrice Lushington, "dearest Flo") re complaints of and how to improve LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/71

01 12 1871 FN note to JS re Knights of St John, Capt Burgess 45756 f77 and JS response; FN note to JS re Lying-in, plans to collect accounts of course of training at Paris, Vienna and elsewhere, asks for a set of questions and sends sketch 45756 f79, JS response f80

02 12 1871 FN biblical annotation Jer 20:12 God is her cause and Jer 15:15 I have suffered rebuke, Lord thou knowest

03 12 1871 Excerpt from FN letter, re *Life of Faraday*, Pringle extract, her first letter from FN Edin U LHB1/111/8

04 12 1871 FN letter to HV re having nurses from Highgate in for coffee 3 at a time, cd he come too? 9005/108

05 12 1871 JS note to FN returns *Medical Times* Dr Hicks, letters, 45756 f81

06 12 1871 FN letter to JS sends 3 critiques re lying-in; re answer to Dr Hicks or not 45756 f83; f84 JS comments on the critiques, JS suggests doing nothing with draft letter; reply in 2nd edition, Hicks' reports good, can use her points on later; FN letter to *Medical Times* on lying in stats, but did not send 45802 f259; same day as biblical annot, Job 38:2 and at Eccl 12:8, vanity of vanities; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re seeing nurses 47749 f210;

07 12 1871 letter of Dr Williams to FN thanks for lying-in book 45802 f266, and letter re lectures f268

08 12 1871 FN letter to JS re Dr Williams' papers; and note 45756 f87 re Capt Burgess and knighthood; FN expects 3 nurses from Highgate, has been seeing one day in a week, 3 at a time for coffee, asks HV to join in, ref 9005/108; Wardroper letter to FN re seeing Croft, re Nurse Hatcher and what FN had proposed 47732 f30

08 12 1871 Wardroper letter to FN re seeing Croft, Nurse Hatcher, re seeing her an hour Sunday [10th] 47732 f30; FN note to JS re Capt burgess and papers 45756 f87 with JS reply f89

09 12 1871 Jowett letter to FN acks Ch's Bible help Q&P #276; letter to FN from Dr H. Beigel, Vienna asks to contribute an article on her hospital work, they will translate 45790 f128; JS note to FN will send Chadwick on Monday, local drainage 45756 f91

10 12 1871 FN presumably has visit of Wardroper, ref 47732 f30

11 12 1871 FN note on religion 45845 f91; FN letter to Farr re lying-in stats, means to answer all attacks in 2nd ed Teagle Coll 8033/15, typed copy 43400 f270; JS note to FN re Dr Hicks' reports and papers good and useful 45756 f95; Torrance letter to FN 47749 f211; Farr letter to FN have endeavoured to sift our London returns by inquiring carefully into every doubtful case; encloses results; every case of hemorrhage, peritonitis, etc. for ages 18-45 picked out 43400 f272

12 12 1871 FN note to JS re lying-in, Dr Farr papers, stats on lying-in, JS response 45756 f97; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re committee day 47749 f212

14 12 1871 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re committee day  
47749 f212

15 12 1871 FN note to JS re agonies of war, over work 45756 f100;  
note re Miss Lees's paper 45756 f101 and JS response f99; FN  
letter to JS re Lees, Burgess, 45756 f101; note that condition of  
prince of Wales, typhoid, improved, *Times* 15 December 1871

16 12 1871 FN letter to FPV re Aunt Julia qua harmonium 9005/109;  
FN letter to HV re sanitation, re getting a clause or clauses in  
bill next session to require local boards to require details of  
plans, drainage and water supply 9005/110; letter of Dr Williams  
to FN thanks for info 45802 f268; HBC letter to FN re nurses  
47717 f19; Wardroper letter to FN re Croft's opinion of Hatcher,  
feet 47732 f32

17 12 1871 FN note to JS sends curious letter and 2 papers of Dr  
Snow Beck, re lying-in, asks what to answer, re ergo and lying-in  
45756 f103 and JS note re Werckner f105; FN note to JS with notes  
from conversation with Mme Werckner 45756 f105; FN letter to JS  
re Dr Williams and his papers Barrack and H 45756 f117; FN  
biblical annot Rev 1:10 in the Spirit, heard a voice; FN letter  
to HBC re Sutherland's report H1/ST/NC18/17/23 LMA; Torrance  
letter to FN from Highgate re marked list of books 47749 f214

18 12 1871 JS reply to FN re Beck 45756 f104

19 12 1871 FN note re Nurse Spragge 47717 f27;

20 12 1871 draft letter from Wm Clark to FN KCH cat BCN3/4/6; E.  
Chadwick letter to FN re getting stats, re ventilators 45771  
f141; Torrance letter to FN re nurses, books 47749 f215; Torrance  
letter to HBC re paying nurses H1/ST/NC18/19/27

21 12 1871 FN note for midwifery questionnaire 47767 f22; copy of  
FN inscription of lying-in book for Mrs Truelove 45802 f270; E.  
Chadwick letter to FN encloses proof with further corrections, re  
Reg Gen gives mortality in public insts, wd be important to get  
mortality in military prisons 45771 f142

22 12 1871 FN letter to Mrs Truelove with Christmas gift of game  
and delicacies, ref to giving up all friendship and relaxation  
IMSS M1957.366.

23 12 1871 FN letter to Mme Mohl re sending cat princess to her  
46385 f18; JS letter to FN with E. Chadwick proof 45756 f122; JS  
letter to FN with Le fort's article 45756 f124; FN letter to JS  
re Dr Beigel of Vienna re lying-in 45756 f126; FN letter to FPV

re Trollope, *Ralph the Heir* 9005/111; FN letter to HBC please return sheets, re Highgate 47717 f21; FN letter to HBC re gratuity to nurses with probationers 47717 f23; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her good wishes, greeneries and generous gift of game and delicacies 4773 f33; or soon after, Jowett sends FN lectures he gave 19 and 23 Dec on Johnson at Edinburgh Phil Institution, Q&P #278;

25 12 1871 FN letter to Rawlinson, thanks for his hints and valuable papers on lying-in insts, all will be carefully considered in 2nd ed Wayne 8; FN letter to E. Chadwick re recs of General Bd of Health, prison stats and Xmas blessings 45771 f144; FN annotation in *Suggestions for Thought* at same part as 22 Nov 1870

26 12 1871 letter of Florence Lees to FN explains changes FL has made to her answers and asking to see FN when FL comes to London with her mother 47756 f164; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her messenger, well but tired, re patients 47749 f223

29 12 1871 FN note on env to JS asks re Portsmouth, Robinson, knows nothing about Hopkins 45756 f139; E. Chadwick letter to FN re her last note, sends enclosed, Christopher Wren plan 45771 f146

30 12 1871 FN letter to HBC re Torrance sends enclosed from Dr Bridges, asks advice, re constitution of future PL nurse training, petrified at idea of Stansfeld, Dr Bridges and poss Rathbone being the Cabinet to frame const of future nurse tr for PL 47717 f33; Eliz. Blackwell letter to FN re midwifery instruction, [prob answer to 45802 f260 questionnaire] does not know any famous schools other than those mentioned, poss Brussels; midwives have lost ground in Paris and Berlin, a "national misfortune" that midwifery passing into hands of men, with answers to questions on Maternité Paris, detailed answers to her queries, with covering letter Maternité 1849, 4500 patients, 80 pupils, Mme Charrier sage femme en chef, MM Dubois and Danyau, surgeons, MM Girrudui and Moreau, physicians LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V30/71; Farr letter to FN may God give you strength to do all you have designed and done for the good of England and of the world. 43400 f275

31 12 1871 Deeble letter to Sec for War re quarters for nursing staff 45775 f75; HBC note to FN 47717 f37; HBC note to FN from Embley re PLB and sick asylum bd 47717 f38

00 00 1872 "Thanksgiving Day" Shaw Stewart letter to FN re note from Nurse Caroline Oakes, acting supt nurses Herbert Hosp 45774

f217

00 01 1872 FN ded copy of *Lying-in Insts* to Wm MacCormac "To William MacCormac Esq, &c &c now that we are, thank God, arrived at peaceful times--this little book (though not much in his line) is offered by Florence Nightingale." "Florence Nightingale and Sir William MacCormac," *St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette* 45, 1947:134

03 01 1872 FN letter to Ellice Hopkins re soldiers good, gives advice, no "introduction" to FN needed for cause 5482/92

04 01 1872 letter of J. Stansfeld to HV to tell Miss N that he will begin and will do as near what she proposes as he can, concurs entirely, left copy of her notes Woodward C.5 9087/12

05 01 1872 Wyatt letter to FN thanks for her kind remembrance, re her letter of 29 Nov 45787 f172, with report of Metropolitan Asylum District f174

06 01 1872 JS letter to FN re Eliz. Blackwell paper, midwifery and male doctors 45756 f132; Wardroper letter to FN re Hatcher, also regs re Belfast home, no one to recommend at present 47732 f35

07 01 1872 FN biblical annot Acts 9:16, great things he must suffer for me;

08 01 1872 FN note to JS re Codrington report on Aldershot manoeuvres with JS response 45756 f134;

09 01 1872 FN letter to George Allsop re loss of wife RP 2946 (iii)

11 01 1872 FN letter to E. Chadwick, has read his 2 proofs, thanks for Wren's London brought by his daughter; unable to see her or Mrs Chadwick alas 45771 f148; letter to FN from J Braxton Hicks, St T re mortality in lying-in cases, running through her work LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/72; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, such trouble 47749 f229

13 01 1872 Jowett letter to FN re "indenture" re his work Q&P #280

15 01 1872 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his paper on mortality stats 45771 f150; FN note to JS re Torrance, Hopkins etc. 45756 f139; Wm Jenner and Dr Gull visited prince of Wales at Sandringham, found him improving and stronger, *Times* 15 December

1872

16 01 1872 FN letter to JS re Humphrey papers LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/21; JS letter to FN reply on 15/1 note, has read Robinson's note re soldiers' inst 45756 f140; JS letter to FN the job ought not to be a large one LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/21/71 LMA; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re funeral arrangements, Nurse Duncan 47749 f231

17 01 1872 JS reply to FN H1/ST/NC18/21/71 LMA cat; FN letter to Humphrey and Cairns asks cost and time H1/ST/NC18/21/72 LMA

18 01 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate (missing) re her messenger, Nurse Duncan's death 47749 f233

20 01 1872 year est A.E. Hill letter to HBC from Highgate with list of nurses who train probs at Highgate, will get short account of H1/ST/NC18/11/42

21 01 1872 Jowett letter to FN with view of Middlemarch "a failure" Q&P #281; FN note to JS re Dornbusch, what am I to say, patroness! 45756 f142 with JS note giving polite excuse

23 01 1872 FN letter to Braxton Hicks re observation on enclosed LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/1; letter to FN from Dr Williams 49 Upper Brook St sends journal with parts of his lecture where he used her material 45803 f1; JS note to FN re doctrine 45756 f143

24 01 1872 JS letter to FN re drainage in Calcutta 45756 f144

25 01 1872 Goldie ref to FN letter to W. Clark re his letter of 20 Dec and map of Calcutta drainage (Ch Hosp Boston MA), 9087/14

26 01 1872 FN letter to W. Clark, engineer to Muny of Calcutta, re authorization for his works, impediments in Bengal office, under Geo Campbell, gov or Fin Dept of Govt of India, Temple and Mayo? NY Hosp, Cornell Medical Center, 9087/14 & copy /15 (a)

27 01 1872 FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for London district death rates in schools, asks for his paper on asphalt roads for a municipality man in Calcutta 45771 f152; FN letter to Braxton Hicks thanks for supplying info re lying-in 5482/93

28 01 1872 A.E. Hill letter to HBC re illness among nurses at Highgate LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/43; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f235

28 01 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate has tried to

write, re Poor Law Bd, re nurse for smallpox hosp 47749 f235

30 01 1872 letter to FN from Braxton Hicks, St T thanks for present and kind expressions in note (27th) re lying-in mortality, cannot understand how Farr's stats were calculated; puerperal fever increases in epidemics of scarlet fever but not of smallpox; diphtheria and erysipelas may also produce it but scarlatina the real enemy; often impossible to get the mother to leave home, so she is unnecessarily exposed to infection LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/72; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, went to St T yesterday re getting nurses 47749 f243

31 01 1872 FN letter read at meeting for finding Dr Livingstone, read by sir Henry Rawlinson, "I send you my little mite for Dr Livingstone's search. May God speed every effort to save one of the greatest men of our time, or, if he is dead, to save his discoveries! If it cost 10,000£ to send him a pair of boots, England ought to give it. But England provides the great men, and then England leaves them to perish." meeting at Egyptian Hall, Mansion House, presided over by lord mayor to promote expedition of Royal Geographical Society to find, *Times* "The Livingstone Expedition" 8B

00 02 1872 FN note re Dr Schröder, re Lord Mayo's death and his children forgiving assassin 9005/114

00 02 1872 Jowett returned his criticism of FN's paper "What is the Evidence that there is a perfect God," to which FN replied, 45784 f45

01 02 1872 Otway letter to HBC re nurses Antrim H1/ST/NC18/11/23

02 02 1872 HBC letter to FN re superior posts, re Cameron and Jennings, Hill and Barclay; wants to get hold of Poplar and Edinburgh Inf, something mt be made of Belfast; Middlesex the most desirable of the London hosps, something mt be done with Royal Free, wants to go over Westminster to see if structural improvements, re Whitfield's disagreement with Wardroper LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/73

03 02 1872 Wardroper letter to FN thanks for kind hurried note re Highgate 47732 f37

04 02 1872 letter to FN from Henry Hawkins, Colney Hatch, thanks for rely so fully re his commun 45803 f7

05 02 1872 FN letter to Sarah Robinson, Guildford, sends cheque for £10 for Portsmouth Soldiers' Institute and notes for ded in a

volume of Longfellow LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/21/70 LMA

06 02 1872 birth of Margaret Thyra Barbara Smith, Wellow; JS letter to FN re Malta fever and Emily Verney 45756 f148

07 02 1872 FN note to Jowett re prophecy 45784 f73

08 02 1872 death of Lord Mayo, viceroy of India; pub of H. Saxon Snell, Holborn Union Workhouse Buildings. 2 pp pamphlet For the Press Only re cost and ventilation, use of pauper asst. nurses; letter of Godfrey Wedgwood to HBC for Stafford, nursing inst Lichfield Diocesan Nursing Assoc LMA H1/St/NC18/11/56

09 02 1872 FN letter to Fred V from Embley re Middlesborough 68882 f64; FN letter to Mary Jones from Embley, asks her to read enclosed letter from San Remo rel to 2 sisters to nurse there, re Mrs A Court, unregulated post, East Grinstead sisters, Sellon?, then on lying-in, Mary Jones's regret "at ever having had lying-in women at KCH", FN says her fault, "bitterly have I repented it" had she known then "Husson's general hospital lying-in ward statistics at Paris, I never would have done it, but these very statistics were only brought out at our request" but thousands of lives will be saved by the attention that has been aroused, and good sanitary legislation will proceed this session, preventing typhoid fever from sewer gas, from pr of Wales nearly being killed by it, asks for Dr Shrimpton's address at Galignani Hosp? LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/2; letter of Louisa Lee Schuyler to HBC from New York, refers to FN's intro Una, asks for rules and info H1/ST/NC18/11/32

10 02 1872 ref to FN letter to Villiers re Highgate 45787 f187; Fred V letter from Gunnergate Terrace, Middlesborough-on-Tees to FN re working men's club at Middlesborough 68882 f66; JS letter to FN re Dr Barnes's paper 45756 f149; FN letter from Embley to HBC re Sibella's time of trouble over, sends flowers with mother's congrats to Sibella 47717 f41

12 02 1872 JS letter to FN re India 45756 f151

13 02 1872 Mary Jones letter to FN delay in answering her letter, re going to San Remo, cannot undertake it, re midwifery, Shrimpton, re FN's request for her noting in margin of her Notes on Lying-in Insts anything for revision, prob can't add anything since out of the work, re Lord Mayo's death 47744 f202

14 02 1872 Fred V letter to FN from Claydon re Emily's health 68882 f71; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for all kind thoughts re her health, getting better 47732 f41

15 02 1872 FN letter/draft/copy to Wyatt re delay in answering his, re treatment of nurses for smallpox at Hampstead, long letter (see f181 re Poor Law nursing) 45787 f175; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for note of this morn (missing) and enclosure, re candidate, sounds suitable, poor Lord Mayo, sad fate, thanks for contd kind inquiries, Hatcher told her saw dear old Mrs Fowler, who plans to visit at 92 47732 f45

16 02 1872 clauses 37 and 40 to Public Health Bill (Small, 3rd ed. 173)

17 02 1872 copy of Rathbone letter to Wardroper on look out for a lady suitable to train for lady supt of workhouse hosps, hopes that N School wd train her for him, has a young Scotch lady, asks to take her as prob for a year, he wd pay all expenses, then he wd guarantee her £40 a year for at least 3 years, she undertaking supt of workhouse hosp for 5 years at least; if Miss Hannen left no replacement 47754 f310

19 02 1872 Jowett letter to FN, her writing is too abstract, and depends too much on use of certain words with meaning to herself not equally clear to others Q&P #283; letter to FN from Alice, Neues Palais, Darmstadt re her interest in her nursing insts, wants to send 2 more for 4-6 months, more tr not reqd because they are experienced 45750 f69; letter to FN from Minnie Otway, Antrim, about to est a nurses's home and tr school in Belfast, connected with gen hosp, asks help in getting a lady supt, sends report, with FN comment LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/71; Mary Jones letter to FN re her letter and present of birds and rabbit 47744 f206; Rathbone letter to FN encloses copy of letter he wrote to Wardr about taking a young Scotch lady as a prob to train for workhouse hosp, asks for her influence, workh nursing going on satisfactorily, wants to be on a broader foundation 47754 f308

20 02 1872 letter of Annie Hill to FN from Highgate Inf, thanks for asking (missing) delighted to come to her on Saturday [24th] but can't stay night, shd not like to leave the inf so long 47749 f314

21 02 1872 FN letter to Mrs (or Mrs) Rathbone re death of Lord Mayo, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/3; letter of Florence Lees to FN discusses possibility of training of German nurses at St Thomas' Hospital versus St George's 47756 f168; letter of G.S. Elliston, house surgeon to HBC from East Suffolk Hosp Ipswich 72 patients, want skilled nurse for male surgical ward LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/33

22 02 1872 JS letter to FN re Lord Mayo's assassination 45756 f153; letter of J. Braxton Hicks to FN sends a few more notes on

lying-in work LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V4/72

23 02 1872 HBC letter to FN hopes memo will do re admission of probationers for Darmstadt Hospital, with memo, re admitting 2 probs for training for 4 or 6 months, one having had considerable experience LMA H1/ST/NC2/V5/72

24 02 1872 letter to FN from Theodor Fliedner Jr in German from Villa in London, his mother is in the house with him wants to visit 52427 f9; letter to FN from Charles Shrimpton, 5 Whitehall, thanks for her letter (missing) glad to return to England, quietly here for remainder of my days, sends copy of a letter addressed to Thiers just before he left France, acknowledged truth of arguments Sadowa. France suffering from law which destroys family and property, behind in sc and pol etc, has not knowledge of present state of the Maternité but doubts if any more improvement than in other hospitals, "The training of midwives, sages femmes, laisse beaucoup à desirer", congratulates on "the invaluable service you have rendered by your last condensed and powerful work on "Lying in Institutions". It was kindly lent me" read it avidity LMA H1/ST/NC2/V6/72; FN presumably has visit of Annie Hill, Highgate ref 47749 f314

25 02 1872 year est. FN note to Jowett re Oxford students 45784 f46; FN letter to HV at Embley, notes reading letters to mother, planning party for Thanksgiving, notes Mme Fliedner in England but can't see her, thanks for CD Acts, Mr Bruce's bill, will write on, 9005/113 bundle 152 at least to 5 May /134; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her troubles, night supt 47749 f245

26 02 1872 JS letter to FN re Dr Acland and exams 45756 f155; copy of letter to FN from Elizabeth Hobson, sends pamphlets re association for improving hospitals, almshouses and asylums in New York, and tr sch for nurses about to be est at Bellevue by Dr Wylie, Johns Hopkins; HBC letter to FN re personal, thanks for kind offer re the children missed Torrance, met Dr Dowse, re Princess Alice, training useless but training a supt cd be beneficial, re Lees's reports on Hornburg, Dr Mayo's advice shows no change under him LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/72; H Probyn, Inf Derby to Wardr, Nurse Gregory gave complete satisfaction LMA H1/ST/NC18/20/16

27 02 1872 FN letter to Henry Acland from Embley re his note addressed to her at HV's, re reg Bodleian f25

29 02 1872 Wm Clark letter to FN KCH cat BCN3/4/8

02 03 1872 year est. FN note to Jowett, debate on Law Giver,

45784 f48; Rathbone letter to FN thanks for her kind note of 24 Feb (missing), N com has agreed to train Leslie, calamity of Mayo's death 47754 f313

03 03 1872 FN letter to HV from Embley to buy a present for her for godson Carl Fliedner, who goes back to Kai Tuesday next 9005/116

04 03 1872 FN letter to HV re finding "reader" for father, notes Emily V's illness--Malta a "dirty sodden sponge" and re corr with Dr Hahn of Würtemberg, Stuttgart and re CD Acts 9005/117; another FN letter to HV from Embley re CD Acts, thanks for Major Buckley's notes 9005/118; year est. FN note to Jowett on devil and God 45784 f52

05 03 1872 resolution of General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the UK, to appoint a committee to consider if council has power to make rules for special educ of women to entitle them to obtain a qualification to be certified by the council, and what means, chair Dr Acland, also had Quain, Wm Gull etc 47718 f37

06 03 1872 FN note on Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League 45756 f162

07 03 1872 year est. FN note to Jowett, on saviours 45784 f52; FN note on Wesley 45784 f52; JS letter to FN re joining something 45756 f159; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, the £10 she sent, Dr Dowse 47749 f247

08 03 1872 FN questionnaire on midwifery 47767 f17; JS letter to FN re W. Gull, Darwinism 45756 f161 and f164; JS letter to FN re Brochard's pamphlet and inspection of nurses 45756 f163

09 03 1872 FN letter to Frau Augusta von Littrow-Bischoff re her sketch on domain of women, sends Lying-in book 5482/95

13 03 1872 HBC letter to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/72; year est FN notes for Jowett re eternal possible, Edward Denison, scepticism, direct communication with God, duke of Somerset 45784 f58; Wyatt letter to FN re her letter of 17 Feb (missing) on tr nurses 45787 f186; year est.; JS letter to FN re cottage hospitals 45756 f166; FN letter to JS on back of reply 45756 f167; HBC letter to FN, going to Manchester re letters from Acland and Charlesworth LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/72

14 03 1872 year est FN note to Jowett on law, flogging of boys gone out 45784 f61; letter of Florence Lees to FN asks if FN has

received a long letter and wondering if FL has vexed FN in any way 47756 f170

15 03 1872 FN letter to HV, thanks for putting Mme Werckner's case before Bernstorffs, for sending her the doctors' petition on CDA, says Stansfeld inserted "our" clause in his sanitary bill, some say it is one of the best; asks HV to get a living for Rev Gibson, 9005/119; part 2 re Highgate Inf, to get better board, 9005/119; FN letter to JS with enclosure from HBC re cottage hospitals 45756 f167; FN note to JS with letter of Wyatt; FN letter to JS, has written to MP friend to speak to Stansfeld, asks advice how to answer Stansfeld 45756 f169; FN letter to JS re Dr Acland, and letter from HBC asking advice 45756 f171

16 03 1872 Jowett letter to FN, has finished trans of Thucydides Q&P #284

17 03 1872 year est. FN note to Jowett re vantage ground 45784 f63

18 03 1872 FN note to Jowett re belief in a future life, de Kuenen, Jews 45784 f65; FN letter to Emily Verney sorry how ill she still is, what tried to do re Malta drainage 9005/120; FN letter to HV from Embley "extremely distressed" about EV's weakness, asking for maid for her, 9005/121; JS letter to FN with advice 45756 f166; JS letter to FN re Acland and registering training nurses 45756 f170; HBC letter to FN re shortage of beds has made instr of probs more difficult LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/72; letter of Florence Lees to FN re her future plans now has given up idea of Haslar and the German nurses' training in England 47756 f172

19 03 1872 FN letter to HV re Emily 9005/122; year est. FN note to Jowett re Mazzini and Cavour 45784 f66

20 03 1872 FN note to Jowett re progress 45784 f68; letter of H.B. Stowe to FN re her Una 45803 f3, ref to FN Museum 1/0725, typed copy Johns Hopkins; FN contd letter to HV offers 35 South St to MSV while she is away, 9005/123

21 03 1872 letter of Florence Lees to FN re superiority of theoretical training of nurses in France and Germany, following FN's original plan, which has been not completely followed at St Thomas' 47756 f178

22 03 1872 JS letter to FN re Hawkins and poor lunatics 45756 f172; letter of Mrs Pulling, Corpus Lodge, Cambridge to HBC re staff of nurses to organize a permanent inst for trained and

training nurses re a smallpox hosp H1/ST/NC18/11/35; Acland letter to FN re enclosed and say what you wd wish me to obtain, re midwifery 45786 f14

24 03 1872 FN letter to EV about "two homes, earth and heaven" Francis of Assisi, Coltman children at Embley, 9005/124

25 03 1872 JS letter to FN re local boards for sanitation 45756 f174; FN letter to JS re Sergt major Green, Netley, married a Crimean nurse, 45756 f176

26 03 1872 FN note for Jowett on charity and organization 45784 f70

27 03 1872 letter to FN from Thomas B. Peacock, thanks FN for *Lying-in* no objection to ladies entering the profession but their educ must be at ordinary medical schools, best for ladies to keep to their own branches of med, not be in ordinary med schools, and manage nursing of hospitals LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/72; Eliz Pulling letter to HBC, Corpus Lodge, Cambridge re staff of nurses and supt for a smallpox hosp LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/36

29 03 1872 Good Friday FN sends flowers to EV, 9005/125

30 03 1872 JS response to FN on what Green shd do, re becoming a clerk, 45756 f176

00 04 1872 copy of FN questions on midwifery training LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/4

00 04 1872 letter of Prof Spaeth, Vienna, in lithographed printing, signed by Spaeth replies to FN questions on midwifery, in German LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/72

01 04 1872 Wardroper letter to FN re message with lovely contents 47732 f51; letter of Csse, Soeur Stanislas, fille de la Charité, Paris Est St Casimir Paris Est St 9075/31; Acland letter to FN re nurse and midwife education 45786 f16; bishop of Lincoln praises FN and St Thomas' Hospital at Mansion House banquet *Times* 2 April 1872 8A

03 04 1872 Jowett letter to FN, shdn't be trouble with Gov Gen, Ld Northbrook not coming to see her Q&P #284; Acland letter to FN at Claydon re Emily Verney's condition 45786 f18

04 04 1872 FN letter to Henry Acland re nurse and medical council Bodleian f29; FN letter to Madam (name blanked out) re Yoxall Cottage hosp Nat Lib Med MS CI NI 6 letter to FN from Henry

Hawkins, Colney Hatch, N., thanks for reply to his, hoping bright young women can be steered into asylum nursing, mentions an assoc. & Mrs Caldwell of Clarges St. Mayfair who trains nurses in this field 45803 f7;

05 04 1872 letter to FN from Mary Steven, Frome, re help in placement of orphans of FN nurse, Mrs Tuffill 45803 f9

06 04 1872 ca. FN note re Tuffill 47717 f44; ref to clipper "Florence Nightingale"

07 04 1872 FN notes for Jowett re prophecies OT and NT, not predictions of acts, religion, communion with justice, truth and goodness of god, to enter His mind and do His work 45784 f73; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, Dr Dowse 47749 f247

08 04 1872 FN note to Jowett on Duke of Somerset and scripture, 45784 f85; letter to HBC from Thos Burningham, Charlwood Rectory, Surrey re his letter of 23 March and thanks to FN for her trouble on his question, agrees with what she says, re a cottage hosp LMA H1/St/NC18/11/29a

09 04 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney from Embley, good of Maude to write about her 9005/127; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate thanks for sending Wyatt's letter, re board 47749 f249

12 04 1872 FN letter to Shore from Embley sorrow on his leaving his work, did for 20 years, but didn't make money, re Aunt Mai there 46176 f57; year est Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, marked private...return, re filling a post 47749 f251

13 04 1872 FN letter to Shore from Embley re bill for distilling apparatus 46176 f61; FN letter to Emily Verney with flowers re going into country 9005/128; FN letter to HV for parents to invite MSV to finish her convalescence at Embley, 9005/129; FN letter to HV re Sister Stanislas, Sister of Charity at Paris, directress of Polish Inst for Infirm Polish Veterans etc. her letter brought by Major Charles Szulczewski, need money, wd they qualify for Sick and Wounded aid? 9005/130; letter of Braxton Hicks, St T to FN, return is very satisfactory, re layout of returns, has some stats of private practice, detailed comments on form, sends papers on stats of midwifery operations LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/72; ref to FN inscription of book to Agnes Peach, Les Bluestein email

18 04 1872 FN note to Emily Verney with flowers for FPV's birthday 9005/131; letter to FN from Princess Alice, from Neues Palais, Darmstadt, re late reply to hers (missing), thanks for

her kind instruction, has 2 more nurses wants to send to St T  
45750 f71;

19 04 1872 FN sent flowers for sister's birthday, ref 9005/131

21 04 1872 year est Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, saw  
Wardroper Friday re nurse 47749 f253; meeting of Nightingale Fund  
committee authorized agreement to be negotiated for training of 6  
nurses at Highgate Inf, annual expense not exceeding £150, for  
term not exceeding 3 years, minute book

22 04 1872 HBC letter to FN re Princess Alice's letter, re moving  
Torrance from Highgate, wd be too great a loss LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V13/72; letter of M. Brookfield to FN from Tunbridge  
Wells LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/37

23 04 1872 FN letter to HV from Embley re writing Soeur Stanislas  
and re Emily going to South St., 9005/132; E.M. Brookfield letter  
to FN, Wardroper will not accept their nurses for tr because  
private H1/ST/NC18/11 LMA

25 04 1872 FN note to HV prob from Embley re Emily's removal from  
Claydon I think 9005/133

26 04 1872 letter of Frau von Littrow to FN in German LMA1  
H1/ST/NC1/72/7

29 04 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney inviting to stay at 35 S.  
St. while convalescing, 9005/133 bundle 152; letter to FN from  
Emma Cox, Dover, re nursing in mil hosps there, cannot be a worse  
system, tried to improve Shorncliffe but gave up, impossible to  
train nurses in mil hosps, re men, marriage, wives; Paris  
experience what expected, lots of FN und LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/72;  
Wardroper letter to FN thanks for kind thoughts, box arrived with  
rabbit, pork etc, flowers from Embley 47732 f52

30 04 1872 FN still at Embley but was due in London, invites  
Emily V to go there, 9005/133; letter of Florence Lees to FN  
"dearest friend and Queen" re Dutch Red Cross 47717 f45

00 05 1872 date est M.C. note re midwifery training in military  
female hosps; at Beggars Bush Barracks Dublin soldiers' wives  
sent to be trained LMA H1/ST/NC2/V23/72

01 05 1872 FN draft to Mrs Cox re Mrs Molony re nursing at St T,  
tr school for midwives no longer exists LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/5

02 05 1872 year est. FN letter to HV re speech to our nurses,

compares religious orders and secular, terrors of church and obedience of intelligence, not slave 45791 f131 and f135; speech of Jacob Bright moving second reading of his "Women's Disabilities Removal Bill," Mr Eastwick spoke: "What was the logical power and judicial impartiality of a ruffian who maltreated his wife that he shd be entitled to vote, while the most refined and intellectual lady in the land, a Burdett Coutts or a Florence Nightingale, was declared incompetent?" *Times* 6A

03 05 1872 FPV came to Embley, goes out in garden chair, can walk on one floor, 9005/134

04 05 1872 letter to FN from Emma Cox from Dover, re Queen's regs must be changed, begs FN to intervene against permission for marriage--men often forced into them; old soldiers' wives lose priority, all goes by favour with enclosure of letter of T.A. Lloyd Loughlan to Cox re Mrs Molony, and tr as midwife LMA H1/ST/NC2/V15/72

05 05 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney sends Dutch letter from Emily V. to F. Lees, Parthe came Friday, can walk on one floor and goes out in garden chair, FN going back to London 9005/134; letter of W.W. Wagstaffe FRCS asst surgeon St T, to Wardroper, says since hosp opened Sept 1871 not a single case of hospital gangrene in the bldg, "I do not consider there is any reason for supposing the hospital to be at all unhealthy" 47732 f55

06 05 1872 Wardroper letter to FN, re recurrence of gangrene in the hosp, not since last Sept, startled by FN's inquiry in note of 4th (missing), cd have told her from bd of works, but conferred with surgeon and encloses his statement 47732 f54

07 05 1872 FN presumably goes from Embley back to London ref 9005/134; FN letter prob to FPV from South St., thanks for letters re Emily and gives advice that quinine shd only be taken under doctor's supervision, can't see Parthe as enough seeing both parents daily, 9005/136; ca. Wardroper letter to FN thanks for promise of flowers for day 47732 f56

08 05 1872 FN unable to see HV, who looked in ref 9005/137; HV gave FN's address to Probationer-Nurses in the "Nightingale-Fund" School at St Thomas's Hosp and nurses who were formerly trained there, FN Museum 1.0725; ref 45791 f135; JS letter to FN re soldiers' wives, 45756 f177, JS response and FN note on woman/man differences re physicians 45756 f179; letter to Wardroper from Aug Sheen? re supt for workhouse inf 47732 f54; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at St T, HV, Bowman, J.F. Clark and Spottiswoode, approved special probationers, training home,

minute book; letter of A. Sheen, Highgate Inf re nurses for wkh inf, wants good nurse in 2 or 3 months 47732 f54

09 05 1872 FN letter to Mary Jones, dearest friend, re her Easter letter, re death of Crimea friend H1/ST/NC1/73/2a; JS letter to FN with her comments, re meeting, papers, 45756 f178

09 05 1872 FN note to JS re Ld Lansdowne 45756 f180; FN letter to Emily Verney from South St. thanks her for photos of Athens, returns Mrs Hill letter, sends £10 for her nursing, regrets can't go to ill Bracebridges, 9005/136; FN letter to HV sorry not able to see him yesterday, thanks for kindness to probationers and for account of meeting, again urges care in using quinine, must have doctor's supervision, 9005/137; letter of Lady Susan L. Melville to FN on behalf of Princess Xn, sends report of Alice Frauenverein 45750 f89

11 05 1872 est date Saturday Wardroper letter to FN re meeting Monday, annual meeting went off very satisf, HV address and her clever kind letter, wants a copy of it, thanks for flowers for home 47732 f57; JS letter to FN re IO 45756 f182; letter of Emma Cox to FN re CDA, asks if she remembers telling her last August when saw that CDA worked wonders in Dover and Shorncliffe, made inquiries LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/72; reprint of Greenway *BMJ* article 45803 f13

12 05 1872 FN letter to FPV re decorations and re pub across 9005/138; FN letter to HV from Embley, re his speech for nurses, with ref to Una, and Harriet Beecher Stowe letter, 45791 f131

13 05 1872 FN letter to HV prob asks to send thanks to Empress Frederick for order and decoration Verdienst Kreuz, but wd prefer to escape a royal visit because ill, 9005/139; FN letter to JS re Berlin and Vienna Midwives' Clinics, FN considering setting up new midwives' tr school, 45756 f184; JS response f188; JS letter to FN re conditions at St 45756 f190

14 05 1872 JS letter to FN re ventilation in hospitals 45756 f191

15 05 1872 FN letter to mother thanks her for birthday present, Mrs N expects not to be there for 53rd, 9005/140; date est HBC letter to FN from Ravensbourne re Torrance, wants to have nothing to do with hosp authorities; Elinor has gone to Cambridge LMA H1/ST/NC2/V19/72; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, asks to come tomorrow (Friday) 47749 f255; HBC letter to FN, St T wants money for furnishing fund, perhaps N Fund Committee cd gain influence by having some members put 50 gs and become governors, give £250 or so to furnishing home on condition that some become

governors LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/72

16 05 1872 JS letter to FN re Dr Cornish's India report 45756 f192; FN letter to JS re Berlin Midwives' manual 45756 f195 and JS response f194; FN prob has visit of Torrance ref 47749 f255

17 05 1872 HBC letter to FN re salary for Torrance, FN to ask her is she thinks Cameron a fit successor; Barclay the only poss probationer LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18/72; SEW letter to HBC re Netley H1/ST/NC18/19/39

18 05 1872 FN letter to HBC re Sir H's speech, re Mrs B. Stowe, what to answer?, had long talk with Torrance, had long talk with then she went to Mrs Wardroper, re Sister Extra, re successor for Torrance at Highgate, thinks Barclay wd do better LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/11 FN note to HBC re Mrs Townsend with answers re foundling children and death rates 47717 f49; JS letter to FN re petition to abolish the "cat" in prisons 45756 f196 with letter of Josephine Butler asking FN to sign f197; JS note to FN against signing petition, v strong, pseudo philanthropy 45756 f196, petition f199; JS letter to FN re Bombay drainage 45756 f200;

19 05 1872 HBC letter to FN re Wardroper LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/72

20 05 1872 letter of W. Walters to HBC from Oldham Parsonage, re letter recd today from FN (missing) in answer to one he had written about a matron, describes LMA1 H1/ST/NC18/11/39

20 05 1872 JS letter to FN re Calcutta works 45756 f201

21 05 1872 HBC letter to FN saw Mrs Wardr yesterday, re her visit to FN yesterday and Miss T's to her; Wyatt LMA H1/ST/NC2/V20/72

22 05 1872 FN letter to HV thanks for bulletins re Emily, will send Squire's lotion 9005/141; letter of A.J. Sheen? to HBC from Cardiff re getting nurses for union inf 47717 f54

22 05 1872 Wardroper letter to FN re many casualties, will see her Friday, will promise not to stay 3 hours this time! met with Torrance and project (training), re Miss Cameron mentioned for Highgate, but feels Barclay better adapted, likes her, wants FN to meet her 47732 f60

24 05 1872 FN letter to JS re info midwifery, Vienna, von Littrow, Schwabe, Zabierow, Helmholz [Helmholtz] LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/6; JS letter to FN re water supply at Bangalore 45756 f202

27 05 1872 FN letter to Bence Jones re Mathilde von Raven Cambridge Add 8546/I/173 (she died April 1854); JS letter to FN re hospital floors 45756 f204; letter of A.J. Sheen to HBC re union inf nurses 47717 f55; Wardroper letter to FN re Barclay paying visit to FN on Wednesday next [29th? or Feb 5?] and comments on candidates 47732 f68

28 05 1872 HBC letter to FN, Wyatt shd be told school cannot be carried on w/o Torrance, re successor for Highgate LMA H1/ST/NC2/V21/72; and HBC re Whitfield, changes must be made by Michaelmas LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/72

31 05 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney acknowledges her dying, her successor, 9005/143; FN receipt for 35 s, £1.15.0 advanced by FN to Thomas Higginson to enable him to enter Corps of Commissionaires, with his mark H1/ST/NC18/21/67 LMA; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, went to St T yesterday so did not get her letter (missing) until late, went over home, discovered a capital class room, Wyatt 47749 f259; year est letter of Lady Warrender to Mrs Wardr informs her that she and some other ladies anxious to est an inst of nursing sisters in Edinburgh, rec to apply to her for info and advice by Mrs Sweet of Devonshire Sq, can she supply 2 or 3 nurses from N School to form a nucleus for the proposed inst H1/ST/NC18/11/40, with note response 12 June declining

01 06 1872 Wyatt letter to FN re her letter (missing) recd this morning and re HBC letter also re Highgate 45787 f190; HBC letter to FN re Torrance leaving, Wyatt fears a new matron wd not keep staff together, re nurse recs, Miss Annie Hill mt do for Oldham, re Whitfield retiring Michaelmas, saw Wardroper, re Miss Cameron LMA H1/ST/NC2/V24/72; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her trouble in marking directions for floor polishing, re seeing her on Tuesday next [2nd or 9th], has had long chat with Torrance on Friday 47732 f70; letter to HBC from Elizabeth M. Pulling, Cambridge re nursing, both his letters will have weight with com for forming a plan for Cambridge, expecting nurses from St John's House for a small temp hosp for smallpox H1/ST/NC1/11/41

02 06 1872 Barclay letter to FN, Torrance took her over inf, explained working (long letter) 47751 f5

04 06 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, encloses Wyatt's letter, re Barclay 47749 f261

05 06 1872 FN letter to HBC re Oldham Inf Mr Walters, re Emma Hood LMA roll 3 LMA H1/ST/NC1/72/15; HBC letter to FN will see treas this week, will call at South St. this aft, re Highgate LMA

H1/ST/NC2/V25/72

06 06 1872 FN letter to HV urges advice of doctors in medication for EV, 9005/145; HBC letter to FN will see treas, re Highgate, Barclay only competent person LMA H1/ST/NC2/V25/72; George MacDonald letter to FPV, from the Retreat, Hammersmith Verney 10/319/58

07 06 1872 FN letter to HV re reprieve for Emily 9005/146

08 06 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re Wyatt here yesterday, re Waterlow and FN's letter to him 47749 f263

09 06 1872 HBC letter to FN re Torrance, Wardroper to be assured Torrance resp to her, essential she not be shut up in the Home LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/72 and V27/72

09 06 1872 HBC letter to FN, saw treas and Wardroper yesterday, re appointment of Miss T. as asst to superintend the home (long letter), to write to Oldham offering a supt and 2 or 3 nurses, re changing heading of letter to probs LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/72

10 06 1872 FN note to HBC re Sydney Waterlow, with HBC response LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/16; JS letter to FN re Farr's amendment to death certificates and hospital induced illness 45756 f206; copy of Wm Clark letter from Calcutta to FN KCL BCN3/4/12

11 06 1872 FN letter to Dr Farr re certificates of death, Poor Law 5474/119, copy 43400 f234; FN received sacrament ref 9005/147

12 06 1872 FN letter to Glyn & Co closing Crimea acct, Royal Bank of Scotland; JS letter to FN re Indian water supply 45756 f208; JS note to FN re Dr Muir 45756 f208; Wardroper letter to FN, re HBC saw treas re her proposal of additional assistance to the probationers, Torrance writes of telling Waterlow of her intention to be out of a situation, Wardr stronger than when last saw FN 47732 f72

13 06 1872 FN letter to W. Clark grieved cannot see from ever-increasing illness, asks for appt if he staying longer LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/17/2; FN letter to HV re Emily spared, re burning letters, re her letters for Nat Aid Socy, received sacrament yesterday, 9005/147; letter to FN from Emma Cox, Kensington, Col Cox appointed commandant at Jamaica LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/72

14 06 1872 FN letter to HV re letters, all is well whether she lives or dies 9005/148; FN letter to HBC re Deeble H1/ST/NC18/18/20 LMA; letter to FN from Henry Greenway, Plymouth,

encloses paper read at BMA, re her kind communic of 4 Sept, hopes this meets with her approval 45803 f11, with *BMJ* reprint of 11 May 1872

15 06 1872 copy of Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta, re hers of 13th KCL BCN3/4/10; HBC letter to FN re St T payment LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/72

17 06 1872 JS letter to FN re school prizes, hospital space for patients 45756 f210; letter to FN from Sydney Waterlow re replacing Miss Torrance as matron of "asylum" infirmary 45803 f15

21 06 1872 Otway letter to HBC thanks for report, re Belfast home and tr school LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/25

22 06 1872 JS letter to FN re land reform in England 45756 f212; Jowett letter to FN re her idea of becoming patient at St T's Q&P #286

23 06 1872 HBC letter to FN, re Highgate has seen Waterlow, re Barclay; Waterlow thinks more than one cand shd be subm to bd, re Poor Law regs, Mrs Wardroper needs an asst LMA H1/ST/NC2/V30/72

24 06 1872 JS letter to FN re Angus' book on sanitation 45756 f214; HBC note re a German case 47717 f51

25 06 1872 JS letter to FN re cesspit near FN house 45756 f216; Jowett reply to FN re decline of admin 45784 f86; letter to Charles Shrimpton to FN, re her last note (missing), thanks for her *Lying-in* work, read for 2nd time, not with applic to stat work required to do it justice, re hospitalism re difficulty of reform, efficiency of medical men will increase as local sany bds give them more power; hospitals developing midwifery service and attendance on poor women at home; re army re=org LMA H1/ST/NC2/V31/72

26 06 1872 FN letter to HV re R. Temple, and re visit of her father and invite to HV to dine with him, 9005/150; FN letter to HV offers to pay for a maid to help with EV's nursing, offers £10, 9005/149; JS letter to FN re midwifery papers 45756 f217 and 218; letter of Florence Lees to FN with a letter from Dr Shrader and speaking about the death of her brother 47756 f183

27 06 1872 FN note on JS's comments on midwifery questions LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/18a; FN expects WEN for visit, seeing James Paget, invites HV ref 9005/150; letter to FN from Emma Cox, London, Miss Verney will be missed LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/72

29 06 1872 FN letter to HBC re Cardiff Workhouse Inf, better than Liverpool but how to get someone to go for the low pay? returns letter of Sheen re getting him a nurse 47717 f52;

30 06 1872 Jowett offers to go to FN Q&P #288

01 07 1872 JS letter to FN re causes of cholera 45756 f220

03 07 1872 FN note re KCH, midwifery LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/18e; year est HBC letter to FN re Torrance satisfied will be no clash of authority, re Barclay won't have difficulty with account, has bouts about her health LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/72; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate won't come tomorrow as it wd only tire her and serve no purpose, re accidents 47749 f265

04 07 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney sends £f10 for nursing 9005/151; FN note on JS's 3rd note re midwifery LMA H1/ST/NC1/172/18g; JS letter to FN sends back material 45756 f221; Ralph Hordley letter to HBC re orth Staffordshire Inf, sends bye-laws LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/11/52

05 07 1872 JS letter to FN re various papers 45756 f221; FN letter to Emily Verney thanks for her letter and hymns 9005/152

05 07 1872 Wardroper letter to FN re appt being put off, and pyemia 47732 f75

06 07 1872 JS letter to FN re Clark arches, Highgate plans 45756 f223; HBC letter to FN asks for FN letter to probs asap, re Miss Brookfield of Tunbridge Wells, Oldham LMA H1/ST/NC2/V34/72

08 07 1872 FN note to JS re pyemia at St T 45756 f224 with JS response f226

10 07 1872 FN letter to Plowden from Embley, will look at his proofs of blue book annual sanitary stats 5480/10; letter in German to FN from St Petersburg 45756 f267; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV< Spottiswoode, HBC, resolved to appoint Torrance as asst supt of probs at salary of £75 a year, £250 to hosp for furnishing Nightingale Home, minute book

11 07 1872 HBC letter to FN re Torrance approved at £75 p.a., re Wardroper, furnish home; treasurer has agreed to employment of Torrance in wards, Torrance wants Miss Annie Hill at Highgate for a time re cand, re Princess Alice, he is committed to admitting one cand free, re rec Cameron as supt for N Staffs Inf LMA H1/ST/NC2/V35/72

12 07 1872 FN letter to JS from Embley, re nursing, LMA roll 3  
H1/ST/NC1/72/19

13 07 1872 FN letter to Dr Farr re health missioners, Heaton,  
5474/120

15 07 1872 Dr Haller pamphlet, ventilation in hospitals and  
midwifery papers 45756 f228; letter of James Hope to Wardroper  
from Edin, ready at RIE to engage a *lady* supt of nurses and  
anxious to find a competent one as soon as poss, £100 47732 f77

17 07 1872 death of Charles Bracebridge (Cook says 18 July 1872  
2:236)

18 07 1872 JS letter to FN with Plowden abstracts 45756 f230;  
Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her letter, was in  
Brighton 47749 f266; Wardroper letter to FN re New York, Wylie  
letter 47732 f78

19 07 1872 JS letter to FN re Mr Bracebridge's death 45756 f231;  
JS letter to FN re Clark and India 45756 f232; FN note to JS from  
Embley re response to Heaton, re paper Heaton drew up LMA roll 3  
H1/ST/NC1/72/20

21 07 1872 letter to HBC from G. Wedgwood, Staffordshire wants  
lady supt of nurses for new inf, excellent situation on a hill,  
country aspect, built on the pavilion plan LMAmisc  
H1/ST/NC18/11/30

22 07 1872 HBC letter to FN re Cameron not anxious to go to N  
Staffs, re Tunbridge Wells, re Bracebridge's death, 2 new  
trustees of Fund needed, encl from A.F. Collet LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V36/72

24 07 1872 JS letter to FN re Oldham letter on fever 45756 f234;  
HBC letter to FN, has written Torrance, no one fit for Edinburgh  
LMA H1/ST/NC2/V37/72

26 07 1872 letter to FN from Robt Hamilton, Liverpool to rec a  
supt for new Royal Southern Hosp 45803 f17

27 07 1872 FN letter to Emily Verney, re loss of Mr Bracebridge,  
re eternity, uses her hymn book with her mother, glad Dr  
Livingstone is found, re Faraday quote "scenery of the sky"  
9005/153; FN back at Embley by then, at least to 25 Aug 1872  
/161; JS letter to FN re Stanley finding Livingstone, and the  
first American to enter Paris after FrPr War 45756 f236

28 07 1872 Rathbone letter to FN delighted to see letter, delighted at suggestion, she the chief, but he an unprofitable servant 47754 f314; Wedgwood letter to HBC re North Staffordshire Inf LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/31

29 07 1872 FN letter to HV re having work done at 35 South St., offers to FPV if 32 not available, 9005/154

30 07 1872 FN at Embley to Mme Mohl re loss of Bracebridge Woodward A.36, copy 9087/16

31 07 1872 letter of James Hope, Edinburgh to HBC thanks for his of 27th re lady supt of inf 47717 f58

00 08 1872 FN notes for Jowett on death of S Herbert 11 years later 45784 f96

00 08 1872 FN partial letter to Wardroper re particular nurses 47732 f103

01 08 1872 est date FN notes re Wardroper and Liverpool Southern Hosp and closing of wards 47732 f103

02 08 1872 JS letter to FN on anniv of SH death; Arthur Arnold and fallen women 45756 f238; letter to FN from Robt Hamilton re nursing and supt for Royal Southern Hosp 45803 f19

03 08 1872 FN had call of Dr Acland at Embley ref 9005/155; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, Miss Annie Hill not competent 47749 f267; Acland letter to FN, spent last Sunday at Claydon and went carefully into Emil Verney's condition 45786 18

04 08 1872 FN letter to Mme Mohl from Embley re death of Mr Bracebridge Woodward A.37, copy 9087/17

05 08 1872 JS letter to FN re Hewlett work in India 45756 f240; FN letter to FPV prob from Embley re Emily, call of Dr Acland, Melchet burnt down and house uninsured, re Lady Ashburton, taken to Broadlands, re schoolmaster, Mrs Bracebridge has left Atherstone forever, taken by Berdmore Compton to Conway 9005/155

06 08 1872 meeting at Nat Assoc for Promotion of Social Sc, paper read by Henry Dunant, "A Proposal for Introducing Uniformity into the Condition of Prisoners of War." London 2nd ed 1872 refs to FN as inspiring him to go to war 9077/40; *Times* 7 August 1872 3F; see Ellen Hart 104; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, re Miss Annie Hill 47749 f269

07 08 1872 FN loose note "to be turned back into this petty, stagnant, stifling life. Embley"; letter to Madam (FN or SEW?) from Worcester Inf, 6 wards 15 to 17 beds each, 6 nurses, wants staff by Christmas H1/ST/NC18/11/20; Henri Dunant, "The Treatment of Prisoners of War," letter to *Times* to FN "that all the honour of that convention was due. It was her work in the Crimea that inspired him to go to Italy during the war of 1859, to share the horrors of war, to relieve the helplessness of the unfortunate victims in those great struggles and to soothe the physical and moral distress and anguish of so many poor men who had come from all parts to fall victims to their duty."

08 08 1872 HBC letter to FN returns Princess Alice's letter, re 2 women coming LMA H1/ST/NC2/V38/72

09 08 1872 FN draft to Jowett, French quotations, discouraged 45784 f99

11 08 1872 FN at Embley to Mme Mohl Woodward A.38, copy 9087/18; Wardroper letter to FN, re her last letter long unanswered (missing) re Wylie, sorry to have made so many requests for info when she was so ill, Wylie thanks for info and her books, she advised him not to write immediately; re taking Edinb, perhaps safer to delay, Barclay the only woman to recommend, re sad account FN gave her of her health, did not realize she was so ill, urges her to take doctor's advice, re Torrance's resignation 47732 f94

12 08 1872 HBC letter to FN re Wardroper not pressing Edinburgh on Torrance, who still disposed to recommend Hill; he suggest Cameron for Liverpool, re Deeble and WO, re Fund, Lawrence, 5 wards at ST T closed because of expense, 3 sisters have to go LMA H1/ST/NC2/V39/72

13 08 1872 letter of James Hope to HBC re his letter 47717 f60; Wyatt letter to HBC re his letter, agrees to be regretted that Highgate advertised for a matron, only giving useless trouble H1/ST/NC18/11/5

14 08 1872 FN letter to Harriet Beecher Stowe, Radcliffe; HBC letter to FN re Wardroper re Butler and Buckland, re Highgate, a pity she has written as she has about Cameron LMA H1/ST/NC2/V40/72

15 08 1872 FN letter to Alice from Romsey re blessings and wishes for Alice Hants 94M72 f585/5

16 08 1872 Prussian chargé d'affaires sends Diploma of the Cross

of Merit for Ladies, from emperor of Germany, LMA roll 5  
H1/ST/NC9/1; JS letter to FN re carbonic acid test for air purity  
45756 f242; Wardroper letter to FN re how generous she is to her,  
re Torrance indisposed, Miss Annie Hill, prostrated to be  
Torrance's successor 47732 f105; Wardroper letter to HBC re Hill,  
Barclay LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/6

17 08 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Highgate re her letter,  
warms heart 47749 f272

18 08 1872 FN letter to MMV from Embley re Emily, re hymns  
9005/156

19 08 1872 FN letter to Alice re Elinor's letter 94M72 f585/6;  
letter to FN from Sydney Waterlow, have decided on Miss Annie  
Hill for Asylum Inf matron 45803 f23

20 08 1872 letter to FN from Alice, near Darmstadt, re her answer  
welcome, re decision to send only one lady to be trained as a  
supt at St Thomas', and re wishes for our darling youngest child  
45750 f75

22 08 1872 JS letter to FN on Indian water, FN response 45756  
f244; HBC letter to FN from Ravensborne, Annie Hill to apprentice  
to Highgate, he proposes to let Miss B go to Edinburgh LMA  
H1/ST/NC2/V41/72

25 08 1872 FN letter to Aunt Mai re Dr Carpenter's speech at Br  
Assoc Brighton re metaphysical error, law, etc., still debating  
stuff! 45793 f208

26 08 1872 printed doc Prussia House, Carlton House Terrace, LMA  
H1/ST/NC9/3; ref to letter of Dr Gill Wylie to FN, from Paris  
Johns Hopkins

27 08 1872 FN letter to MMV from Embley offers another £10 for  
EV's nursing, to thank HV for a letter to Mrs N. 9005/157; FN  
letter to J. McNeill from Embley, glad to hear again from him,  
exhausting illness esp in last year; death of Lord Mayo, Miss  
Torrance at Highgate, and choice of person for Edinburgh and how  
to approach people there, he promised critique of lying-in book,  
re Lady Emma McNeill, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU162

28 08 1872 HBC draft of letter, Ravensbourne, Keston, Beckenham  
to Miss Barclay re Miss Annie Hill, Highgate 47717 f61

30 08 1872 FN letter to Mai Smith re Galton, progenitors, law,  
response to Galton article in *Nature* 27 June 1872:173-76 45793

f215 and FN letter to Mai Smith re rationalists and laws f219; letter of Edith Norris to FPV re inf supt, "does not need to be a nurse" 45803 f25, with undated follow up to Beatrice, to thank FPV, had not meant a N supt 45803 f27

31 08 1872 FN letter to Farr re world Stat Congress and Quetelet and new ed of *Physique sociale* Teagle Coll 8033/16; JS letter to FN on St T 45756 f245

02 09 1872 Annie Hill to FN from Highgate Inf, on her letter impulse to thank, now soon to begin a new work under your banner 47749 f315

03 09 1872 Emily Verney died; FN letter to HV on EV's death, 9005/158; FN letter to E. Chadwick, has written immed to crown princess acc to his desire; Emily Verney died 2 hours ago 45771 f153; WEN returned to Embley from London ref 9005/160; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, thanks for box las week, flowers, chicken, rabbits etc., re election, Annie Hill appointed 47749 f273

04 09 1872 FN letter in French to Henri Dunant, ack his lecture (Bibliothèque de Genève Ms Brunswick 2110), copy FN Museum, 9087/19, typed copy roll 5 and published *Les Debuts de la Croix-Rouge*. Zurich 1918:147; Ellen Hart 260; FN letter to MMV thanks for her care and love for Emily, 9005/159; JS letter to FN on death of Emily Verney, drainage and ventilation 45756 f250; letter of Eliz Barclay to HBC 47717 f63; Wardroper letter to FN from Madeira House, Sandown, to inform of Annie Hill's election to Highgate 47732 f110

05 09 1872 JS letter to FN re soldiers' institutes 45756 f253; FN letter to HV from Embley re loss of Emily 9005/160

07 09 1872 FN note to JS re Miss Annie Hill, Highgate, re her own upbringing and desire to nurse, "maid" status, re Livingstone, plan of God LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/21a; JS letter to FN re Balfour and recruiting 45756 f255; letter to FN from Beatrice re Emma Halford, nurse at Koulali, re matronship at Bristol 45803 f29

09 09 1872 FN letter to Charles Loring Brace re his book, *The Dangerous Classes of New York*, much praise for him and his calling, 9087/20 JS letter to FN re Plowden, Wylie and J. McNeill 45756 f257; letter of James Hope to HBC re rec lady supt, Barclay 47717 f65

10 09 1872 FN letter to T.G. Balfour from Embley, re his note,

will try to criticize his last annual vol, one of best yet, re recruiting additions, quotes d'Alembert, to abbreviate 50134 f139, typed copy 45772 f274; FN draft letter for HBC to Lord reply for Mrs Wardroper LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/11/21

11 09 1872 Fred V letter to FN re Emily's death and funeral 68882 f75; Wardroper letter to FN from Madeira House, thanks for last kind letter (missing) and thanks for inv to Embley, Wardr really better for change of air, re mental strain of last year, almost unfit for further usefulness, remember her to Nurse Hatcher if still there 47732 f114

12 09 1872 JS letter to FN not to have anything to do with a society, will go to Normandy tomorrow and write on returning 45756 f259; HBC letter to FN re going to Scotland, Annie Hill elected 2 Sept, Cameron does not wish to go to Liverpool, re Emily Verney's death, Matilda Wrench, German young lad, a distant relative of Sibella LMA H1/ST/NC2/V42/72

13 09 1872 printed Urgent Appeal on behalf of the German Protestant Infant and Elementary School in Islington, with note on back by HBC 52427 f9

14 09 1872 HBC letter to FN from Keston, re Barclay going to Edinburgh, hopes Mrs W will go with her, she will require all the nurses they can supply, if she finds the undertaking too much they will be available for Liverpool, has declined 6 nurses for Worcester Inf LMA H1/ST/NC2/V43/72; HBC letter to my lord re his letter of 7 Aug re Worcester Inf (Greenhaugh) unable to reply because of negs for supt and staff for an important hosp, will exhaust our available nurses, matron must have training herself LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/21

18 09 1872 FN letter to Dr Gill Wylie, NY State Woman's Hospital re roles of nurses and doctors, Emily Verney but 2 hours dead, "like my own child" Yale Univ MSS and Archives/Beineke; and Johns Hopkins, Wayne State, copy 9087/21 and UCLA #3, reprint in Woolsey, *A Century of Nursing*; letter of Florence Lees to FN encloses a report on Queen Charlotte's Hospital, and other details of her visit to London 47756 f191, report is ff193-96

19 09 1872 letter to FN from Robt Hamilton, thanks for hers of 18th, re unable to obtain assistance from London or elsewhere re system of nursing, re arrangements with Misses Myles for Deaconess Inst 45803 f31

22 09 1872 Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her letters of 15th, 17th and 19th, which she was compelled to leave unanswered, re

those letters, Barclay, thanks for game, re Torrance's help, re her work of last year, knows FN understands as no one does 47732 f116; Greenhaugh letter to HBC re Worcester Inf, rules to which he took exception LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/22

24 09 1872 JS letter to FN re letters from Cunningham [Cunningham?] and Hewlett 45756 f260; letter of Louisa, grand duchess of Baden to FN from Mainau Castle, reports development in training of last few years, in 1869 our nurses began working in Carlsruhe in mil hosp, 45750 f135

25 09 1872 FN letter from Embley to HV, thanks for Emily's In Memoriam, re her mother, re Mary Jones new house in Kensington Sq., she more ritualistic, re Fred at Middlesbro', offers 35 S. St. to Margaret V. and her mother, 9005/161; JS letter to FN re financial problems in India 45756 f262; FN letter to JS re proposed Russia accoucheuses' school 45756 f255; Fred or Maude V letter to FN re visit of Maude to her 68882 f83; copy of Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta re his return to India, asks for a letter of intro to Lord Northbrook, gov gen KCL BCN3/4/11;

26 09 1872 JS letter to FN re inv to Embley and response to Russia letter 45756 f275; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, back from holiday, not going to St T 47749 f27; Wardroper letter to FN re note from Torrance, Wardr almost distraught as to course to pursue, has heard today from Hope in Edinburgh re Barclay to go next week, re Fasson 47732 f122

27 09 1872 letter to FN from Louise, Baden, long, 45750 f135; JS letter to FN re married quarters 45756 f277;

30 09 1872 FN returns to London from Embley for urgent business, to 14 11 1872; JS letter to FN re E. Chadwick, Herbert hosp etc. 45756 f279; Wardroper letter to FN, grieves over sudden ? re Barclay 47732 f124; Torrance letter to FN from Highgate, will be at South St. tomorrow 47749 f277

00 10 1872 FN homage to Quetelet re *Physique sociale* Ms 9094

00 10 1872 Whitfield letter to FN sorry to write and trouble when labouring over great difficulties, re replacing probationers when ill in wards 47742 f232; also a private and confidential letter 47742 f234

01 10 1872 FN letter to Plowden re India 5480/11; letter of Florence Lees to FN from Upper Norwood asking for an appointment to see FN and explaining Dr Gull's opinion that there is no serious problem with FL's mother's heart 47756 f205; Barclay

letter to FN with detailed notes. Sketch of special ward; arrived in Edinburgh, went to Cockburn St. 47739 f7; FN has meeting with Torrance at South St. ref 47749 f277

02 10 1872 FN note to Jowett on clergy 45784 f105; JS note to FN re letter of W. Clark, sewers, principle vs application, E. Chadwick example of sewers in London 45757 f1; Wardroper letter to FN re seeing her tomorrow at 3:30, re her wishes re Torrance 47732 f127

03 10 1872 Jowett letter to FN, her letter made him happy, re mystics Q&P #293; Barclay letter to FN went to inf, details of layout, staff, with FN questions on 47751 f8; est date JS note re report 45757 f3; FN has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f127

04 10 1872 Barclay letter to Wardroper re Edin 47717 f83; JS note to FN sends back papers re India sewerage 45757 f5

05 10 1872 FN letter to W. Clark before returning to India, UNCar; FN letter to W. Clark thanks for his letter, sends enclosure, to get to him before he leaves, re sewers, E. Chadwick paper; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her letter of last night (missing), re Barclay, HBC 47732 f129

06 10 1872 HBC letter to FN re Wardroper, re Parkinson in Torrance's place, Cameron has given notice LMA H1/ST/NC2/V44/72; Lucy Leighton letter to FN, re her kind reply of hers before coming to the N Home, asks to see her LMA H1/ST/NC2/V63/72

07 10 1872 FN note to JS with letter from Frere, FN seeing him early in week, cannot lay down duties of MOH until Bombay drained 45757 f9; JS note to FN from HG returns 45757 f8; letter of James Hope to Wardroper to inform her that the managers of RI on rec of committee today elected Miss Barclay to be the lady supt of nurses 47732 f130

08 10 1872 JS not to FN re medical opinion 45757 f10; Annie Hill to FN from Highgate gratefully accepts assistance sent, privilege to work with FN 47749 f317

09 10 1872 FN note to JS with Plowden letter and report with JS comment 45757 f11; Wardroper letter to FN re Torrance, sees Sunday, settled, she to come to St T for 6 months 47732 f131

10 10 1872 JS letter to FN re Lourdes pilgrimage, improvement in public health in India 45757 f12; Wardroper letter to FN re Torrance, settling things, Barclay returned from Edinburgh, to over number of staff needed 47732 f135

11 10 1872 FN letter to Plowden re stats, sanitary progress in India, fetish worship (long, good letter), suggests summary of works carried out 5480/12; Note that "the foregoing report and abstracts have been submitted to Miss Nightingale who has kindly complied with a request that she would offer a few observations on sanitary progress in India as shown in the present volume" then FN statement 1 page printed, "Observations on Sanitary Progress in India," *Report on Measures adopted for Sanitary Improvements in India, 1872*; published report and abstracts "Observations of Miss Nightingale" 45-49. With comments by Dr H. Acland, Oxford from a public lecture of his; Wardroper letter to FN re Barclay to see FN tomorrow at 4 and Wardroper visit on Sunday [13th], best for her to see Barclay first and read her notes on Edinburgh, hopes they can make a beginning; she and Barclay both prefer tea to dinner, pleased to accept 47732 f140

12 10 1872 JS note to FN re Col Tulloch 45757 f14; Torrance letter to FN from Hastings St, re Wardroper, re Lea Hurst, will be glad to go there 47749 f279; FN has visit of Barclay re Edinburgh ref 47732 f140

13 10 1872 HBC letter to FN from Adhurst, Petersfield, asks "shall Miss Barclay go to Edinburgh" all or part at first?, re Sydney, has seen Dr Roberts re Osburn LMA H1/ST/NC2/V45/72; FN presumably has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f140

14 10 1872 JS letter to FN re Tulloch, water supply in Bombay 45757 f16; Torrance letter to FN from Hastings St, re Barclay get best women to begin with, Pringle, Lemon 47749 f281

15 10 1872 FN letter to HBC re St T, taking nurses from Highgate if Barclay to go to Edinburgh, has seen Torrance and Wardr several times each, has Lees staying with her now LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/22a; Fasson letter to Barclay 47751 f27; FN note to JS concurs in letter of Shaw Stewart LMA H1/ST/NC1/72/23; Whitfield letter to FN reports he has been told he has nothing further to do with hosp because of his objections to changes taking place, gives opinion of Miss Torrance, Miss Martin, inadvisability of educating too highly the lower classes 47742 f234; Fasson letter to Barclay re Nurses' Home 47751 f27; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham re Nurse Oakes 45774 f219

16 10 1872 HBC letter to FN no need to hurry to reply to Edinburgh LMA H1/ST/NC2/V47/72; letter of James Hope to HBC re appt Barclay 47717 f66; Barclay letter to FN from N Home St T, re her stupid condition, proposes taking on fever wards first, not giving up Edinburgh 47751 f21; letter of JS to FN encloses contribution on soldiers and weak woman 45757 f18; HBC letter to

FN re FN's concls LMA H1/ST/NC2/V47/72; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham just recd note re Nurse Caroline Oakes 45774 f223

17 10 1872 FN letter to Aunt Julia re Miss Torrance's expected visit to Aunt Julia on Friday, October 18 Hants 94M72 f587/7; FN letter to JS presumably has just received this; HRH formidable antagonist, thanks for 2 notes and enclosures recd yesterday on subject roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/24; FN letter to HBC re home H1/ST/NC1/72/27/2; letter of James Hope to HBC re appt 47717 f68; Hill to FN from Highgate, wants gardener's opinion before answers her letter (missing) 47749 f318; ref to FN note to Shaw Stewart 45774 f225

18 10 1872 FN letter to HV about placing of sick cadet in nursing quarters at Herbert Hosp, Woolwich, they need own quarters, consulting HBC on, 9005/162; HBC letter to James Hope re Barclay 47717 f69; Barclay letter to FN from N Home, thanks for her letter (missing), encloses one recd from Fasson 47751 f25; HBC letter to FN re Edinburgh does not like idea of fever wards at Edinburgh being taken LMA H1/ST/NC2/V48/72; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham, thanks for her note (missing) recd this morning

19 10 1872 FN letter to HV, asks to see Cardwell and H. Storcks about cadet in nursing quarters at Herbert Hosp, 9005/163; Torrance letter to FN from Lea Hurst, really glad to be here 47749 f284

21 10 1872 FN letter to HBC re Torrance, who has gone to Lea Hurst for fortnight, re her story about wretched little Dowse, marries him to do him good in a moment of weakness (LMA roll 3) H1/ST/NC1/72/25; FN note re Herbert Hosp nursing quarters, re going to undertake nursing at this beastly "den of thieves" Edinburgh Royal inf, only Vienna Genl Hosp as bad LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/26

22 10 1872 FN letter to HBC re drive of last 3 weeks, Mrs Crawford supt dismissed, competed with Barclay for Edinburgh, re Dr Webb (doesn't know) army surgeon who writes Longmore of Netley H1/ST/NC1/72/28; letter of James Hope to HBC with sketch 47717 f72; letter of C.H. Fasson to HBC from Royal Inf 47717 f74; HBC letter to FN does not think Edinburgh can be postponed 3 months, Barclay shd go home till matters settled, have 2 wks at Edin before undertaking regular duties LMA H1/ST/NC2/V49/72 and another letter same date re Barclay, to take part only first; Wardroper letter to FN re not sending card re visit of Pringle this aft at 4 47732 f142; FN has visit of Pringle ref 47732 f142

23 10 1872 FN contd letter to HV re Herbert Hosp 9005/164; FN letter to HBC with enclosed note from HV H1/ST/NC1/72/29/1; FN note to JS re Mr Danchell's pamphlet, asks for an opinion on his opinions on sewage, re tea from distilled water roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/30

24 10 1872 FN note "after the sacrament" 45844 f19; FN note to JS or HBC? re note for HV H1/ST/NC1/72/29/2a; FN note to JS or HBC re Mother Hubbard's arrangements, re bedding H1/ST/NC1/72/31; est date Barclay letter to FN from N Home, still in London, can come tomorrow or Sunday 47751 f29

25 10 1872 letter of James Hope to HBC re Barclay 47717 f78; letter of HBC to James Hope re his of 22nd, Fasson 47717 f76

26 10 1872 Torrance letter to FN from Lea Hurst, re her departure, asks re coming to her Thursday, has letter from Miss Hill asking advice, has just recd her letter, pleasure to have known Mrs Smith 47749 f286; letter of James Hope to HBC re bldg 47717 f79; HBC letter to FN has told Roberts how they stand re Osburn at Sydney, he corroborated their opinion of her failure LMA H1/ST/NC2/V50/72;

27 10 1872 HBC letter to FN has seen Whitfield, asked him to renew offer of resignation, agreement about instruction never acted on LMA H1/ST/NC2/V51/72; Barclay note to FN re seeing her today 47751 f30; letter to FN from Alice, near Darmstadt, thanks for her letters (missing) and asks to continue to send info, excellent letter to the nurses 45750 f77; Whitfield letter to FN re hers yesterday, HBC called to inform him N Committee propose to receive his resignation, chagrin re her silence after his last communication 47742 f237; FN has visit of Barclay ref 47751 f30

28 10 1872 FN note re nurses, list H1/ST/NC1/72/33; Torrance letter to FN from Lea Hurst, re her departure, asks re coming to her Thursday, has letter from Miss Annie Hill asking advice, has just recd her letter, pleasure to have known Mrs Smith, re going to St T 47749 f286

29 10 1872 Wardroper letter to HBC with enclosed letter of Barclay 47717 f80; Hope letter to HBC re Barclay 47717 f86; JS letter to FN re Cuninghame re cholera commission, B. Frere and Zanzibar, suppression of slave trade 45757 f20; Wardroper letter to FN re few lines she got from her this eve (missing), not surprised 47732 f144 with letter of Jessie Lennox to Wardroper, re making up the number, Glasgow in much same state as Edinburgh 47732 f147

30 10 1872 Torrance letter to FN re coming on Friday at 4:, don't have dinner for me, will have had in midday, [but didn't] 47749 f288; year est letter of Emma Cox to FN from Widcombe, nr Kingston, Jamaica, re Emily Verney's death, nicely settled, missions make little headway LMA H1/ST/NC2/V52/72; Wardroper letter to FN re kind remembrance of her, saw Barclay briefly, but dentist.... thanks for agreeing to see her tomorrow, said since last meeting 47732 f149; Pringle letter to FN most kind gift quite surprised me, hearty thanks, matron got her a visit from Dr Clayton who understood chest suffering 47734 f1

31 10 1872 FN letter to HBC has gone over all this with Barclay again, encloses Mrs Wardr's ultimate list LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/35; Hope letter to HBC re Fasson, Barclay 47717 f87; Barclay letter to HBC, will draw up rules and show to FN 47717 f90; FN has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f150

01 11 1872 Torrance letter to FN kept until too late to come or send, sorry not to have kept appointmt 47749 f289

02 11 1872 JS letter to FN re E. Chadwick's paper and Princess Royal, Fozzo and his paper 45757 f22; est date Barclay letter to FN re probable arrival for visit 47751 f32; "The Education of Women," FN nominated a correspondent of "International Union for the Industrial Education of Women", pres Princess Louis of Hesse, *Times* 6F

03 11 1872 FN letter to HBC re Edinburgh LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/36; Barclay letter to HBC re wards 47717 f95; est date Torrance letter to FN re coming when she likes, tomorrow at 4, unless hears to contrary 47749 f291

04 11 1872 FN letter to HBC re disaster, not having a complete nursing staff our ruin LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/37; Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f97; Wardroper letter to FN re meetings with Miss Mackenzie, late prob and her old aunt 47732 f152; Hill letter to FN from Highgate re plants, Mrs Nightingale's instructions have been followed, re parting with nurses 47749 f321

05 11 1872 HBC letter to James Hope 47717 f99; Barclay letter to HBC re no answer from Fasson 47717 f101; HBC letter to FN re Edinburgh, Barclay will not go to Edinburgh next day, away Fasson's reply, reduction of staff LMA H1/ST/NC2/V53/72; HBC letter to FN acks Whitfield's letter, wd lay before committee LMA H1/ST/NC2/V54/72; Barclay letter to FN re Fasson 47751 f33; FN letter to HBC re Mackenzie, Highgate, Wardroper's harum scarum performances, re not dismissing both Gregory and Mackenzie after their disgraceful quarrels, sent Nurse back in a cab LMA roll 3

H1/ST/NC1/72/39; Torrance letter to FN can't come Wed, must see Dr Dowse tomorrow 47749 f292

06 11 1872 FN letter to Ellen Tollet, Mavis E. Smith *Ellen Tollet* 224; FN note re Edinburgh 47717 f102; Fasson letter to Sir 47717 f105; or 8 Nov JS letter to FN re Indian sanitary blue book 45757 f27; Pringle letter to FN returns the fee intended for the dentist as did not employ him, turned coward about having out 47734 f3

07 11 1872 FN note to JS re Prince Alfred's Hosp, Sydney, returns packet 45757 f26; JS letter to FN re IO book, ack for game 45757 f25; FN note to HBC re HV and Herbert Hosp LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/40; FN letter to JS or HBC re HV and Herbert Hosp, Sir G. Logan roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/42/1; Wardroper letter to FN re party leaving, giving Mackenzie 3 months trial 47732 f157; Pringle and Bothwell leave for Edinburgh K.A. Webster, "Margaret Bothwell, the Aberdeen Nightingale, 1875-1885."

08 11 1872 FN letter in French to Quetelet 9094/2, Whitechapel; letter to FN from Annie Hill, Central London Sick Asylum District, encloses list of books for probationers 47717 f106; FN letter to Dr Waring thanks for sending her copy of his *Hospital Prayer Book* 5482/96; FN note to HBC asks if shd order books, does not think selection good; HBC note to FN important to have a good selection, so delay 47717 f107; letter of Annie Hill to HBC with list of probationers 47717 f124; FN letter to Quetelet begs him to prepare new ed of *Physique sociale* 8 pp French bibl Palais des Acad Brussels 9094/2; JS note to FN re giving his opinion on passage in IO report re epidemics 45757 f28; Torrance letter to FN from Hastings, sent word by messenger wd write to you and would come up; FN note: but she did not come, has heard from Wardr they cannot take her in yet 47749 f294

09 11 1872 FN note to HBC re Wardroper, Octavia Hill, letters, Pyne, Dowse LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/43; FN letter to E. Chadwick re his, and crown princess; UCL 1490; HBC letter to FN re Edinburgh LMA H1/ST/NC2/V55/72; Rathbone letter to FN, waited to reply to her note of 6th (missing) till had seen Merryweather, re her loss, sorry about loss of Miss Verney 47754 f316; copy of Wardroper letter to Canon Gregory LMA H1/ST/NC2/V59/72

10 11 1872 year est FN note re Miss Hill, probationers, has talked with Torrance LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/48

11 11 1872 FN note on Torrance letter for HBC "the last time I shall see her except under poor Mrs Wardr's jealous eye" and note re how Torrance helped produce Wardroper's state, how conducting

marriage engagement; FN note to JS encloses *Lancets*, what do you say?, Lees on war hosps of 1870 LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/51; Barclay letter to FN encloses Fasson's letter, satisfactory 47717 f104; Torrance letter to FN will be at South St. by 4: tomorrow, saw Wardroper Friday, rude remarks about Wardroper 47749 f296; FN note on letter for HBC "the last time I shall see her except under poor Mrs Wardr's jealous eye" and note re how Torrance helped produce Wardroper's state, how conducting marriage engagement; letter of Queen' Charlotte's Lying-in Hosp to HBC com of mgt draws attention to inaccuracies in book re plan of hosp; one entire floor is omitted; water closets shown as if in hosp, whereas are external; stats at p 15 have no bearing on present state of things, relate to prior period LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/23/2; letter of Arthur Boodle, sec, Queen Charlotte's Hosp to HBC, H1/ST/NC18/19/23/1, encloses resolution of committee of mgt passed this day, re inaccuracies in book of FN on Lying-in Insts re Queen Charlotte's Hosp H1/ST/NC18/19/27

12 11 1872 FN had long conversation with Torrance evening ref LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/54; JS note to FN re appoint of committee, Netley nurses 45757 f30; HBC letter to FN re duties of Torrance as home sister LMA H1/ST/NC2/V56/72 and another re N Fund Council and treas arrangements for asst to matron LMA H1/ST/NC2/V57/72; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham, just recd note from Caroline Oakes, acting supt of nurses, Herbert Hosp, re letter of PMO 45774 f229

13 11 1872 FN letter to HBC re medical instr to probationers at St T, Whitfield has resigned, accepted by committee (ought to have been done years ago), re Croft, new medical instructor LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/52; FN letter to JS re Canon Gregory, Mrs Wardr H1/ST/NC1/72/53; FN letter HBC re Torrance, had long conversation with her last night re hosp and school LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/54; Barclay letter to FN from Edin, to report progress, re taking 9-10 wards in hand before regular staff, whole hosp "unnursed" 47751 f34; Barclay letter to HBC from Royal Inf Edinburgh, asks to have 2 nurses sent down 47717 f108; Rathbone note to FN sends enclosed re Mrs Crawford 47754 f318; Shaw Stewart draft of Nurse Oakes letter to WO 45774 f231

14 11 1872 FN returns to Embley because Aunt Mai had to leave on 15th, wants to get back to London for business for 11th Dec, ref 9005/170; HBC letter to FN, unable to see Vivian about Herbert, re Edinburgh nurses, Whitfield's resignation formally accepted LMA H1/ST/NC2/V58/72; Wardroper letter to FN hoped to see her once more before ? but hear she is returning to Embley tomorrow, looking forward hopefully and happily to Miss Torrance's assistance, tomorrow, so sorry to have given her FN so much

trouble and thanks for her assistance in a momentous crisis in our work, as letters from Barclay and Pringle, sorry Canon Gregory bothered her with Wardr's note 47732 f158 and another to FN, just had stamped when her messenger arrived with her words (missing) and present of game 47732 f162; Hill to FN from Highgate thanks for books 47749 f323

15 11 1872 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Southampton re Herbert Hospital 47717 f114; JS note to FN re Plowden letter 45757 f32

16 11 1872 HBC note on undated letter of Barclay to him 47717 f110; HBC letter to FN re Canon Gregory, complaint that Wardroper did not reply...prepared to take Miss Gregory as nurse but sisters and nurses objected with letter of Wardroper to Canon Gregory and Canon Gregory's to Wardroper LMA H1/ST/NC2/V59/72

16 11 1872 HBC draft letter for FN to send Whitfield LMA H1/ST/NC2/V60/72

17 11 1872 FN note to HBC on letter of Shaw Stewart re nurses leaving 47717 f115; Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f112;

18 11 1872 photocopy of FN letter in French to Quetelet thanks for his 2 books, wants 2nd edition of *Physique sociale* 9094/3; Shaw Stewart letter to FN 45774 f235

18 11 1872 FN note to HBC re JS and committee 47717 f117; letter of S. Sutherland to FN re Dr Mackenzie of Eilenach, Inverness wants a trained matron for the inf, they are going to Claydon on Friday inv by Lady Verney FPV for week end 47717 f118; FN letter to Whitfield re his letters of 16 and 27 Oct re St T 5482/97; FN letter to Quetelet in French thanks for *Physique sociale* and *Anthropométrie* 9094/3; Shaw Stewart copy of letter to Sir, of C.O. Assn from Horsham 45774 f233

19 11 1872 FN letter to JS from Embley with enclosed, re committee of 3 LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/55; FN biblical annot Ps 73 God is strength; FN note to JS re Prince Alfred's Hosp, Sydney 45757 f34; JS letter to FN re nurses' quarters at Netley 45757 f33; station master of London and Southern Railway to Mr N [?] re rhododendrons for Highgate Inf 45790 f385; est date JS note to FN regrets no use to move further on matter 45757 f38; FN note to JS re Pr Alfred's Hosp 45757 f34; letter to FN from Shaw Stewart 45757 f37; re FN's anxious time at Embley, re plants, Holloway nearest station to Highgate, re sending plants, ground is ready 47749 f324

20 11 1872 FN note to JS asks to get something done properly, has

sent it twice directly to him twice through HBC, on letter from Shaw Stewart 45757 f36

21 11 1872 JS note to FN replied on nurses 45757 f38; Shaw Stewart letter to FN re no water laid on in nurses quarter, thanks for help and trouble taken to prevent and then to help LMA H1/ST/NC2/V61/72

22 11 1872 JS letter to FN has read her letter and burnt it as desired, re the lady's characteristics 45757 f39; letter to FN from Margaret Pennington, 17 Hyde Park Terr re CDA 45757 f41; JS letter to FN re B.F. request 45755 f112 and re Deeble f114; Hill to FN from Highgate re arrival of plants 47749 f326

23 11 1872 Torrance letter to FN re carloads of plants arrived, thanks for her kindness and Mrs N 47749 f329

24 11 1872 FN note to JS re approval of sentiment 45757 f42; year est. FN letter to Julius Mohl re papal infallibility, slave trade, Livingstone and Stanley, etc. Cook 2:315; HBC letter to FN re Miss Gregory LMA H1/ST/NC2/V62/72; HBC letter to FN re Peacock reports Leighton has delicate lungs, with letter of Lucy Leighton, not strength for sister's post, can FN advise re sphere of labour? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V63/72

25 11 1872 JS letter to FN advising reply to Pennington request on CDA: not to comply with Pennington note, All this is past, she cd safely say that her opinion remains unchanged, but from peculiar position must keep clear of controversy. Say also that at the proper time you might be more useful by taking other steps than by complying with her desire. 45757 f42; letter of Central London Sick Asylum District board meeting resolved unan to thank Miss N for her gift of shrubs and plants 47749 f330

26 11 1872 letter of S Sutherland to FPV long letter bundle 102

27 11 1872 FN letter to JS re Herbert Hosp, encl G. Logan letter, S Steward reference LMA roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/72/56

28 11 1872 JS note to FN re docs Bombay 45757 f45; JS note to Mrs? Chadwick re Aden water supply, Jamaica 45757 f53 and note re Shaw Stewart 45757 f54

29 11 1872 annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 1:99; FN letter to HBC from Embley re tr school, Annie Hill, has not seen her, re quarrel 47717 f120

30 11 1872 FN letter to HV from Embley can't get someone into

Duke of York's School, re Jenny Lind, her boy? 9005/166

31 11 1872 date est Barclay letter to FN, re trouble she takes for her, re official notice of her arrival in Edinburgh 47751 f32

31 11 1872 est date Barclay letter to FN re trouble she has taken, re probable arrival in Edinburgh, re ward, re Fasson, meeting today St T? 47751 f32

00 12 1872 est date HBC letter to FN re Princess Alice, FN's letter read to probationers; Barber, dismissed from Lincoln is matron of Westminster, and Jeans, formerly at Liverpool is matron of Brighton LMA H1/ST/NC2/V67/72

00 12 1872 est date HBC to FN re meeting on Wed, no entertainment for them HV, re assistant to matron LMA H1/ST/NC2/V67/72

01 12 1872 Jowett letter to FN re Pusey preaching for Athanasian damnations Q&P #296

03 12 1872 FN letter to HV returns Ld Dufferin's letter to HV, which she and WEN read, 9005/167; Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f127; and HBC draft 47717 f130

05 12 1872 HBC letter to FN re Barclay, Fasson, staff may be withdrawn LMA H1/ST/NC2/V64/72

06 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f132

07 12 1872 Torrance letter to FN from N Home, puzzling and tiring, with Wardr in ward 47749 f298

08 12 1872 Barclay letter to FN 47751 f37; Torrance letter to FN sent word re meeting 47749 f294

09 12 1872 FN instructions for binding 6 volumes of Byron's works LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/21/61 LMA; HBC letter to FN has seen Torrance re Highgate probs, re nurses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V65/72

10 12 1872 JS letter to FN, has read letters and returns Hewlett, J. McNeill's letter, India sanitary work 45757 f47

11 12 1872 FN was to have returned to London but cnd't leave parents without someone relieving her ref 9005/169

12 12 1872 Thursday letter to Barclay from Fasson 47717 f134

13 12 1872 FN letter to FPV she is getting 35 S. St. ready for

her and maid for Monday, staying on at Embley until she comes because "impossible to leave either without someone here" 9005/168 and FN letter to HV re urgency of getting Parthe to Embley so she can get back to London, has delayed appts, 9005/169; Galton letter to FN returns *Lancet* papers re Lying-in, re plan H1/St/NC18/19/82/1-2

14 12 1872 HBC letter to Barclay 47717 f137; Torrance letter to FN from St T, wish to see you 47749 f302

15 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f140

16 12 1872 Princess Alice letter to FN from Darmstadt, wants to send Miss Helmsdörfer to St T to tr only 6 months: FN note No, even 9-10 mos. better; also they want her to go to Liverpool to see district nursing 45750 f79; Wardroper letter to HBC re terminated probationary term 47717 f141; Torrance letter to FN from St Thomas 47749 f302

17 12 1872 FN letter from Embley to FPV sets out 10 rules for care of mother to Parthe, 9005/170; Prince and Princess of Wales open Nightingale Wing of Derbyshire Infirmary, from D.V. Hubble, "William Ogle" typescript RCPL; letter to HBC from Edin 47717 f142; letter of F.H. von Arneth, Vienna, in English re Littrow has told him info wanted re St Petersburg Inst, has copy of their Statuten in Russian, Littrow has trans it into German, re midwives in Russia LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V66/72

18 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f143; Wardroper letter to FN, sends on at HBC's request papers and reports on nurses 47732 f165

19 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f149; Wardroper letter to HBC 47717 f150

20 12 1872 copy of letter to Royal College of Surgeons re reg of births bill and liability of midwives, request certification by college for trained midwives and asks for hosp for tr, 45803 f73;

20 12 1872 Fred V letter to FN from Grange Road, Middlesborough-on-Tees, re appt as priv secy and chaplain to Archbp of York 68882 f79; JS note to FN has spoken about this re water supply 45757 f49

22 12 1872 Fred V letter to FN re Maude's health, hope will improve with move from Middlesborough 68882 f81

23 12 1872 Torrance letter to FN thanks for hamper of evergreens,

pork, mutton, hare and rabbits, how grounds improved by her present 47749 f331; Wardroper letter to FN, sorry to hear she is ill again, knows it was a harassing year, thanks for kind and generous remembrances and affection, sorry can't come to her tomorrow, but busy, but Torrance will accept inv at 4 and Wardroper will come any day later 47732 f167; JS letter to FN encloses letter of Dr C re report, re Chadwick's proof 45757 f50

24 12 1872 FN has visit of Torrance ref 47732 f168

25 12 1872 FN envelope to Mrs Truelove with gift to Trueloves of game, mince pies, IMSS M1957.365; letter to FN from Alice, Darmstadt, re her letter, accepts proposal of HBC re Miss Helmsdörfer to go to tr school at St T 45750 f83; HBC letter to FN Xmas, FN not to worry when has done her utmost, will send duties re Torrance and Wardroper LMA H1/ST/NC2/V68/72; Barclay letter to FN thanks for hers (missing) re difficult post, with FN notes 47751 f40; HBC letter to FN with best love of Sibella and children, don't let these worries overcome satisfaction you are entitled to feel that you have done your very utmost, will send you...see agent tomorrow LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/74

26 12 1872 FN letter to HBC sends 5 sheets, returns, accounts, Xmas love LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/57a; copy of Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta re her 2 letters of 5 Oct with enclosures for gov gen and lt gov, thanks for the letters of intro, and thanks for her encouragement and advice KCL BCN3/4/12; est date Torrance letter to FN from St T 47749 f304

27 12 1872 FN letter to HV re plans for Wellow School, 9005/171; JS note to FN thanks for her offer of Cornish, re Madras jails results 45757 f51

28 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f156; JS letter to FN re Aden water supply, Mrs Cox's letter 45757 f53; Wardroper letter to FN, spoke with Torrance about starting the classes 47732 f170

29 12 1872 extract of letter of Mrs Arthur Onslow, nr Sydney re Roberts's 47717 f152

30 12 1872 letter of Maria Machin to Wardroper, from Carlsruhe, asks for info re admission of probs at St T, wants to become a supt, home is Quebec, Canada, to work in Canada, has been in assoc with gd dss of Baden Frauenverein and a Klinik, practice at gen hosp, under Fraülein von Luttwitz, who visited St T last summer, sent by gd dss 47732 f172

31 12 1872 Barclay letter to HBC re 2 beautiful statuettes of FN

arrived safely, thanks for them 47717 f138; JS note re St Petersburg School for Midwives, stats very interesting and seem to provide better than any other method for training women 45757 f55

00 01 1873 FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re suffering for another, FN Museum

00 01 1873 FN note to Jowett re his taking a holiday 45784 f123

01 01 1873 Wardroper New Year's Day greetings to FN thanks for all her kind words and wishes and for her first thoughts, writes of difficulties of last year, God's blessing, pd first visit to Miss Williams this morn at Albert, at door, she sleeping, Wardr sent her to bed, ...Dr Peacock fearful of pneumonia (Mrs Clark?), doing everything that can be done, jelly, milk, champagne prescribed, pheasant for dinner, 47732 f174

02 01 1873 FN biblical annot Acts 9:16, great things he must suffer for me; FN note to JS asks him to make suggs re a text, thanks him for criticism of St Petersburg Midwives School 45757 f57; FN letter to Blanch with edit of Byron, Balliol 309; FN note to JS asks to look over suggestions with JS note re nursing, reads like a Socratic dialogue 45757 f57 (Cook 2:389-90)

03 01 1873 FN biblical annot Ps 42, all thy waves; HBC letter to FN 47717 f160; letter of Lord Northbrook to FN from Calcutta, re seeing Mr Clark, his work at Barrackpore and great results Cook 2:214; letter of Sarah Harding, Staffordshire Inst for Nurses, Hartshill to HBC in want of several nurses LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/44

06 01 1873 HBC letter to FN sees Wardroper today 47717 f161;

08 01 1873 print copy of Barclay letter re no success 47717 f166;

09 01 1873 James Hope letter to HBC, not getting on quickly in reorganizing nursing est, difficulties in finding women 47717 f168

10 01 1873 FN letter to HV re servant for mother, 9006/5; FN letter to WEN or FPV re mother and Wellow School, 9006/1; letter to FN in French from Quetelet, glad she liked his books, sends notice on Herschel and Babbage and dernier notice sur l'unité de l'espèce humaine, re Farr 45803 f33; Quetelet inscription on *Lying-in Institutions* 9094/4; fragment of FN letter to HV bundle 153

11 01 1873 FN note to HBC re Camden House, is it where Emperor N

died, house of Mrs John Martin 47717 f175 est date FN note on Barclay letter 47717 f170; and f173;

13 01 1873 FN note re Miss Crossland 47738 f2; Hope letter to HBC re prospect of getting more women for inf, many frightened by name 47717 f176

15 01 1873 Torrance letter to FN expected to hear from her (FN !!! and note she promised Mrs Wardr to write FN) 47749 f307

16 01 1873 FN annotation in Dialogues of Plato Phaedrus 1:610 *If we had the truth ourselves, do you think that we should care much about the opinions of men?*

16 01 1873 Jowett letter to FN vs constant use of character of God Q&P #298; HBC note re Edinburgh 47717 f177

17 01 1873 FN letter to HBC re St T, re having classes, good letter, re Stapylton, Una article, must see Stapylton and let her feel someone to be spoken to, and must see others, but difficulty Wardroper must make appts and then forgets, asks him to suggest something 47717 f179; Wardroper letter to FN, promised by her last night's messenger to write re Williams, who thinks FN's kindness to her boundless, will write with her left hand herself, told Dr Peacock of FN's offer to receive her, to give drawing room to her, but he prefers her present place, sends Barclay's last letter 47732 f180

18 01 1873 Barclay letter to HBC, little or not chance of our success in this most lawless place, long letter 47717 f162; Croft letter to FN sends copy of prospectus for course for probationers, has succeeded Whitfield as surgeon to inst, asks to visit 47742 f241

19 01 1873 Helmsdörfer letter to HBC from Darmstadt thanks for his (in German) H1/ST/NC18/11/49

20 01 1873 Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f236

22 01 1873 FN letter to Plowden re his annual report 5480/14; HBC note re Croft 47717 f205; FN notes re meeting with Frances Spencer, re children 47751 f55; ref to visit of Miss Spencer notes of meeting KCL BCN3/27/3 p 23

23 01 1873 Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f207; Wardroper letter to FN arranges visit of Miss Worthington to FN at 4 tomorrow, re Barclay, and getting Miss Swansbourne for her 47732 f184

24 01 1873 FN note to JS re Queen Charlotte's Hosp with enc from HBC 45757 f58; FN note re nurses, visit of Miss Worthington, 47762 f2; Rawlinson letter to FN re Calcutta sewerage, looked over memo 45769 f218; Rawlinson letter to FN has looked over memo (green book) by Clark, cannot compliment him upon his performance, sorry for Calcutta and deeply sorry for India is such "modification of the plans usually adopted for the drainage of towns" is to have any effect; FN notes on visit of Miss Worthington 47762 f2 and ref 47732 f184; letter of Govt of Trin to HBC for a nurse for a large hosp with FN comments LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/4

25 01 1873 FN note to JS re J. Senior's letter, to help her with JS reply suggesting questionnaire 45757 f62; FN note re visit of Miss Beresford 47762 f3; letter to FN from Calais, Société Nationale Anglaise de Secours aux Malades et Blessés de la Guerre 45802 f210

26 01 1873 FN note to Beresford, re true love of best in nursing, 45803 f34; FN note re Miss Pyne, her coming 47745 f156; FN letter to WEN asking for *Middlemarch* and Gladstone's *Faraday* 9006/2;

27 01 1873 FN note to HBC re probationers 47717 f209; Rawlinson letter to FN re Globe story on her writing on Indian drainage, contests re size 45769 f222; FN letter to HBC need to get mortality stats for Queen Charlotte's and women delivered at home LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/19/88 LMA; FN note re nurses, visit of Miss Hornby, 47762 f4; Torrance letter to FN, wrote a fortnight ago, never had 1 unanswered; please believe I am the same as always was 47749 f309; ref to HBC letter to Barclay written at FN's LMA H1/ST/NC18/18/11; Torrance letter to FN from Hastings St, wrote a fortnight ago 47749 f309

28 01 1873 FN letter to Wardroper, sends Barclay's telegram LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/18 LMAMisc and Wardr to HBC enclosed from Miss N with telegram, got Hunt ready to start tomorrow; FN letter to Mrs Senior, rejoices she has this work, and she the person, most gladly wd serve as her "handmaid," Clendening; FN letter to Rawlinson re "Globe" misinterpretation of something she wrote, Boston 1/5/62, RP 851; Rawlinson letter to FN thanks for blue book, forgive matter of big sewers re Clark's, hopes he will avoid 20 ft wide sewers 45769 f224; Barclay letter to HBC 47717 f213; Jowett letter offers to go to FN Q&P #299; AE Hill letter to HBC from Highgate re so much illness among probs H1/ST/NC18/11/43

28 01 1873 FN letter to Wardr sends Barclay's telegram; Papps and Hunt had better go with Swansbourne LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/18;

Wardroper letter to WHY with above letter H1/ST/NC18/11/17

29 01 1873 FN letter to FPV, to take Bulwer's *Zanoni* and send to Jowett, who is preaching at W Abbey 9006/3; FN note re nurses, visit of Nurse Papps, 47762 f6; Wardroper letter to FN sends nurse Papps re going to Edinbro on Sat [1 Feb], has recd letter from Miss Torrance, she is being married tomorrow; Miss Stapylton will visit tomorrow 47732 f186; Wardroper letter to FN, sends Nurse Papps who is to go to Edinb, Williams somewhat better; just recd info that Torrance to be married tomorrow! Stapylton to be with FN tomorrow 47732 f186

30 01 1873 FN annot in *Imitation of Christ* re small temptations, and re glorify yourself through me, however and French prayer on title page of Book 4 FN Museum; FN writing on Phaedrus, 45784 f132; FN note on nurses, visit of Miss Stapylton 47762 f6; note on life 45784 f133; marriage of Miss Torrance to Dr Dowse ref 47732 f186; or 31st date est FN letter to Wardroper, frightened re probationers coming to tea lest Miss Williams be worse or she, send one every day with papers the day before 47732 f188; FN has visit of Miss Stapylton ref 47732 f187

31 01 1873 HBC letter to FN returns Barclay letter 47717 f211; letter to FN from Frances von Bunsen intro Miss Machin of Quebec 45803 f36

00 02 1873 ref to Wardroper letter to FN re theoretical instr of nurses Seymer 68

01 02 1873 FN note re probationers at St T and faults in training 47717 f217; Wardroper letter to FN sends sisters' reports of Papps and Miss Leslie, lady prob 47732 f189 and another returns Barclay's letters, Papps left in good spirits, re Barclay's letter about Children's Hosp, maybe Miss Jennings mt like such a post, Croft to give his first address to the probs Wednesday, class to be held every fortnight 47732 f191; FN note re nurses, Leslie 47762 f8

03 02 1873 date hard to read Croft letter to FN sends prospectus of instruction he to give probationers 47742 f242

04 02 1873 Machin letter to HBC from Stadt. Krankenhaus, Carlsruhe, Baden to HBC thanks for info and regs of training, asks for another copy to forward on to Canada, and if a report or prospectus of the hosp with names of directors, physicians etc. wd be pleased have; LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/55; Sarah Harding letter to Madam re Staffordshire Inst, Hartshill, re hers of yesterday re getting a nurse (SEW?) LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/46; ref to receiving

letter of FN with "strong remembrance" and affection *Life and Letters of Baroness Bunsen* 2:440

05 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re HV's letter on denominational prayers, 9006/4; FN note to HBC on nursing St T 47717 f224

06 02 1873 FN note re nurses, Mrs Epsley 47762 f11

07 02 1873 FN letter to Mary Jones re getting a maid for her mother 47744 f210; part 2 of letter to Mary Jones re request of Colonial Office for a trained nurse of superior standing for Govt of Trinidad for hosp at Port of Spain, but must send others with 47744 f210 and f214; AE Hill letter to HBC from Highgate re Hartshill, Nurse Fuller LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/45

08 02 1873 HBC note to FN 47717 f225; FN note to HBC re Miss Parkinson, shd appoint as home sister 47717 f226; HBC note very well; Wedgwood letter to HBC re nursing inst for county of Stafford, revival of Lichfield Diocesan Nursing Assoc H1/ST/NC18/11/56

08 02 1873 FN letter to Mrs Bracebridge, gets news of her from Mrs Sutherland, re viceroy of India, re death of Dr Lushington at 91, re her sorrow, another dawn, re art on Egypt by Lear, re Bartle Frere in Zanzibar re E African slave trade, failure of Sir Samuel Baker's expedition, 2/3 of last year with parents RCN/FN1/6/2; letter to FN from Henry Wilson Whitley Hill Reading re nursing re rules 45803 f38; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for the books and engraving, re Croft's first lecture, asks her to name a time to see her, Williams progressing 47732 f195

09 02 1873 FN letter to HV, Mary Jones consulting sisters, 9006/5; FN note to HBC 47717 f230 and re probationers' library, has sent books and re Torrance letter, re Torrance's marriage to Dr Dowse 47717 f231; FN note to HBC re Miss Machin 47717 f238; FN note on letter H1/ST/NC18/11/4

10 02 1873 FN letter to FPV pro re servant for mother 9006/6; Harding letter to HBC from Staffordshire Inst for Nurses, Hartshill, Stoke-upon-Trent LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/47

11 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re servant for mother, 9006/7

12 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re servant for mother, 9006/8; HBC letter to FN re Lennox 47717 f244

13 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re servant for mother 9006/9; FN note to JS asks for info to answer note re Indian blue book 45757 f64

14 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re servant for mother, shdn't be a hospital tr nurse, 9006/10

15 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re servant for mother, 9006/11

16 02 1873 FN note to HBC to return 5 sheets with his remarks, re probationers' notes of lectures, Croft 47717 f248; FN note re nurses, Leighton 47762 f13

17 02 1873 FN note re nursing Miss Vincent & others 47748 f1; FN letter to FPV re servant for mother, 9006/12; FN letter to HV, cdn't see, sends message to Strachey, going to mother next week Columbia C109; date est Wardroper letter to FN sends Williams for a visit today, will write Barclay tonight, will be glad to get her comments on Croft's lecture 47732 f197; FN has visit of Williams ref 47732 f197

18 02 1873 FN notes on nurse visit, Mrs Rhodes 47762 f15; SEW letter to FN encloses note from Sister Albert, Miss Humphreys to come tomorrow 47732 f200

19 02 1873 FN letter to JS re Miss Lees's Ms 45757 f65; Princess Alice letter to FN from Neues Palais Darmstadt, re Miss Lees has given advice, 2 nurses have finished their tr in an Eng hosp 45750 f69; JS note to FN re dedication for Lees's manual 45757 f69; FN has visit of Miss Humphreys ref 47732 f200

20 02 1873 letter of Frances M. Hill, Athens to HBC asks for info on tr re a ladies' committee under patronage of Queen Olga, formed to help poor and destitute, wrote via Capt Verney EHV H1/ST/NC18/11/60 LMA

21 02 1873 HBC note to FN 47717 f263; going to Ravensbourne f264

22 02 1873 FN letter to FPV, cd go to Embley Tuesday re arrival of new maid, and ultimatum to Webb, 9006/13; letter to FN from Annie Papps, Royal Inf, thankful for tr 45803 f40

23 02 1873 FN note to HBC re reprinting paper on training of pauper nurses 47717 f240; FN letter to HBC re Berks Hosp and private nurses 47717 f265; FN letter to HBC returns his beautiful Lear, joy of my eyes, called to Embley, hopes to return in 3 weeks, re making a fresh start at St T 47717 f268; FN letter to HV, please to answer a letter for her re becoming member of association, Princess Louis; year est. FN letter to HBC re private nursing 47717 f265; ref to letter of this date in FN letter to Sir, re CDA 9075/23; Wardroper letter to FN sorry to learn she is compelled to leave London for Embley on unpleasant

business re her mother, perhaps Pringle can assist, kind to see her Wardr, letter from Williams yesterday wr by left hand 47732 f204

24 02 1873 FN notes on Nat Nursing Assoc, sent by Guyton 47767 f179; letter of J. Croft to FN, lately appointed resident medical officer after Whitfield, thanks for books, "I have always dreaded remaining a 'stagnant' man. I hope to become, as you would have me, an active and faithful comrade" 47742 f243 (Cook 2:247-48); letter of Frances Spencer to FN from Alexandra Ward St T, Miss Hornby feeling better, thanks for her kindness 47751 f61; Hill letter to FN from Highgate, re nurse ill, Dowse does not think requires a holiday; writing to Miss Barclay to say cannot give her Nurse Burdett, the most intelligent of the probs; Miss Mackenzie leaving and so needs her; no quarrel with Mackenzie, but she did not count the cost when took it and finds she lacks the heart and courage, work too hard; a pleasure to see FN, does not want to be a disappointment to her or Wardr 47749 f333

25 02 1873 FN letter to HBC called to Embley, has to break off seeing probationers and re published attack on them 47717 f268

26 02 1873 letter to FN from Elizabeth Hobson, 6 East 17th St, New York, re progress towards setting up nurse training at Bellevue hospital & asking if she can recommend a supt. Want an angel in human form, "extremely tolerant" in matters of religion 45803 f42, cat Johns Hopkins; Ash Wednesday Wardroper letter to FN thanks for her parting words of remembrance and books, re Croft's course, beautiful engraving FN added to those already recd, sorry she is so ill, asks her to return Humphrey's papers 47732 f207

27 02 1873 FN letter to Dr Farr, received his packet last night, note from Quetelet, who sent opusculum on Herschel death of Grand Duchess Helena 5474/122

28 02 1873 FN letter to FPV re change in servants, 9006/15; letter to FN from Rebecca Miller, Highgate Inf, thanks for offer of holiday at Embley 45803 f49

02 03 1873 FN letter to FPV re maid, 9006/16; FN letter to Rachel Williams, HV and mother at point of death, can't decline seeing her 6th LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/1; letter to HBC from Burningham, Charlwood Rectory, Surrey re his letter of 29th Feb, re country cottages, village hosps LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/28;

03 03 1873 FN letter to HV 6 months after Emily's death [3 Sept 1872] bundle 154; year est. letter to FN from Mrs Hicks,

Toddington Dunstable, beds, looking for work and undated follow up thanks for sending tr school rules 45803 f51; letter of John Croft to FN, many thanks for sending him Dr Sutherland's notes on his visit to the hosp, re info for public, re pyemia in hosp, ventilation 47742 f255

05 03 1873 FN letter to HV re mother's care, 9006/21; FN letter to HV re maid, 9006/22 and 23 and 24; FN letter to FPV poss re mother's care 9006/19

06 03 1873 FN expects visit of Rachel Williams ref LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180

07 03 1873 FN letter to FPV re mother's care, 9006/25

09 03 1873 Jowett letter to FN, sometimes wished her at Embley but sees work is in London Q&P #302

10 03 1873 JS letter to FN with FN comments on re new St T 45757 f70

11 03 1873 Hope letter to HBC 47718 f1; Hill letter to FN, happy day, night school for male wards 47749 f335

12 03 1873 FN letter to FPV re her trip to Embley 9006/28; ref to Osburn letter to FN re Nurse Chant making love to patient in ward, got husband a job in Haslem's Creek, she has child and does private nursing MacDowell 50

13 03 1873 FN letter to FPV to settle what to pay maid, 9006/29; Shaw Stewart letter to FN from Horsham 45774 f240

14 03 1873 FN letter to HV re trains, and romance of East, 9006/30; HBC note on sisters' appts 47718 f2 and f14 re Barclay

15 03 1873 JS letter to FN with FN comments re new St Thos and death rates 45757 f73 and another f75; HBC letter to FN has seen house and so has Beatrice, Bird Cage Walk, 47718 f5; HBC note on Barclay, Croft 47718 f53

17 03 1873 FN note to JS re St T report 45757 f77; Wardroper letter to FN re the unpleasant task she had to perform at Embley, re seeing her Thursday at 4 [20th], encloses note from Barclay, glad to see good little Pringle looking better, her visit to Embley 47732 f211

20 03 1873 FN presumably has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f211

22 03 1873 FN notes on nurses, Evans 47762 f19; Acland letter to HBC 47718 f33; Croft letter to FN sends a course of reading for probationers for her approval, has made as short as poss, will do nothing to frustrate her plans 47742 f244; Acland letter to HBC, sorry to have caused him the trouble of a letter re council, certificates, qualifs 47717 f33

23 03 1873 FN note to HBC on paper re tr for workhouse nurses 47717 f240; FN letter to HBC re probationers medical reading 47718 f9; FN note re Miss Parkinson, liked her 47718 f15; FN note re Derby Inf, Francis Wright (?) wrote her to interfere on behalf of her, lady supt 47718 f17 with printed notice of adjourned quarterly meeting and view that lady supt not qualified owing to physical disability 47718 f18 and report of lady supt 47718 f20; Acland letter to FN re Medical Council re women's education. Sends draft. 45786 f22; J.A. Froude letter accepting article for *Fraser's Magazine*, Woodward B.11, 9030/13; HBC comments on 47718 f13;

24 03 1873 FN letter to John Croft thanks for his "Course of Reading" for probationers, has ordered copies (good letter on problems of books for probationers), quotes Sydney Smith, said of a friend "she got up early to misinform herself" 47742 f245; FN notes re books for Croft's course 47718 f26; FN notes on nurses, Miss Humphreys 47762 f21

25 03 1873 FN letter to Miss Lemon invites to visit and stay, Duke Univ Med; FN notes on nurses, Rutherford 47762 f24; letter of Charles Shrimpton to FN re her inv to communicate any reflections on lying-in insts on educ of midwives 47718 f35

26 03 1873 FN note to JS, messenger to wait for answer for Dr Acland 45757 f80; FN letter to HBC re Dr Acland, ref to 10 min Reform Bill, like Ld Derby 47718 f27; FN letter to Henry Acland re nursing midwives Bodleian f31; Wardroper letter to FN re Machin arrived yesterday, to see her, wd make a good supt, bright, sends Hammick's papers; Miss Leslie to come tomorrow 47732 f213; letter of John Croft to FN; HV called on him and he met also with HBC 47742 f253

27 03 1873 FN letter contd to HV re ST T 9006/30 bundle 153; FN letter to Henry Acland, sent packet to Athenaeum, as her his behest but returned, Bodleian f39; HBC letter to FN encloses Acland's reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/72; Acland letter to FN re her valuable packet, re Medical Council 45786 f26

28 03 1873 FN letter to HV, has arranged appt for him with JS at St T, send message via him to Mr Plimsoll re his book, 9006/31;

letter to FN from Frances de Bunsen re her da visiting, and present Miss Machin while in London, praise for FN work 45803 f52; letter to FN from Alexander Strahan, publisher re *Memorials of Agnes Jones*, "has given orders to have the error corrected immediately in every shape and form" 45802 f215; Acland letter to FN re her passages to remove 45786 f30

29 03 1873 JS letter to FN met with HV and HBC yesterday as she desired, with Croft, Croft a good man but powerless, re St T with notes following 45757 f82; letter of Billings, asst surgeon US Army, to HBC asks for reports H1/ST/NC18/11/95

30 03 1873 year est FN letter to FPV, can't see anyone in morning, writing on Tenant Rights Bill at Calcutta, invites for 6:00, 9006/33; FN letter to HV re meeting today, 9006/32; HBC note re Acland and report 47718 f38

31 03 1873 FN letter to Henry Acland re nursing midwives, his notes and revise Bodleian f41; Acland letter to FN re her packet, revised 45786 f34 Hill letter to FN from Highgate, sending Miss Gardiner to see her 47749 f338

00 04 1873 letter to FN from Constance Stapylton, N Home, sick 45803 f55

01 04 1873 Wardroper letter to FN re Stapylton, thanks for sending her flowers, will be glad to hear of any alteration as to training lady probs she wants 47732 f216; year est FPV to HBC Florence says better send enclosed to you, if can help Mr Norris rector of Buckingham wd be obliged LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/61

02 04 1873 Rathbone letter to FN encloses letter to HBC, asks her to forward, work spreading steadily, now has 2 lady supts trained esp for workh work 47754 f319; Minutes of meeting of General Council & Medical Education & Registration, chair Paget, re education of women for medicine, quotes FN on examining

03 04 1873 year est letter of supt of nurses North Staff Inf to HBC in want of night nurses H1/ST/NC18/11/57

04 04 1873 FN letter to Miss Lemon Duke Med; FN excerpt on toiling to do right 45844 f22; Wardroper letter to FN no further anxiety re Stapylton, re a visit 47732 f217

05 04 1873 HBC note to FN re applic of Osborn, Bellevue? 47718 f40; Acland letter to FN printers and report 45786 f36

07 04 1873 FN note to HBC re request of Stansfeld to see her re

registration of midwives 47718 f41; FN note to HBC sends Acland's last doc, Stansfeld has asked to see her, wishes amendment had carried, hasn't been able to see anyone lately except for a definite purpose but mt be well to see him, fears it will do us harm printing of HBC's letter w/o his leave, encloses *Times* note on 47718 f42

08 04 1873 FN note to HBC, has Miss Lemon staying ref 47718 f47; est date FN note to Miss Lemon re Miss Barclay, note from Mr Croft asks to see her at Brook St; FN will write him 45803 f57; HBC letter to FN re Barclay 47718 f44; HBC note sends packets of papers 47718 f45; est date HBC note on midwives 47718 f49

09 04 1873 FN notes on nurses, Gardiner, Highgate 47762 f36

11 04 1873 Good Friday eve FN letter to HV re news [pregnancy] of Margaret, 9006/34; copy of FN letter to dear little joy, re her address at Liverpool, friend at Edinburgh, FN Museum

13 04 1873 FN notes on image of Christ, Jowett 45845 f100; death of Gonzaga Barrie of typhus, from visiting a sick family, Sullivan Friendship 43;

14 04 1873 FN letter to Henry Parkes re his letter of Nov 3 not answered, re loss of father, Mrs Bracebridge, re hosp. State Lib of NSW 9088/7; Easter Monday, re MMV singing, 9006/35; FN notes on nurses, Hanna Hammock 47762 f37; Wardroper letter to FN in compliance with her kind inv to lady probs tomorrow has selected Misses Spencer, Hornby, Worthington, Pyne, later Miss Parkinson, with Nurses Barker, Castle and Hignett, Vincent to take charge tomorrow of Elizabeth Ward (Miss Hawthorn away for a week) 47732 f219; Acland letter to FN re report 45786 f38

15 04 1873 FN letter to HV, re word to Mr Plimsoll, Mrs Kingsley has come, 9006/36; FN note to Jowett re seeking what is holy and pure 45784 f124; FN notes on nurses, Worthington, Pyne, Hornby 47762

16 04 1873 HBC note re probationers completed 47718 f55, notes on nurses, Parkinson 47762

17 04 1873 FN letter to Jowett Cook "to see God in all things and all things in God, the Eternal shining through the accidents of space and time" 2:245 45784 f126; FN notes on nurse visit, Miss Barker 47762 f45; Wardroper letter to FN re visit of Barker for today, Machin tomorrow, Stapylton Saturday [19th] 47732 f203

18 04 1873 Jowett letter to FN, has read her translations of

mystics, urges she add a preface, Q&P #303; FN notes on meeting with Machin 47745 f2; Friday Machin letter to FN 47745 f4

19 04 1873 Barclay letter to HBC 47718 f56; FN notes on nurse visit, Stapylton 47762 f47 and ref 47732 f203

21 04 1873 FN letter to J.J. Frederick contributes mite to his Christ Church foundation LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/73/1; year est letter to FN from Henry Wilson re need for nurses 45803 f59

22 04 1873 letter to FN from John Mayors, St Peter's Rectory Winchester, met at Marseilles re Crimea 47718 f106; FN note to HBC re Miss Leighton, Wardroper 47718 f59

23 04 1873 FN letter to FPV prob re meeting with Maude, Emilia de Bunsen must come as leaving, if she goes there Friday FN will see her too 9006/37 and 38; JS letter to FN re St T 45757 f86 and FN letter to JS re Lees's papers 45757 f87

24 04 1873 FN letter to T.G. Balfour regrets his loss, re his promotion, hopes Muir will be new DG, asks him to write Parkes re death of his wife 50134 f145

25 04 1873 FN letter to HV, didn't return Mrs Plimsole [Plimsole?]; Mrs H. Kingsley put her name on Ladies Committee and thanked her for her *permission*; asks to choose a pocket aneroid for young Clough to take to Eton, shocking re Ld Delaware's death, good in Crimea, was he insane? 9006/39; FN letter to HV to get her off having her letter printed, and get name off Ladies Committee, had refused Lawrence

26 04 1873 FN letter to JS re note of Dr Acland returned from HBC, re Stansfeld and registration, re midwives' reg 45757 f89; FN note to JS re response to Dr Farr 45757 f94; Machin letter to FN from N Home re instrument she saw in Carlsruhe, Münde Spritze 47745 f6; JS note to FN re Dr Aveling's little book, 45757 f91; Croft letter to FN 47742 f257

27 04 1873 FN note on kingdom of heaven 45784 f132; HBC note to FN 47718 f65 with FN notes on; FN note to HBC 47718 f66;

28 04 1873 FN note to HBC re crying sore at St T that matron encourages spies among nurse probationers against the sisters 47718 f69; FN notes on nurse visit Bourne 47762 f52; FN letter to FPV, wanted to give her Jowett's Plato for birthday but old ed sold out and new not ready, sends token for Turnham, 9006/41; FN letter to Lemon/Roscorla "my dear little joy" re her address at Liverpool, Duke Univ; letter of Florence Lees to FN from N.

Devon, re why FL cannot see FN at this time, and asking FN to suggest changes to FL's manuscript so that it may be published as soon as possible 47756 f207; FN had visit of Ada Bourne ref 47732 f224; JS note to FN re obstetrical society, old old story, indirect infanticide, allowing children to die, burial clubs an indirect cause 45757 f94

29 04 1873 year est FN letter to HV prob invites to use the house, although an ex-sister, Ada Bourne staying, invites for lunch, 9006/42; Wardroper letter to FN Barker and Hignett will join Edinb staff on 13 May, Williams anxious to return, presume say Miss Bourne yesterday; Leighton leaving, Berryman to take her charge 47732 f224

30 04 1873 FN draft to or notes re Florence Lees re her paper 47756 f209

01 05 1873 FN note to HBC re Dr Gill Wylie, Bellevue, mania they have for printing letters w/o leave and printed Mr LeGros Clark's talk, if approves of enclosed letter to Acland wd send it 47718 f73; JS note to FN re Croft, disinfection of bedding 45757 f98; death of David Livingstone on Tchitambo, south of Lake Bangweolo, World History web

01 05 1873 Bellevue Training School for Nurses opened, the first of its kind in US, New Haven and Boston also in 1873 *Century of Nursing* 170

02 05 1873 FN letter to Clara Manning, does not rec Kai, LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU211; FN letter to Lucy Leighton re midwifery, her going to India, published letter said to be in Toronto Western Hospital Archives; "original belongs to Mrs Boulton" typed copy 45803 f63; Wardroper letter to FN re supper for visit, Miss Leighton will appreciate a visit 47732 f227

03 05 1873 FN letter to Henry Acland re his "special education of women" Bodleian f47

05 05 1873 FN had visit of Miss Williams after weeks at sea ref excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [5]; FN printed letter to Probationer Nurses at N Fund etc., read by HV 23 May FN Museum 1.0724.2; FN notes re Williams 47747 f1

07 05 1873 FN letter to Pringle, Pringle notebook roll 5, excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [5]

09 05 1873 meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV, J.F. Clark, HBC, approved Miss Parkinson as home sister in place

of Torrance; re signing authority, approved appt of John Croft as medical instructor of probationers and examiner at £75 per ann; donation of FN for skeleton, books, payment to Highgate Inf Bd for probs £10.0.0, to St T 274.0.0, minute book; FN letter to Mary Jones re matron, RIE, mother, LMA roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/73/2a; letter of Wm Robt Smith, house surgeon?, Inf, Huddersfield to HBC asks for trained lady supt and nurses with idea of intro new system of nursing into the inf here H1/ST/NC18/11/62

10 05 1873 letter to FN from Sir Galbraith Logan, to comment on plans of Edinb Inf 45803 f69; est date FN notes on Edinburgh Royal Inf 45820 f65; HBC letter to Sir with books for probationers 47718 f76

12 05 1873 Wardroper letter to FN sends telegram, re visits, Berryman 47732 f228; Osburn letter to FN, no bad news to tell, hospital flourishing not by way of buildings but thorough cleaning with the help of Mr Parkes who is premier again 47757 f140 and Mitchell (Nelson) and MacDonnell 80: "nice staff of nurses now--18 who have passed as nurses and 6 probs," got bd to raise salaries to £60, and hers raised

13 05 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams, she shd go to Boulogne with her friends LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/2; FN letter to Rawlinson re Malta drainage LMA H1/ST/NC3/SU216

19 05 1873 Croft letter to FN, re a boy admitted with erysipelas under his care; re Miss Barclay has returned so quickly 47742 f259

20 05 1873 FN letter to M Mohl in Cook 2:221; Lesser 200 from Woodham Smith 94;

21 05 1873 prob FN letter to FPV thanks for flowers on birthday, "algerine" sending WEN d'Hauranne article, 9006/43 bundle 153; FN note to JS to look over draft report, reports on nurses 45757 f100; Dir Gen Sir Galbraith Logan thanks for her notes on new Edinburgh Inf 45803 f70; Jowett letter to FN, has reread her *Notes on Nursing*; her article in Fraser's a bit crowded Q&P #304;

23 05 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams hopes to see her and have her stay, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/SU180/73/3; FN letter to HV re St T's; FWV too young for committee although no better, 9006/44; HV read FN printed letter at St T's ref FN Museum 1.0724.2, in *Florence Nightingale to her Nurses* 23-54 and roll 2 H1/ST/NC1/SU228/4; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV, Spottiswoode, minute book

26 05 1873 eclipse of sun referred to in Fraser's 2nd article; FN letter to FPV, comfort that she liked "Note of Interrogation", sends letter from Charlotte Clare, invites to use house while seeing Dr Farre, love to Mrs Fowler and sorry cdn't see her when in London, 9006/45; letter of Sibella BC to FN gives account of what happened at St T as HV had to leave early, thinks her address even better this year than last, HV read her letter 47718 f78

27 05 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams, delighted can come LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/4

28 05 1873 FN note to HBC response to request from Buckingham, thinks highly of Dr Laseron's place but they have no one to spare; they supply Aberdeen, Perth etc. H1/ST/NC18/11/61

29 05 1873 FN expects visit of Rachel Williams, to stay and sends cab fare Messenger forgot to give her before, ref LMA roll 1 H1/@%/NC3/73/4 FN note re Williams, do we want her for supt at Huddersfield or elsewhere 47718 f84

30 05 1873 FN letter to HBC re address to probationers, asks him to return it so she can revise for printing 47718 f82

31 05 1873 FN letter to Plowden re his abstracts, re Hewlett and Liverpool comparisons, Bartle Frere and slave traders, Zanzibar, asks re Hopkins's advice and power of search re a bill to be brought in by Acland, MP, thanks for his leaflet on Brighton Registry Office for Young Servants, re Mrs Paterson's provident association 5480/15; FN notes re Williams, godless place 47747 f3; HBC note to FN returns address, HV read centre portion, HBC read beginning and end, did not think it too long, doesn't see necessity of rewriting it 47718 f83

00 06 1873 letter of Clara Manning, Dover to FN wants to learn nursing 45803 f76 and f78 thanks for her letter and f80

01 06 1873 Jowett to FN, is sending Harriet Grote's memoir of her husband Q&P #305

02 06 1873 E. Chadwick letter to FN re death of Mill, acc to note and draft letter to E. Chadwick on his loss 45771 f154

03 06 1873 ref to FN letter to J.A. Froude, re sending another article Wellcomemisc

04 06 1873 Hill letter to FN from Highgate, re visit, thanks, re arrangements for probs, good probs; one of girls in magdalen ward

nearly died last night, had to be with her, poor baby in wretched state of disease 47749 f349

04 06 1873 FN letter to Pringle, re prints, Pringle notebook, St T 2; FN letter to Rachel Williams re her, Wms, health LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/5; excerpt sends prints for Miss Barclay Edin U LHB1/11/8 [6]; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for letter (missing) books, 47732 f231

07 06 1873 FN note to JS re pathetic note of E. Chadwick's and JS reply re Avignon country, re Mill's death 45757 f102; FN letter to Lady Augusta Stanley, suggests M Mohl cd help with his Persia on shah's visitation Wayne 10; FN notes on nurse visit Castle 47762 f61; Frances Spencer letter to FN from Dublin, re FN's note, re her mother's health, thanks for inv to rest and have talks with FN, will see her in London 47751 f56

09 06 1873 FN letter to Mme Mohl re M Mohl well, cats, Woodward A.40; FN note to JS re midwifery tr question, with letter from Miss Firth 45757 f104; letter to FN from Maria Firth, president of Obstetrical Assoc. of Midwives re proper training for midwives & institution in which that could be delivered, encloses a copy of her letter to the Royal College of Surgeons 45803 f71 with copy of letter to Pres and Council of Royal College of Surgeons f73

10 06 1873 FN had visit of Dr Acland re midwives ref 47718 f87; Appleton letter to HBC for Central London Sick Asylum District, Highgate Inf, matron and nurses, formerly pupil nurses of school, have performed their duties to the satisfaction of the mgrs LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/15; Machin letter to FN from Home, re inquiry from Clewer sisters re Boston tr school 47745 f23

11 06 1873 FN letter to HBC re midwives' school, Dr Acland called here yesterday and said wd write, hadn't answered hers, she answer Miss First when he says what she shd say 47718 f86; FN notes on nurse visit Miller 47762 f64; letter of Annie Hill to FN from Lea Hurst, thanks for sending to this beautiful place 47749 f341; Hill letter to FN from Lea Hurst, thanks for sending me to this beautiful place; Miss Smith, going to take roots from garden 47749 f341

12 06 1873 FN letter to HV re Temperance and Peter, debt of £2.2.0 for Milman memorial, asks for linen for bandages for St T's, Mrs Shaw Stewart writes often, Mme Mohl at Westminster Deanery, 9006/46; FN letter to Rachel Williams, invites to stay before 24th to see a matron, anxious to take Huddersfield, FN thinks Alexandra ward wd suit her better LMA roll 1

H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/6; FN note to FN re Dr S's conclusions and Miss Firth's scheme, goes much beyond introducing, re lying-in 47718 f87; Barclay letter to HBC acks receipt of letters to probationers and *Notes on Nursing* 47718 f94

12 06 1873 FN letter to Mme Mohl re various people, immortality of pets, Woodward A.39 9088/1

13 06 1873 FN to JS with corrected proof "Notes on the New St Thomas' Hospital" tab 1281.a2(13)/11; 13th and 14th FN notes on meeting with Miss Spencer 47751 f58; printed memo of Bd of Mgt of Central London Sick Asylum District re Metro Poor Act, training of nurses 47718 f117

14 06 1873 FN note to JS for advice on her annual address to probationers 45757 f106

15 06 1873 FN note to HBC re Torrance's memo, left papers in a mess at Embley 47718 f96; HBC note to FN re N Fund trust 47718 f97; HBC note on N Fund Trust 47718 f97

16 06 1873 FN had visit of Miss Williams ref 47718 f98

17 06 1873 FN letter to HBC re Miss Williams visit, staying at FN's Monday [16th] and re nurses for Huddersfield, can't take on unless can give Williams 4 dependable women as head nurses, and if have dependable women must go to Barclay 47718 f98; FN letter to Rachel Williams invites to sleep on 23rd before seeing Mrs Wardroper LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/7; FN letter to Clara Manning re Mrs Pennefather may be able to help her LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU212; FN annotation on title page of prospectus of St Petersburg Special Course of Lectures for Women exclusively at the Imperial Medical-Surgical Academy for the training of 'learned' Midwives. "Ordered by the War Ministry." With FN annotations B.P. 1/7(6)

18 06 1873 *Times* p 10 "The Shah of Persia" in Brussels 17th, going via Ostend-Dover to London 18th

19 06 1873 FN letter to Mme Mohl Woodward A.40, copy 9088/2; FN letter to Plowden re annual report 5480/16; FN notes on nurse visit Lee 47762 f66 and Hills f68;; Wardroper letter to FN sends Lee today and Hills; tomorrow, Machin, has seen Miss Annie Hill 47732 f235

20 06 1873 FN letter to HBC re her address to probationers, shd look over it before sends to press, sent to Mrs Wardroper to ask if she wanted any corrections, re sick nurses 47718 f100; HBC

note to FN with enclosure from Miss Annie Hill, whom saw yesterday re her report to PL Bd 47718 f102

21 06 1873 FN letter to E. Chadwick thanks for paper on things to be shown to Shah of Persia and thanks for note on Mill, re possible article on him by Mme von Littrow-Bischoff 45771 f155; FN letter to M Mohl re cats and arrangements, Woodward A.41, copy 9088/3; FN had visit of Miss Hill re LGB memo 47718 f11; note from Annie Hill visit to FN, re nurse wants a year after probation to settle into 47749 f343; Wardroper letter to FN can't see her for some time unless tomorrow, will come unless she says nay; re Machin better this morn but her finger will not be, Pyne and Leeson no longer anxieties, thanks for the chicken for Miss Machin, jelly very acceptable, flowers prized, returns stew pan 47732 f237; letter to HBC from Rev G.D. Bayle vicar of Kidderminster for a trained nurse, parish of 9000, house, £50 LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/90

22 06 1873 FN note re Hill, local govt bd memo, aggravated and disappointed about memo, had Miss Hill here yesterday, went through paper with her 47718 f111; FN had visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f239

23 06 1873 and to 15th FN note re nurses 47749 f344; FN expects visit of Rachel Williams LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/7, ref to notes from meeting with in KCL and 24th and 25th BCN3/27/3 p 23; notes from visit 47749 f344; Wardroper letter to FN recd enclosures from Hincks, intended to bring yesterday, 42 beyond the age 47732 f239

24 06 1873 FN letter to HV re Maude singing to nurses, and re answer for enclosed letter re a woman, 9006/47

25 06 1873 Jowett letter to FN, was at committee to honour Mill Q&P #306

26 06 1873 FN letter to HV re Maude singing to nurses next Thursday, WEN and mother coming Saturday 28th to stay on way to Lea Hurst, where cd maids go to see the Shah? 9006/48

27 06 1873 FN letter to HBC re request for help from former chaplain at Marseilles for inst for his epileptic daughter 47718 f104; FN letter to Rathbone re Liverpool and ladies Liverpool Record Office 6/13; news cutting, with letter from FN to Wm Clark KCL BCN3/4/16; FN letter to T.G. Balfour congratulates on report, facts, Plato 50134 f147

28 06 1873 FN expects visit of WEN and mother on way to Lea Hurst

ref 9006/48; letter of Florence Lees to FN re her grief and despair at her brother's death and her uncertainty about the future 47756 f185; FN notes on nurse visit, Hawthorn 47762 f72

29 06 1873 FN letter to HBC re Torrance, docs, memo for Parkinson 47718 f109; HBC note to FN re St T, 47718 f108; est date letter of Florence Lees to FN thanks FN for her hospitality 47756 f189

30 06 1873 FN annotation in *Physique sociale* 1:100; Rathbone letter to FN re introducing trained nursing into America, 47754 f321; Wardroper letter to FN sending probs 47732 f241

01 07 1873 FN letter to HBC re Rathbone's letter re New York and application from Bellevue, Gill Wylie's ideas "undigested" 47718 f119

02 07 1873 FN letter to Rathbone re extending his work to U.S., Bellevue, Liverpool 6/8; annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 2:248; HBC note to FN reply to hers of 1st 47718 f125; FN note re Machin, valuable, twice broken up, shall we lose so valuable a person by inflicting on her what any charwoman cd do? 47745 f8

03 07 1873 annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 2:411, 2:427

04 07 1873 FN letter to HBC re Lady Bloomfield's Fund for Disabled Nurses 47718 f137 with copy of her letter to *Times* f139; letter to FN from Windeyer, president of a Royal Commission appointed by the Govt of New South Wales is to enquire re the Public Charities of the Colony and has been conducting an examination of the Sydney Infirmary 47757 f275;

05 07 1873 FN notes on nurse visit Mrs Page widow 47762 f70

06 07 1873 Jowett letter to FN, has read second Fraser's article, "able and striking...provoking" shd be careful with 3rd, must tell us "what we are to do" Q&P #307

07 07 1873 est date HBC note re Mary Jones 47718 f141

08 07 1873 FN letter to HV with enclosure from Miss Cameron, matron at lock wards Portsmouth, 9006/49; FN note to JS re E. Chadwick 45757 f107 with JS note, capital letter and Chadwick understands the subject, tell him you agree entirely; FN published Fraser's Sub-note article; Mary Jones letter to FN with a request, re Home for Incurables 47744 f216; FN letter to Clara Manning re Pennefather help, Merryweather LMA roll 2  
H1/ST/NC3/SU213

09 07 1873 FN letter to Mary Jones sympathizes in her plan for nursing incurables, might come to some arrangements with fund, drained now because has to pay £400 to new school at Embley by Xmas, friends will undertake to find £50 for house for incurables roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/73/3; FN notes on nurse visit Kent 47762 f73; Wardroper letter to FN re wound syringes, now quite perfect, thanks, will ask Croft this eve where he will place them, re Barclay, wrote her about Nurse Hignett's wages then mentioned her mother's illness; New York Bellevue Hosp; Ellen Hart happy in charge of a cottage hosp at Luton, Berryman 47732 f244

10 07 1873 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his admirable letter UCL 1490; FN letter to HV re CDA, to show Miss Cameron's letter to Mr Bruce, invites for visit today bundle 154 9006/50; Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for her letter and kindness 47744 f218; FN notes on nurse visit, Ford 47762 f74 and ref to meeting with Nurse Ford, KCL BCN3/27/3 p 23

11 07 1873 FN notes on nurse visit, Perkins 47762 f76; ref to Osburn letter to FN re distress, Roberts examined by commiss, says had FN authority for what he said MacDonnell 84; letter to SEW? For info on Nightingale Dept, wd write a paper on that for *Gazette médicale* Paris H1/ST/NC18/11/76

12 07 1873 FN letter to FPV, sorry can't see her but nurses taking all her strength, Margaret over 7 months, hasn't gone so long, 9006/51; letter to J.A. Froude re his returning her Another Sub-Note of Interrogation 45803 f82; letter to FN from Henry Parkes re complaints made about Miss Osburn State Lib of NSW 9100/3, ref also Cope, *Six Disciples* 21; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for strawberry preserves for Elizabeth Ward 47732 f247; Parkes letter to FN from Colonial Secretary's Office Sydney 47757 f50 (MacDonnell 85)

13 07 [1873] letter of Clara Manning to FN thanks for book sent and letter, teaches in ragged school, but so little, wants to be with poor people, invites Miss Cameron to visit for several days and stay, asks what effect she thinks bringing both men and women under the law wd have 45803 f84

14 07 1873 FN letter to Miss Hill re Miss Cameron re CDA 5482/98; FN letter to FPV prob re Maude's singing 9006/52; *Times* ad for Nightingale Fund 17A

15 07 1873 FN note to HBC re nameless lady from Toronto candidate for 3-6 months at St T 47718 f143 with HBC reply; letter to FN from (Baroness) Georgiana Bloomfield, Longwood, Tunbridge Wells, ack her kind letter and pamphlet re annuities for nurses 47718

f146

17 07 1873 date est blurry FN letter to E. Chadwick UC; FN notes on nurse visit, Yarnley 47762 f77, nurse Williams f78; Wardroper letter to FN re her note (missing) re Williams's mother yesterday, thanks for rabbits, Machin to have one today, the finger looking better, Williams will come to FN with Pyne, Hornby, Cadbury 47732 f249

19 07 1873 FN letter to Pringle, seen Barclay, needs rest, Pringle notebook, St T 2, excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [4];

21 07 1873 letter of Edith Balfour to Wardr re midwifery scheme in Madras H1/ST/NC18/11/64

22 07 1873 FN note to ask what hours and days Dr Liebreich ophthalmic surgeon sees outpatients 45803 f86; Jowett letter to FN re Phaedrus Cook 2:227 "I have put in most of what you suggested and made some additions...."

24 07 1873 FN note to JS re Edinburgh Inf and nurses getting sick 45757 f109; FN notes re nurse visit Warman, 47762 f79; JS reply to FN re Edinbro' Inf 45757 f112; Wardr letter to FN 47732 f251

25 07 1873 Hill letter to FN from Highgate, board will give a printed form for probs, asks FN and HBC to amend and improve, wd prefer 2 months' trial; Nurse Woodfine leaves to go to Kensington Inf 47749 f345

28 07 1873 FN note to HBC re her letter to probationers, Hill asked for it, asks where are now on Huddersfield 47718 f149

29 07 1873 HBC note to FN sent Hill a packet 47718 f150; FN letter to HBC re his letter, re problems of Mrs Wardroper 47718 f151

29 07 1873 letter to FN from Sir Francis Hicks, Treasurer's Office, St. Thomas' Hospital, S.E., has sent the report of the building committee by book post 45803 f87

30 07 1873 FN letter to Strachey thanks for his letter Columbia C109; ref to FN letter to Miss Coventry, regrets cannot see her or Miss Pennefather as too busy, and prisoner to my bed FN Mus 1007

31 07 1873 FN letter to E.A. Parkes thanks for his sending 4th ed of his great work, Practical Hygiene, thanks for being faithful to memory of SH, dead 12 years next Saturday LMA roll 3

H1/ST/NC1/73/4

00 08 1873 FN note to JS re Stansfeld visit on Friday by his own appt, advice re what to say 45757 f114

01 08 1873 FN letter to HBC re Burdett, insubordinate conduct at Highgate 47718 f161; Wardroper letter to FN kind to send picture, re hymns, re seeing her later today and thanks accepts dinner 47732 f254; FN has visit of Wardroper ref 47732 f254

02 08 1873 FN note to JS, anniv of SH death 12 yrs ago, re book on ventilation with JS reply 45757 f113; FN letter to HBC re Huddersfield, Williams, head nurses, long letter, 47718 f127; HBC letter to FN 47718 f164

04 08 1873 letter to HBC from Minnie Otway, Co Antrim 47718 f167; date of FN letter to Parkes, ref his letter from Sydney 9100/2; date est Machin letter to FN from Nightingale Home, all safely back at St T, in nice easy carriage she ordered 47745 f9; Wardroper letter to FN, sends list of probs, flowers for Machin sweet 47732 f257

04 08 1873 letter to FN from Prince Alfred Hosp with res passed unan thanks be transmitted to FN for her valuable advice on plans and info procured from Galton and others re same, asked to allow one of the wards of the hosp to be called by her name 47757 f281

06 08 1873 FN letter to JS re Stansfeld coming on Friday to see her to advise 45757 f114 with JS reply giving specifics, has sent packet re India to LH, incl letter from Cunningham; Fasson letter to HBC 47718 f169; HBC draft to him 47718 f170

08 08 1873 FN note to JS re CDA with JS reply 45757 f116; FN note on Note of Emperor of Russia re training of midwives, printed form, Ordered by the War Ministry, St Petersburg July 10 1872, sent by Stansfeld, Clendening; letter to HBC from M. Otway thanks for sending FN's address, read 47718 f171; est date letter to FN from Alfred Roberts, Sydney, at last hosp est on a secure basis, has been asked to give advice on new country hosps, people beginning to feel ashamed, abominations 47757 f279

11 08 1873 FN letter to Pringle from Lea Hurst, 20th anniversary since entered "public life" Pringle notebook, St T 2, extract Edin U LHB1/111/8

12 08 1873 Barclay letter to FN from RIE, thought FN wd have nothing more to say to her, 47751 f44

13 08 1873 letter to FN from Louisa, grand duchess of Baden, from Eastbourne, hopes to see in England 45750 f158, with note written from Claydon 45750 f161; FN note to Jowett, gets to sign agreement to work less, 45784 f197; Q&P #311; JS note to FN re good letter of Mr Campbell re fever districts and FN note 45757 f118; Wyatt letter to HBC re his letter of yesterday, agrees regretted that com of Highgate Inf advertised for a matron, giving useless trouble, they quite intend to take your rec H1/ST/NC18/11/5;

15 08 1873 JS letter to FN re Prussian conf on cholera 45757 f120; letter of J.H. Bridges to HBC, requested by Stansfeld to communicate with him re a point of importance re org of wkh infs, on which he has had some corr with FN, re position of the matron, matter open for discussion LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/65

16 08 1873 FN letter to HV re Miss Cameron, from Lea Hurst, re CDA, corr with Miss Cameron, re replacement of Act, asks to take WEN to Pleasley, needs more to do 9006/53 and 7204;

18 08 1873 Jowett letter to FN sends last part of Phaedrus Q&P #312; HBC draft letter to Sir re Barclay 47718 f173

21 08 1873 FN letter to Miss Machin from Lea Hurst re Home, Univ of Toronto; FN letter to Mrs Joseph Hobson, New York re visit of Florence Lees to see US and Canadian hospitals, Bellevue Alumnae Center for Nursing History; letter to FN from Louisa, grand duchess, from Eastbourne hopes to visit St T, KCH and Bart's, signed your affectionate Louisa 45750 f159, with note on Claydon House paper had been in FN's room 45750 f161; year not clear R. Lowe letter presumably to HV, has left London for a few weeks so must ask to postpone visit or write his concern bundle 154

27 08 1873 HBC letter to FN has recd word from Huddersfield can't proceed now because of bldg 47718 f177

28 08 1873 Jowett at work on Gorgias Q&P, sends copy of School and Ch's Bible with approb of Bp of Gloucester and Bristol, #314

30 08 1873 FN letter to Pringle from Lea Hurst, re EV, adventures, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8; year est. FN letter to a nurse in difficult situation, from Lea Hurst (Cook 2:261); Croft letter to HBC from Fifeshire 47718 f178

31 08 1873 FN note on not being anxious 45844 f25

00 09 1873 Letter to FN from Alice, re Miss Helmsdörfer rec, their future lady supt, hopes FN will be well enough to receive

Helmsdörfer to give her advice 45750 f85

02 09 1873 FN letter to MMV re pregnancy 9006/54; FN letter from Lea Hurst to MMV, prays for her, wants another girl to be like Emily come back, 9006/54; FN letter to William C. Windeyer, thanks for his wise letter with draft report of royal commission re Sydney Inf and its nursing, he chair of it, State Lib of NSW; FN letter to HBC from Lea Hurst, has pathetic letter from grand duchess of Baden, comes to London on 4th, can't see her, she wants to see St T, KCH, or Herbert or Barts, what FN rec, asks HBC to write her; FN has introduced him; Lees has seen Gd Duchess and is gone to America, 47718 f180

03 09 1873 Osburn letter to FN from Sydney Hospital re evidence, Roberts against her 47757 f146

04 09 1873 FN letter to Henry Parkes re his of 12 July re Sydney Inf nursing State Lib of NSW, copy 9088/4; JS note to FN got back from Paris, everybody expects to be saved by Henry V, re epidemics, re Proudhon made sense at times 45757 f122; Otway letter to HBC re admitting Persse, our lady supt to St T for a short period to be trained H1/ST/NC18/11/68, reply 8/9/73

05 09 1873 Mary Jones letter to FN re Home for Incurables, needs £50 47744 f219 with FN note has sent on to HBC; JS note to FN re W. Clark letter 4 Aug/73 45757 f124; Lucy Osburn letter to FN from Sydney re Roberts against her and using FN, with FN underlining 47757 f145

09 09 1873 FN letter to E. Chadwick re his proof, re Indian cities, drainage 45771 f157

11 09 1873 Mary Jones letter to FN thanks for letter and 2 cheques, £50 from HBC and £10 47744 f221

12 09 1873 HBC letter to FN has seen Croft, re Barclay 47718 f181

16 09 1873 FN letter to Plowden with draft enclosed, his digest capital, re cholera conf, contagion and witchcraft 5480/17; year est Machin letter to FN from St Clair Villa, Bristol, pardon for not having written earlier, re going to Lea Hurst, re trains to Cromford 47745 f11; letter to HBC from Wm R Laurence MD, Boston, asks for reports of N Fund re training nurses H1/ST/NC18/11/69

18 09 1873 est date Thursday FN letter to HBC re insane person, what to do, will have to write Fasson 47718 f182; letter of Wm Ogle, Bradford to HBC re report of Nightingale Fund offering a copy of FN's *Notes on Hosps* to hosp bds who may be proposing to

erect new hosp bldgs, bd at Derbyshire Inf wd gladly receive, he in habit of quoting from the book when making suggestions for our further improvement; but not however in condition of proposing to erect; we have already new and altered old, asks for FN's name in book H1/ST/NC18/66

19 09 1873 FN letter from Lea Hurst to Rachel Williams, has written HBC re jobs LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/8; JS letter to FN re Galton paper, Cuningham's 8th report, cholera death rate among Indian troops 45757 f127

20 09 1873 JS letter to FN re Lincoln plans 45757 f129

20 09 1873 JS letter to FN re Col Hay's scheme, Lincoln County Hosp, FN paper, arch ref to FN 24/9/73 45757 f129

22 09 1873 FN letter to HBC from Lea Hurst, re Edinburgh, Falmouth, for your own eye alone, sorry to disturb on holiday, nurses at Edinburgh trembling at her going back, 2 going in leave in consequence; Machin here, quite unfit and never likely to be fit to resume training, re letter of Miss Heathcote re election, extraordinary letter 47718 f188; JS letter to FN encloses letter from India cholera report 45747 f131

23 09 1873 FN letter to JS from Lea Hurst re G. Campbell's and Clark's letters 45757 f136

24 09 1873 JS letter to FN re FN paper and Galton's address 45757 f133; Laurence letter to HBC re his of 21st and info on training, has FN's *Notes on N and on Hosps*, will get other authorities he suggests LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/90

26 09 1873 letter to FN from C.H. Fasson, Royal Infy Edinburgh re Miss Barclay's health 45803 f90; JS letter to FN returns papers and drafts, re Calcutta 45757 f135

28 09 1873 HBC letters to FN from Stornoway in reply to hers of 22nd re Barclay 47718 f192 and 193

29 09 1873 FN letter to HV re going to Norwich, will send it with D. Galton, thanks for his visits to Mrs Bracebridge and writing her about her 9006/55

01 10 1873 FN letter to HBC from Lea Hurst, for your own eye alone, burn, recd his telegram Friday and letter just as Barclay driving off, re her lapses, has gone back to Edinburgh to stay till 1 Nov then to ask for 3 or 6 months leave to recover her health, leaving her duties in charge of Pringle or perhaps

Williams, never saw such a wreck of a woman, tendered her resignation more than once but FN did not take it, bound herself to take no opiate inside or out, no kind of ether or alcoholic stimulant and to write FN if felt a hankering and to resist at once 47718 f194; FN letter to W. Clark thanks for his letter of Aug 4 and papers, re drainage 9088/5 (Yale Medical); Barclay letter to FN "Dear friend" from Lea Hurst, thanks for what she had to do and say these 2 days, hard to hear, goes back to bottom rung of ladder still with hope 47751 f45

02 10 1873 Wardroper letter to FN, consulted with HBC re Hicks's admission on receipt of enclosed from Mr MacCormac, misunderstanding re Miss Heathcote next month, already has 8 ladies in the school and if take Misses Hincks and Heathcote will make 10, double what hitherto considered desirable, what to do with that number? glad to have 3 or 4 of the other class, but more difficult than ever to meet with suitable nurse probs; HBC thinks much raise wages; there are 29 probs at present; we hinted at a prob of taking the Herbert, sorry not to hear a better account from FN re Machin 47732 f260

04 10 1873 FN letter to HV, father has given Wellow School planning, to decide whether he shall give an acre to Pleasley for a school, but disgust for a "denominational school" so FN doesn't know what he wants; has FPV received Jowett's Plato 4 vols? 9006/56; Annie Hill letter to FN re Highgate 47749 f351

07 10 1873 "Social Science Congress" Norwich, address by Galton, HV read a long paper by FN "How some people have lived and not died in India" *Times* 6B

08 10 1873 FN letter to HBC thanks for his kind letter re Edinburgh, difficulties only beginning 47718 f208; FN note to HBC re Helmsdörfer, Darmstadt 47718 f218; letter of Cameron, RIE, to Hill re applying for matronship of foundling hosp, salary low, has to work, asks if FN or HBC has an interest in it 47717 f251

10 10 1873 FN letter to JS from Lea Hurst sends Dr Bridges' letter and re International letter, returns to London, and re blunder re organiz at Liverpool Workh 45757 f141

11 10 1873 FN letter to Dear Friend, wishes Godspeed, write, thanks for Kingsley's David and for St T RP 8446(i); FN publishes letter, "Miss Nightingale on Prison Discipline." from the *Hartford (Connecticut) Courant*, letter received 1 September 1873, in *Times* 11 October 1873:11. [similar to letter 12 Nov]; FN letter to Benson re agric affairs in Madras, Grant Duff new Governor Columbia C136; copy of HBC letter to Barclay re her

consultation with FN and her leave (nice letter), there will be plenty of work when you are restored to health 47718 f220

13 10 1873 Barclay letter to HBC re his letter, promised FN if not greatly better wd ask for a 3 or 6 month leave after had settled, her word is good 47718 f224; FN note to HBC re Cameron, Portsmouth, sends her letter, Hill's powers of forgetting 47718 f249

14 10 1873 FN note on nuns in Belgium 45845 f174; FN note to HBC re numerous problems, Fasson kind on Barclay problem (nice letter) 47718 f222; HBC letter to SEW re Helmsdörfer at St T H1/ST/NC18/11/50

15 10 1873 FN note on nuns on lam 45845 f178; FN letter to HBC re Barclay, burn, never heard such a confession, HBC wd not have let her go back to Edinburgh at all, Barclay bragged had outwitted doctor, them, 47718 f226;

16 10 1873 FN doing refugee nuns, 45845

17 10 1873 FN notes from the life of the author of *Sancta Sophia*, ref to Clare Moore, on society on move, 45845 f171; JS letter to FN re PMO, Herbert Hosp 45757 f192

18 10 1873 FN letter prob to Jane Senior re memo by Dr Bridges, re authority, workhouse structure, Clendening; FN memo in copperplate with comments re workh inf organiz 45757 f177; HBC note answered Barclay letter to him of 13 Oct 47718 f224; FN letter re Netley and medical and orderly service at Cape Coast; letter of Wm Ogle to HBC from Br Assoc Bradford re report of N Fund, bd of Derbyshire Inf may be proposing to erect new hosp bldgs, wd gladly receive a copy of *Notes on Hosps*, asks FN to sign the book H1/ST/NC18/11/66

19 10 1873 FN letter to Plowden re seeing people for gov of Bengal, but doesn't know time of arrival or whereabouts 5480/18; FN annotation in *Pupils of St John the Divine*, "permit me to be a follower of the passion of my God," FNM; Barclay letter to HBC re leaving, not a matter of health but of his and FN's desire 47718 f231

20 10 1873 FN letter to HBC re Barclay succession, has scarcely slept since 20 minutes 47718 f232; FN letter to HBC re Barclay, encloses 2 letters from her 47718 f235; HBC letter to FN re Edinbro and succession 47718 f237

21 10 1873 FN note to JS re Shaw Stewart, Herbert Hosp nursing

quarters 45757 f197

22 10 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams re worries LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/9; Annie Hill letter to FN re Helmsdorfer getting training 47749 f358

23 10 1873 JS note to FN re Dr Pearce 45757 f199; letter of Sophia MacIntosh, Belfast, to HBC; Belfast starting a second hospital for ch on pr of the London Children's Hosp; naturally desirous to obtain a suitable and efficient matron; called upon Miss Lennox for info and she said to apply to you LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/73

24 10 1873 FN note to JS re nurses for Ashantee War 45757 f201; FN note to JS to analyze pills of her maid Jenny, quack medicine 45757 f202; FN notes on nurse visit Humphreys 47762 f83;

25 10 1873 Fred V letter to FN re prisoners and criminals, his visit to Boston State Prison 68882 f85; Barclay letter to FN from Edinburgh, will try to do her will 47751 f47

27 10 1873 Jowett letter to FN re her troubles, advises to get rid of physician quickly 45784 f199; FN notes on nuns on the lam 45845 f179; FN gave *Pietas Quotidiana: Prayers and Meditations* to Sibella Bonham Carter (had been given by Montagu Burgoyne to his friend Frances Smith Aug 27 1824) RCN;

28 10 1873 FN notes on nuns on lam 45845 f181; year est Machin letter to FN from Combe Hurst, Kingston, thanks for paper on improving nursing, leaving with Mr W Smith on Thursday for shopping, Mrs W. Smith asks me to stay with them over next week "Mrs Smith's best love to you" 47745 f13

29 10 1873 FN letter to Henry Cunningham, re seeing before he leaves for Madras, sends paper, MMV bio 71

30 10 1873 FN note to JS with draft to Sydney Waterlow re elections to charitable insts 45757 f204; FN letter to Sydney Waterlow *Times* 4 November 1873 10F

30 10 1873 FN pencil draft to Sydney Waterlow re election of candidates to charitable insts 45757 f205

31 10 1873 FN notes on memo b Dr Bridges, re duties, nurses, workhouse structure, Clendening; FN notes on nurse visit Miller 47762 f84; HBC note to FN re Miss Hornby, Madras 47718 f243

00 11 1873 FN annotation in *Suggestions for Thought*: "What is the

world's plan? To do what is 'usual'" Univ of Nott

01 11 1873 FN letter to James Stansfeld, re his kind packet of 7 Oct and memoir of Dr Bridges, Clendening

02 11 1873 FN note to JS re Mr Clark, replacing engineer, and re lock hosp at Portsmouth and whether a refuge or home there? 45757 f214; FN notes on meeting with Nurse Miller, magdalen 47762 f84

03 11 1873 Henry Parkes letter to FN from Sydney thanks for hers of Sept 4, re Dr Roberts' evidence, re Windeyer, re report on infirmary good letter 9100/2; FN note to JS re Waterlow request with JS reply 45757 f209

04 11 1873 letter to FN from Miss Cooper, Hampstead to intro Charlotte Helmsdörfer, with letter from Princess Louis of Hesse asks for appt 45803 f94; Fred V letter to FN re American thievery, plan to leave employ of Archbp 68882 f89; JS note to FN re Col Haig's letter 45757 f210

05 11 1873 HBC letter to FN re hers of yesterday re painful affair with Barclay and re Miss Heathcote, re Helmsdörfer 47718 f204; HBC letter to FN re Helmsdörfer comes 47718 f245

07 11 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams re her position LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/10

08 11 1873 FN letter to WEN re money, 9006/57; letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer re a visit and re Princess's letter 45803 f95; letter to FN from C.H. Fasson, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh about how to manage while Miss Barclay regains her health 45803 f97; FN note from visit of Miss Annie Hill 47749 f347

09 11 1873 FN letter to Rawlinson re irrigation in Bengal, arranging meeting with Col Haig for him, Lothian, Edinburgh University; annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 2:247

10 11 1873 FN annotation in *Physique sociale* 1:153

11 11 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, Hampstead re itinerary for English visit with German notes 45803 f99; letter to FN from C.H. Fasson with minute of plan for Miss Pringle to carry on in Miss Barclay's absence, thanks FN for enabling to carry on needed reform of nursing there 45803 f98; letter to FN in German from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, Hampstead 45803 f99

12 11 1873 Wardroper letter to FN, good of her to remember Bowman's birthday, and thanks for kind wishes for hers 47732

f264;

14 11 1873 FN letter to HV re CDA, re compulsory, re Miss Cameron leaving Portsmouth lock hosp 9006/58 and 7204, with undated letter to FPV re unloving love;; letter to FN from Alice re Miss Helmsdörfer, agrees she must remain in England to enter practical work 45750 f86; Machin letter to FN from N Home, re Miss Williams and she want to visit Herbert Hosp at Woolwich before she goes to Edinburgh 47745 f15

16 11 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, Nurses Tr School, Liverpool, in German 45803 f104; letter to FN from Mary Lyons, Royal Inf Edin 45803 f108 with pencil reply f109

17 11 1873 and 18th FN notes re Williams 47747 f7; excerpt from minutes of managers, have given Barclay leave of absence, appt Pringle to take charge in her absence, Wms from St T to assist 47718 f253

18 11 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams, re the Pearl, hopes to see before Friday LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/11; FN letter to Pringle, biblical, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [10]; FN letter to T.G. Balfour re orderly training 50134 f149; JS note to FN from HG thanks for Balfour's letter 45757 f212

20 11 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams, she is expected at Edinburgh, invites to bid goodbye today LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/12; letter to FN from C.H. Fasson re Miss Barclay's health 45803 f113; annotation in Quetelet's *Physique sociale* 1:131, 1:149

21 11 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, Nurses Homes, Liverpool in German, 45803 f111; FN letter to HBC re Wardroper coming tomorrow week [28th], re Yarnley, Berryman 47718 f254; JS note to FN re Clark 45757 f213

22 11 1873 copy of FN letter to W. Clark re giving up his work at Calcutta, and the cause FN Museum copy; annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 1:99; FN letter to Pringle, martyrs, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [11]

23 11 1873 FN letter to HBC re Barclay re mad letter Barclay sent Pringle, re Dr Brown's weakness 47718 f258 HBC note to FN sent letter, re Fasson 47718 f256

24 11 1873 FN letter to Pringle, Mrs Wardroper's daughter died, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8; Barclay letter to FN from

Yorkshire, has written Fasson and Dr Brown asking them to set her free from all further connection with Edinburgh Inf (frank letter re Lea Hurst visit) 47751 f48; copy of Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta thanks for her 3rd letter KCL BCN3/4/13; S Waterlow letter to HBC re his of 22nd board, agrees matron shd pay nurses, support her auth LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/11

25 11 1873 FN letter to HV re her mother's condition, 9006/59; FN env to Mrs Roscorla, Bootle Wellcommisc HBC letter to FN wrote Fasson last night asked for info on terms of Williams' engagement and Pringle's present position 47718 f264

26 11 1873 FN notes on nurse visit, Hincks 47762 f87; letter to Madam from E. Walford, asks FN if anything to be added of substance to "a short life of you in "Men of the Time", as I am responsible for a short memoir of yourself, along with some other distinguished ladies, which is to appear in the Christmas number of the Queen newspaper? With FN note not to return 9006/60

27 11 1873 Fasson letter to HBC 47718 f266; JS note re Clark 45757 f215; FN note asks if anything to do with this man? Re a letter of E. Walford and something on FN in Queen magazine 9006/60

29 11 1873 Torrance/Dowse letter to FN re Highgate change in procedures, Sydney Waterlow 47749 f310; FN letter to WEN 9006/61; Billings letter to HBC from Surgeon General's Office, request for library copies of printed reports, announcements, rules and regs or circulars of info relating to the Nightingale Fund for Training Nurses, to Surgeon Gen US Army, will pay expenses H1/ST/NC18/11/95

00 12 1873 Jowett letter to FN thanks her for writing to Jas. Paget for him, and he is getting an appt with Jenner; will give her communion on Wednesday Q&P #320; letter of Florence Lees to FN asking to see FN before FL leaves England 47756 f217

01 12 1873 FN letter to Pringle, mother at Embley, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [12]; Wardroper letter to FN "dearest friend" re her leaving town, must see her before, will come this aft, won't stay long and won't accept inv to stay, thanks for last kind letter, sweet news of comfort for her aching heart, recd communion yesterday 47732 f267

02 12 1873 FN letter to W. Clark re Major Tulloch, rec Mr Hart as his successor, of Bombay Public Works Dept University of Maryland; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [12]; letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer in German 45803 f116; Goldie ref to FN

letter to W. Clark re Tulloch's rec of Mr Hart as his successor in Bombay Public Works Dept BCN; copy of Wm Clark letter to FN from Calcutta KCH cat BCN3/4/14

03 12 1873 letter of Florence Lees from Hamilton, ON to FN, explains her intended travel plans, that Canadian hospitals are deplorable, but Canadian girls have the potential to become good nurses if proper training 47756 f219

04 12 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer in German 45803 f118; Hill letter to FN from Highgate re talking to Waterlow re Helmsdörfer coming for a month, re FN letter (missing) about Mrs Dowse going to St T, knows she can't go 47749 f351

05 12 1873 JS note re Clark 45757 f217 (Cook 2:255)

06 12 1873 FN letter to "My dear Friends: our good Nurses" at Edinburgh Royal Inf, Edin LHB1/III/1

08 12 1873 FN letter to HV re CDA 9006/62 bundle 154

09 12 1873 excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [13]; JS letter to FN re Miss Cameron 45757 f219; Croft letter to FN re arm and leg baths at hosp 47742 f263

09 12 1873 JS note to FN re Miss Cameron and CDA 45757 f219

11 12 1873 FN letter to Messrs Graves re message of Mrs Lushington, ordering art Columbia C110; letter of A.E. Hill to FN grateful for generous gift for her dear children, re board 47749 f353

11 12 1873 Wardroper letter to FN re despatching her messenger yesterday, then question of 4 additional nurses for Edinburgh, hopes to have enlisted Pyne and Spencer and Warman and Perkins, asks to see FN at 5 tomorrow to talk the matter over, re Croft lectures, 47732 f269; Hill letter to FN from Highgate, re magdalens going for jobs; Waterlow--to keep to promise, thanks for generous gift; wants FN to see Mackenzie; Gregory wants to see her 47749 f353

12 12 1873 FN letter to Rachel Williams re St T's news LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/73/13; HBC draft letter to Barclay re her departure from Edinburgh and her complete resignation 47718 f269; end of Florence Lees letter, from Chicago to FN 47756 f219

13 12 1873 FN presumably has visit of Wardroper 47732 f271;

Waterlow letter to HBC re Highgate Inf re Hill paying nurses  
H1/ST/NC18/11/14

15 12 1873 FN letter to JS re CDA and Portsmouth, had lock hosp  
matron for 4 hours last week 45757 f221

16 12 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, in Glasgow,  
in German 45803 f120; Wardroper letter to FN, Machin accepts her  
inv for tomorrow, re Berryman offered £80 from Monkwearmouth  
Dispensary, re Gibson at home with family, has spoken to Mrs  
Rhodes about Liverpool, thinks she will accept, Pyne agrees to  
Edinburgh for 6 months 47732 f272

17 12 1873 FN has visit of Machin ref 47732 f272; Croft letter to  
FN sends a specimen of bath for leg and arm a pattern of an illeg  
dish, do you otherwise approve? 47742 f265

18 12 1873 Barclay letter to HBC only recd his letter of 12 Dec  
yesterday, glad he has accepted her resignation 47718 f273

19 12 1873 FN letter to M Mohl re Tantalus, speculations,  
gnostics LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/73/5; FN notes on nurse visit  
Warman re her going to Edinburgh 47762 f90; letter to Mme Mohl re  
Mill's *Autobiography*, law, proof Cook 2:316-17

20 12 1873 HBC draft to Barclay ack her letter of 18th 47718  
f275; James Hope letter to HBC informs that Barclay has resigned  
47718 f276; Wardroper letter to FN, re nurses, greens, HBC, Croft  
and she examined baths and dressings yesterday 47732 f274; F.  
Lees letter to Lady Dufferin from Hamilton, re her invitation to  
visit; she is homesick, was in Chicago, going to Petrolia and  
Bothwell, Bensen collection

21 12 1873 FN note to JS on an env "with a duck and a teal" 45757  
f226; est date Hill letter to FN from Highgate re board meeting  
and Helmsdörfer, Torrance knows she made a mistake in leaving  
nursing; re Cameron problems 47749 f356

22 12 1873 FN notes on nurse visit Perkins 47762 f92; letter to  
FN from C.H. Fasson, re Miss Barclay's resignation 45803 f126;  
Barclay letter to FN from Falmouth, hoped never to have to  
trouble her again, asks her to send Pringle directions re  
autotypes FN gave her 47751 f52; letter to FN from Annie Hill re  
board, re Helmsdörfer coming 47749 f358;

23 12 1873 letter to FN from C. Helmsdörfer in English re consent  
to go to Highgate 45803 f127

24 12 1873 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer in German  
45803 f129

25 12 1873 copy of FN ded in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress* 1871 to Mary Louisa Hignett: with Florence Nightingale's affectionate remembrance and thanks for her steady cheerfulness in well-doing. London Christmas 1873", FN Museum; FN letter to "My very dear friends" to 11 nurses, Edin LHB1/III/3

28 12 1873 FN letter to Pringle re give wishes to Mrs Porter, she and Mr Syme took her over the infirmary Pringle notebook, roll 5; FN note re Edinburgh Xmassing Edin LHBa/111/3 letter 8; letter to FN from C.H. Fasson, about Miss Barclay 45803 f113

30 12 1873 FN letter to HV re CDA 9006/63; James Hope letter to HBC 47718 f277

31 12 1873 HBC note to FN re letters with Hope on Barclay, sees Wardroper tomorrow 47718 f278; Croft letter to FN, kind of FN to send holly and good wishes; God grant that the coming year may yield you a rich harvest of blessing on your good work; re visit to Charing Cross and saw apparatus used in operation ward and children's ward, copper basins, cost 47742 f266

11 93 1873 FN letter to HV re hospitals, pyemia, ventilation  
9006/27

00 01 1874 FN note to JS asks for comments re plans 45757 f223

16 10 1874 FN elected honorary member of American Statistical Association, Kopf, "Florence Nightingale as Statistician" 394

00 01 1874 FPV publishes "Dreams, Visions, and Ecstasies." *Saint Pauls Magazine* 14. Jan. 1874:69-81.

01 01 1874 HBC wrote James Hope re Pringle ref 17718 f277

02 01 1874 letter of James Hope to HBC re Barclay's resignation, request he find a successor w/o advertising 47719 f1

03 01 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams with New Years blessings LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/14; Machin letter to FN thanks for picture in her room on New Year's day, Holman Hunt and flowers, feels at home in new offices, Croft's lectures 47745 f17; Croft letter to FN re disapproval of dishes, Mrs W in favour, seeing treasurer, did FN see notice of Lees's book in *Times* yesterday? 47742 f270

04 01 1874 Fred V letter to FN re taking anything to Embley 68882 f91

05 01 1874 FN letter to Jane Senior, delighted to hail her as inspector, officer of a govt office, "general of female infantry" Clendening; WEN died; MMV letter of condolence to FN from Rhianva bundle 331

06 01 1874 FN letter to FPV prob re WEN's death 9006/64;

07 01 1874 FN thanks HV and FPV for letters, asks if he has written Pleasley, and if Jowett should go to Embley, 9006/65; FN letter to Pringle re father's death, Pringle notebook, St T 2; Jowett letter to FN with condolences on father's death Q&P #322

08 01 1874 FN letter to J.J. Frederick re CDA and on death of her father roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/1; Jowett letter to FN, her father "Proud and pleased about your work--though he did not understand it." Q&P #323 and in Balliol no. 407; FN letter possibly to FPV re WEN's death, has written to Louisa, had Wm Coltman here and Edinburgh sister, 9006/66; typed copy of FN letter to EH re father going home, asks her to tell Mrs Fowler 43396 f220; typed copy of FN letter to EH re death of her father, please tell Mrs Fowler 43396 f220

09 01 1874 FN letter to Aunt Jenny re father's death, Edin 9

10 01 1874 funeral of WEN, Edin; Fred V letter to FN re funeral 68882 f92; Pringle letter to FN from RIE, returns Nurse Mesher's letter, re FN's advice, went to ask her if she wd like to go back to Highgate, hopes the nurses are writing their letters to FN, Nurse Robinson sore about FN's letter but realized it did her good; Nurse Monk; Nurse Lyons delighted 47734 f6

11 01 1874 incomplete letter to FN from Annie Papps thanks for Xmas gifts and for sympathy re death of Miss Leighton at sea and sends sympathy over loss of WEN 45803 f136

13 01 1874 letter of Monckton Milnes to FN condolences on death of WEN Cook 2:235 "His reverent love for you was inexpressibly touching"; letter of James Hope to HBC, not in a hurry for successor to Miss Barclay as long as things go well with Pringle and Williams, 47719 f2; letter of Annie Hill to FN from Highgate re Mesher staying 3 months; re Ram helping 47749 f359

14 01 1874 Jowett letter to FN asks for crit of Republic, will work on it next term Q&P #321

15 01 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re payments, WEN wd have wished her income to be made up to £2000 Jowett letter to FN, her father and mother "excellent people...not in the least capable of aiding you in your work" Q&P #324; Pringle letter to FN, glad to be your child, will go where you send, Cope, *Six Disciples* 36; Pringle letter to FN, time for changes, anxious, re Nurse Berry for Fever House? Papps, Hignett, bad case of pyemia in ward, re the Scotch probs, Mackay finished year then seized with typhus; new prob Miss Webb from Woolwich 47734 f8

16 01 1874 FN letter to HV re mother, made Beatrice burn her letter, 9006/68

17 01 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams re sad news for dear Pearl (mother's death?) LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/15 (Cook 2:254); printed form re donations and subs re annuity fund, Lady Bloomfield, 16 Holland Park 47719 f23; FN letter to Messrs Fisher to send rheocline beds Boston 1/5/63

18 01 1874 Williams letter from RIE to FN anxious about x, Pearl nursed, fear she will break down; nurses good & helpful; another nurse ill, from typhus fever; Prof Lister told Nurse Robinson she had been her nursing and care of his patients had given perfect satisfaction 47747 f13

20 01 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams re Pearl, asks her to be Pearl to go with her to Embley for a complete rest LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/16

21 01 1874 letter to FN from Charlotte Helmsdörfer, Highgate in German 45803 f138

22 01 1874 FN letter to FPV re mother, 9006/69; FN letter to Rachel Williams re strain on Pearl, get her to come to her in London, in painful business, seeing someone from St T's every day LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/17

23 01 1874 letter to FN from Minnie Otway, Co Antrim 45803 f141

24 01 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams with condolences on death of Miss Pringle's mother LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/18

26 01 1874 FN letter to Pringle, re Pringle's mother's death (I think) Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [14]

27 01 1874 FN letter to Messrs Fisher re beds, Boston 1/5/63; Wardroper letter to FN re Machin will come today at 4, and Wardr will send with her 3 sets of applics, Berry, Egg, Crossland, re

Girling, Ingle, Agg and Crossland, Helmsdörfer, just going to purify the children's ward after measles, leave fortnight, re Edinburgh, has not 1 nurse to send as supernumerary, hopes Berry will help for a time at Highgate 47732 f279; FN presumably has visit of Maria Machin ref 47732 f279

28 01 1874 FN letter to Aunt Jenny re her offer of a carriage, going down to Embley on Friday Edinburgh letter no. 10; typed copy of FN letter to Madam [Mrs Compton] re death of Mrs Bracebridge 45803 f147; FN letter to Madam re Mrs Bracebridge FN Museum 0870; Florence Lees letter to FN from Montreal reports on favourable meeting 47756 f226

29 01 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams, obliged to start immediately for Embley and has not heard from the Pearl LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/19; copy of letter to Miss Otway, hon secy Belfast Nurses Home & Tr School 45803 f148; letter of C.H. Fasson to HBC re Pringle appointed as acting lady sup, re salary, re great amount of "fever" among nurses 47719 f2; Wardroper letter to FN has seen Girling and like her, delighted to see FN again, re FN's return to beautiful home, loss of father, Wardr has been free of headaches for 2 weeks and so hopes her tonic is doing its duty, re Helmsdörfer bright 47732 f282

31 01 1874 Selina Bracebridge dies

01 02 1874 letter to FN from Miss Otway thanks for letter and advice re Belfast Nurses Home and Tr School 45803 f151

02 02 1874 FN letter to Mr Empson from Embley re Wellow School, sends on enclosure from Beatrice, re site, 45803 f156; typed copy of FN letter to Mrs Compton re Mrs Bracebridge 45803 f154; FN letter to Mrs Compton re death of Mrs Bracebridge FN Museum 0871; Croft letter to FN St T shall have the assistance of a few more of her coppers; manufacture of basins, arm and leg baths have been actually used; JS proposes to bring Capt Galton to go round the hosp Tuesday next, to let treasurer know, thanks for her good wishes 47742 f268

03 02 1874 FN at Embley letter to Mohls re death of Mrs Bracebridge, her theodike etc. Woodward A.42, copy 9088/6; FN letter to Pringle re mother's wandering, and loss of Mrs B, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [15]; typed copy of FN letter to EH re Mrs Bracebridge's going 43396 f223

04 02 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, wishes Godspeed in election, Mrs Bracebridge died Sunday, 9006/70; Pringle letter to FN hungering for you and to write w/o direct need of business, great

loss presses, re Fasson, re Williams thin and pale, Falconer resigned, glad of it 47734 f11

05 02 1874 FN letter to Jane Senior from Embley, answers her, death of Mrs Bracebridge, re pauper children, Clendening; Jowett letter to FN thanks for £100 she offered for new hall Q&P #327; FN letter to HV re loss of seat, 9006/71

07 02 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, from Embley, returning soon to London, re defeat in elections 9006/72; FN letter to Miss Phillips re her note of 2 Feb re tr sch with envelope roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU227 and LHB1/III/6(2) Lothian Edinburgh University

09 02 1874 letter to FN from Miss Otway, building home for nurses as result of FN advice, asks her to rec 2 hosp sisters 45803 f160

10 02 1874 letter to FN from Leicester condolence re Mrs Bracebridge's death, calls herself FN's troublesome but devoted child 45803 f164

12 02 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re regulations for probationers at St Thomas', Mrs Wardroper's criticisms correct 47719 f5; letter to FN from Ada Bourne, accepts FN's offer of sistership in Belfast 45803 f166; Florence Lees letter to FN from Boston, re N's loss, and informing her that nothing has yet been done re nurse training in Canada, but that schools had been set up in the U.S. but unfortunately under male supervision 47756 f228

14 02 1874 FN letter to M Mohl re general election, gain for Conservatives LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/2; Frere letter to FN has received her munificent donation to Bengal Famine Relief Fund, will pay into the Lord Mayor's committee, utmost we can collect here will do but little towards mitigating the distress, has Murray sending a lecture of his which uses much from her letter w/o mentioning the source; he pointed out ...to S Northcote et al after Orissa Famine "but it made little impression on them", if Campbell were to stay 10 years instead of 2 he wd have done something to correct evils of utter of pol organization, re "end of a complete & noble life of a just man made perfect at the close of his work" like Mr N and Livingstone, visit expected today of Agnes Livingstone, she is crushed, asks for a line from her 45780 f229; letter of Julius Mohl to FN on death of Mrs Bracebridge Cook 2:236-37

15 02 1874 HBC letter to FN re helping Miss Otway to recommend sisters without a proper hosp head, need to reform Belfast bldg 47719 f9

17 02 1874 FN letter to Aunt Jenny from Edinburgh re mother, Edin; letter from Kai to HBC re rebuilding their hosp in Alexandria, asks if can name him as one to receive subs, note says will receive; letter of Disselhoff, Kai to HBC, re interest in rebuilding of our Deaconess Hosp in Alexandria, visit of Sister Olga von Billerbeck 1869 and 1879, informs of satisfactory progress of what work, asks to distribute H1/ST/NC18/11/81

18 02 1874 FN letter to Agnes Livingstone re likely death of her father, David Livingstone, "the great missionary" in Felix Pryor, ed., *Faber Book of Letters* 180-82; letter to FN from Miss Otway re hosp sisters 45803 f167

19 02 1874 Frere letter to FN thanks for her note and enclosure, hopes she will publish it at once, nothing shd be omitted, has marked a few phrases, asks to see her before she goes to Embley, Miss Livingstone will be glad to get her note, 45780 f235

20 02 1874 letter of Annie Hill to FN re dear mother, dreary in London w/o you, wrote her of Miss Mackenzie's wish to return to Highgate, had mission service, re Torrance ill, fears miscarriage 47749 f361

21 02 1874 FN letter to FPV or mother? enclosing cheque for her board at Embley for 20 days, 9006/73; FN letter to HV answering his of 19 Feb re her mother, 9006/74; FN letter to HV re mother, his memo of 19 Feb, 9006/74; FN letter to JS with enclosed plans for ladies college at Cambridge [Newnham], bad plans, asks for criticism 45757 f227; FN biblical annot Ps 42, all thy waves

22 02 1874 letter to FN from M Merryweather re Miss Persse, re Mrs Rhodes, re successor for Merryweather on her retirement 45803 f171; year est Pyne letter to FN from Royal Inf, re her promise to write her, delayed to get over first impressions for this place, not favourable

23 02 1874 FN letter to Dr Farr, heard Quetelet died last week, re her essay on him, 5474/123, typed copy of FN letter to Farr 43400 f276 (Cook 2:238); letter to FN from M Merryweather re Miss Persse 45803 f175; FN letter to HV, re address in *Times*, Quetelet dead, his last letters to her unanswered, 9006/75

25 02 1874 FN letter to HV re *Times* Feb 25 1874:9, leader on his address, gives credit for being part of long series of reforms, entered Parl 1832, much praise 9006/76; FN letter to Plowden re his annual sanitary report, Hewlett started today for Bombay via Brindisi, re getting his report out to more people, has lost father and Mrs Bracebridge, and Dr Livingstone's death and Quetelet's 5480/19

26 02 1874 FN letter to Mrs Senior, her confirmed appt such pleasure in this "disastrous" year, re not training penitents of Mrs Vicars Clendening

27 02 1874 FN letter to Pringle, back from Embley and seeing her mother, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt says returning to mother in 10 or 12 days, Livingstone death, Edin U LHB1/111[15]; FN letter to JS re plans for Wellow School 45757 f228

28 02 1874 letter to FN from Miss Otway re ward sizes, problem of King's College affair in Belfast 45803 f177; FN had visit of Maria Machin ref 47745 f19; "King's College Hospital and St John's House," differences between committee of mgt and St John's House at Court of Governors of hosp, duke of Cambridge in chair; 636 married women attended during confinement at home. "The committee regret that it has been found necessary to give notice to the Council of St John's House and Sisterhood that the existing agreement for nursing must terminate at the end of six months from this 1st inst. Circs...com hope to be able to organize a nursing staff which, as a part of the hosp, will be entirely under their own control and which will secure to the patients the valuable advantages of the presence and superintendence of ladies in the wards and will also provide for training women as nurses for private families as well as for hosp work," thanks to sisters *Times* 6C

29 02 1874 Machin letter to FN, re her message of love through matron, day of intercession at churches 47745 f34

00 03 1874 date est. FN notes re nurses & cases 47748 f16

00 03 1874 FN letter to Sir in response to his of 23 Feb re CDA, MS 9075/23

01 03 1874 FN letter to HV re CDA, anon paper to Admiralty, Admiralty letter, re V. Lushington, cant' see today, overdone with appts, 9006/77; FN notes on nurse visit, Keene 47762 f101; Machin letter to FN from Nightingale Home, re Heathcote & Parry; Helmsdörfer visit to her Tuesday [3rd], she enjoyed her visit yesterday so much 47745 f18

02 03 1874 est date FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Miss Vincent's resignation 47719 f20

02 03 1874 FN letter to HV re queen's jewel and Sultan's bracelet, 9006/78; FN letter to HV re Capt Burgess's order, objects to becoming honorary ass of an order which promotes nearly every pr in nursing she avoids, 9006/79; Pringle letter to FN from RIE re her letter a great relief, if she is to leave London so soon may I come to you Thursday night? [5th] the angels

will come and minister to FN, afresh, her mission of healing and enlightening and comforting, sad week from outbreak of drunkenness among the ward assistants, 7 had to be dismissed  
47734 f13

03 03 1874 FN letter to HV re CDA, Portsmouth, should support Miss Cameron at Birmingham, but anxious to keep her at Portsmouth, 9006/80; excerpt from Pringle Edin U LHB1/111/8 [21]; FN note to Henry Bonham Carter re Miss Cameron's resignation from Portsmouth and efforts to keep her there and his response, re V. Lushington not gentlemanly re CDA 47719 f15; FN notes on visit of Helmsdörfer 47762 f104; Hill letter to FN from Highgate, re nurses, diagrams, lectures 47749 f337

04 03 1874 FN letter to Dr Farr thanks for his 2 letters, Quetelet obit, his Census report, 5474/124;

05 03 1874 FN letter prob to FPV, can't come now, not till Wednesday, Thursday convenient, prefer Friday if can stay till then, 9006/81; FN presumably has visit of Pringle ref 47734 f13

06 03 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Lady Bloomfield's proposal for Nurses' salaries 47719 f21; letter of Frances Spencer to FN from Alexandra Ward, thanks for kind and useful wedding present, Miss Hornby sitting up 47751 f63

07 03 1874 FN note to JS re lock hosp Portsmouth and visit of HV there 45757 f231; FN letter (& typed copy 137) to Miss Merryweather re FN's previous answer re Mrs Rhodes, and concern re sending a Cdn lady with 4 trained nurses to Canada, inquiry re salaries for lady supt and head nurses Rathbone sent to New York and Albany, Liverpool Record Office 2/1 and FNMus; letter to FN from Miss Otway, now at Sheepscombe Stroud asks for appt to check out suggested sisters 45803 f179; FN prob had visit of Jane Senior (or 8th), ref Clendening 26 Feb 1874

08 03 1874 FN letter to HV re CDA, to write letter of denial to Admiralty, don't make Acts popular, 9006/83

09 03 1874 letter to FN from Miss Merryweather, thanks for letter re Mrs Rhodes; she has always supervised all of the nurses & probationers; not from her that nurses were sent to America 45803 f181; letter of Emma Lingen to HBC from Westbourne Cres re getting a nurse for Cobham LMA H1/ST/NC18/22

10 03 1874 FN letter to JS from Embley re Wellow School plans 45757 f235; FN note to HBC re Belfast, Miss Bourne, must write today, propose to offer 1 sister (surgical) at first to Otway and tell her at midsummer may be able to give another (medical), will ask Otway to Embley as must have serious conversation with her

before she goes 47719 f17; Rathbone letter to FN re Merryweather has forwarded her note about nurses for America, NY com offered £200 for lady supt., Boston wants 2 district nurses, prob can't, sorry her note in pencil 47754 f326

11 03 1874 Jowett letter to FN re Under Secy of War after her own heart, G.R.C. Herbert, suspects she had something to do with appt Q&P #329; Croft letter to FN will be pleased to visit her and to see Miss Pringle, seeing Mrs Wardr and HBC re report 47742 f272

12 03 1874 letter to FN from FO from Ld Derby, thanks her for note and book, can do little for sanitary reforms, but my interest in the cause is not less than in the days when I had the great pleasure of working with you in its [illeg] Woodward B.12, copy 9030/15

13 03 1874 FN letter prob to HV asks where to address a private letter to Ld Pembroke, and re Lady Mary Vyner and matrons untrained by them, 9006/82; FN letter to W. Clark, has advised he be apptd to sanitary work, University of Maryland/BCN Goldie; FN letter to JS re Wellow School plans 45757 f233; Wardroper letter to FN, Mrs Dundas called and asked if they cd rec a nurse for the Women's Hosp Soho Sq, re Cameron not going to Birmingham, good post for her, asks for FN's views on Dundas proposal, hosp in confusion and requires reform, sends E. Parry's last letter, looks unsuitable 47732 f287; letter from Byfleet Rectory Weybridge Stn re getting a nurse for a country village LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/85

14 03 1874 FN letter to HV re Miss Cameron, offered matronship to Miss Cameron at £80 rising to £100; wd Admiralty raise her salary? 9006/84; FN letter to Miss Cameron offers matronship at Soho Sq Female Hospital, fears will accept it and leave Portsmouth 5482/99; Wardroper letter to FN, Mrs Dundas and Lady Elizabeth Vinod called and took her to Soho Sq Hosp, pleasantly surprised by the hosp 47732 f290; Rathbone letter to FN sorry to trouble er, but enclosed letter a sufficient reason, asks to send a list of books for nursing 47754 f328 with reply by HBC 4329

15 03 1874 Wardroper letter to FN with enclosure re Soho Sq Hosp, asks if FN has wr to Miss Cameron 47732 f294

16 03 1874 letter to FN from Miss Otway re meeting Miss Bourne, re authority structure and power struggles at Belfast, asks FN advice 45803 f183; Frere letter to FN sorry not to see her before she left town, re her proof, re railways and canals, need both, dissents from long ftnote towards end of her paper, re Ld Mayo, got into hands of wrong men, wd have come right if lived 45780 f237; Williams letter to FN from RIE, with enclosed letter and book; fear Pringle back to work; Miss Pyne has scarlet fever but

has never been near a case of it and only one case in hosp; 11 absent nurses from illness, went with professor to see her; committee of 4 doctors came to tell her how satisfied they are with the nursing, Mr Jenner; thought Pyne got illness from Fettis College where was visiting 47747 f15

17 03 1874 FN letter from Embley to Wm Coltman re Wellow School, 9006/85; FN letter to Aunt Jenny re travel arrs and mother, Edin; FN letter to HV from Embley, arrived today, re Lady Vyner's letter, 9006/85; letter to FN from M. Cameron, has accepted Soho Sq Hosp 45803 f189

21 03 1874 Helmsdörfer letter to HBC from N Home, in German LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/51

22 03 1874 letter to FN from M. Cameron re God keeping promise 45803 f195

25 03 1874 FN note on purpose 45845 f109;

26 03 1874 copy of FN letter to Miss Bell re Mrs Senior and vacancy in home, pauper girl FN Museum copy

28 03 1874 FN letter to Miss Lemon/Sister Victoria, from Embley, agrees to have girl named after her, not to be godmother, with env to Mrs L. Roscorla, 79 Chestnut Grove, Marsh Lane, Bootle, nr Liverpool, Duke Univ Med; FN letter to William C. Windeyer re his of 1 Dec re Sydney nursing, Univ of Sydney Archives P1/22/1

29 03 1874 Frere letter to FN, asks for a mite for Livingstone Fund to pay expenses of search & relief expedition, monument in Abbey, fund for da, 45780 f243; HBC note for Rathbone, FN 47754 f329; copy of env of FN letter from Romsey to Mrs L. Roscorla, 79 Chesnut Grove, Marsh Lane, Bootle nr Liverpool

30 03 1874 printed report of Madras Govt Public Dept 45836 f38; printed proceedings of the Madras Government, Public Department to FN 45836 f39; Williams letter to FN from RIE re her Easter letter (missing); loss of poor Cook; Pyne now convalescing; Nurse Barnard a loss to us; re a nurse a hindrance to the good 47747 f17

31 03 1874 FN letter (& typed copy 46) to Rathbone with letter of Boston people, and list of books on nursing Liverpool Record Office 1/19

00 04 1874 Jowett letter to FN thanks for 2 parcels of notes on Republic Q&P #332

01 04 1874 letter to FN from Rachel Williams, RIE re her note

(missing) proposal for a nursing school, possibility, despair re 2 nurses 47747 f9; FPV letter to HBC asks for help for Mr Norris, rector of Buckingham with notes by HBC and FN, Dr Laseron has no one to spare LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/61; letter of Annie Hill to FN from Highgate, re nurse candidates for positions, Spragge, etc. 47749 f365

03 04 1874 FN letter to Pringle, has appts every day this week re Indian famine and nurses, and care of mother, hopes sister can stay till next week, Pringle notebook, St T 2; Good Friday letter of Annie Hill to FN wishes cd come, wd like to be where she is, but not right to leave work 47749 f363

04 04 1874 [Easter eve] FN letter to FPV re servants going to Crystal Palace Easter Monday, thanks for shawl, jelly, flowers 9006/87;

05 04 1874 Easter Day excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [21]; letter of Schliess, med officer to empress of Germany, to HBC asks for annual report, re different systems of nursing LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/84

06 04 1874 HBC note to FN re delay in responding, re lady patroness, presumably for Annuity Fund of Lady Bloomfield 47719 f22; letter of Annie Hill to FN re nurses posts, Spragge, FN comments 47749 f365

09 04 1874 year est Frere letter to FN thanks for generous contrib to Livingstone Fund, encloses receipt, thinks of Raleigh's 45780 f246

10 04 1874 FN letter to JS from Embley re Wellow 45757 f235;

12 04 1874 letter to FN from Emily Gregory, British Hosp Endell St, off to nurse in Madagascar in private missionary hosp 45803 f204; letter to HBC from Mary Brandelth? for a matron for a country hosp LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/88

13 04 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Embley, no objection to reprinting "How some people" pamphlet in his sanitary annual report 5480/20; letter of Stubbs, Granbro to Lady Verney bundle 330

14 04 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Embley, to nurse mother, re inclusion of her pamphlet in current blue book, re SH's son under sec at WO. re omission of decimal point 5480/20; FN letter to Parkes 9088/7

15 04 1874 FN letter to Pringle from Embley re advice, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [17]; FN note to

Jowett O Father, show me Thy way 45784 f125

16 04 1874 FN letter to William Nightingale re medical profession for his da, for ladies, ladies shd devote selves either to nursing or midwifery 5482/100; FN env to Mrs Roscorla Bootle

17 04 1874 annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 2:296; FN envelope to Mrs L. Roscorla, Bootle nr Liverpool FN Mus Box 4

18 04 1874 FN letter to Mrs Compton thanks for relics of Mrs Bracebridge FN Museum 0872; copy of letter 45803 f205

20 04 1874 copy of letter to FN from Elizabeth Hobson, New York, saw Florence Lees with her letter of intro, now to intro Miss Schuyler, founder and president of State Charities Aid Assoc, re tr school, Johns Hopkins, letter of Eliz Hobson intro for Miss Schuyler in 45803 f207

23 04 1874 FN letter to Kate Coulin re CDA, Columbia C111; annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 1:99 and 1:100; Pringle letter to FN re inf, *Cope Six Disciples* 36; Pringle letter to FN re her kind letter, re leaving the inf, feels unfit, but not to leave Williams w/o proper help, wd offer to be that assist but thinks wd lead to confusion, Pyne doing well 47734 f16

24 04 1874 letter to FN of Emily Gregory to visit to discuss outdoor midwifery 45803 f211

25 04 1874 FN letter to Rathbone, F. Lees looking for work, Liverpool Record Office 1/20 (typed copy 48); FN letter to Lord Salisbury re approach to Lord Salisbury to glance FN's pamphlet marquess of Salisbury India Office, copy, 45779 f8

26 04 1874 FN envelope to Mrs Roscorla, Bootle Wellcomemisc; HBC letter to FN, has seen Annie Hill at Highgate, she claims she is well and not in need of holiday, re Wilson's appt to Magdalen, re Edinburgh 47719 f24

27 04 1874 FN letter to James Paget thanks for advice for Jowett to consult Sir Wm Jenner, re death of father, Clendening; letter from Lord Salisbury to FN re acknowledgement of receipt of the pamphlet mentioned in f8 45779 f9

28 04 1874 FN letter to Lt Col Baird re his accident, remembers his great kindness and labour for us, regret can't comply with his request for info on Cr War UIC # 6 (formerly Cook Co Nursing Alumnae); letter to FN of J.R. Martin praises great and good work and asks about her health 45803 f212; arch est date letter to FN from Lord Napier and Ettrick from Queen Square West re errors in a book on Irrigation in India 45779 f244

29 04 1874 letter to FN from Sir Stafford Northcote from 11 Downing St., Whitehall re acknowledgement of a receipt of FN's paper Life or Death in India 45779 f135; Croft letter to FN March 11 1874 will be pleased to visit her and to see Miss Pringle, seeing Mrs Wardr and HBC re report 47742 f272

30 04 1874 Jowett letter to FN, has read her pamphlet, Life or Death in India Q&P #334; Williams letter to FN from RIE re her Easter letter (missing) re loss of poor Cook, Nurse Barnard, re a nurse that is not good for the place, shd go, re Pearl and mysterious letters re remaining or not 47747 f17

31 04 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re books, Liverpool

01 05 1874 FN letter to H Harvey from Embley, unavoidably prevented from leaving till Monday, alters saloon carriage to 4 May roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/3

02 05 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams, has just got letter, has been at Embley LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/20 (Cook 2:255); FN letter to FPV from Embley, to telegraph that you are coming, can't put off my business in London another day, sorry cd not see you Sunday, but unable, cd see you Wednesday or Thursday before she leaves, 9006/88

03 05 1874 FN notes on meeting with Croft, ovariectomy cases 47742 f276

05 05 1874 FN letter to HV re mother going to Claydon for 3 months, 9006/90 and letter with cheque for £24.13.9 for half year's rent, and £12 to father's executors for a quarter before his death, 9006/91; Frere letter to FN has read her excellent reply to Napier and posted it, no suggestions for alterations, re enemies of irrigation and navigation finding fault, her facts are right, doesn't have to defend mismanagement of private irrigation companies 45780 f248

06 05 1874 FN letter to T.G. Balfour sorry to part with him, Godspeed 50134 f150; FN letter to HV re sewage at Malta, 9006/92; meeting of Nightingale Fund committee at Bowman's, HV, Spottiswoode, resignation of Parkinson, minute book

07 05 1874 FN letter to Plowden from London, sorry he has not obtained IO position he wanted 5480/21

08 05 1874 FN letter to MMV, invites for today; sends HV Cotton's jeu d'esprit on Napier etc., is baby glorious? 9006/93

09 05 1874 FN letter to T.G. Balfour re her 2 unfinished scrawls when tried to answer his 2 letter and report of June and Nov last

year, sends answer now, re misfortunes of last 6 months, sees nurses or matrons or probationers almost daily, often stay with, corr enormous, re Gibraltar 50134 f152, typed copy 45772 f278

10 05 1874 HBC to FN re entries in record book 47719 f29

11 05 1874 FN letter to Pringle re a nurse in heavy charge Pringle notebook, St T 2; c. Excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [18]; FN letter to JS from London re Pleasley School for 200-250 children 45757 f238; Hill letter to FN from Highgate 47749 f366

12 05 1874 letter from Lord Lawrence offers to call and thanks for her papers, 9030/16; same letter in Woodward B.13, copy 9030/16; FN letter to Beatrice re Pleasley School 45803 f215; letter to FN from Annie Hill from Highgate thanks for what she has done for the poor child, blessings for our birthday; told Wardr cd not keep Babbs with FN comments 47749 f367

13 05 1874 FN letter to FPV re mother, 9006/94; letter from Ld Derby to FN with env, re her rec of Dr Cunningham for Vienna Cholera Conf, Woodward B.14; FN letter to HV re Pleasley School, must have more light 68890 f41; letter to FN from Margaret Bothwell, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, asking FN's advice about applying for a position in Aberdeen 45803 f216

14 05 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re sending more Probationers to Highgate 47719 f31; FN letter to FPV, Miss Parish has spent afternoon here will go to her Saturday, then Romsey, 9006/95; FN comment on nurses at Highgate 47749 f368; Robert Smith letter to HBC from Huddersfield Inf re lady supt and nurses H1/ST/NC18/11/63

15 05 1874 Jowett letter to FN says School Bible all sold, he will make some alterations for 2nd ed Q&P #335; Frere letter to FN re her reply to letter from gov of Madras 45780 f251; letter to FN from Annie Hill thanks for flowers, re her letter (missing) more busy, 47749 f369; Pringle letter to FN from RIE, accepts her plan about going on for another 6 months 47734 f20

16 05 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Nurses position changes at Edinburgh and Highgate, Pringle accepts to stay as supt till Christmas, not longer; Bothwell wants to apply for head nurse ship at Aberdeen 47719 f33; FN notes on nurse visit Sealey 47762 f118; FN letter to JS re Glamorganshire Home for Convalescents, re Dr Lewis and re Galton corr re plans, rec architect see Liverpool Convalescent Home built by Worthington, better plans but doesn't like 45757 f240;

18 05 1874 FN notes on nurse visit, E. Perry 47762 f120; letter from Lord Derby re Vienna Cholera Congress, 9030/17

19 05 1874 FN letter to HV, re Miss Parish as lady companion, can't see Miss Schmitz's mother, please consign jewels to her hands not bankers, if found, 9006/96 and 97; FN notes on nurse visit Cadbury 47762 f122

20 05 1874 FN letter to HV re servants at Embley WEN had cared for: Mrs Crook, Ruth, page William, 9006/97; FN notes on nurse visit Eliz. Milne 47762 f124

21 05 1874 FN letter to Pringle re a nurse, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [22]; FN note to JS re new ed of *Notes on Nursing*, sends copy for additions and corrections 45757 f242; FN notes on nurse visit, Miss Stains 47762 f125

23 05 1874 Whitsun Eve, the last to be passed at Embley with rhodos, re furniture from Embley, wants 9006/98; Jowett letter to FN thanks for her help on Plato Q&P #337

24 05 1874 FN notes on nurse visit, Mackenzie 47762 f133

25 05 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Madras nursing proposal 47719 f37; FN letter to Rathbone re Boston supt of nurses Liverpool Record Office 6/9; FN letter to Rathbone re Supt of Nurses for Boston, Liverpool; FN letter to Pringle re a nurse Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [18]; 2nd FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter of same date re Madras nursing proposal 47719 f35

26 05 1874 FN letter to FPV, this days robs me of last vestige of an earthly home, 9006/99; FN note re Maria Machin, night nurses do dressings 47745 f21

27 05 1874 FN note re Machin, nursing 47745 f21; FN letter to editor of Ill London News re her letter for this week's issue, must see revise RP 5468(iv)

28 05 1874 HBC letter to FN re Madras nursing, Dr Mackenzie, they cannot recommend anyone even if a suitable candidate because of conditions 47719 f38

29 05 1874 FN notes re nurses & chaplain 47748 f2; Jowett letter to FN asks her to "arrange for me the last week of Christ's life", will get whole of sheet reprinted, sends Swinburne's Bothwell, Q&P #338;

30 05 1874 FN letter to FPV re mother's journey downhill, 9006/100

31 05 1874 FN notes on nurse visit, Notcutt 47762 f134

00 06 1874 First training school in Canada opened on Nightingale model, St Catharines *History of Mack Training School* 3

00 06 1874 FN letter to HV thanks for letter from Karlsruhe, re marriage of George Pembroke and Lady Gertrude Talbot, 9006/106

01 06 1874 FN letter to FPV, thanks for news of mother, new life at 86 9006/101 and letter to HV thanks for getting her £10 sent to Bengal Social Assoc, 9006/102; FN notes on nurse visit H.A. Vennell 47762 f137

04 06 1874 FN notes on nurse visit, Hill 47762 f139

05 06 1874 FN letter to J.H. Barnes re Liverpool lying-in stats RCN/FN1/71/; FN letter to John Elliott, FNM copy; Henry Parkes letter to FN from Sydney re her letter of April 14th? Re hosp report 9100/4

06 06 1874 FN annotation of introduction to *Republic, Dialogues of Plato* 2:70 The individual becomes *one with his order*, or, if he resists, *the world/family/ is too much for him, and will sooner or later be revenged on him.*

08 06 1874 FN annotation to Jowett's *Dialogues, Republic, "the friend of man holding communion with the Eternal"* 2:71

09 06 1874 Williams letter to FN from RIE that Mrs Worthington and Mrs Wardr have written to FN re adv for post of supt of day nurses at Glasgow RI for Miss W., where Tait matron; Dr Thomas their med supt when at RIE re starting having sisters there, but don't yet; Wms thinks Worthington fit for something better; "little chief" better; Dr Croom gave his 1st lecture yesterday to 40-50 nurses 47747 f21

10 06 1874 Machin letter to FN thanks for books for ward and words she wrote, [names not clear] she has received holy communion for 1st time

11 06 1874 FN letter to HV re India irrigation pamphlet to take to grand duchess of Baden and Mme Bunsen, 9006/103; FN letter to HV re mattresses 9006/104

12 06 1874 Rathbone letter to FN from House of Commons with enclosure re district nursing in London; Sir Edmund Lechmere and duke of Westminster, Cope, *Nursing Times*, FN added note she did not know, 47754 f330; ref to Salisbury speech in Lords on irrigation Liverpool 6/10

13 06 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Mr Rathbone and the St John Society 47719 f40; FN letter to Rathbone re vague

plans, re nurses for sick poor, with ref to Salisbury speech on famine, nailed colours to the mast, Liverpool Record Office 6/10 and typed copy; FN copy to Jowett re India 45785 Q&P #339

15 06 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re district nursing in London, sent him 6 sheets written from their conversation to Rathbone on Sunday 47719 f42; FN letter to JS, he kept her and Harrison's waiting 1 ½ years and then did half an hour's work on Notes, 47575 f244; HBC draft scheme re providing nurses for the sick poor 47719 f44

16 06 1874 FN letter (& typed copy 49) to Rathbone re tr insts, district nursing Liverpool Record Office 1/21 and note in handwriting Liverpool Record Office 6/11; letter to FN from Annie Hill Highgate sends table arranged as hers, also notebook; head aches 47749 f371

17 06 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re nurses for sick poor at home, follow up to previous day's, Liverpool Record Office 6/12

18 06 1874 FN letter to JS re new ed of *Notes on Nursing* 45757 f246 and JS reply re sewer air f247

19 06 1874 Machin letter to FN account of Ford, brother, falsehoods, will write soon re commission, happy to do anything for her 47745 f25; Rathbone letter to FN re thought and trouble he gave her, will do best that not be thrown away but shall prevent dangers she fears, has written a long letter to Sir E. in sense of her observations, arguing to take a year to get info and prepare to commence small; asked Lees to meet with on 26th and asked McGibbon the chair of their committee to meet her 47754 f335

22 06 1874 letter to FN from M Cameron, 2 Grove Place, hopes FN will not mind her sending Ld Cholmondeley's letters and asking her opinion of the number of nurses needed for the Soho Sq Hospital 45803 f217; letter of Robt Sinclair to Wardroper re hers of 18th regretting cannot give us any nurses at present; willing to wait to obtain reliable women, wants 6 nurses for Dundee Royal Inf, ref to Rebecca Strong H1/ST/NC18/11/83

23 06 1874 FN note to JS re memorial to Quetelet, comments on memorial to friend, father of night asylums for houseless poor 45757 f250; ref to Lechmere letter in Times

24 06 1874 Frere letter to FN thanks for letting him see Col Randall's excellent paper 45780 f253; FN letter to Henry Acland re Lees, meeting for nurses for sick poor tomorrow, district nurses Bodleian f45

25 06 1874 FN letter to FPV re mother, has engaged Ly Coltman's housemaid, India Councils bill and nurses, Mrs S. looking at Hampstead houses for FN and mother, hasn't been able to see Mme Mohl, 9006/105; FN letter to Miss Cameron, unable to look over "Soho Sq" with her, rec Mrs W and proposes meeting Columbia C112; Goldie ref to FN letter to W. Clark re Madras drainage; meeting at Willis's Rooms for National Assoc for Providing Trained Nurses for the Sick Poor, elected a central com (Mr and Mrs Nassau Senior, James Stansfeld, Robt Wigram, Rutherford Alcock, Henry Acland and HBC, Wm Rathbone as chair, Lees hon sec) Stocks 42-45, ref to in letter to *Times* by Edmund Lechmere 23 June 1874

26 06 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re getting Lees, Liverpool; FN letter to Dr Farr re Quetelet memorial 5474/125

27 06 1874 FN letter to Wm Rathbone re Lees Liverpool Record Office 6/13

28 06 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re Miss Myles, Liverpool; Rathbone letter to FN re Lechmere asked him to go to first meeting of com tomorrow, they are aware of the dangers FN points to, will take note with him and try to get a resolution, poss to get 2 good things tried by them: lady nurses for the poor and self-supporting sick nursing among workmen; HBC and Mrs Senior anxious for the latter carried 47754 f337

29 06 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, suggest invite mother for a year at Claydon, FN wd go there when they want to be away, 9006/110; FN letter to Rathbone with enclosed note, re Miss Myles not inefficient Liverpool Record Office 6/14; letter to FN from Annie Hill Highgate re can't come, probs okay FN comment: they are not;; re magdalens FN comment: always the magdalens 47749 f373; letter to Wardroper from Laura Oldfield re getting a village nurse LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/89

[30 06 1874] FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Miss Hill and the situation at Highgate, Annie Hill to go to Embley for a fortnight, headaches, had her Thurs, Sat and Friday last week, 47719 f49; Rathbone letter to FN re first meeting of gen com of new nurses inst yesterday, such a meeting! 47754 f339

30 06 1874 annotation in Quetelet, *Physique sociale* 1:100

01 07 1874 Frere letter to FN good for her opening question esp if can get Sir G Campbell to follow her lead 45780 f255

02 07 1874 Hill letter to FN from Highgate, thanks for flowers and the eggs re Nurse Ford 47749 f376

03 07 1874 Machin letter to FN re David [Vincent] and she re case

paper, stating conditions systematically, followed by a chart, Name: Ward, Disease, temp, pulse, resp, a.m, p.m., urine/oz., sp q., stools; no., character, sleep/hours, nourishment; FN envelope to Messrs Graves 6 Pall Mall 45803 f221; A Hill letter to FN from Highgate re Nurse Ford 47749 f376

05 07 1874 Jowett to FN, has sent off last packet for Ch's Bible, has followed her arrangement re last week Q&P #341; letter to FN from illeg re India 45803 f222

06 07 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re Lees to be secretary of sub com this year and then lady supt of a training hospital Liverpool Record Office 6/15; FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Miss Worthington and Miss Pyne and their futures, re Glasgow 47719 f53

07 07 1874 typed copy of FN letter to EH re Ld Panmure's death, her note; has appt this aft so can't see her, has matrons, will see any day with notice 43396 f225; HBC letter to FN re Wardroper to write Worthington that committee wd not recommend her for a place at Glasgow; to write Pyne if wd consider going to Liverpool 47719 f57; Williams letter to FN from RIE re relative merits of Worthington and Pyne and FN comments on cleverness 47747 f23

08 07 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re matronships in Liverpool and Edinburgh, encloses Glasgow ad 47719 f58; FN note from meeting with Machin: "you say the Ladies may be spoilt if they don't do the same as the Nurse Ps", much more likely nurse probs will be spoilt if they do just the same as ladies, if, w/o educ they are put on the same footing as educ ones; no one talks so much as Mrs Wardr is always talking to the Ps of the difference between ladies and others; Lees letter to Rathbone declining position of sec of N N Assoc Liverpool Record Office 6/35; 08 07 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter, re N Assoc meeting at Rathbone's, FN has had long and unwise letter from Lees re Nursing Association Meeting, also re Miss Lees 47719 f62; HBC letter to FN no need to hurry answer to Rathbone or Lees 47719 f63

09 07 1874 FN presumably has visit of Maria Machin, ref 47745 f40

10 07 1874 FN letter to Rathbone, has kept his notes so long, has written to Lees as he suggested, she wrote to FN herself roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/4; HV letter to FN from Claydon, sends Shaftesbury's note, Shaftesbury next to Ld Lawrence on Indians 45791 f153; copy of Rathbone letter to Lees, dismay re her not becoming hon secy of N N Assoc Liverpool Record Office 6/36

11 07 1874 letter to FN from M. Rose Greenfield, accepted as agent of Society for Promoting Female Education in India and the East, to go to Calcutta in 1874, wants to see nursing in England

but not be a nurse 45803 f227; year est letter to FN from Mary Pyne at Royal Infirmary re Mrs Wardroper's proposal she should go to Liverpool; she answered too hastily, true followers of Christ 47745 f157; HBC letter to FN re letter to be written to Gibbon, Rathbone, he must not spoil the work, objects to his going to see Pringle and Williams, Liverpool not much of a succession 13 years, due to error of attempting too much 47719 f64

12 07 1874 FN letter to Rathbone re advice, Liverpool and Gibbon Liverpool Record Office 6/16 & typed copy 58; letter to FN from J.R. Martin, hopes to snag Gen Young for her service, 45803 f229

13 07 1874 letter from W.S. Greenfield, Paris to HBC, was med registrar at St T; sisters intends to go out as missionary to India, anxious to get some tr as nurse before, at St T LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/100

14 07 1874 FN letter to FPV re Lea Hurst, to take mother to 9006/107

15 07 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Miss Greenfield wanting to come to St Thomas's 47719 f66

17 07 1874 FN note God made me 45844 f21; Wardroper letter to FN thanks for pleasant goodbye and kind wishes, re probs and Machin, re suggesting something more agreeable to Cameron, rejoiced that Pyne stays at Edinb, but what becomes of Williams and what will Rathbone do? 47732 f297

18 07 1874 FN letter to Dr Duff, intrudes, Arthur Cotton name, re state of pop of Bengal LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/5; "Mr Gladstone and Women's Suffrage: Mr Gladstone has addressed the following letter to Miss Lydia Becker of Manchester, in reply to a memorial on behalf of the Women's Suffrage Bill, signed by Miss Nightingale, Miss Carpenter and 18,000 other ladies" gave equivocal answer *Times* 8B

20 07 1874 FN letter to Henry Acland re Lees, district, re Agnes Jones comparison Bodleian f49; letter to FN from J.R. Martin re India, offers help of son 45803 f229; Machin letter to FN re Sister Elizabeth consents to change visit of tomorrow for another day, re flowers she sent, had a visit yesterday of crown princess, followed by a prayer Holy Spirit be poured out on those working at St T, and His influence and presence be more really experienced among us, guiding us, and boldness in confessing Lord Jesus Christ 47745 f31

21 07 1874 FN letter to HV re MS, cash cheque 9006/108

22 07 1874 FN had visit of Merryweather all day ref 47719 f68;

Acland letter to FN re her news 45786 f40

23 07 1874 HV read at St T's FN printed letter to Probationer Nurses at N Fund and former students FN Museum 1.0726.2, in *Florence Nightingale to her Nurses* 55-89; letter to FN from J.R. Martin trying to get sketch of Chinnery's Bengali Hut 45803 f233; FN notes on Liverpool Inf 45820 f80; FN note to Henry Bonham Carter re sending a replacement for Miss Merryweather to Liverpool, Merryweather here yesterday and coming again today 47719 f68

26 07 1874 prob FN PS poss to HV, liked Parthe's paper in *Macmillan* 9006/113; FN letter to HV and FPV, please to see before they see HBC and Wm Coltman 9006/109; FN letter to HV and FPV re servants for mother at Lea Hurst, Crown Princess visited today, 9006/112; letter to FN from Mary Merryweather, Liverpool, advises that Mrs Wardroper thinks Miss Notcutt unfit and Miss Merryweather has been loath to get in touch and tell Miss Notcutt so. Re her own position & when she will take it up. Thanks for sympathy 45803 f235

27 07 1874 est date FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re has recd letter for Merryweather, extraordinary, drinking and immorality trouble with the nurses in Liverpool 47719 f70; letter to FN from J.R. Martin, encloses sketches by son 45803 f239; Wardroper letter to FN, thanks for her note on return (missing), refreshed, re Liverpool, Merryweather, Notcutt as successor, thanks for cucumber, eggs and articles 47732 f302

29 07 1874 letter to FN from M. Merryweather, re problem in Liverpool 45803 f249

30 07 1874 FN writes letter, "Irrigation and Means of Transit in India," *Illustrated London News*, publ 1 Aug 1874

31 07 1874 FN note to JS re letters of Miss Schuyler on Poor Law, and re Dr Warburg and Genl Cotton's memo, 45757 f254; letter of Annie Hill to FN from Highgate re getting replacements from Wardroper, 4 new probs 47749 f377

00 08 1874 Jowett letter to FN suggests she fraternize with Fawcett Q&P #342

01 08 1874 publ of FN letter written 30 July "Irrigation and Means of Transit in India," *Illustrated London News*

02 08 1874 letter to FN from J.R. Martin 37 Upper Brook St re India 45804 f1; letter to FN from Mastin Martin (son of) thanks for gift and kind wishes, re his sketches 45804 f3; FN letter to Pringle, anniv of SH Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt notes

anniv Edin U LHB1/111/8 [19];

03 08 1874 Florence Lees letter to Rathbone from Verdon House Blackheath re meeting Tuesday him and gentlemen re Nat N Assoc, Liverpool Record Office 6/34

04 08 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re servants for mother at Lea Hurst, 9006/111; M. Merryweather letter to FN re not staying in Liverpool 45804 f4; FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Mr Rathbone and the Nursing Association plans, re er "suggestions" proof, re Rathbone and Boston 47719 f75

05 08 1874 letter to FN from E.J.M. Mackenzie, re asst matronship at Highgate, no aptitude to give classes, with FN note on 45804 f8; Croft letter to FN re reports on lectures 47742 f280

06 08 1874 FN letter to Pringle, has arrangements for mother to go to Lea Hurst, Aunt Julia to be with her, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [20]

07 08 1874 letter from crown princess of Prussia thanking FN for her India paper, Woodward B.15; letter of Annie Hill to FN from Highgate, re her letter (missing) and inv to visit; 395 patients in inf, working to get more probs. asks to see Monday, but to return to Highgate, re morals of nurses 47749 f378

08 08 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re James Ansell, mother, crown princess, wine, 9006/112 bundle 155; FN had visit of crown princess ref UC Chadwick and 9006/112; Wardroper letter to FN quite distressed about ? Machin proposes to go to FN on Monday [10th] if she can see her, encloses a case commenced by Crossman to consider, and a note from Miss Humphreys, poss to rec to Rathbone as Hanson's assist in place of Baker, who is become supt at Liverpool Inf 47732 f305

09 08 1874 FN note on meeting with Annie Hill re prayer 47749 f379

10 08 1874 FN dictated letter or copy to Chadwick re crown princess of Germany, had visit of her Saturday 8th UC Chadwick 1490; FN note on letter of EJM Mackenzie re Highgate 45804 f9; letter to FN from Louise, grand duchess of Baden, requests appointment with FN 45750 f158; HBC response to FN re district training for district nurses 47719 f75; FN presumably has visit of Machin ref 47732 f305; letter to FN from J.R. Martin 37 Upper Brook St re canals 45804 f12

11 08 1874 Jowett letter to FN, will help her on India Q&P #344;

12 08 1874 FN letter to C.B. Gibson re Joshua Jebb and thanks for

copy of his book, RP 8969; FN inscription offered to Miss Machin Univ of Toronto; FN letter to HV and FPV re appt of Robert to be with mother at Lea Hurst 9006/113; letter to FN from Ann Clark, Dorking Cottage Hosp 45804 f10

14 08 1874 FN letter to E.A. Parkes, has written Lady Herbert about Mrs Newton claim or Mrs Newman roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/7; ca. Empress Frederick to FN thanking her for her letter and for writing to Chadwick, Woodward B.16

16 08 1874 Chadwick letter (long) to FN re crown princess, prince, Berlin and typed copy of UCL 1490

18 08 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, ack half year's annuity under WEN's will and FPV's voluntary addition, 9006/114;

19 08 1874 FN letter to Rev Dr Duff thanks for his letter and hints LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/74/8;

20 08 1874 Daniel Gordon letter to Wardroper, from the Manse, Ottawa LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/97

21 08 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re keeping mother till May, to go to Claydon at once and take charge of mother there, then to Lea Hurst, etc. 9006/115; letter to FN from E.M. Gregory, Convalescents Hosp, re Dr Rauchfuss at hosp in Moscow wants to consult her 45804 f14; before 21 08 1874 FN letter to Henry Bonham Carter re Boston 47719 f77

22 08 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, can't take charge of mother in a different house in London 9006/117

24 08 1874 FN letter to Mrs Turnham, can't come till Wednesday, cats? 9006/118, Claydon Museum

25 08 1874 Machin note re Dr Rauchfuss and Dr Peacock; she told him she was writing FN and he said most grateful to her for her criticisms, regretted had not better plans to place before her, wants to do in person and explain 47745 f33

26 08 1874 FN letter to Miss Machin with cautions re Montreal, Univ of Toronto; letter of Daniel Gordon, Manse, Ottawa to Wardroper asks for info H1/St/NC18/11/97

27 08 1874 FN inscription to HV on printed address from FN to Probationer-Nurses in N School at St T 23 July 1874, bundle 451

00 09 1874 FN annotation in *Port Royal* re privation of holy Eucharist, FN Museum

00 09 1874 FN biblical annot 1 Pet 3:13-14 suffer for righteous'

02 09 1874 FN letter to Pringle, over worked re India and Highgate, counselled to postpone sine die taking mother to Lea Hurst, Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [20]; typed copy of FN letter to Rathbone, re Boston, typescript 59

03 09 1874 FN letter to HV at Claydon, re Emily Verney 9006/119 and re Capua, and 120

04 09 1874 FN letter to HV from Claydon, relieved to have his 3rd telegram and read his letter yesterday, thank Mr and Mrs Compton for their kindness, will postpone writing 9006/121; letter of M Otway, Co Antrim to HBC expecting to hear from him re request re admitting Miss Perssè our lady supt into St T for a short period, Wardr consents H1/ST/NC18/11/68

07 09 1874 FN has visit of M Mohl for the day, ref 9006/122

08 09 1874 FN note to JS from Claydon re Mr Bright and Liverpool lying-in charity, re Mr Barnes sending *Notes on Surgical Nursing*, to order copies? 45757 f256

09 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV from Claydon, hears hymns, Ld Ripon's perversion, on death of Henry Storcks, and of Ld Panmure in July, has been out every day but one in garden, on Monday had law business with Charles Frewen, comment on Fred Verney's showing working men over Lambeth Palace, 9006/122

10 09 1874 Wardroper letter to FN re HBC wants her to consult re admission of 2 candd, encloses papers, they are young, look older, Louisa Spenser, Dancy 47732 f308

11 09 1874 FN letter to B Frere (missing) ref 45780 f259

12 09 1874 FN letter to Rev C.B. Gibson re Liddell, Shoreditch Workhouse RP 8969(i); ref to letter of Lucy Osburn to Parkes re improvements to Sydney Hosp MacDonnell 98

14 09 1874 Pringle letter to FN thanks for her letters, written and printed, has thought of Mrs N., hopes to be able to visit FN in London soon, wrote to matron re Nurses Worthington and Humphreys, she is inquiring about small hosps for them; Miss Gregory arrived, placed in female surgical of Dr Bell and Prof Lister; Dr Grainger Stewart's nurse died of typhus, we have had 17 cases with 5 deaths since March 1873, excl of Miss Matthews 47734 f23

17 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, must decide if she taking mother to Hurst, Miss Parish amusing to mother, 9006/125 and

letter 9006/126 re young Mr Fremantle who died; FN letter to HV from Claydon, with enclosure, will be sorry to leave, goes to Emily's old room, 9006/124; year est Pyne letter to FN, hopes to see when home in London for wedding of sister 47745 f164

18 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV from Claydon, re arrangements for going to Hurst, 9006/127

20 09 1874 ref to HBC letter to J.G. Allen, Philadelphia, sent copies of FN's Notes on Lying-in Insts, has been trying to get copy of Notes on Hosps but not on sale in our country, saw report of 1873 and offer, wd be glad to have a copy, will remit amount H1/ST/NC18/11/91

21 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV, Miss Parish unfit, or drinks 9006/128; letter of Elizabeth Willoughby (late Stevens), Christ Church Alms House, Oxford, re certificate of Crimean service re Patriotic Fund LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/74; Wardroper letter to FN with list of names of nurses to rec to Cameron for Soho Sq, 47732 f313

23 09 1874 copy of letter to Daniel Gordon, Ottawa re info on nursing training H1/ST/NC18/11/98

23 09 1874 FN letter to Pringle, has brought mother to Lea Hurst after all, and re Wardroper letter, and re private nurses Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [23]; FN note to JS from Lea Hurst re bringing mother to Lea Hurst, and what to say to Mr Wray 45757 f259; HBC long letter to Rev Daniel M Gordon, the Manse Ottawa re his of 26 Aug, sends copies of regs etc H1/ST/NC18/11/98

25 09 1874 Frere letter to FN re her letter of 11th and returns extract from Napier and minute, wd strengthen Napier's hands if put her point of view and facts before Ld Salisbury re lives and health of soldiers 45780 f259

26 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV from Lea Hurst re arrangements, bankers 9006/129; FN letter to HV and FPV, re Dr Anstie's death, re his work on sanitation 9006/123; letter to FN from Mary Lyons, Royal Inf Edin, wants her approb to accept Pringle's offer of cottage hosp 45804 f15

27 09 1874 ref to FN letter to Nurse Lyons, who has left Edinburgh and gone to a cottage hospital, will write to her direct as soon as she can. NURSES POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL, WELLINGTON, N.Z.

28 09 1874 FN letter to Col Baird, unable to compl with his request for data in her records of Cr War, UIC

29 09 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV from Lea Hurst re Miss Petherick for mother, 9006/130; HBC note of reply to undated letter of J.G. Allen to supt, Philadelphia H1/ST/NC18/11/96

00 10 1874 FN biblical annot 1 Pet 3:13-14 suffer for righteous'

03 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Lea Hurst re his abstracts, ref 5480/22

08 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Lea Hurst re including her pamphlet in his next report 5480/23

13 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Lea Hurst to answer his letter, she has written JS, re his health and this probably his last report 5480/24; Jowett sends FN Maine's *Village Communities* Q&P #348; FN grieves that this will be Charles Plowden's last blue sanitary book, 5480/24

14 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Lea Hurst, re his abstracts 5480/27; FN notes on nurse visit, Machin 47762 f141

15 10 1874 FN letter from Lea Hurst to Rachel Williams, hopes she will visit next week LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/21; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [25]; G Campbell letter to FN from India Office 45804 f40

16 10 1874 FN elected honorary member of American Statistical Association, Kopf, "Florence Nightingale as Statistician" 394

16 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden re his temporary withdrawal 5480/26;

17 10 1874 copy of FN letter to Wm Clark KCH cat BCN3/4/15, Dolan Collection Boston College; FN letter to gardener with 30/ for flowers and Mrs N's thanks, Boston 1/5/64

19 10 1874 Francis Hicks letter to HBC asks for FN's *Notes* on training, for lady in waiting to empress of Russia H1/ST/NC18/11/93; letter of Thomas McClure, Belmont Belfast re friend Dr MacCormac of St T tells me of doc of FN, asks for copy for Belfast Workhouse, 3000 crowded together LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/11/92

25 10 1874 FN letter to Plowden from Lea Hurst re his proofs, will return proof of her own paper tomorrow 5480/27

27 10 1874 Jowett letter to FN, has spoken to Iwakura, "who will do what we want" re ownership of land info, Q&P #349

28 10 1874 year est. FN letter from Lea Hurst to Lord Salisbury,

re his ack paper "Life of Death in India" Cook 2:277-78

29 10 1874 Frere letter to FN thanks for her excellent letter to Ld Salisbury, has sent on as nothing to add or alter; she shd wave wand by a few lines to Sir G Campbell and Mr Waterfield to prevent extinction of sanitary branch 45780 f269

31 10 1874 Jowett offer to look in Q&P #349

01 11 1874 excerpt from Pringle re moving her mother on Nov. 6 then returns to South St. Edin U LHB1/111/8 [24]

02 11 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV thanks for inv for mother and Miss Petherick to return to Claydon, will go Saturday, Miss Irby with, 9006/131 and 132 to FPV re her Roman, Greek and Eg letters,

04 11 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re mother's arrival at Claydon, £10 for journey and sends cheque, 9006/133; letter from Lord Salisbury to FN re the financial difficulties regarding sanitary improvement in India and promising to forward FN's letter to the viceroy, Lord Northbrook 45779 f10 (Cook 2:278-79)

06 11 1874 FN presumably moves mother from Lea Hurst excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [24]

13 11 1874 FN letter to Plowden returns his revise, she has returned to London 5480/28; George H Wilkerson letter to HBC to secure a good trained nurse LMA H1/ST/NC18/13/3

14 11 1874 FN letter to R Brudenell Carter with contrib of £5 to Anstie Memorial Fund, Royal Free Hospital

16 11 1874 Jowett to FN, Gladstone makes no secret of his conversion to disestablishment, nor did 6 years earlier Q&P #350

17 11 1874 FN letter to Wm Coltman re building at Wellow School 45804 f16

18 11 1874 FN letter to HV re change in arrangements for mother, FN letter to take house at Hampstead in January, 9006/134; letter to HBC from Daniel M. Gordon, the Manse, Ottawa re nurse training schools; deeply indebted and trust that the material assistance you have given may be serviceable in Canada, re 23 Sept ult and papers on nursing recd H1/ST/NC18/11/94

19 11 1874 FN letter to HV re arrangements for mother, took father's Turkey carpet 9006/136; FN letter to HV, mother happy when he prays with her 9006/135

23 11 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV thanks for cheque for £130.2

for mother's expenses at Hurst, 9006/137

24 11 1874 FN letter to Trevelyan re Charity Reform Society and voting Newcastle 35/48

25 11 1874 letter to FN from Ada Bourne, Belfast Nurses Home, sent report 45804 f20

26 11 1874 FN letter to HV re washing of servants, 9006/139; FN letter to HV and FPV, will take charge of mother in May in some house, 9006/138

28 11 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re £500 arrived, death of Sir Ranald Martin, 9006/140; FN letter to Pringle, has only settled mother at sister's Pringle notebook, St T 2; excerpt Edin U LHB1/111/8 [25]

30 11 1874 FN letter to Miss Machin, prayers for His kingdom to come "especially in India" Univ of Toronto

00 12 1874 second edition of *School and Children's Bible* pub. Q&P #335

00 12 1874 FN annot in *Port Royal*, privation of eucharist, FN Museum

01 12 1874 Machin letter to FN re her dear welcome words last night, prays God will bless her India work, re female emigration, re Canada, sends paper for someone hoping FN will give name; "A literary friend of mine in Germany, Fraulein Amely Bölt [?] wrote me the other day how she bless you for advocating the cause of women." 47745 f36

02 12 1874 FN letter to HV can't see today because of India work and not well, thanks for flowers, good account from Irby at Vienna, 9006/141

04 12 1874 FN letter to Lady Tulloch Nat Lib of Med and copy RP 3074; FN had visit of Mrs Wardroper, she looked aged LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/22; Machin letter to FN with enclosure of W. Alexander, vice pres of Montreal Hosp, asks her to read it and see her about it; Miss Crossland wicked enough to want to go 47745 f38

05 12 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams, Goddess, saw Wardroper last night LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/22;

07 12 1874 FN letter to Mrs Senior, concerned that heard yesterday that she had resigned, a national calamity; better the resignation of the Cabinet, women must inspect women, Clendening

and sent her *Life or Death in India* with appendix 1874, inscribed: Offered to Her Most Excellent Generalship Mrs Nassau Senior, late Inspector General of Female Infantry, from Florence Nightingale (in consternation) London Dec 7/74; letter to FN from G. Campbell, IO re her letter 45804 f28; year est Machin letter to FN thanks for proposing Wed for visit [9th] 47745 f40; year est. letter to FN from E.E. Smith, University Museum Oxford thanks re district nursing in Oxford, thanks for cheque and re a cat 45804 f26; FN inscription on *The Zemindar, The Sun and the Watering Pot as affecting Life or Death in India*. proof. Sir Bartle Frere please return

08 12 1874 FN proof to Sir George Campbell *The Zemindar, the Sun and the Watering Pot*, with his comments in margin, G.C., and further comments by FN in margin Tab 181.a2(13)/15. letter to FN, IO from G. Campbell 45804 f30

09 12 1874 Rathbone to FN re report well under way, Rathbone attended meeting, got resolution passed for sub com to get info on all district nursing schemes in London and all over country, he chair, Lees traveled 47754 f341, Cope, *Nursing Times*; Lees to FN accepting inv to stay before seeing HBC 47756 f235

10 12 1874 letter of H.W. Rumsey to HBC from Cheltenham re his of 3 Dec with FN's paper H1/ST/NC18/11/82

11 12 1874 FN letter to FPV re servants, seeing people re Nursing Assoc, and Miss Lees there, re Wellow School and Memoriam of father and mother 9006/142 and 143 re taking Berkeley Sq for mother, and re Jas Long in London, glad to see HV this aft, but not on business; letter to FN from Joseph Guyton, National Assoc for Providing nurses for Sick Poor re nurses in London re her letter (missing) 45804 f34

11 12 1874 letter from Lord Northbrook from Calcutta to Lord Salisbury in reply to the letter from FN forwarded to him by Lord Salisbury 45779 f16 (Cook 2:279); George Campbell letter to FN with his criticisms of her *Zemindar and Watering Pot*, Tab 1281.a2(13)/15

12 12 1874 FN letter to a Sister at Bermondsey re coming death of Moore, sends eggs, Convent of Mercy Sullivan #63 9088/8; FN letter to Rathbone re Natl Nursing Assoc, Liverpool 6/17

14 12 1874 death of Mary Clare Moore, M. Sullivan 177; Machin letter to FN re her sending word via matron when convenient to see the probs, sends outline of Dr Peacock's course 47745 f41

15 12 1874 letter to FN from G. Campbell, IO re Bengal Census 45804 f38; another letter to FN from G. Campbell, IO re another

report 45804 f40

16 12 1874 letter to FN from Nat Assoc for Prov Tr Nurses for Sick Poor, Joseph Guyton Thanks for letter, re dissenting clergy 45804 f42

18 12 1874 FN annotation of *Port Royal*, "To see God without eyes...Rev Mother" FN Museum; FN letter to Trevelyan re canvassing and voting Newcastle 35/49

19 12 1874 ref to FN letter to Lawrence (missing) 45777 f197; Lees letter to FN from HBC's, reporting on the hospitals she is visiting in London and asking FN to write a few lines of introduction for the second edition of FL's book 47756 f237

20 12 1874 letter to FN from G. Campbell, re his reports to her, recd her notes yesterday 45804 f47;

21 12 1874 letter to FN from Mary Lyons, Shininggrove Hosp, Salburn by the Sea, Yorkshire thanks for her message 45804 f43; Lawrence letter to FN from Brocket Hall, Welwyn, Herts, re her letter of 19th, will call if can be of any use to her 2nd week of January, will do proofs for her if she entrust him with them re Bengal, 45777 f197; letter to FN from G.C. 60 St George's Sq, criticizing her paper Cup 1281.92(13)/14 "Life or Death in India"

23 12 1874 letter to FN from G. Campbell, since wrote yesterday has been thinking of the qu, not to use his name, 45804 f51; with memo on

25 12 1874 Jowett letter to FN re her passing Xmas "alone and in trouble" she has done "more good than any woman living" shdn't go on with ryots book because not equal to it at present Q&P, wd be discredited if it deemed rash, Q&P #352

28 12 1874 FN letter to HV and FPV re WEN's epitaph, 9006/144

30 12 1874 FN letter to Jane Senior, re her invaluable paper, Clendening; FN letter to Rachel Williams, grieves with her for Pearl's sorrow, info on ill nurses, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU180/74/23 (Cook 2:261); FN letter to Jane Senior re nursing RP embargo 7699

31 12 1874 FN letter to Rachel Williams, Livingstone Xn advice, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU18/74/24b; FN letter to Dr Reinhold Rost thanks for his note of 5 Oct offering books from his library Wayne 11; FN printed letter to My dear Friends Edin 1/III/4; Machin letter to FN offers happiness for coming year, thanks for flowers and greetings recd through matron, mince pies, wants to see her again 47745 f43; letter to FN from G. Campbell re her

kind and flattering expressions, will always be glad to aid in  
facts 45804 f61, with undated FN comment on back re laws on usury